

THE AMERICAN
Journal of Nursing

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
THE NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING
LIBRARY
NEW YORK CITY

VOLUMES 46-50
JANUARY 1946 THROUGH DECEMBER 1950



THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING COMPANY
NEW YORK 16, NEW YORK

The American Journal of Nursing is owned by and published in the interests of the American Nurses' Association, whose official organ it is and whose Board of Directors elects the Board of Directors of the American Journal of Nursing Company. The *Journal* is also the official organ of the National League of Nursing Education. The editorial and business policies of *The American Journal of Nursing* are directed by the Board of Directors of the American Journal of Nursing Company.

Foreword

THIS is the sixth cumulative index which the *Journal* has published. The first four covered ten-year periods (from 1900 through 1940); the "wartime index" (1941-1945) and this edition cover five-year spans.

In the compilation of each succeeding edition, it has been necessary to add new subject headings and subdivisions which, when they are analyzed, reveal the development of trends in the nursing profession during that period. The five-year period which this index covers—1946 through 1950—has been a time of re-evaluation and remapping of nursing; and there is a new note in this re-examination and recharting—it includes both nursing service and nursing education, in all of their special areas and fields.

The examination of the structure of national nursing organizations by a joint committee in which all are represented; studies of the status of nursing schools and nursing services, made by national and state as well as by unofficial groups; the development of joint services and committees which have carried out specific projects and purposes; co-operative planning for reconstruction of nursing service and nursing education; the broadened scope of nursing—all these developments are revealed in the subject headings which emerge or are extended in this index. The "wartime" cumulative index revealed evidence of "postwar planning"; the extension of this effort and the results which have been achieved are clearly indicated in this 1946-1950 edition.

Another important characteristic of the period is the emphasis that has been placed on the practitioner of nursing as a person and as a citizen (see, for instance, entries under "economic security," "health insurance," et cetera). Improvement of the nurse's personal and professional relationships—in local communities, in state and national communities, and in international affairs—has been a major concern of the profession during this period. The student of social development will find the evidence by reviewing the subject headings.

With its October 1950 issue, the *American Journal of Nursing* rounded out its first fifty years. The nursing profession has grown in extent and complexity during this time. A key to the very comprehensive record of this development, which the *Journal* provides, is offered in the preceding five and this sixth edition of the *Cumulative Index*.—THE EDITORS, June 1, 1951.

The following table indicates the inclusive paging,
by monthly issue, of the *Journal's* contents

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
January	pp. 1-76	pp. 1-64	pp. 1-72	pp. 1-66	pp. 1-62
February	77-148	65-140	73-138	67-128	63-134
March	149-212	141-206	139-210	129-196	135-194
April	213-278	207-272	211-274	197-260	195-258
May	279-362	273-358	275-352	261-326	259-322
June	363-436	359-434	353-412	327-408	323-382
July	437-510	435-508	413-480	409-480	383-456
August	511-576	509-576	481-548	481-542	457-514
September	577-646	577-652	549-608	543-614	515-582
October	647-724	653-718	609-674	615-678	583-684
November	725-804	719-782	675-732	679-742	685-758
December	805-896	783-854	733-804	743-818	759-826

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

CUMULATIVE INDEX

Volumes 46-50

The material in this index is arranged under subjects, authors, and some titles.

Book reviews are listed together at end of letter "B".

The following abbreviations are used in this index:

(abs.) abstract	(exc.) excerpt	(Ja) January	(Ap) April	(Jl) July	(O) October
(adv.) advertising pages	(L) Letters pro and con	(F) February	(My) May	(Ag) August	(N) November
(ed.) editorial	(rev.) review	(Mr) March	(Je) June	(S) September	(D) December

OTHER abbreviations used throughout the index are:

AAIN	American Association of Industrial Nurses	NCINS	National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services
ACSN	Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing	NFIP	National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.
AHA	American Hospital Association	NLNE	National League of Nursing Education
AMA	American Medical Association	NNAS	National Nursing Accrediting Service
ANA	American Nurses' Association	NOPHN	National Organization for Public Health Nursing
ANC	Army Nurse Corps	NSRB	National Security Resources Board
AOA	American Overseas Aid	P&AS	Procurement and Assignment Service
ARC	American Red Cross	PC&PS, Inc.	Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
ARCNS	American Red Cross Nursing Service	SNA	State Nurses Association
ARCVNAC	American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps	UNAC	United Nations Appeal for Children
CARE	Co-operative For American Remittances to Europe, Inc.	UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization
FNIF	Florence Nightingale International Foundation		
ICN	International Council of Nurses	UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
JONAS	Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service	USCNC	United States Cadet Nurse Corps
JTNAS	Joint Tuberculosis Nursing Advisory Service	USPHS	United States Public Health Service
LORCS	League of Red Cross Societies	WHO	World Health Organization
NACGN	National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses		
NAPNE	National Association of Practical Nurse Education		

A

AAF Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse Corps, Air Forces
 ACTH *See* Drugs
 AHA *See* American Hospital Association
 AJN *See* American Journal of Nursing
 ANA *See* American Nurses' Association
 ANC *See* Army Nurse Corps
 ARC *See* American Red Cross
 Aagard, Ingeborg
 portrait, (group) 50: 397
 Aaron, Margaret E., 46: 345
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Abbott, Lucy P.
 portrait, (group) 50: 388
 Abbreviations, nursing organizations, 50: 98;
 answers, 50: 101
 Abdellah, Faye Glenn, 48: D-22 adv.
 Abdominal fat, removal by surgery, (abs.) 50:
 O-22 adv.
 Abdominal surgery, Nursing care in, (Chris-
 tian), 50: 797
 Abel, Doris McKie, 50: F-16 adv.
 Abel, Marjorie
 Feeding the child with cerebral palsy, 50:
 558
 Abelfas, Irene M.
 director, Philippine Red Cross Nursing Serv-
 ice, 46: 137
 Abernethy, Christina, 46: 344
 Abortion, treatment of habitual, (exc.) 46: 531
 Abraham, Gertrude E., 49: JI-20 adv.
 Abraham, Gertrude Lunt, 49: My-24 adv.
 Abrahamer, Cecilia T., 50: N-16 adv.
 Abrams, Sara, 49: S-12 adv.
 Abramson, Harold
 and M. A. Losty, H. M. Wallace: What the
 hospital nursing consultant does, 48:
 158
 Abramson, Samuel
 and M. B. Lurie: Do masks protect? 49: 100
 Absenteeism in the hospital (Costelloe), 50: 563
 Accelerated evolution, (ed.) 49: 543
 Accidents
 Accident prevention (Press), 50: 174; bibli-
 ography, 50: 176
 Accident prevention in pediatric nursing
 (Graves), 49: 28

automobile, front seat dangers, (abs.) 48:
 Ag-10 adv.
 children, 47: 518; mortality, (abs.) 47: 609
 eyes of children, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
 home hazards, (abs.) 50: F-10 adv.
 Make your town safe (Public Affairs Com-
 mittee, Inc.), 48: JI-36 adv.
 Nurses and unavoidable accidents (Bowers),
 49: 573
 old age, hazards, (a.s.) 48: Je-13 adv.
 pamphlets listed, 47: 206; 48: 138
 personality causes, (abs.) 49: JI-12 adv.
 women, mortality decrease, (exc.) 48: 629
 Accordini, Felicina M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Accreditation *See also*
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 NLNE, Accrediting Program, Com-
 mittee on the Administration
 National Nursing Accrediting Service
 Accreditation—stimulant or narcotic? (Con-
 nor), 47: 484
 Accreditation and classification, (ed.) 49:
 615
 Accreditation in nursing education (Miller),
 50: 483
 Accrediting and the Structure Study (Con-
 nor), 47: 697
 Accrediting of professional education (Mal-
 lon), 48: 711
 bibliography, 47: 489
 Cornell University-New York Hospital
 School of Nursing, by NOPHN, 49: 324
 historical development, 49: 362
 Japan, National Nursing Council, 50: 252
 Joint Committee on Unification of Accrediting
 Activities *See* National Nursing Ac-
 crediting Service
 League Letter, no. 16 (NLNE), 49: 538
 Manual of accrediting educational programs
 in nursing (NNAS), 49: 446, 810
 Muhlenberg Hospital School of Nursing
 (Plainfield, N. J.), (NLNE), (correc-
 tion) 48: 346
 National accrediting, Plans for, 49: 446
 NLNE, Schools of Nursing, action on, 46:
 205, 794; 47: 193, 839; 48: 191, 542;
 policy and fee changes, 47: 251
 NLNE and NOPHN provide joint accredita-
 tion, 46: 141
 National Nursing Council, recommendations,
 46: 739; final report, 48: 757
 "Over-all policies and criteria," planning,
 49: 4
 Puerto Rico, University of, School of Tropi-
 cal Medicine, public health nursing pro-
 gram, accredited by NOPHN, 48: 729
 Purposes and values of accreditation (Rei-
 nert), 49: 468
 State-accredited schools of nursing, 1946
 (NLNE), 46: 848; 47: 129; supple-
 ment, 48: 251; supplement, 1949; 49:
 322; 1950, 50: 129, 750
 Structure study, suggestions, 46: 659
 Teamwork, (ed.) 48: 676
 unified program of nursing organizations,
 under way, 48: 670
 What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
 Acham, Eleanor S., 48: 64
 Achievement tests *See*
 NLNE, Measurement and Guidance,
 Department of
 Tests and Measurements
 Ackermann, Helen C., 50: 825
 Acne, Juvenile (Reilly), 50: 269
 Acne vulgaris (Reilly), 50: 368; (correction)
 50: 525
 Actinomycosis, drug treatment, 49: 702
 Acute craniocerebral injuries (Carini, Robin-
 son), 50: 423
 Acute infectious chorea (Bennett, Bennett),
 47: 5
 Acute upper respiratory infections (Jordan), 50:
 39; bibliography, 50: 42
 Adam, Leona R.
 biography, 50: 253
 portrait, 50: 328
 resigned, ANA Board of Directors, 50:
 816
 Adam, Martha, 49: Ja-22 adv.
 Adams, Beatrice R., 47: 194
 Adams, Betty J., 49: Ag-26 adv.
 Adams, Betty Jean, 50: D-30 adv.
 Adams, Carol, 46: 799
 Adams, John F.
 and K. E. Barber, L. D. Sosinski: Con-
 trol of incontinent urine by using ex-
 ternal drainage, 49: 526
 Adams, Juetie C.
 portrait, (group) 48: 165

ADAMS—AIR NURSES

- Adams, Lillian**
 portrait, (group) 48: 12
- Adams, Margaret Mahoney**, 50: 318, 579, 817
- Adams, Marjorie L.**, 49: N-22 adv.; 50: Ag-26 adv.
- Adams, Mary Ella**, 46: 880
 executive secretary, Washington SNA, 49: Ja-27 adv.
 portrait, 46: 882; 49: Ja-27 adv.
- Adams, Mildred P.**, 50: 826
- Adams, Ruth M.**, 47: 777
- Adaptation for survival**, (ed.) 48: 275
- Adapting for a changed economy**, (exc.) 48: 516
- Addams, Ruth**, 46: 710; 47: 778; 48: My-38 adv., O-20 adv.; 49: My-24 adv.; 50: 191 and R. B. Scott: After graduation, growth, 50: 328
- Addis, Thomas**
Glomerular nephritis: diagnosis and treatment, 48: O-48 adv.
- Adelphi College**, degree program, 46: 565; psychiatric nursing, advanced program, 49: 476
- Adenoidectomy**, nursing care, 47: 537; relationship to poliomyelitis, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.
- Adhesive labels**, legible printing, 49: 447
- Adhesive plaster**, non-irritating, (abs.) 48: JI-9 adv.
- Adkerson, Jeanie**, 47: 710
 When disaster strikes, 46: 310
- Adkins, Dorothy C.**
 biography, 49: 731
 portrait, 49: 731
- Adler, Alexandra**
Guiding human misfits, 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Administration** See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Brown report
 Hospitals, administration
 National Nursing Organizations, Structure Committee
 Nursing service, administration
 Personnel policies
 Schools of nursing, administration
 Administering an audio-visual education program, 49: 357
 Administration's new look, (ed.) 49: 69
 Administrator's comments on nurses, (exc.) 47: 524
 Changing concepts of administration (Nelson), 49: 70; (comment), (ed.) 49: 482
 Community Nursing Bureau, Detroit District, Michigan SNA, 49: 586
 Confessions of a committee woman, 49: 158
 Defeat of a deficit (Moran), 49: 586
Financial problems in schools of nursing, hospital nursing services, and public health nursing agencies (Indiana University), 49: N-32 adv.
 Harmony will pay (Whitaker, Miller), 47: 621
 Meetings, How do you plan (Hays), 50: 351
 Public relations in nursing (Henderson), 47: 514
 Research procedure, 48: 46
- Administration of nursing service** See Nursing service, administration
- Admissions** See Schools of nursing, enrollment
- Adolescence** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 Diabetes mellitus in adolescence (Wilkinson), 50: 126
 Helping the bewildered adolescent (Oed), 50: 298
 Juvenile acne (Reilly), 50: 269
 Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 46: 181
- Adoption in New York City** (N. Y. City Committee on Adoptions), 49: Je-38 adv.
- Adrenalin** See Drugs
- Adrian, Lois**
 portrait, (group) 46: 610

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Adult education** See Education
- Advanced clinical courses and programs** See Postgraduate education, advanced clinical courses and programs
- Advertising** See Publicity
- Advertising Council, Inc.**
 student nurse recruitment program, 47: 496; 48: 25, 192, 261, 482; 49: 242
- Advice to a little sister** (Mills), 50: 504
- Aeromedical nursing** See also
 Air Force Nurse Corps
 Army Nurse Corps, Air Forces
 Navy Nurse Corps, air evacuation
- Aeromedical nursing** (Pletcher, Thorp), 50: 149
- Air ambulances**, Nursing care in, (Navy), (Purvis), 47: 158
- Air travel for infants**, (abs.) 48: 497
- Air travel for patients** (Murdoch), 50: 24
- Australia**, 48: 226
- Canada**, public health nurse, 48: 145
- School of Aviation Medicine** (Randolph Field, Tex.), first class, 49: 128; graduates, 50: 132
- Aerosol therapy** See Inhalation therapy
- Aeschliman, Dorothy**, and others
 We work and play together, 50: 379
- Affiliation**
 Cabarrus County Hospital School of Nursing (Concord, N. C.) with Queens College, Charlotte, N. C., 47: 420
- Catholic Schools of nursing**, research study, Seattle University, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
- College of St. Scholastica** (Duluth, Minn.), with others, 49: 62
- House of the Good Samaritan School of Nursing** (Watertown, N. Y.) with others, 47: 707
- How we planned for our affiliating students** (Schmitt, Michaels), 46: 51
- Huntington Memorial Hospital School of Nursing**, Pasadena, Calif., with University of Southern California, 46: 495
- Loretto Heights College** (Denver, Colo.), department of nursing, with hospitals, 48: 801
- Los Angeles County General Hospital School of Nursing** with University of Southern California, 47: 345
- Marcy (N. Y.) State Hospital School of Nursing**, at general hospital, 48: 60
- Mary Lanning Memorial Hospital** (Hastings, Neb.), with Hastings College, 50: 821
- Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium** (Chicago, Ill.), with schools of nursing, 49: 740
- New York University field work** with Scranton (Pa.) VNA, 46: 635
- Newton D. Baker General Hospital**, with senior cadet nurses, 46: 51
- Passavant Memorial Hospital School of Nursing** (Jacksonville, Ill.), with Illinois College, 50: Je-36 adv.
- pediatric nursing facilities**, Massachusetts, 46: 126; suggestions for utilization of, 46: 126
- Permanent School of Nursing** (Oakland, Cal.) with Vallejo College, 47: 773
- Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing** (Chicago), with universities, 48: 408
- Procedure for establishing an affiliation**, (NLNE), (affiliation records available), 47: 699
- psychiatric nursing**, American Psychiatric Association, recommendations, 46: 636; Arkansas schools of nursing with Veterans Administration Hospital, 47: 640; Central State Hospital (Norman, Okla.), 49: 811; Community Hospital (Wilmington, N. C.), School of Nursing, with Bellevue Hospital (N.Y.C.), 49: 257; Connecticut schools of nursing, 46: 880; Norton Memorial Infirmary, Psychiatric Unit (Louisville, Ky.) with University of Louisville, 49: 739; Oregon Schools of Nursing, requirements, 49: 195; Psychiatric affiliation

AFFILIATION (continued)

- (Tex.) State Hospital, with Baptist (Kalkman), 47: 399; San Antonio, Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 49: 811; South Carolina State Hospital, 50: 454; Student appraisal of a psychiatric affiliation (Wall), 48: 401; Traverse City (Mich.) State Hospital, 48: 194; Veterans Administration hospital (Bedford, Mass.), 49: 539; public health nursing, I'm glad I affiliated in, (Knight), 49: 286; Priorities in field training opportunities (NOPHN), 47: 629
- Shop talk about affiliations** (Harrison), 46: 324
- Skidmore College and New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital**, New York City, 47: 402
- Student government in an affiliate school** (Meyer), 48: 665
- tuberculosis nursing**, Honolulu, T. H., 47: 421; St. Alphonsus School (Boise, Ida.), 50: 581
- University of Illinois and schools of nursing** (Chicago), degree program, 49: 476
- Africa** See also South Africa
 Red Cross activities, 46: 639
 UN's helping hand, 49: 618
- Age, marital status, and employment of professional registered nurses** (ANA), (tables), 50: 68
- Aged** See
 Geriatrics
 Longevity
- Ageon, Eva V.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Agerter, Carlotta H.**
 (book rev.) 49: Mr-30 adv.
- Aggeler, Paul M.**
 and S. P. Lucia: *Hemorrhagic disorders: a guide to diagnosis and treatment*, 49: N-32 adv.
- Agnes Miriam, Sister**
 (book rev.) 46: 646
- Agnew, Marjorie H.**, 49: O-22 adv.
- Ahearn, Dorothy**
 portrait, (group) 46: 498
- Ahlberg, Ida R.**, 50: 825
- Ahlstrom, Adele E.**
 (book rev.) 49: JI-28 adv.
- Ahrens, Minnie**
 portrait, (group) 50: 593
- Aiken, Camille**, 46: 137
- Aikens, Charlotte A.**
 obituary, 49: 818
- Aikens, Helen L.**, 50: 509
- Ainsworth, Ellen**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Air, sterilization**, 46: 809
- Air-conditioning system**, improvised, 49: 358
- Air evacuation** See Navy Nurse Corps, air evacuation
- Air Force Nurse Corps**
Air Force fact sheet for nurses, available, 50: 58
 applications, 49: 480
 commissions available, 50: 455
 Fifty years of nursing in the federal government nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626
 men nurses, commissions, ANA urges support of legislation, 50: 680
 nurses needed, 48: 606
 openings in regular Air Force Medical service, 50: 320
 "Order of Polaris," first woman member, 49: My-18 adv.
 School of Aviation Medicine (Randolph Field, Tex.), first class, 49: 128; graduates, 50: 132
 transfers, 49: 741
- Air Medal** See Award
- Air nurses** See
 Aeromedical nursing
 Air Force Nurse Corps

AIR NURSES (continued)

- Army Nurse Corps, Air Forces
Navy Nurse Corps, air evacuation
Transportation lines, nurses on
- Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient**
At the University of Colorado, Denver (Demshki, McClure), 49: 448; At the University of Washington, Seattle (Carlson, Dudley), 49: 450
- Air travel** See
Aeromedical nursing
Aviation
- Aird, Ellen L.**, 47: 710; 49: 542
- Airheart, Elsie M.**
portrait, (group) 49: 192
- Airlines** See Aviation
- Aitken, Mary E.**, 48: 263
- Akers, Martha**, 46: 880
- Alabama**
Athletic League of Student Nurses of Birmingham, 48: 539
Baptist Hospital School of Nursing (Birmingham), nurses residence, 46: 205
Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Practical Nursing (Gadsden), 48: 132
Citizens Committee for Nursing Education, organized, 49: 259
Druid City Hospital School of Nursing, scholarships, 49: 539
Ensley Rotarians, nursing scholarship fund, 46: 794
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 269; 47: 57; 48: 200; 50: 133
legislation, 50: 720
Nurses Board of Examination and Registration, practical nurses, licensing, 46: 568
Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic (Lehman), 46: 690
records microfilmed, 47: 351
St. Margaret's Hospital School of Nursing (Montgomery), Nightingale Club, 48: 539; observation and field trips, 48: 262
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 208, 269; 47: 57; 48: 200; 50: 133
Alabama Nurse, official bulletin, 47: 501
Counseling and Placement Service
Crawford, Annie Laurie, director, 46: 202
practical nurses, services to, 46: 569
recruitment of student nurses, 47: 275
institutional nurses, employment standards approved, 48: 131
Institutional Staff Nurses Section, created, 47: 192
practical nurse, state association fostered, 47: 429
public relations program, 48: O-14 adv.
recruitment program, radio broadcasts, 47: 260
state student nurses association, organized, 50: 575; officers, 50: 754
student nurse recruitment program, 50: 818
- Alaska**
Alaska Native Service, 49: 298-99
Assignment to Alaska (Burt, Wilson), 47: 314
Government nursing assignments outside the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 465
legislation, 50: 719-21; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
nursing in, (L) 47: 337
Nursing in Alaska (Parker), 49: 298
openings for nurses, 50: 455
Red Cross, home nursing courses for instructors, 48: 262
- Albert, Brother**, 48: My-36 adv.
- Albert, Sister Mary**
Viewing the community through the outpatient department, 49: 801
and Anne Fisher: Nursing in Hawaii, 49: 520
- Alberti, Mary J.**, 49: F-16 adv.
- Albin, Ellen**
Nursing in the U.S.S.R., 46: 525

- Albrecht, Marie C.**
California SNA, appointment, 50: 678
portrait, 50: 678
- Alcoholism**
Alcohol addiction (Lolli), 48: 505
"antabus" treatment, (abs.) 49: JI-13 adv.
film, 50: 366
nurse's recovery, (L) 48: JI-6 adv.
Yale University Summer School of Alcohol Studies, nurses eligible, 49: 259
- Alder, Willie L.**, 46: 423
- Aldrich, Eleonora**, 48: Je-16 adv.
- Aldrich, Mrs. Winthrop W.**
portrait, (group) 48: 613
- Aleshire, Arthur**
Hold fast to your ideals: an address at capping, 47: 416
- Alexander, Bella G.**
obituary, 49: N-28 adv.
- Alexander, Belle**
portrait, (group) 50: 616
- Alexander, C. H.**
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Alexander, Edythe Louise**
There's a lot to learn in the O.R., 49: 584
- Alexander, Laura**, 47: 775
- Alexander, Mary Ann**, 49: Mr-20 adv.
- Alexander, Ruth**, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Alfred University Division of Nursing**
student loan fund, 48: 670
- Alfsen, Louise E.**, 49: N-16 adv.
portrait, 49: N-18 adv.
- Allbaugh, Janet**, portrait, 50: 576
- Allen, Arthur W.**
address, (quote.) Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, 49: 15
portrait, 48: 746; 49: 15
- Allen, Frances V.**, 50: My-20 adv.
- Allen, Laura**, 50: My-24 adv.
- Allen, Lucy E.**, 47: 644
Congenital dislocation of the hip, 47: 722
Wedge pillow, 48: 220
and E. C. Bahrenburg: It's different at Rain-bow, 49: 366
- Allen, Margaret Lee**, 46: 716
- Allen, Mildred I.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Allen, Nancy**, 47: 346; 50: 758
- Allen, Raymond B.**
Health sciences and nursing education (address at NLNE convention), 47: 758; (exc.) 47: 653
portrait, 47: 758; 48: 737
professional preparation of the nurse, (exc.) 47: 751
review, *Nursing for the future*, 48: 736-38
- Allergy**
Allergic conditions in infants and children (Pennington), 46: 85
Allergies—1906-1950 (Sherman), 50: 346
Antihistaminic drugs (Lowell), 47: 656
asthma, 47: 465
childhood manifestations, (abs.) 48: D-9 adv.
Emotional factors in allergy, (exc.) 50: 348
"house dust," control, Dust-Seal, (abs.) 50: Je-14 adv.
Infantile eczema (Lofthouse), 49: 500
- Allyn, Lucia G.**, 50: N-16 adv.
(book rev.) 46: 804
portrait, 50: N-18 adv.
and Josephine Steiner: Nursing care in malaria, 46: 675
- Alonzo, Beatriz**
portrait, (group) 48: 450
- Alphabet soup**, 50: 98; answers, 50: 101
- Alick, Ingrid**
portrait, (group) 46: 46
- Alt, Grace E.**, 46: 62, 262; 47: 505
Legion of Merit award, 47: 778
portrait, (group) 46: 62, 349
- Altee, Miriam E.**, 46: 63
- Alternating theory and practice** (Goff, Hall), 46: 189
- Althouse, Harold L.**
Dollars and sense of industrial nursing, 49: 721

- Altreuter, Barbara**, 49: Mr-20 adv.
- Aluminum hydroxide gel** See Drugs
- Alumnae associations**
Alumnae associations in action (Biehuse), 46: 662
Alumnae can help recruit, (exc.) 48: 757
anniversaries See Anniversary celebrations
Army School of Nursing, reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 46: 134
Army School of Nursing Alumnae Association, contribution to Florence Nightingale School, 48: 263
Asbury Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis), gift to library, 47: 774
Children's Orthopedic Hospital (Seattle, Wash.) association formed, 47: 345
Cincinnati, University of, scholarships, 50: 455
Columbia-Presbyterian School of Nursing, bequest, 48: 673
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Buffalo, N. Y., awards, 47: 841
El Reno Nurses Alumnae Association, discontinued, 48: 263
endowed alumna room in hospital needs "readjustment," (L) 48: 255
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, alumnae aid in housing students, 47: 497
Grace Hospital Training School for Nurses (New Haven, Conn.), changes name, 47: 345
Grace-New Haven School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 47: 345
Hamot Hospital School of Nursing, gift to new building, 46: 421
Harper Hospital School of Nursing (Detroit), gift for nursing education, 47: 841
Indiana University Nursing Education Division, formed, 48: 673
Jewish Hospital School of Nursing (Cincinnati, Ohio), home-coming, 47: 498
loan funds See Loan funds
Massachusetts alumnae associations, group gift to SNA headquarters, 46: 793
membership interest, (L) 48: 124
Memorial Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association (Wilmington, Del.), scholarship and loan fund, 50: 131
Meriden (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, gift to library, 47: 261; loan fund, 47: 261
Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Memphis, Tenn.), home-coming, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
Michigan, University of, School of Nursing Alumnae Society, fiftieth anniversary, 50: S-16 adv.
military service, percentage in, 46: 65
Morristown (N. J.) Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Frances Ober Rogers Memorial, 46: 422
Mt. Sinai Hospital School of Nursing (New York City), bequest, 48: 673
Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nursing junior membership for senior students, 46: 704
Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing (Newton Lower Falls, Mass.), to contribute new laboratory, 46: 263
Northwestern Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis), gift to library, 47: 774
Our alumnae associations, (ed.) 46: 79
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (Brookline, Mass.), "block" meeting program, 47: 564
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Distributing Fund, cook book sale, 49: 677
St. John's University School of Nursing Education, (Brooklyn, N. Y.), (L) 46: 875
St. Louis Hospital School of Nursing (Berlin, N. H.), gift to library, 47: 194
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, (N. Y. City), military service of alumnae recorded, 46: 884

ALUMNAE—AMERICAN

ALUMNAE ASSOC. (continued)

- St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Clarksburg, W. Va.) Nurses Alumnae Association, gift, 47: 644
 St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing (Dallas, Tex.) members eligible for Blue Cross plan, 47: 428
 scholarships See Scholarships
 schools of nursing, (L) 46: 875; 47: 255
 Springfield (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing, reunion, 47: 498
 Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division, 48: 473; meeting, (report) 47: 774; Nursing Education Club contributes to ANA fund, 47: 836
 Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing, gift to library, 46: 428
 Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, honors nurses, 49: F-16 adv.

Alvarez, Walter C.

- Cerebral arteriosclerosis; with little strokes that cause a slow death, 47: 169; (comment) 47: 802

Amadeo, Sister Maria

- All this and nursing too! 50: 284

Amann, Anna, 49: N-16 adv.

Amberson, Katharine G., 47: 773; 48: 248

- (book rev.) 49: F-42 adv.
 nursing consultant, JTNAS, 47: 343; NLNE, 46: 707
 Preparation for tuberculosis nursing, 47: 632; (correction in table) 47: 766

Ambrose, Mère Marie

- portrait, (group) 47: 444

Ambulance nursing

- Emergency call (King), 49: 713

Ambulation, Early See Surgical nursing

Ambury, Margaret, 50: 825

Amend, Emma M.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal, award, 46: 496

America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 46: 590

American Academy of Pediatrics

- Pediatrics*, first issue, 48: My-60 adv.
 study of child health services, 46: 561; report, (rev.) 49: N-29 adv.; North Carolina, 48: 544

American Association of Industrial Nurses See also National Nursing Organizations

- annual meeting, (report) 46: 501; 47: 263; 49: 479

- Committee on Careers in Nursing See that heading
 executive secretary, Mary T. Dowling, 46: 883

- Joint Board of Directors, organized, 49: 129

- Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service See Committee on Community Nursing Service

- Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security See Committee on Nursing in National Security

- Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services See Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services

- Joint Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities See National Nursing Accrediting Service

- membership, advantages of, (L) 46: 487
 National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services See that heading

- pamphlets, 50: Ja-36 adv.

- personnel policies, study, (abs.) 47: 837

- Principles for organization (Committee on the Structure of National Nursing Organizations), 48: 402

- purposes, 47: 577; program, 49: 239

- Structure, Committee on the See National Nursing Organizations

- American Association of Junior Colleges nursing education, possibilities studied, 50: 190

- American Association of Medical Record Librarians

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

AMERICAN ASSOC. OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANS (continued)

- extension courses, 48: 263
 institute, 47: 198
 qualification requirements, 49: 677
 workshops, 49: My-34 adv.

American Association of Nurse Anesthetists, annual meeting, (report) 47: 779; 48: 725; 49: 725; 50: 737

- curriculum objectives, recommendations, 47: 308

- membership restriction, 50: 192

- officers, 46: 793; 47: 779

- scholarship fund, 47: 779

American Association of Nurse-Midwives, member of American Committee on Maternal Welfare, 49: 259

American Association of Social Workers, Indianapolis Chapter, award to Catherine Lory, 49: Ag-18 adv.

American Association of the United Nations

- Movies for your meetings (ANA), 49: 177

American Book Center for War Devastated Libraries, books wanted for foreign libraries, 47: 428

American Bureau for Medical Aid to China

- Chinese Government grants award to directors, 48: 64

- fellowships, 50: 249; Chinese nurses to study in U. S., 47: 430; National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, 48: 133

American Cancer Society, 48: 192

- Advisory Nursing Committee, appointed, 48: 477

- Iowa Division, scholarships, 49: 324; 50: 131

- Mercer County (N. J.) Chapter, home nursing care for cancer patients, 47: 643

- Oklahoma Division, recruitment contest, 48: 192; scholarships, 48: 192, 705

- student nurse recruitment program, 49: 193

- Virginia Division, nurses sponsored, 48: 477

- What is cancer? (film) 49: 259, 300

American College of Hospital Administrators

- See also Book reviews at end of letter B

- annual meeting, (report) 49: 725

- Goodrich, Annie W., citation and honorary fellowship, 48: 724

- Joint Commission on Education, *College curriculum in hospital administration*, (ed.) 49: 69

- Roberts, Mary M., honorary fellowship, 49: 724

- Turnbull, Jessie J., president-elect, 47: 776

American College of Surgeons

- Board of Regents, adopts resolution advising hospitals to utilize nurses aides and provide training, (ed.) 47: 141; communication to approved hospitals, 47: 155

- clinical congress, report of American Surgical Society, Committee on Nursing, (ed.) 47: 141

- nursing session, (ed.) 47: 653

- Surgery on color television (McConnell), 50: 277

American Committee for Nursing Scholarships

- awards, 47: 840; 48: 59; 49: 62

- contributions requested, 47: 345

- reorganized, 46: 266, 493

American Congress of Physical Medicine, meeting, (report) 47: 779

- Third, program, 47: 565; (report) 47: 714; Transactions, (rev.) 49: S-32 adv.; Fourth, (report) 50: 451

American Council on Education

- Educational lessons from wartime training* (Grace), (rev.) 49: Ag-36 adv.

American Diabetes Association

- diabetes detection drive, 48: D-34 adv.

- periodical published, 48: 103

American Dietetic Association

- and NLNE: *Manual for teaching dietetics to student nurses*, (rev.) 50: Ja-32 adv.

- American district sister (Schwartz), 50: 774

- American family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 46: 101

American Foundation for the Blind, Inc.

- Blind preschool child* (Lowenfeld), 48: O-48 adv.

American Friends Service Committee See American Society of Friends

American Hearing Society

- National Hearing Week, 47: 779

- program for hearing improvement, 47: 731

- statistics on deafness in U. S. and hearing aids, 46: 763

American Heart Association

- ANA co-operation with campaign, 50: 129

- National Heart Week, 48: 93, 131

- pamphlets, 49: 301

- Report—National Conference on Cardiovascular Diseases, 50: N-32 adv.

- American hospital (Lee), (exc.) 47: 625

American Hospital Association See also

- Book reviews at end of letter B

- Commission on Hospital Care

- annual meeting, (report) 46: 792; 47: 770; 48: 724; 49: 724; 50: 735

- anniversary, fiftieth, (ed.) 48: 610, 724

- awards, 46: 792

- Council on Professional Practice Institute on Nursing, (ed.) 48: 211-12, 482

- Institute on Nursing, with NLNE, (ed.) 48: 211-12, 482

- Joint Commission on Education, *College curriculum in hospital administration*, (ed.) 49: 69

- Problems of hospital administration*, (Prall), (rev.) 48: Ag-32 adv.

- medical record librarians institute, 47: 198

- National Hospital Day, 47: 350; 49: 259

- nurse appointed to committee on formula room layout and technic, 47: 504

- nursing, resolutions adopted, 50: 735

- nursing discussed at convention, 46: 792; 47: 770

- officers, 47: 771

- pension plans, 46: 601; 47: 351

- personnel policies in hospitals, adopted, 46: 792

- president receives reply from Katharine Densford, 48: My-22 adv.

- Public relations guide for hospitals and schools of nursing*, 48: 261

- recruitment of student nurses, program, (ed.) 47: 207, 273, 341, 496, 566, 567; 48: 25, 127, 192, 261, 482, 801; 49: 193, 242

- Safety news letter*, (L) 50: My-10 adv.

- Salary studies, increase for nurses and other employees, 47: 128; (table) 48: 6

- Trustee, monthly publication, 47: 712

American Journal of Nursing

- achievements and aspirations (1921), (exc.) 47: 578

- anniversary, fiftieth, (ed.) 1, 583; Dinner at the Waldorf, (report) 50: 813; issue, October, 1950; *Journal's* golden anniversary, (ed.) 50: 1, 583; letters, 50: D-4 adv.; pageant, 50: 398; With the *Journal* yesterday and tomorrow, (ed.) 50: 457

- Behind the scenes with the *Journal* (staff portraits and procedure), 47: 144

- bibliography cards, 49: 141

- binding suggestions, (L) 47: 418

- Binding your *Journals*, 49: 76

- Brooks, Esther, assistant editor, 49: 607

- Business Department

- Let's talk business: (advertising) 50: JI-10 adv.; (back issues) 50: O-18 adv.; (billing) 50: Ag-16 adv., 50: S-8 adv.; (reader services) 50: D-8 adv.; (subscriptions) 50: My-14 adv., 50: Je-10 adv., 50: N-10 adv.

- Can the *Journal's* bibliography cards help you? 50: 16

- circulation, 1900-1950, (chart) 50: 637

- citation for distinction in humanitarian service, to Eleanor Roosevelt, (illustr.) 50: 814

- covers, (illustr.) 50: 592, 638

- editorial office, first, (illustr.) 50: 592

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

(continued)

- editorials *See* Editorials
 editors, 49: 330; portraits and procedure, 47: 144
 Fifty years of *Journal* advertising (Slack), 50: 635
 From the *Journal* 50 years ago, 50: 604, 744, 801
 Germain, Lucy D., resigned, field representative, 46: 424
 How the *Journal* began, 49: 331
 Howard, Anna Taylor, resigned, associate editor, 49: 607
 Index, announcement, 46: 211, 267; 49: 252; 50: 76; cumulative, 46: 579, 629; Let the index help you, 47: 242
Journal editors (Roberts), 49: 330
Journal plans improvements in service to subscribers, (ed.) 48: 73
Journal style note, (ed.) 48: 277
Journal's first fifty years (DeWitt, Munson), 50: 590
 Kelly, Cordelia W. *See* King, Cordelia W.
 Kent, Marian G., associate editor, 48: 259
 King, Cordelia W., associate editor, 49: 398
 Let's talk business *See* Business Department above
 letters to the editor *See* Letters—pro and con
 Lewis, Edith Patton, resigned, associate editor, 48: 602
 library gift, military district, 49: 611; public library, (L) 48: 5-6 adv.
 McGrorey, Ruth T., assistant editor, 49: 737; resigns, 50: 578
 Mailing the *Journal*, (ed.) 48: 677
 More about the *Journal*, (ed.) 46: 2
 Munson, Helen W., resigned, associate editor, 47: 50
 NIB dissolved and some functions reallocated, (ed.) 48: 139
 nurse and hospital administrator collaboration, (ed.) 47: 65
 nursing care studies encouraged, 47: 655
 Our early contributors, (ed.) 50: 584
 Patton, Edith *See* Lewis, Edith Patton
 practical nurse, subscribers, (L) 49: N-8 adv.
 reader interest, cross section check, (ed.) 47: 784
 Roberts, Mary M. *See* Roberts, Mary M.
 Robson, John, managing editor, 46: 707
 round table—by mail, "What I think about nursing," 47: 76
 Sharrocks, Theodora field representative, 46: 707
 size, comments on, (L) 46: 194
 staff, portraits and procedure, 47: 144
 stock, first share of, 48: 554
 subscribers
 foreign mailing speeded, (L) 48: 66; service improvements, (ed.) 48: 73; Our faithful subscribers, (ed.) 48: 355
 subscription rates, increase, (ed.) 47: 2, 91
 Taylor, Anna M. *See* Howard, Anna Taylor
 Thank you—*Journal* readers, (ed.) 47: 784
 To our readers, (ed.) 50: 585
 Tomorrow's and yesterday's: ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 46: 742
 White, Jeanette V., associate editor, 48: 602
American Journal of Nursing Company
 Board of Directors
 meeting, (ed.) 49: 129
 members elected, 46: 203; 47: 191; 48: 190; 49: 194; 50: 191
 Mary M. Roberts Fellowship, established, 50: Je-32 adv.
 Roberts, Mary M., citation, 49: 475
American Legion
 Jane A. Delano Post No. 6, membership in Legion presented to Marian B. Olds, 46: 570
 Queens County (N. Y.) War Nurses Post, scholarship, 48: 802
American Legion Auxiliary
 scholarships, 46: 880; (Iowa), 48: 705; (Nebraska), 48: 848

American Legion Distinguished Service Certificate *See* Awards

- American Medical Association**
 anniversary, one hundredth, 47: 382
 antihistamines, point of view, (exc.) 50: 227
 Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
 New and nonofficial remedies, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Reports, 1944, (rev.) 46: 510
 Reports, annual reprint, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Journal, nursing data recorded in hospital issue, (ed.) 46: 364
 medical care plans, nursing included, resolution passed, 50: 577
 Nursing, Committee on
 nursing service, report, (ed.) 48: 481
 Physician's viewpoint (Murdock), 49: 439
 report: study of the nursing problem in the U. S. (Murdock), 49: 439-41
 Reviews of medical motion pictures, 50: N-31 adv.
 Useful drugs, 48: N-38 adv.
American National Red Cross *See* American Red Cross
American Nurses' Association *See also*
 National Nursing Organizations
 Nursing Information Bureau
 ABC's of section organization, 49: 695
 ANA and displaced nurses, 50: 137
 ANA and its membership, (ed.) 46: 78
 ANA and the legislators, 46: 615
 ANA and the Negro nurse (Northrup), 50: 207
 ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 46: 375
 ANA prepares for the ICN Congress, (ed.) 47: 207
 ANA sets a precedent, (ed.) 47: 577
 Administrative Nurses Section
 Invitation to administrative nurses (Cardew), 50: 235
 meetings, Biennial, (report) 48: 454; 50: 392
 organization planned, 48: 257
 Advisory Council
 meeting, 48: 800; 49: 129, 191; 50: 190
 United Nations visited, 50: 190
 American Heart Association, co-operation with campaign, 50: 129
 American Nurses' Memorial, Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, Advisory Committee
 reconstruction of memorial planned, 46: 207, 327; contributions, 47: 2
 Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses, 46: 301
 appreciation of ICN delegates for hospitality, (L) 47: 638
 Army nurse recruitment program, state quotas recommended, 48: 726; 49: 96; results, by state, (table) 49: 675
 assistant executive secretary, E. Virginia Smith, 50: 247
 Auxiliary Nursing Service, Special Committee on,
 practical nurse education, recommendations accepted, 46: 732
 Bagwell, May, consultant, industrial relations, 49: 59
 Barrett, Mary V., field consultant, 47: 706
 Bernays, Edward L., consultant on public relations, (ed.) 47: 653
 Best, Ella, executive secretary, 46: 150, 200
 biennial convention *See* Biennial convention
 Board of Directors
 Adam, Leona, resigned, 50: 816
 meetings, (ed.) 49: 129; (report) 49: 735; (report) 50: 317, 816
 nonstrike principle reaffirmed, 49: 674
 Peeler, Helen, appointed, 50: 816
 portraits, (group) 50: 817
 registrars' resolutions, approved, 48: 344
 Stebbins, Mary E., appointed, 47: 503
 Stimson, Julia C., resigned, 47: 503
 supports legislative action of National So-

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION

(continued)

- ciety of Professional Engineers, 47: 190
 books for foreign nursing libraries, 47: 560;
 48: 602; to China, 46: 705; appreciation, (L) 47: 833; requests, 48: 540; 49: 398
 Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners conference sponsored, Chicago, Ill., (report) 48: N-26 adv.
 More than 30,000 professional nurses registered in 1946, 47: 726; (correction) 48: 22
 recommendations approved, 47: 836
 by-laws, proposed revision, 46: 413, 561; revision, 46: 731; (ed.) 46: 363; proposed revisions, 48: 204-209, 258-59, 602; 50: 107-11
 candidates for election, biographies, 46: 352, 499; 48: 268; 50: 253
 Careers in Nursing, Committee on *See* Committee on Careers in Nursing
 Cartier, Eva M., special field insurance service, 48: 344, 540
 civil service, reclassification of nursing positions, requested by, 46: 348
 clothing drive for foreign nurses, 47: 836; requests, 48: 540; appreciation, (L) 48: 255; 49: Mr-18 adv.; shipping instructions, 49: 124
 Code for professional nurses, 50: 196, 392; (comment) 50: N-8 adv.
 Collective bargaining, special committee to study, created, 46: 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 46: 438; program, 48: 142-44
 Committees *See* key word of committee name, as Ethical Standards, Committee on below
 Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on,
 Community planning for nursing service, 46: 462
 conference for executive or elected secretaries, (report) 47: 706
 contests *See* Contests
 contribution to Nurses Relief Fund, LORCS, 47: 772
 correspondence project, U. S. and foreign nurses, 48: 126
 counseling and placement for SNA secretaries, course, 47: 419
 Crawford, Annie Laurie, assistant executive secretary, 49: 123
 Delegate casts her vote, 50: 197
 Densford, Katharine J., retiring president, (ed.) 48: 414
 di Sant' Agnese, Elizabeth Boryzewski, assistant executive secretary, 47: 835
 Diamond Jubilee of Nursing
 ANA public relations program promotes "Nursing Progress Week," 48: 556
 Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, (ed.) 49: 1; 14
 dinner and reception, 48: 668
 human interest stories wanted, 48: 668
 Nursing and its public (Bernays), 48: 745
 "Nursing Progress Week," 48: 556, 745
 Oklahoma SNA, exhibit, 48: D-34 adv.
 Our Diamond Jubilee, 1873-1948, (ed.) 48: 550
 75 years of progress, (ed.) 48: 733
 state and district celebrations, 49: 60, 61
 Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676
 dues, proposed increase, 46: 561; increased, 46: 730; by-law revision, 48: 602
 L'Ecole Florence Nightingale, film, 48: 540
 economic security program, (ed.) 46: 805; 47: 70, 190, (ed.) 274; 49: 656
 advantages, 47: 72
 consultant service, 46: 876; 47: 50, 128, 189, 190, 419
 Criteria for the evaluation of state programs in relation to official national policy, 49: 656
 Economic security (Laird), 49: 421
 Economic security fact sheet, 48: 345

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
(continued)

Economic security program and the profession of nursing (Porter), 48: 775
Federal wage and hour law, 50: 263
House of Delegates
 ten-point platform, 46: 729; discussed, 46: 728; adopted, 46: 728
 How to plan your program, 49: 133
 Joint action in the states, SOPHN and SNA, 48: 755
 legislation planned, 49: 4
 Looking at the record, (ed.) 50: 2
 National Conference on Economic Security for Hospital Staff Nurses, (report) 48: 406
 Pennsylvania SNA, plan formulated, 47: 190
 procedure, 47: 70
 Salaries of professional registered nurses: survey, 1949, 50: 329; (table) 50: 330
 socio-economic conference, (report) 49: 319-20
 state nurses association, action by, 47: 128, 190
 State-wide minimum employment standards, 48: 514
 Wagner Act, revision supported, 47: 258
 workshops, 47: 50; Industrial Nurses Section, 49: 60
Edwards, Elizabeth A., assistant executive secretary, 49: 60
elections, 46: 746; 48: 466; 50: 401; ticket, 46: 352, 499; 48: 268; 50: 253
Elrod, Helen Lindsay, assistant executive secretary, 48: 669
Employer-employee negotiations or disputes, the nurse in, 50: 225
Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 46: 438
Ethical Standards, Committee on
 code of ethics, preparation, 49: 563; nurses asked to aid, 49: 620; Code for nurses, 50: 196; co-operation requested, 50: 803
exchange of nurses, international, 46: 708, 876; 48: 449
executive secretary
 Best, Ella G., appointed, 46: 150, 200
 responsibility to Board of Directors and members, (ed.) 46: 149
 Scott, Alma H., resigned, 46: 150, 200
Expenditures and membership during 1949, (charts) 50: 266
Facts about nursing—1948, 48: 540, O-44 adv.; publication transferred from NIB to ANA, (ed.) 48: 140; 1949, 49: 608, 738, 795; 50: 9; 1950, 50: 816
Federal Government Section
 biographies of candidates, 46: 354
 meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 735; 48: 456; 50: 393
 officers elected, 46: 746
 ticket, 46: 354
Federal Legislation, Special Committee on activities, 46: 615
 recommendations, 50: 129
 social security bills considered, 47: 560
 field trips by staff members, 47: 128, 419, 706; 48: 259
films, reviewed, 49: 177
Florence Nightingale International Foundation, Committee on, FNIF organization study, 48: 267
Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, manual to accompany film, 49: 192
Foreign Student Advisers, representative at conference, 47: 419; foreign nurses studying in U. S., contribution to fund, 47: 836
gavel presented by Jerusalem delegate, 47: 419
General Duty Nurses Section, meetings, Biennial, (report) 48: 454; 50: 393
Given, Leila I., assistant executive secretary, 47: 128

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
(continued)

Great Britain, Nation's Nurses Conferences, Frances Helen Zeigler, representative, 49: 260; Nightingale statuette and trip-tych to U. S. nurses, 49: Mr-16 adv.
Greek nurses association, gift, 50: 577
Guide for supervision of state approved schools of nursing, 48: 407
headquarters staff, changes, (ed.) 46: 149; office expands, 48: 800
health insurance, compulsory, policy, 49: 474; 50: 540; federal legislation, action recommended, 49: 256; group liability, available to members, 50: 676
Hinckley, Dorothy R., assistant executive secretary, 48: 669
history, 49: 346
Holfeltz, Katherine M., assistant executive secretary, 47: 342
hospital care granted at reduced cost to ANA members (Sioux Falls, S. D.), 47: 197
House of Delegates
 ANA House of Delegates and other national meetings, (ed.) 47: 653
 biennial conventions, future, questionnaire, 48: 476
 dues in ANA, increase voted, 46: 730
 meeting, (report), It could be like this, 49: 620
 Negro nurses eligible for membership in ANA, action taken, 46: 730; Negro nurse members, 46: 730
 platform, ten-point, 46: 729; adopted, 46: 728
 reports, (correction) 46: 876
 resolution on California SNA services on economic security, 46: 731
 special session called, (ed.) 47: 577; scheduled, 47: 639; (partial report), (ed.) 47: 653
 voting by proxy, plan adopted, 46: 731
How the Journal began, 49: 331
How to plan your program, 49: 132
Industrial Nurses Section
 meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 733; 48: 455; 50: 392
 organized, 46: 733; officers elected, 46: 746
 workshop, economic security, 49: 60
Institutional Staff Nurses Section
 becomes General Duty Nurses Section, 48: 454
 biographies of candidates, 46: 499
 meeting, Biennial, (report) 46: 736
 officers elected, 46: 746
Inter-Association Committee on Health, member of, 50: 55
International Letter, first issue, 49: 192, 321, 608, 810; 50: 816
Inventory of professional registered nurses 1949, planned, 49: 3, 60; questionnaire, 49: 123, 256, 322; NFIP grant, 49: 538; (ed.) 49: 679, 680; (table) 49: 696, 49: 738, 49: 763
Age, marital status, and employment of professional registered nurses, (tables) 50: 68
Registered where you work? 50: 43
review, 50: Mr-38 adv.
Inventory of professional registered nurses, 1951, questionnaires mailed, 50: 697
Jacobsen, Marguerite K., resigned, assistant executive secretary, 47: 51
Joint Board of Directors, organized, (ed.) 49: 129
Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service See Committee on Community Nursing Service
Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security See Committee on Nursing in National Security
Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services See Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
Joint Committee on Unification of Accred-

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
(continued)

ing Activities See National Nursing Accrediting Service
Kadin, Miriam, consultant, 47: 639
Kinports, Rebecca J., research associate, Economic Security Unit, 49: 60
Laird, Thelma F., assistant executive secretary, 47: 189
LaPerle, Elizabeth S., consultant in research and statistics, 47: 561
Latham, Jessie, assistant executive secretary, 48: 669
legislation, federal, recommendations, 49: 256, 429; activities, procedure, (ed.) 50: 685
Legislation, Standing Committee on, advisory service to state nurses associations, 46: 616
letter to members, 48: 669
letter to National Society of Professional Engineers, supporting action to revise Wagner Act, 47: 190
Linda Richards Achievement Award See Awards
McIver, Pearl, president, 48: 190, 269, 414, 452, 456, 466, 729
Meet the ANA, 50: 357
membership
 alumnae association as basis of membership in ANA, discontinued, action in 1944, (ed.) 46: 80
 associate, through state associations, proposed, 50: 676
 award certificate given to hospitals and services by Pennsylvania SNA, 48: 728
 classified, by fields of nursing, 47: 560, 561; by states and fields of nursing, 47: 561; by states, 48: 540; by fields of nursing, 49: 322; by states, 49: 322, 674
 Federal Government Nursing Services, proposed revision for, 46: 731
 Membership and expenditures during 1949, (charts) 50: 266
 Membership manual for committees on promotion of ANA membership of state nurses associations, revisions, 50: 507
 missionary nurses, proposed revision for, 46: 732
 Negro nurses, eligible, 46: 730; in the ANA, 48: 750; open to alumnae, Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 800
 1921-1946, chart, 47: 560
 number of members, Dec. 1945, 46: 78; 47: 560, 561; total, May, 1949, 49: 473; by states, 50: 579; increase, 50: 6
 pamphlet listed, 47: 192
 potential members, (number), (ed.) 50: 759
 recruitment, leaflet, 49: 617; poster exhibit, 49: 583
 strength and unity, (L) 49: F-6 adv.
 suggestions to state committees, 48: 191
 men nurses, military nurse corps, commissions, legislation, support urged, 50: 680
Men Nurses Section
 biographies of nominees for election, 46: 354
 officers elected, 46: 746
 meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 734; 48: 456; 50: 393
 mailing list, 49: 319
Message from the president of the ANA about the Structure Study (Densford), 47: 579
Movies for your meetings, 49: 177
National Association of Foreign Student Advisers, membership in, 48: 670
National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services See that heading
National Conference on Economic Security for Hospital Staff Nurses, (report) 48: 406

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
(continued)

National Education Association, Conference on Citizenship, representatives attend, 50: 507

NFIP requests nurse co-ordinators for poliomyelitis recruitment program, 49: 398

NSRB, Nursing Section, requests liaison committee; appointed, 49: 256

National Society for Medical Research, member of, 50: 55

Navy Nurse Corps asks recruitment aid, 49: 63

Negro nurse, provisions for, 49: 4; membership open to alumnae, Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 800; SNA membership urged, 48: 800; Negro nurses in the ANA, 48: 750

New England Division meeting, (report) 47: 572

biennial convention, 1949, (report) 49: 609

1949 roundup, 50: 4

Nominations, Committee on members, 46: 353

Nominations are in order, 49: 382

Nurse practice act, *Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a mandatory*, revision, 48: 541

Nurse practice act, *Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a permissive*, revision, 48: 541

Nurse practice acts (Jacobsen, Given), 49: 207

Nurse practice acts and Board rules—a digest 1948, 49: 398, 738; supplement, 49: 738

Nurse veterans, a handbook for counselors, 46: 203

nurse veterans, retirement benefit equalization, legislation urged, (L) 48: 124, 259

nurse's aide program of ARC, continuation recommended, 46: 876

Nurses for the military services; plan, Army Nurse Corps, Navy Nurse Corps (Phillips, DeWitt), 49: 95, 96

Nurses Professional Registries, Committee on *Registry Manual*, revised, 49: 193

Nursing Functions, Program for Studies of Advisory Committee, established, 50: 755

leaflet available, 50: 755

Master plan for studies of nursing functions in hospitals, 50: 768

purposes, 50: 391

Research and the ANA program for studies of nursing functions, 50: 767

Rules and criteria governing requests for research grants, 50: 769

state associations, discussion, 50: 529; pledge support, 50: 816

Technical Committee, established, 50: 755

Nursing in Medical Care Plans, Committee on See Committee on Nursing in Medical Care Plans

NIB dissolved and some functions reallocated, (ed.) 48: 139

"Nursing Progress Week," 48: 556, 745; 49: 14, 60, 61

Nursing Resources to Meet Civil and Military Nursing Needs, Committee on appointment, 50: 676

nursing schools in foreign countries which need help, list available from, 47: 639

nursing service and recruitment program, 48: 57, 58; pamphlet response, 48: 57; state governors and nurses associations cooperate, 48: 57, 58

nursing survey 1948, 48: 407

observation tours arranged for ICN delegates, 47: 562

officers elected, 46: 746; 48: 466; 49: 383; 50: 401; ticket, 46: 352, 499; 48: 268; 50: 253

old-age insurance, extension promoted, 48: 33

opinion poll of nurses, regarding professional organizations, (Crossley, Inc.), 48: 800;

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
(continued)

results, 49: 192

organization chart, 47: 512; 50: 357

Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130

PR news from your ANA, 50: 578, 816

Pan American Child Conference, representative at, 48: 126

Planning for your organization, (ed.) 49: 131

platform, 48: 453; 49: 132-33, 177, 192, 239; 50: 389; state associations, program planning, 50: 351-52; Ten-point platform, 46: 729; adopted, 46: 728; suggestions for consideration, (ed.) 46: 725

poliomyelitis, nurse recruitment, program, 50: 318

poster exhibit of services, 49: 583

postwar plans for civilian nurses, questionnaire, (ed.) 46: 78; sent to Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 46: 305

practical nurse, training and service, materials on, loan folder, 49: 61

Practical nurses and auxiliary workers for the care of the sick, 47: 432

Prepayment Health Plans, Nursing in, Joint Committee with NOPHN See Joint Committee on Nursing in Prepayment Health Plans

Principles for organization (Committee on the Structure of National Nursing Organizations), 48: 402-03

Private Duty Section

biographies of candidates, 46: 499

meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 735; 48: 455; 50: 393

officers elected, 46: 746

recommended standards, approved, 47: 562; (comment), (L) 47: 833

Proceedings biennial convention See Biennial convention

Professional Counseling and Placement Service, Inc., (ed.) 46: 79, 322

activities, 46: 562, 563; (ed.) 47: 209, 783

ARC, co-operation with, 48: 191

applications and placements, number, (ed.) 47: 209

appreciation for, (L) 49: My-8 adv.

Baker, Evelyn C., assistant executive secretary, 50: 247

Byrne, Bertha G., 49: 473

Can counseling help? (Convolski), 49: 73

Clendenen, Dorothy M., personnel consultant, 47: 561

conference, University of Minnesota, 49: 124; (report) 49: 320-21

contract with Veterans Administration, renewed, 46: 629

Convolski, Stephanie B., personnel consultant, 48: 668

Counseling—a career (McGlinchey), 47: 235; Counseling—a service (Setzler), 47: 236

counselors course, 46: 421; courses sponsored, 47: 560

foreign nurses seek information about work and study in U. S., 47: 192

Getting the nurse and the job together, 46: 443

Geuss, Catherine P., assistant executive secretary, Chicago branch office, 48: 407

international exchange of nurses, 46: 708, 876

job classifications and specifications of nursing positions, 46: 708

license not required, 46: 341; decision of N. Y. Supreme Court, 46: 391

Looking for a job? 50: 413

McGlinchey, Grace, personnel consultant, 46: 341; 48: 669

Manual of Placement Procedures, 46: 264

Manual of the ANA PC & PS, Inc., 50: 56

Manual on counseling & placement, 50: 452

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION
(continued)

nurses credentials compiled, permanent record, 48: 344

Nurses professional registries and the professional counseling and placement service (Holfeltz), 48: 364

Nursing in civilian transportation, 47: 234

Nursing personnel service, 48: 541

Open letter to young graduates, 49: 335

organization and functions (card), 48: 541

PC & PS, Inc., (ed.) 47: 783

personnel consultant, appointed, Grace McGlinchey resigned, Frances O. Triggs, 46: 341

Placement opportunities for the "older" nurse, 47: 152

plan of organization and functions of national, state and local services, 46: 264

Plan your own career in nursing, 46: 341

posters and information, 49: 674-75; 50: 56

Posters tell the story, 49: 655

purposes, 47: 577

Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 46: 113

registrars recommend integration of their respective services, 48: 344; approved by ANA Board of Directors, 48: 344

Roser, Helen R., associate executive secretary, 47: 561

study under way, 50: 578

This is how PC & PS works—from the records of counselors in several states, 46: 322

program, 49: 132-33

Progress Reports, 48: 345, 727

projects, 1947, summary, (ed.) 48: 1, 2, 3

Proposed revisions of ANA's by laws, 50: 107

public relations program

ANA public relations workshop, 48: 602; (rev.) D-40 adv.

approved by House of Delegates, (ed.) 47: 653, 772

conferences, 48: 602

contests See Contests

Diamond Jubilee of Nursing See Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, above

Does it matter what you think? (film) 49: 349

editorial comment favorable, 48: 126, 190

How to plan your program, 49: 132

Leahy, Kathleen M., committee chairman, 49: 674

1949 roundup, 50: 7

Nursing and its public; report, (Bernays), 48: 744

"Nursing Progress Week" See "Nursing Progress Week," above

nursing service and recruitment, 48: 57, 58

PR news from your ANA, released, 50: 507

pamphlets available, 48: 57, 126, 602, 745; 49: 617

poster exhibit, available, 49: 583, 655, 674-75

praised by University of Minnesota president, 48: 260

radio, 48: 126, 259

SNA co-operation, 47: 772, 835; 48: 57, 58, 126, 800; 49: 4, 132, 737

Snyder, David U., appointment, Executive Research, Inc., 50: 453

workshops, 48: 190, 407, 485, 602; D-40 adv.

purposes, 47: 577; 49: 239

race discrimination eliminated by membership revision, (exc.) 47: 317

Registrars conference (1948), questionnaire study made, 48: 260; resolutions approved by ANA Board of Directors, 48: 344

Registry Manual, revised, 49: 193

relief fund monies to SNA, restricted to relief purposes, 48: 800

Research and Statistics Unit

ANA—ARCNS

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)

- Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses, **46: 312**
- Licensed attendants and practical nurses, **47: 476**
- "master panel" for nurses' opinions, **48: 344**
- Classification of nurses in the 1950 United States census, **50: 148**
- How many nurses? **48: 682; 49: 763**
- Membership and expenditures during 1949, (charts) **50: 266**
- Registered where you work? **50: 43**
- study, salary and personnel practices, **49: 738**
- research projects and studies, clearing house, formed, **50: 317**
- Salmon, Calista Banwarth, assistant executive secretary, **47: 129**
- Schmidt, Mary E., consultant, economic security program, **46: 876**
- Scott, Alma H., resigned, executive secretary, **46: 149, 200; tribute, 50: 789**
- seal, **48: 553**
- section meetings, Biennial, (report) **46: 733-37; 48: 454-57; 50: 392-93**
- section organization, **49: 695-96**
- Social Security Act, amendments, concern conveyed to Senate Committee, **47: 342; extension of Act favored, 46: 57; 49: 200, 398, 429; 50: 190**
- Social security and the ANA, **48: 144**
- Social security for nurses, under the 1950 amendments, **50: 755**
- socio-economic program, **47: 509**
- Socio-economic status of nurses, participation in study, **46: 628**
- Some important meetings, (ed.) **49: 272**
- Southern Division
 - biennial convention, (report) **46: 142; 47: 505; 49: 258, 477**
- state boards of nurse examiners, conference, **46: 887; (ed.) 49: 327; work conference, (report) 49: 399-400**
- state nurses associations
 - conferences, **50: 577-78**
 - Nightingale statuette, photograph received, **49: 398**
 - public relations program support, **47: 772, 835; 48: 57, 58, 126, 800; 49: 4, 132, 737**
- State Nurses Associations, Subcommittee to Formulate Plans for Participation of Student Nurses, **49: 430**
- Stone, Alma M., assistant executive secretary, **47: 189**
- Story of the ANA budget, **46: 583**
- Structure, Committee on the See National Nursing Organizations
- Suggested principles regarding organization of student nurses, **48: 538**
- Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a mandatory nurse practice act, revision, **48: 541**
- Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a permissive nurse practice act, revision, **48: 541**
- Taft-Hartley Act, resolutions regarding, **49: 256**
- Thomas, Luna, assistant executive secretary, **48: 726**
- Thumm, Helen M., assistant executive secretary, **48: 726**
- To Study ANA and To Make Recommendations Concerning the Relationship of the ANA to Other Organizations, Special Committee, report, **46: 630**
- Tomorrow and yesterday, fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, **46: 742**
- Uniforms for Nurses in War Areas, Committee on
 - drive results in clothing sent to foreign nurses, **46: 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447; 47: 51, 343**
- United Nations, General Assembly, London, ANA representative, **46: 265**

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)

- United Nations, grants observer status to, **49: 192**
- United Nations Appeal for Children, supported, **48: 191**
- UNESCO conference, representatives, **47: 342; 49: 399**
- voting by mail and proxy, (ed.) **46: 363; bill passed legalizing, 46: 629; plan adopted, 46: 731; new procedure, 48: 258; (ed.) 48: 276**
- Wagner Act, revision supported, **47: 258**
- Ward, H. Yvonne, assistant executive secretary, **46: 628**
- What are the questions? (Biennial), (ed.) **50: 195**
- What do you know about professional nursing organizations? (Connecticut SNA), **49: 540**
- What's going on in the ANA? **46: 444**
- Women's Joint Congressional Committee, **46: 615**
- workshops, economic security program, **47: 50; private duty sections, state nurses associations, 47: 341**
- World Federation of Mental Health, delegate, May Kennedy, **49: 473**
- American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- American Nursing Association See also National Nursing Organizations, Structure, Committee on the
 - organization chart, (second proposal) **48: 323; state nursing association, 48: 326**
 - practical nurse group, inclusion recommended, (L) **47: 255**
 - proposed plan for single organization in nursing field, **46: 655; (charts) 46: 651, 652**
 - Tentative plan for one national nursing organization, (second proposal) **48: 321**
- American nursing on the roof of the world, **50: 698**
- American Overseas Aid—UNAC
 - ANA support, **48: 191**
 - appeal for wartime victims, **48: 35**
 - contributions, ANA—Theater Guild contest, **48: 407; Missouri SNA, 48: 347; state nurses associations, 48: 800; Texas Graduate Nurses Association, 48: 347**
 - Rebuilding Europe's children, **48: 512**
- American Psychiatric Association, recommends restoring three-month affiliations, **46: 636**
- American Public Health Association
 - annual meeting, (report) **49: Ja-30 adv.**
 - Lasker Award, to Marion W. Sheahan, **49: 740**
 - Merit System Unit, **47: 679; examinations provided, 48: 198**
 - nurses on Governing Council, **47: 55**
 - Subcommittee on Local Health Units
 - Local health units for the nation (Emerson, Luginbuhl), **49: 333**
- American Red Cross See also American Red Cross Nursing Service
 - Advisory Board on Health Services, **46: 140; Nursing Division, members, 46: 140**
 - ANA, Professional Counseling and Placement Service, co-operation with, **48: 191**
 - American Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) **46: 276**
 - American Red Cross first aid textbook for juniors (Potthoff), **49: JI-30 adv.**
 - Austrian nursing services reorganization, contribution for, **47: 779**
 - awards See Awards, American Red Cross blood program See National Blood Program, below
 - Boardman, Mabel T., resigned, secretary, **46: 141**
 - Bronze Medal award See Award, American Red Cross, Bronze Medal
 - Chicago Chapter, scholarships, **47: 641**
 - Clara Dutton Noyes Scholarship, **47: 640**
 - College course in Red Cross home nursing,

AMERICAN RED CROSS (continued)

- instructor's guide, (rev.) **46: 724**
- Conzelmann, Ella B., presidential citation, **49: O-12 adv.**
- fellowships, foreign Red Cross personnel, **47: 513; foreign nurses, 48: 474; 49: 813; 50: 250, 251**
- FNIF study, contribution to, **47: 365; 48: 65**
- Florence Nightingale Medal awards See Awards, Florence Nightingale medal
- Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness and relief, **46: 311**
- health agencies, study, with NOPHN, **49: 538**
- Indian aid, recruitment of nurses for, **49: 403**
- Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses, **48: 544**
- Introduction to the Red Cross, **50: Ja-36 adv.**
- Japan, paper sent for textbooks, **49: Ap-18 adv.**
- Japan and Korea, Report from, (Larson), **48: 630**
- League of Red Cross Societies meeting, representatives at, **48: 543**
- Lippmann, Mrs. Walter, secretary, **46: 141**
- Minnesota Arrowhead Chapter, scholarships, **48: 705**
- National Blood Program, **47: 710; 48: 198, 351; Red Cross blood program (Stotz), 48: 165**
- National Nursing Council, grant to, **46: 817**
- New York City Chapter, co-operation with Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y., **48: 60; portrait of Army nurse unveiled, 47: 262**
- North Carolina, Alamance County Chapter, scholarship, **49: 124**
- nurses' personal records returned upon request, **47: 500**
- Red Cross nurse, **46: 307**
- scholarships, **47: 640, 641; foreign personnel, 47: 504, 513**
- foreign students in U. S., **48: 673**
- home nursing, instructors, **46: 636**
- staff appointments, **46: 344**
- student nurse recruitment program, **47: 496**
- Twin Falls (Idaho) Chapter, honors nurse, **50: My-22 adv.**
- Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 - community services planned, **47: 500; health agencies, 48: 61**
 - continuation of program recommended by ANA, **46: 876**
 - neuropsychiatric hospital, service in, **46: 65**
 - Red Cross nurse's aides (Freeman), **50: 717**
- American Red Cross Nursing Service See also American Red Cross
 - Book reviews at end of letter B
 - accelerated program, **49: 813**
 - activities, (ed.) **47: 3**
 - American Red Cross nursing services, **49: 542**
 - Banfield, Gertrude, resigned, director, **46: 633**
 - Delano memorial services, **46: 307**
 - disaster service, **46: 84, 310, 636, 884; 48: 12, 13, Ag-14 adv., 606; 50: 250; South Amboy, N. J. explosion, 50: 455; Texas City disaster, 47: 400; When disaster strikes (Adkerson), 46: 310**
 - Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness and relief, **46: 311**
 - enrollment plan, changes contemplated, **46: 82; new basis, 48: 12, 13, Ag-14 adv.; inaugurated, badges issued, 48: 198**
 - Freeman, Ruth, administrator, **46: 568; loaned to government, 48: 672**
 - home nursing courses See also Home nursing
 - certificates issued, number, **48: 262**
 - Chinese residents (Minneapolis, Minn.) attend, **49: O-12 adv.**
 - College course in Red Cross nursing, instructors guide, (rev.) **46: 724**

AMERICAN RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE

(continued)

- comfort aids, 50: 286
 Extending instruction in home nursing (Freeman), 49: 170
 Guam, 49: 542
 I learn to teach home nursing (Morris), 47: 69
 Preparing public health nurses to teach home nursing (Goodman), 49: 498
 scholarships for instructors, 46: 636
 home service, continued need for enrolment for, 46: 84
 Japan and Korea, Report from, (Larson), 48: 630
 Johnson, Florence M., honored, 49: Mr-18 adv.
 New York Chapter, social service for nurses in need, 48: 379
 nurse's aides See ARC, Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 nurses papers and credentials, disposition of, 47: 604
 Nursing plus (Freeman), 48: 12
 poliomyelitis, nursing techniques, institutes, 46: 636; epidemics, nurses recruited for, 46: 690, 709, 793; 47: 110, 111, 711; 48: Ag-14 adv., 606; 50: 407; employment practices adopted, 47: 563; Recruitment of nurses for polio patients (Maloy), 49: 452; number, 49: 611
 Red Cross nurses serve the community (Freeman), 50: 144
 Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan (Dunbar, Banfield), 46: 82
 retirement benefit legislation, (comment) 48: 255
American Social Hygiene Association
Annual report, 1948, 49: O-36 adv.
 pamphlets, 49: 301
Problems of sexual behavior, 49: Je-38 adv.
American Society of Friends
 American Friends need nurses, 49: 524
 Hospital beds—North China style (Tesdell), 50: 112
 medical aid to China, 46: 714; 49: 524
American Surgical Society
 Committee on Nursing appointed to study nursing service problems, 47: 141; report presented, American College of Surgeons, clinical congress, (ed.) 47: 141
Ames, Annie Finney
 anniversary, fiftieth, 50: Je-18 adv.
Amigen See Drugs
Amino acid See Drugs
Aminophylline See Drugs
Aminopterin See Drugs
Amphetamine See Drugs
Amphetamine sulfate See Drugs
Ampoule rack, 49: 156
Amputation See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 emotional factors, 46: 451
 Leg amputation with refrigeration anesthesia (Swan), 47: 415
 Major amputations (Glover), 50: 544
 Nursing care for the amputee (Moskopp, Sloan), 50: 550
 percussion for painful stump, (abs.) 50: O-20 adv.
 report of progress made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 46: 820
 Worker with a prosthesis (Henriksen, Wilder), 48: 444; bibliography, 48: 448; (correction) 48: 535
Amstutz, Edna, 50: N-18 adv.
Amstutz, Hulda M., 47: 53
Amundson, Nettie
 honored by Visiting Nurse Association of Milwaukee (Wis.), 49: Mr-18 adv.
Analgesia See also Anesthesia
 analgesics and antipyretics, recent drugs, 46: 513
 Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert
- ANALGESIA (continued)**
 nursing care (Hingson), 46: 747; study of successful use, (abs.) 47: 225
 metopon, meperidine, methadone, evaluation, (abs.) 49: My-13 adv.
Recent advances in anaesthesia and analgesia, 48: D-46 adv.
Anatomy and physiology See also Book reviews at end of letter B
Baby is born: the story of how life begins (Levine, Seligmann), 49: O-36 adv.
 Fluid balance from the nurse's point of view (Elman), 49: 222
Human physiology (Winton, Bayliss), 48: N-38 adv.
Human reproduction, (film) 49: S-8 adv.
Introduction to human physiology (Zoethout), 48: N-38 adv.
 Physiological effects of anesthesia (Greisheimer), 49: 337; bibliography, 49: 343
Shearer's manual of human dissection (Tobin, ed.) 49: N-32 adv.
 slides, 46: 576
 teaching aids, research study, (summary) 50: 194
Anayodin See Drugs
Andell, Marguerite, 48: N-16 adv.
Andersen, Selma, 50: Ja-24 adv.
Anderson, Agnes E. M.
 biography, 50: 256
Anderson, Aldrich C.
 Neonatal crying, (exc.) 46: 721
Anderson, Alice, 48: 264, D-24 adv.
Anderson, Aranna
 portrait, (group) 49: 477
Anderson, Bernice E., 47: 647, 709
 (book rev.) 49: N-31 adv.
 Older nurses on the job, 46: 448
Anderson, Betty, 50: D-16 adv.
Anderson, Blanche L., 47: 261
Anderson, Doris, 48: 674
 portrait, (group) 49: 257
Anderson, Eleanor, 49: O-12 adv.
Anderson, Elin L.
 Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education, 46: 830
Anderson, Esther
 portrait, (group) 50: 398
Anderson, Eunice, 47: 568
Anderson, Frances A., 46: 566, 632
 portrait, (group) 46: 732
Anderson, Genevieve I.
 Experiments of the 1850's, 49: 717
 and R. E. Bales: Nursing in chemical industries, 48: 639
Anderson, Grace Levering
 obituary, 46: 718
Anderson, Gunvor
 portrait, (group) 49: 487
Anderson, Helen B.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Anderson, Helen C.
 Nursing the patient with bone and joint tuberculosis, 48: 215
Anderson, Julia M., 49: Ap-22 adv.
Anderson, Lela S., 46: 342; 49: S-14 adv.
Anderson, Lila, 47: 844
Anderson, Mary Helen
 There are two sides—, 47: 805
 and W. J. Reich: Dysmenorrhea, 49: 220
Anderson, Mary M., 50: Je-20 adv.
 (book rev.) 47: 205
Anderson, Odin W.
 and Nathan Sinai, M. L. Dollar: *Health insurance in the United States*, (rev.) 47: 270
Anderson, Phyllis
 portrait, (group) 48: 464
Anderson, Robert J.
 Nursing in tuberculosis, (abs.) 49: 306
Anderson, Roger, (exc.) 48: 572
Anderson, Ruth, 48: 197
Anderson, Rachel, 47: 196
Andrea, Sister, 47: 569
Andrejeski, Irene R., 48: My-30 adv.
Andruskiw, Olga, 48: 63
- Andrew, Gwen H.**, 46: 793
 portrait, 46: 797
Andrew, Sister
 portrait, (group) 49: 320
Andrews, Elizabeth, 46: 136
 (book rev.) 46: 644
Andrews, Marie Scherer, 50: Ap-36 adv.
 (book rev.) 50: Jl-26 adv.
 Prepared for polio: Boston, 50: 324
Anemia
 Anemias of infancy and childhood (Smith), 48: 617
 Evaluation of folic acid (Heinle), 48: 381; bibliography, 48: 382
 Neurological complications in pernicious anemia (Fouts), 49: 523
 outpatient treatment, 48: 620-21
 vitamin B₁₂ treatment, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.; 49: 524
Anesthesia See also
 Analgesia
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 aged patient, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.
 books available in Georgia, SNA library, 46: 267
 caudal anesthesia, 46: 513
 courses, information, 46: 19
 curare, use, (abs.) 47: 478
Elementary anesthesia (Kemp), 48: D-46 adv.
Fundamental considerations in anesthesia (Burstein), 49: Jl-30 adv.
 ice, (L) 46: 706; ice boot, 50: 555; leg amputation, 47: 415
 Leg amputation with refrigeration anesthesia (Swan), 47: 415
 Nurse as an anesthetist (Fife), 47: 308
Pediatric anesthesia (Leigh), 48: D-46 adv.
 Physiological effects of anesthesia (Greisheimer), 49: 337; bibliography, 49: 343; (comment) 49: S-4 adv.
Recent advances in anaesthesia and analgesia, 48: D-46 adv.
 recent drugs, 46: 513
 refrigeration See Anesthesia, ice
 Some recent advances in surgery (Palumbo), 50: 658
 spinal, dangers, (abs.) 50: N-14 adv.
Anesthetics See Anesthesia
Anesthetist See also American Association of Nurse Anesthetists
 curriculum, school of anesthesiology, 47: 309
 Nurse anesthetists, 48: 240
 Nurse as an anesthetist (Fife), 47: 308
 nurses, approval, (exc.) 48: 420
Angell, Edythe
 (book rev.) 49: Je-26 adv.
Angerer, Oberin
 portrait, (group) 47: 447
Angosto, Adela
 portrait, (group) 50: 516
Angove, Hester S.
Remedial exercises for certain diseases of the heart and lungs, 49: Je-38 adv.
Aniceta, Sister, 47: 54
Ann Dolores, Sister, 48: D-24 adv.
Ann Teresa, Sister, 47: 843
Anniversary celebrations
 American Hospital Association, fiftieth, 48: 610, 724
American Journal of Nursing See that heading
 American Medical Association, one hundredth, 47: 382
 ANA, fiftieth anniversary meeting, 46: 742
 Ames, Annie Finney, fiftieth, 50: Je-18 adv.
 Army Nurse Corps, forty-fifth, (ed.) 46: 80; forty-eighth, 49: 196
 Barrett School of Nursing, University Hospital (Augusta, Ga.), graduate, fiftieth anniversary of capping, 49: Jl-16 adv.
 Bellevue Hospital School of Nursing, seventy-fifth, 48: 612-13, 615
 Colorado, University of, School of Nursing, fiftieth, 48: 799; S-18 adv.
 Columbia (S. C.) Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, 48: 128

ANNIVERSARY—ARMSTRONG

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (continued)

- Community Service Society of New York, one hundredth, 48: 289, 350
 Connecticut Training School (Yale), seventy-fifth, 49: 195
 Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, seventieth, 47: 428
 Danish Council of Nurses, fiftieth, 50: 58
 Delano, Jane A., eighty-fourth, 46: 307
 Diamond Jubilee of Nursing See ANA, Diamond Jubilee of Nursing
 Englewood (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, 46: 565
 Fanny Allen School of Nursing (Vermont), fiftieth, 50: Ja-12 adv.
 Florence Nightingale, Canton, China, 47: 713
 Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, fiftieth, 48: 350, Ag-16 adv.
 Goodrich, Annie Warburton, eightieth, luncheon, 46: 213, 215; Yale University School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 46: 206
 Grady Hospital School of Nursing (Atlanta, Ga.), fiftieth, 48: S-18 adv.
 Heckard, Mary Elizabeth, twenty-fifth in nursing, 46: 423
 Hospital Latino-Americano School of Nursing, Puebla, Mexico, twenty-fifth, 47: 57
 Hôtel Dieu School of Nursing (New Orleans, La.), fiftieth, 49: JI-17 adv.
 Huntington Memorial Hospital—Pasadena City College School of Nursing, fiftieth, 50: JI-16 adv.
 ICN, fiftieth, conference, 49: 487-95
 Irish Nurses' Organization, twenty-fifth, issues *Souvenir Book*, 47: 648
 Kings County Hospital School of Nursing (Brooklyn, N. Y.), fiftieth, 47: 498
 Lent, Celia T., fiftieth anniversary of capping, 49: JI-16 adv.
 Lincoln Hospital School for Nurses (New York City), alumnae association, fiftieth, 48: N-8 adv.
 Lobenstein School for Nurse Midwives (New York City), fifteenth, 48: 477
 Long Island College Hospital (Brooklyn, N. Y.), ninetieth, 48: JI-18 adv.
 Lutheran Deaconess Hospital (Chicago), School of Nursing, twenty-fifth, 47: 345
 Massachusetts General Hospital, School of Nursing, seventy-fifth, 48: 612, 614-15, 678-81
 Maternity Center Association (New York City), thirtieth, 48: 477
 Mercy College of Nursing (Sacramento, Cal.), fiftieth, 47: 498
 Mercy School of Nursing (Dubuque, Ia.), fiftieth, 50: O-26 adv.
 Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Brooklyn, N. Y.) alumnae association, fiftieth, 47: 711
 Mexican Nurses Association, first, 48: N-24 adv.
 Miami Valley Hospital School of Nursing (Dayton, O.), fiftieth, 50: Mr-18 adv.
 Michigan, University of, School of Nursing Alumnae Society, fiftieth, 50: S-16 adv.
 Miller, Julia, fourth, as dean, Emory University School of Nursing, 48: 55
 Missouri Baptist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth, 46: 65
 Murdoch, Jessie M., twenty-fifth, as director, Jersey City Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 129
 NACGN, fortieth, 48: N-26 adv.
 National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., tenth, 48: 410
 Navy Nurse Corps, thirty-eighth, 46: 426
 New York SNA, District 14, tenth anniversary of headquarters, 46: 267
 Oregon SNA, District 1, twenty-fifth, 48: 671
 Polish nursing school in Bydgoszcz, first, 47: 845
 Prospect Heights Hospital School of Nursing (Brooklyn), seventy-fifth, 48: 408

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (continued)

- Red Crescent School of Nursing (Istanbul, Turkey), 50: 322
 St. Joseph's School of Nursing, (Joliet, Ill.), twenty-fifth, 46: 635
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Chicago, Ill.), sixty-fifth, 50: O-26 adv.
 St. Philip Hospital School of Nursing (Richmond, Va.), thirtieth, 50: 508
 Sherman Hospital School of Nursing (Elgin, Ill.), fiftieth, 48: D-10 adv.
 Sinai Hospital School of Nursing (Baltimore, Md.), fortieth, 49: Mr-6 adv.
 State University of Iowa School of Nursing, fiftieth, 49: Ap-20 adv.
 Teachers College, Columbia University, fiftieth, 49: 813
 Touro Infirmary School of Nursing (New Orleans), fiftieth, 48: 128
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, St. Mary's Hospital, (Rochester, Minn.), third, 46: 626
 Victorian order of nurses for Canada: 50th anniversary 1897-1947 (Gibbon), (rev.) 48: 72
 Virginia Graduate Nurses Association, fiftieth, 50: 678
 Visiting Nurse Association of Brooklyn, N. Y., sixtieth, 48: 199
 Visiting Nurse Association of Detroit, fiftieth, 48: 350
 Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth, 46: 348
 Washington State Student Nurses Council, first, 48: 401
 Westmoreland Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Greensburg, Pa.), fiftieth, 47: 345
 Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, sixtieth, 49: F-14 adv.; honors nurses, 49: F-16 adv.
 Yale University School of Nursing, twenty-fifth, 49: 195
Annual meeting, Streamlining the, (Lewis), 48: 92
Annuities See also
 Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing Insurance
 National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
 Social security
 Annuities planned for nurses by nurses (Deming), 48: 175
Anonymous communications, 46: 487; 47: 491, 559, 638, 705
Ansley, Helen, 50: Ja-24 adv.
"Antabus" See Drugs
Ante partum care See
 Obstetric nursing
 Obstetrics
Anthallan See Drugs
Anthony, Hazel M.
 Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 61
Anthrax (Simpson), 48: 759; drug treatment, 49: 702; Nursing care in (Medwid, Jakszta), 48: 761
Antibiotics See Drugs, under specific name
Anticoagulants, Clinical use of, (Shick), 48: 616
Antihistamines See Drugs
Anti-infectives, recent drugs, 46: 513
Antic, Julia M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Antivivisectionists, threat to medical research, (abs.) 48: D-8 adv.
Antrobus, Edna M.
 executive secretary, New Jersey Board of Nursing, 47: 647
Ants, control of, 47: 616
Aphasia
 Aphasic patient (Danca), 46: 234; sodium amylal treatment, 48: 111
Apparatus See Equipment
Appendix, Ruptured, with peritonitis (Mullins), 49: 672
Applegate, Myrtle C., 46: 354; 48: 268
 portrait, (group) 48: 456; 49: 14

Appleman, Bertha

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Appraising basic collegiate programs in nursing (Spalding)

- 50: 796

Apprentice training program for public health nurses (Hess)

- 50: 471

"Aralac," absorbable dressing, (exc.)

- 47: 36

Archer, Frederick G. H.

- 46: 354; 48: My-42 adv.

Archer, Myrtle

- 50: Je-20 adv.

Archer, Nellie M.

- New and useful carts, 47: 326

Archibald, Muriel

- 48: 268

Arend, Leona

- Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 201

Argentina

- Congress of Nursing, First, report issued, 50: 819

course for nurse instructors

- 47: 504

Pioneers in Argentina

- 48: 578

Arizona

- legislation, 50: 720; workmen's compensation, 50: 778

Navajo Hospital (Fort Defiance), student nurses in Indian Service

- 48: 401

Phoenix Junior League, loan funds

- 48: 128

St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Tucson), students open recruitment program at county fair

- 48: 539

St. Monica's Hospital School of Nursing (Phoenix)

- 48: 193

State League of Nursing Education, formed

- 50: 318

State Nurses Association, meeting

- 46: 67; annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 48: 67; 50: 59

personnel practices, recommendations

- 47: 837; for public health nurses, approved, 48: 346

Visiting Nurse Service of Phoenix, loan funds

- 48: 128

Arkansas

- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 48: 67; 49: 65; 50: 59

legislation

- 50: 721; nurse practice act amended, 47: 423; practical nurse, legislation enacted, 1947, 48: 316; workmen's compensation, 50: 777, 778

Medical and hospital services provided under prepayment arrangements, Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1941-42 (Klem, Hollingsworth, Miser), (rev.)

- 49: Je-28 adv.

Nurse Anesthetists Association, annual meeting

- 49: 65

poliomyelitis epidemic, appreciation for JONAS aid

- 50: Ja-12 adv.

schools of nursing, affiliation in psychiatric nursing

- 47: 640

State Association of Nurse Anesthetists, annual meeting

- 48: 67; 50: 59

State Nurses Association, annual meeting

- (report), 47: 58; 48: 67; 49: 65; 50: 59

executive secretary, Linnie Beauchamp

- 48: 129; on leave, Ila Wright Steinkamp, 48: 129

personnel policies and salary scale adopted

- 46: 206

Structure study workshop

- 49: 609

university school of nursing, plans for

- 48: 604

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting

- (report) 47: 58; 48: 67; 49: 65; 50: 59

Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays)

- 46: 166

Armeni, Angeline C.

- Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 201

Arminger, Sister Bernadette

- 49: D-18 adv.

Armistead, Nancy B.

- Preventing deformities following severe burns, 50: 162

Armstrong, Ann V.

- 46: 566

Armstrong, George E.

- address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 437

Armstrong, Inez L., (book rev.) 47: 356
Armstrong, Mary Henderson, 50: D-16 adv.
Army Air Forces, Nursing Division See Air Force Nurse Corps
Army Nurse Corps, Air Forces
Army Commendation Ribbon See Awards
Army hospitals See Hospitals, Army
Army Nurse Corps
 advantages, qualifications, requirements, 46: 287; 47: 603
Army Nurse Corps See also Air Force Nurse Corps
 Air Forces
 Nursing care of casualties in long distance air evacuation (Baran), 46: 104
 anniversary, forty-fifth, (ed.) 46: 80: forty-eighth, 49: 196
 appointments, promotions, etc. See annual indexes
 appointments, school transcript problem, (L) 48: S-4 adv.
Army Nurse (film), 46: 212
 Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 46: 823
 Army nursing—then and now (Aynes), 49: 205
 Association of Military Surgeons, nurses eligible for membership, 49: 403
 awards to nurses See Awards
 Blanchfield, Florence A., superintendent, retiring, 47: 346
 blind nurse, guide dog for, 50: F-14 adv.
 commendation for service See Commendation for service
 commissioned rank See rank of nurses below
 commissions available in Regular Army, 50: 455
 courses, advanced, 46: 799; psychiatric nursing, 46: 497
 discharge, qualifications, 46: 60; number, Dec. 27, 1945, 46: 134, 496; release policy, 46: 496, 799; separations exceed quota (Blanchfield), (L) 46: 134
 educational and training consultant, Katherine Baltz, 46: 569
 educational programs for nurses in occupied countries, (ed.) 47: 2
 efficiency ratings misleading, 46: 261
 ex-Army nurses to use "Army" name and serial number in giving reference, 46: 427
 Far East, conditions favorable, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
 field trips to United Nations, (portrait) 50: 454
 Fifty years of nursing in the federal government nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626
 Filipino Army nurses study administration of, 46: 344
 Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinosa), 46: 97
 French lost child, information desired, 46: 556
 grave of Army nurse to receive perpetual care in Luxembourg, 47: 262
 headquarters staff, changes, 46: 345
 hospital named for Army nurse, 46: 80, 426
 hospital ships named for Army nurses, 46: 80
 Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 46: 293
 joint staffing of military hospitals, 49: 611
 Korea, 50: S-16 adv., O-24 adv., N-26 adv.
 Life of an Army nurse, (film) 49: 128
 Medical Field Service School, Brooke Army Medical Center, Fort Sam Houston (Tex.), Department of Nursing, courses, 49: 741; Kate Smith class graduated, 49: 480
 memorial service, 46: 884
 memorial to nurse, library, 46: 201
 men nurses, military rank, legislation urged, 49: 429; 50: 680
 Negro nurse commissioned, 48: 265
 Neuropsychiatry in an Army hospital; with the Army of Occupation (Wessel), 47: 164

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)
 number in, 46: 80; during World War II, 46: 80; number reduced, 46: 261
 nurse aids in mid-ocean transfer of injured seaman, 46: 426
 nurse married in throne room, Korean palace, 46: 138
 Nurses for the military services; plan with ANA (Phillips), 49: 95
 nurses in, ETO, Dec. 7, 1941–Oct. 1, 1945, number, 46: 60; Aleutians, 46: 716; Germany, (L) 46: 258; Japan support women's vote, 46: 262; Puerto Rico, (L) 46: 488
 nurses killed in action, number, 46: 80
 nurses needed, 46: 799; 47: 500; 48: 606
 nurses not returning to civilian nursing (Branigan), (L) 46: 56
 nurses on ship bring war brides and babies to U. S., 46: 239
 nurses on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 46: 60
 nurses recalled to active duty, 46: 634, 715, 883
 nurses take course for chief nurses, 46: 262
 nursing service revised, 47: 474
Officers Reserve Corps
 active service, return urged, 50: 582, 679; involuntary recall authorized, 50: 758
 commissions for nurses, available, 48: 349
 eligibility for Regular Army, 49: 741
 field training with medical units, 49: 611, 677
 Looking ahead with the Army Nurse Corps Reserve, 50: 78
 retirement pay, qualifications, 49: 741
 Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 46: 287
 Opportunities in military nursing, 48: 498
 Peacetime opportunities in the Army Nurse Corps (Blanchfield), 47: 603
 Phillips, Mary G., chief, 48: 62
 portrait symbolizing nurses interned in Philippines, unveiled, 47: 262
 postwar plans, questionnaire, report on replies, 46: 305
 practical nurse, training program, 676; (correction) 49: 814
 rank of nurses
 comments by men in the armed services, 46: 166
 commissions, permanent, bill introduced, 47: 134, 197; bill signed, 47: 349, 426; provisions, 47: 426; permanent rank granted, 47: 564; (ed.) 578; number, 47: 603; application deadline extended, 47: 777; appointments, 47: 777; World War II nurses given preference, 47: 500
 relative rank, unfair to retired nurses, (L) 46: 875
 recruitment, conference to launch program, 48: 262; aid asked of state nurses associations, 48: 668; state quotas recommended by ANA, 48: 726; SNA co-operation, 49: 63; quotas by state (ANA recommendation), (table) 49: 96; results, by state, (table) 49: 675; recruits nurses without prior military service, 47: 134
 retirement benefit equalization, legislation, 48: 124, 259; bill signed, 48: 407; provisions, 48: 476
 Scherer, Burdette B., honored, 48: D-12 adv.
 scholarship named for nurse, 46: 636
 School of Aviation Medicine (Randolph Field, Tex.), aeromedical nursing, first class, 49: 128
 serial number necessary in correspondence, 47: 838
 Smith, Kate, honorary colonel, 48: JI-14 adv.
 Snafu! (Balmaine), 46: 617
 Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46: 46
 terminal leave for nurses in hospital scheduled for closing, 46: 884
 training program inaugurated, 48: S-14 adv.
 uniforms

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)
 civilian clothing permitted when off duty, 46: 799
 "I remember—" (Young), 50: 598
 new regulation, 49: 128
 new design, 50: 251; (illustration) 50: 251
 veterans See Veterans of military service, nurses
 War Loan drive aid, 46: 262
 What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 46: 95
 What comes of training women for war (Schaffter), (rev.) 48: S-42 adv.
 With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 46: 371
 Women were not expected (Peto), (rev.) 48: 72
Army School of Nursing Alumnae Association
 contribution to Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, 48: 263
 reunion at Halloran Hospital, (L) 46: 134
Arnadottir, Thorbjorg
 Nursing in Iceland, 50: 221
Arnsen, Thorbjorg
 Tuberculosis in older persons, 46: 317
Arndt, Minnie E., 48: Je-16 adv.
Arney, Mafalda A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Arnold, Virginia, 47: 713; 49: Ja-28 adv., My-20 adv.
 assistant executive secretary of ICN, 46: 638
 Lebanon, United Nations conference, 49: 404, Je-6 adv.
 portrait, 46: 638; (group) 49: 404
 and M. D. Forbes: Federal nursing assignments outside the United States, 50: 465; (table) 50: 466
Arnstein, Margaret G., 46: 140; 47: 55, 642, 773; 49: O-14 adv.
 (book rev.) 50: Ap-46 adv.
 honorary degree, 50: O-26 adv.
 and G. W. Anderson: Communicable disease control, (rev.) 48: JI-30 adv.
 and Lucile Petry, Ruth Gillan: Surveys measure nursing resources, 49: 770
Arsenic See Drugs
Art of nursing (Nutting), (exc.) 48: 734
Arteritis, temporal, relieved by injections, (abs.) 48: S-11 adv.
Arthritis
 Patient with atrophic arthritis (Holmquist), 49: 302 bibliography, 49: 306
 Rheumatoid arthritis (Margolis), 47: 787
 treatment: cortisone, (abs.) 49: D-10 adv.; 50: 143; hormone, (abs.) 49: JI-12 adv.; pregnenolone, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.; Surgical treatment of, (Young), 48: 27
Arthur, Ruth M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 46: 762
Artificial fever therapy See Fever therapy
Artificial limbs See Prosthesis
Artz, Doris Mac, 46: 138
Aseptic technic
 Aseptic technic in the care of tuberculous patients (Oatway), 50: 164; bibliography, 50: 166
 Modern aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle), (exc.), 46: 53
 Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum, (Sholtis), 49: 116
Asia
 United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund, 50: JI-16 adv.
Ashwill, Arlice
 portrait, (group) 49: 420
Askew, Rita L.
 Nursing in the Dominican Republic, 47: 814
Askov, Muriel, 49: My-24 adv.
Aspirin See Drugs
Assignment to Alaska (Burt, Wilson), 47: 314
Associated Jewish Charities of Baltimore
 retirement program, Sinai Hospital (Baltimore, Md.), 48: 263

ASSOCIATION—AUXILIARY

- Association** *See also*
 Alumnae associations
 Organizations
 State nurses associations
 Student nurses, associations
 for specific name *See* name of association
- Association for the Advancement of Research on Multiple Sclerosis, Inc.,** purposes, 47: 521
- Association for the Aid of Crippled Children**
Cerebral palsied child and his care in the home, 48: 274
Problem of cerebral palsy today, 48: J1-36 adv.
- Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing**
See also National Nursing Organizations
 annual meeting, (report) 46: 887; 49: 541
 accredited schools of nursing, number, 47: 487
 accrediting program, 47: 699
 Committee on Careers in Nursing *See* that heading
 convention
 1949—Cleveland, O., program, 49: 255
 Joint Board of Directors, organized, 49: 129
 Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service *See* Committee on Community Nursing Service
 Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security *See* Committee on Nursing in National Security
 Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services *See* Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
 Joint Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities *See* National Nursing Accrediting Service
 member schools offering basic program, 47: 116; new members, 47: 640
 membership changes, 48: 542
 National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services *See* that heading
 purposes, 47: 577; 49: 240
 Structure, Committee on the *See* National Nursing Organizations
 and National Nursing Council for War Service: *Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing*, 46: 804
- Association of Military Surgeons**
 meeting, 50: 57
 nurses eligible for membership, 49: 403
- Association of Northern Nurses**
 congress, Oslo, August 1946, 46: 717
- Association of Northern European Nurses** (Kihlman), 49: 788
- Association of University Programs in Hospital Administration**
 advisory committee appointed by NLNE, 50: 816
- Asthma**
 Nurse—and the patient with asthma (Rackemann), 47: 463
 treatment, 47: 656
- Astryke, Mildred**, 49: Ja-20 adv.; 50: My-34 adv.
- Atabrine** *See* Drugs
- Athanasius, Sister**
 portrait, (group) 47: 445
- "Athlete's foot,"** 49: 778
- Atkins, Stanley S.**
 (book rev.) 46: 276
- Atkinson, Brooks**
 In praise of plain writing, (exc.) 47: 47
- Atkinson, W. R.**
 (book rev.) 48: 274
- Atomic** *See also* Civil defense
- Atomic age—and nursing**, (ed.) 46: 1
- Atomic age, Church in the**, film, 49: 177
- Atomic warfare**, nursing aspects, courses, 50: 817
- Atresia of the esophagus**, Modern treatment of, (Battersby, Greve), 50: 158-61
- Attempted suicide—then what?** (Weiss), 49: 290

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Attendant, trained** *See*
 Auxiliary worker
 Practical nurse
- Atto, Kathleen**, 46: 262
- Auby, Catherine M.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Audio-visual education** *See also*
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Films
 NLNE, Audio-Visual Aids, Committee on
 Pamphlets
 Radio broadcasts
 Recordings
 Slides
 Teaching methods, aids
 Television
- Administering an audio-visual education program, 49: 357
- ANA public relations workshop, 48: 485
- Audio-visual materials for nursing education, (Brunstetter, Kakosh) 46: 693
- Audio-visual materials in the nursing school library (Moak), 49: 356; bibliography, 49: 357
- Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 46: 398
- Ceiling projector aids bedridden hospital patient, (exc.) 47: 622
- Demonstrations in miniature (Salas, Neher), 49: 172
- Demonstrations of nursing care (Olmsted), 49: 162
- Films, film slides, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing (NLNE), 47: 773
- Illustrative materials in anatomy and physiology for schools of nursing (Leavell, Stackpole), 48: 531
- improved methods, 50: 793
- material available, National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 49: Ap-52 adv.
- Nurse as technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 46: 107
- Nursing in pictures* (Rothweiler), (rev.) 46: 509
- poliomyelitis nursing, colored slides for loan, 47: 321
- posture posters, 46: 804
- Posture silhouettes (Winters), 50: 138
- Recent emphases in educational practices (Bernard), 47: 245
- Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 48: 594; (correction) 48: 790
- Visual aids for use in schools of nursing* (NLNE), 47: 773
- Aughauser, Trude R.**, 50: 509
- Quality and equality, 49: 563
- August, Elizabeth P.**, 46: 354
- Auh Chun-suk**
 portrait, (group) 48: 673
- Ault, Betty J.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Aureomycin** *See* Drugs
- Aurotracin** *See* Drugs
- Austin, Anne L.**, 47: 265, 706; 48: Je-16 adv.; 49: Ap-30 adv.
 (book rev.) 46: 510; 47: 358
 portrait, 47: 755
 and G. K. Bixler and H. L. Bunge: *Research and nursing education*, 48: 45
- Austin, Annetta**, 46: 259; 48: 608
- Austin, Josie Mae**
 portrait, (group) 49: 257
- Austin, Lillian M.**
 associate executive director, Colorado SNA, 50: 818
 portrait, 50: 818
- Austin, Lois M.**, (book rev.) 47: 718
- Australia**
 College of Nursing, organized, 49: 677; inaugurated, 50: 252
 FNIF, committee, contribution to organization study, 48: 65; scholarship nurses, 47: 647

AUSTRALIA (continued)

- Flying doctor calling: flying doctor service of Australia* (Hill), 48: O-48 adv.
- hospital appreciates aid to ICN visitor, (L) 48: 56
- legislation, 48: 228
- Malayan nurses study on A.I.F. scholarships, 49: 479
- Malayan nurses study on A.I.F. 49: scholarships, 479
- New Year's greeting from "Mom" (Zutler), (L) 46: 56
- nurses will aid Austrian nurses, 46: 639
- Nursing in Australia, 48: 226
- Red Cross, scholarships for nurses, 46: 498
- suburban surgical dressing station, (McLbourne), 47: 383
- Austria**
 Australia to aid, 46: 639
 European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
 Nurses Association of Austria, reorganized, 48: 673
 Nursing in Austria (Strobl), 50: 730
 reorganization of nursing services, 47: 779
 UNRRA continues nurses in displaced persons operations, 47: 198
- Auxiliary workers** *See also*
 American Red Cross, Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Practical nurses
 Volunteers
- Attendant* (periodical), 46: 76
- Bellevue's beautiful Bertha (Dean), 46: 184
- continued use of aides in hospitals, (L) 46: 418
- Co-ordinated planning, Need for, (ed.) 48: 481
- course, Cresson (Pa.) State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, 50: 251
- definition, 48: 287
- discussion at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 444
- evaluation forms, 49: 710, 711
- Experiment in team assignment (Jones, Ellsworth), 49: 146
- Facilities for tuberculosis care and nursing (Freeman), 49: 746
- First seven years are the hardest (Brooks), 49: 276
- Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 46: 306
- Great Britain, nursing orderlies, proposed to replace assistant nurses, 47: 720
- hospital admission and discharges, handled by nonprofessional personnel, 47: 804
- Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services *See* Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
- legislation, by states, summary, 49: 738
- Massachusetts Council on Attendant Nursing, meeting, 49: 128
- medical corpsmen in civilian hospital, 46: 709; licensing, as practical nurses, Maryland, 46: 203
- need for workers, 47: 230
- New York (N. Y.) Hospital, nonprofessional nursing and housekeeping duties reassigned, 47: 838
- 1949 roundup, 50: 7
- Non-nurse assistants scrub for surgery (Holtzhausen), 50: 482
- non-nursing duties, New York SNA compiles illustrations, 49: 125
- Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 46: 680; (comment), 46: 875
- nurse's aides
 charting patient data, 48: 23
 Criteria for the assignment of the nursing aide (NLNE), 49: 311
 enrolls in nursing school, 48: N-14 adv.
 functions, 48: 8
Handbook for nurse's aides (Orbison), 48: O-48 adv.
 help meet nursing needs, 47: 141
 man, award, 50: N-16 adv.
 NLNE, Committee to Consider the Assignment of Nursing Aides in the Care of

AUXILIARY WORKERS (continued)

- Adult Medical and Surgical Patients, study, 49: 311
- New Zealand, 47: 217
- Nursing aides and other auxiliary workers in nursing services, 50: 507
- nursing attendants, program, Springfield (Mass.) Trade School, 50: 456
- Nursing team in the hospital (Struve, Lindblad), 49: 5
- Our nurses aides and attendants extend nursing service, 49: 87
- psychiatric aides, awards offered, 47: 566
- training and functions, 49: 5-11
- training program, Methodist Hospital (Indianapolis, Ind.), 48: 478
- Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 46: 88
- Nursing practice acts (Jacobsen, Given), 49: 207
- Nursing service and education (Petry), 47: 526
- nursing technician, education, research study, (summary) 50: Ag-34 adv.
- operating room duties, 48: 95
- Operation attendant pool (Herrington), 49: 295
- personnel caring for tuberculous patients, protection of, 46: 825
- Practical nurses and auxiliary workers for the care of the sick (Joint Committee on Auxiliary Nursing Service), 47: 143, 432; 49: 12; (ed.) 49: 199
- Psychiatric Aid (periodical), 46: 436
- research study, (summary) 50: 194
- Russia, 46: 527
- salary, average (AHA study), 48: 6
- scholarship fund raised for student practical nurses, 49: 612
- shortage of, (ed.) 47: 66
- study, Colorado SNA, 48: 200
- survey under way, Iowa SNA, 48: 727
- training and service, materials on, loan folder (ANA), 49: 61; program, Connecticut, 48: 132
- TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 46: 394
- Twenty-eight years of teamwork (Barron), 49: 225
- volunteer
- First seven years are the hardest (Brooks), 49: 276
- hospital volunteer service, awards, 47: 500;
- oldest worker, 46: 681; recruiting and training program (Chicago), 48: 61
- mental hospital, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
- St. John Ambulance Brigade (Durrant), 48: 763
- Teen-age volunteer—a new recruit (Fishbaugh), 50: 646
- ward attendant, research study, University of Chicago, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
- ward maids, functions, 47: 620
- Wisconsin SNA, nurse and attendant relationship, committee report, 48: 545
- Avent, Ora Mitchell
- portrait, (group) 50: S-18 adv.
- Averill, Dorothy M., 46: 259
- Avertin See Drugs
- Aviation See also
- Aeromedical nursing
- Air Force Nurse Corps
- Air travel for infants, (abs.) 48: 497
- Air travel for patients (Murdoch), 50: 24
- Effects of flying on the teeth, (exc.) 47: 471
- heliport on hospital roof, 48: O-18 adv.; (abs.) 49: F-11 adv.
- Aviation
- nurses See also
- Air Force Nurse Corps
- Army Nurse Corps, Air Forces
- Navy Nurse Corps, air evacuation
- Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 46: 852
- Civilian transportation, Nursing in,

AVIATION (continued)

- (ANA), 47: 234
- nurse feted by airline, 48: O-20 adv.
- positions, information, 46: 19
- Avon Award See Awards
- Awards See also
- Commendation for service
- Commendation with ribbon
- Degrees conferred
- Air Medal to
- Barnett, Helen V., 46: 497; Bartholomew, Jean K., 46: 201; Bones, Mary T., 46: 201; Boocheroff, Jean C., 46: 426; Borel, Gladys V., 46: 497; Brownlee, Eleanor J., 46: 201; Bunkelman, Betty J., 46: 201; Burns, Marguerite M., 46: 497
- Champlin, Gertrude L., 46: 201; Church, Ellen E., 46: 345; Corbett, Maude B., 46: 634; Crabill, Ann A., 46: 497
- Dawley, Helen C., 46: 497; Denton, Joan C., 46: 201; Dilger, Dolores C., 46: 201; Dishroon, Geraldine F., 46: 201
- Farley, Phillis E., 46: 201; Fisher, Thelma E., 46: 497; Fleming, Elsie N., 46: 201; Foley, Winna J., 46: 201; Folmar, Jeanette F., 46: 426
- Gage, Barbara J., 46: 497; Gandour, Hilda J., 46: 497; Garcia, Maria A., 46: 497; George, Ethel A., 46: 497; Gudobba, Margaret M., 46: 201; Guffey, Ethel L., 46: 201; Gurnovitz, Michaeline R., 46: 497; Gusinda, Delores M., 46: 634
- Harrington, Elizabeth A., 46: 201; Hart, Ida M., 46: 201; Hawkes, Grace R., 46: 201; Hawkins, Mary L., 46: 201; Haynes, Marion M., 46: 201; Hickey, Johanna E., 46: 345; Hollis, Nita S., 46: 497; Huiskens, Helen M., 46: 201
- Johnson, Louise L., 46: 345; Johnson, Mabel L., 46: 497; Jones, Sara A., 46: 201
- Keahey, Jimmie L., 46: 201; Kearsley, Janet V., 46: 497; King, Doris L., 46: 497; Kirk, Virginia E., 46: 201; Kirsis, Alice J., 46: 201; Kreiser, Alleda E., 46: 201; Kynick, Mary, 46: 426
- Littleton, Virginia E., 46: 497; Lowderback, Ruth B., 46: 497; Lynch, Margaret M., 46: 497
- McHugh, Mary L., 46: 201; McIntyre, Anna M., 46: 497; Michel, Doris E., 46: 497; Moore, Jean M., 46: 497; Morrow, Rose, 46: 345; Moskowitz, Yetta, 46: 426
- Nadeau, Margaret M., 46: 497; Neal, Mary E., 46: 345; Newbeck, Mary E., 46: 345; Nordenholt, Dorothy M., 46: 497
- Oldehoff, Mary M., 46: 345; O'Reilly, Margaret P., 46: 345, 497; Orme, Jane E., 46: 345
- Pawlowski, Victoria R., 46: 345; Phillips, Theta E., 46: 426; Poland, Evelyn Spence, 46: 345, 497
- Reed, Winnie A., 46: 426; Reimer, Dorothy M., 46: 497; Repp, Dorothy M., 46: 426; Riggs, Ruby S., 46: 497; Roach, Maria E. Garcia, 46: 345
- Saunders, Lucille B., 46: 497; Scifres, Mildred A., 46: 426, 497; Shea, Wilma Vinsant, 46: 143; Shule, Bernadine L., 46: 497; Simons, Jane E., 46: 345; Simonsen, Agnes C., 46: 426; Snitzer, Katherine M., 46: 497; Snyder, Margaret, 46: 345; Solomon, Blanche, 46: 426; Son, Vernita L. Catlin, 46: 426, 497; Spisak, Mary F., 46: 345; Stick, Bernice J., 46: 426; Stroup, Leora B., 46: 883; Sullivan, Eulalia C., 46: 426; Swann, Cleo M., 46: 426
- Taranta, Martha, 46: 138; Timmons, Adelaide R., 46: 426
- Udbye, Lillian J., 46: 138, 497
- Ward, Lucille R., 46: 138; Ward, Ruth, 46: 497; Westfall, Rosalind, 46: 426; Wiesner, Phyllis M., 46: 426, 497; 196; Wittek, Jane, 46: 497
- American Association of Social Workers, In-

AWARDS (continued)

- dianapolis Chapter, award to Catherine Lory, 49: Ag-18 adv.
- AJN, citation for distinction in humanitarian service, to Eleanor Roosevelt, (illust.) 50: 814
- American Legion Distinguished Service Certificate to Gertrude Sutherland, 47: 709
- American Red Cross
- Award of Merit, to Helen Hayes, 46: 307
- Bronze Medal to
- Ageon, Eva V., 46: 496; Ainsworth, Ellen, 46: 496; Allen, Mildred L., 46: 496; Amend, Emma M., 46: 496; Anderson, Helen B., 46: 496; Antic, Julia M., 46: 496; Appleman, Bertha, 46: 496; Arney, Mafalda E., 46: 496; Ault, Betty J., 46: 496
- Barber, Kitty D., 46: 496; Barkley, Beulah L., 46: 496; Barnes, Julia S., 46: 496; Bates, Pauline O., 46: 496; Bauer, Dorothy M., 46: 496; Beatty, Velma, 46: 496; Beckman, Harriet A., 46: 496; Beidler, Doris A., 46: 496; Benante, Lorraine M., 46: 496; Bennet, Violet E., 46: 496; Berger, Dorothy M., 46: 496; Bergmeister, Paulina L., 46: 496; Betts, Martha S., 46: 496; Biehl, Eva M., 46: 496; Bielski, Loretta, 46: 496; Billings, Margaret M., 46: 496; Black, Martha F., 46: 496; Blankenship, Winnie M., 46: 496; Blevins, Jane M., 46: 496; Bloom, Anna Belle, 46: 496; Blotzer, Jean E., 46: 496; Boettcher, Marie C., 46: 496; Booth, Dorothy M., 46: 496; Bosworth, Louyse W., 46: 496; Bridge, Harriet E., 46: 496; Britton, Rebecca A., 46: 496; Broberg, Gladys M., 46: 496; Brunzell, Charlott R., 46: 496; Bruton, Evelyn M., 46: 496; Burdick, Ardith E., 46: 496; Butkowski, Alice V., 46: 496
- Cahill, Vivian A., 46: 496; Campbell, Generva L., 46: 496; Camper, Margie A., 46: 496; Canavan, Elen E., 46: 496; Carl, Myrtle Belle, 46: 496; Chesley, Frances O., 46: 496; Chubb, Mary E., 46: 496; Chung, Daisy A., 46: 496; Clarke, Anne E., 46: 496; Clarke, Dollye R., 46: 496; Clarke, Elizabeth A., 46: 496; Collins, Lois M., 46: 496; Cooper, Olga, 46: 496; Corra, Helen E., 46: 496; Cronin, Viviana, 46: 496; Crouch, Geraldine, 46: 496; Crout, Nelle, 46: 496; Crow, Elizabeth C., 46: 496
- Dempster, Margaret L., 46: 496; Di-Adamo, Rose, 46: 496; Dito, Grace M., 46: 496; Dolezal, Anna M., 46: 496; Dupray, Philomena D., 46: 496
- Eaton, Hazel A., 46: 496; Eckert, Evelyn C., 46: 496; Erard, Rita F., 46: 496; Evans, Florence B., 46: 496
- Farquhar, LaVerne, 46: 496; Feeney, Mary E., 46: 496; Ferlitch, Cecilia M., 46: 496; Field, Mary Shupert, 46: 496; Fuksa, Georgia, 46: 496
- Gardiner, Ruth M., 46: 496; Gasvoda, Christine A., 46: 496; Gavin, Margaret P., 46: 496; George, Rebecca L., 46: 496; Gerdum, Evelyn M., 46: 496; Ginnell, Margaret E., 46: 496; Glisson, Lyndell A., 46: 496; Goldfish, Mildred, 46: 496; Greenwood, Ida M., 46: 496; Grewer, Florence T., 46: 496; Griffith, Mary M., 46: 496; Grimes, Patricia E., 46: 496; Gross, Sara J., 46: 496; Guerin, Annamaria R., 46: 496; Guffey, Pauline M., 46: 496
- Hallinan, Agnes K., 46: 496; Harris, Ethel L., 46: 497; Healy, Anna R.,

AWARDS

AWARDS (continued)

46: 497; Hendricks, Annie M., 46: 497; Hendricks, Lucille, 46: 496; Henley, Helen J., 46: 497; Henry, Esther F., 46: 497; Herko, Jean V., 46: 497; Hicks, Helen E., 46: 497; Hoffman, Kathryn L., 46: 497; Hollister, Louise M., 46: 497; Hostetter, May B., 46: 497; Howard, Eleanor, 46: 497; Howren, Elizabeth J., 46: 497; Humphreys, Beth, 46: 497

Irwin, Gertrude J., 46: 497

Jackley, Mary E., 46: 497; Jackson, Ruth C., 46: 497; Jervis, Wilma L., 46: 497; Jones, Elnora Payne, 46: 497; Jones, Sara N., 46: 497; Jordan, Alma M., 46: 497

Kearney, Josephine, 46: 497; Keasey, Elsie, 46: 497; Klaser, Mary P., 46: 497; Koranda, Ernestine, 46: 497; Kraus, Lois M., 46: 497; Kubeck, Magdolene T., 46: 496

LaFave, Thelma M., 46: 497; Larkin, Catherine M., 46: 497; Leo, Nancy J., 46: 497; Link, Virginia L., 46: 497; Loyd, Kathryn L., 46: 497; Lutz, Aleda A., 46: 497

McBride, Marjorie L., 46: 497; McCarthy, Kathryn L., 46: 497; McDaniel J. Pauline, 46: 497; McDonald, Ruth A., 46: 496; McGinniss, Carolyne L., 46: 496; McGowan, Iona, 46: 497; McLaughlin, Decima E., 46: 497; Magin, Katie, 46: 497; Mansfield, Muriel J., 46: 497; Marsden, Clarice D., 46: 497; Marr, Alice A., 46: 497; Martin, Mary E., 46: 497; Maschoff, Gertrude, 46: 497; Mead, Gertrude V., 46: 497; Memler, Beatrice H., 46: 497; Merrill, Ann L., 46: 497; Metcalf, Maxine, 46: 497; Miller, Edna M., 46: 497; Miller, Velma E., 46: 497; Miller, Vivian L., 46: 497; Moen, Ellen M., 46: 497; Monahan, Genevieve, 46: 497; Morgan, Florence E., 46: 497; Morrow, Edna O., 46: 496; Morrow, Marjorie G., 46: 497; Mramor, Juel S., 46: 497; Mulack, Gerda M., 46: 497

Nelson, Eleanor L., 46: 497; Niehaus, Juletta M., 46: 496; Noon, Elizabeth L., 46: 497; Norwood, Rachel L., 46: 497

O'Day, Ann M., 46: 496; O'Dell, Mildred P., 46: 496; Onken, Mayo C., 46: 497

Phillips, Marion C., 46: 497; Pike, Ruth T., 46: 496; Pottratz, Helen M., 46: 497; Presnell, Mildred C., 46: 497; Price, Catherine R., 46: 497; Price, Jeanelle A., 46: 497; Pritkel, Anna M., 46: 497; Purdy, Evelyn M., 46: 497

Quinn, Frances M., 46: 497

Racke, Helen E. R., 46: 497; Rafferty, Agnes C., 46: 497; Raney, Alice R., 46: 497; Ray, Helen, 46: 497; Raycher, Elizabeth A., 46: 497; Reh, Mildred G., 46: 497; Resler, Virginia M., 46: 497; Richardson, Eloise M., 46: 497; Riley, Clare C., 46: 497; Rinehart, Jessie A., 46: 497; Roach, Georgia, 46: 497; Rock, Viola L., 46: 497; Roehler, Helen N., 46: 496; Rogers, Helen E., 46: 497; Rosenthal, Archina K., 46: 497; Rounds, Thelma, 46: 497; Royds, Frances H., 46: 496

Salmon, Sadie H., 46: 497; Schmolke, Cecilia A., 46: 497; Shaw, Marjorie, 46: 497; Sheetz, Carrie T., 46: 497; Sheridan, Rachel, 46: 497; Shillenn, Marie E., 46: 497; Shimp, Mildred A., 46: 497; Sifo, Edythe A., 46: 497; Sigman, Blanche F., 46: 497;

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

AWARDS (continued)

Silberling, Louise M., 46: 497; Slinger, Frances Y., 46: 497; Smith, Florence, 46: 497; Smith, Rubye M., 46: 497; Snively, Emma, 46: 497; Sonis, Claire F., 46: 497; Spelhaug, Glenda S., 46: 497; Spikes, Betty J., 46: 496; Staniszeski, Annette S., 46: 497; Stanke, Dorothy M., 46: 497; Stockland, Ariel N., 46: 496; Straight, Naomi J., 46: 497; Sullivan, Mary R., 46: 497

Taylor, Martelia, 46: 497; Thayer, Ruth A., 46: 497; Thurmond, Martha E., 46: 497; Toquum, Ruby A., 46: 496; Tusow, Jeanne A., 46: 497

Vance, Sara B., 46: 497; Van Tienen Jansse, Anna H., 46: 497; Vinsant, Wilma R., 46: 497

Wages, Lillie O., 46: 497; Wallace, Mildred W., 46: 497; Wasson, Sarah M., 46: 497; Webb, Martha R., 46: 497; Weber, Esther B., 46: 496; Weder, Emily H., 46: 497; Weisner, Leah, 46: 497; Wetherill, Arnetta E., 46: 497; White, Louella, 46: 497; Widener, Mary A., 46: 497; Williams, Catherine M., 46: 496; Williams, Margaret E., 46: 497; Williams, Nellie G., 46: 497; Williams, Rebecca M., 46: 497; Wilson, Jane M., 46: 497; Winter, Alyce R., 46: 496; Wolfe, Ruth C., 46: 496

Young, Clara A., 46: 497

Zecchini, Julia M., 46: 496; Zerfoss, Bernice J., 46: 496; Zimec, Laurencia, 46: 497; Zych, Martha A., 46: 497

Bronze Medal to Army and Navy nurses, 46: 426

Domestic service pins and certificates, to headquarters personnel, 46: 137

American Red Cross, for exceptional services to Florence A. Blanchfield, 47: 427

Aria Huntington Award to Iantha Crutchfield Beckett, 50: 31

Army Certificate of Appreciation, to Mary M. Roberts, 49: 473, 475

Army Commendation Ribbon to Baine, Freddie L., 47: 710; Berryman, Frances O., 47: 570; Britton, E. Leone, 46: 345; Brueggeman, Loretta M., 47: 196; Coffmann, Catherine A., 47: 710; Cromwell, Frances V., 47: 196; Emens, Ethel C., 47: 349; Fraser, Mildred L., 47: 778; Jewell, Lois R., 47: 570; Kraus, Amalia, 47: 349; Pate, Margaret A., 49: D-12 adv.; Phillips, Mary G., 47: 570; Roberts, Mary M., 47: 710; Tilley, Maidie E., 47: 425; Tobey, Mary I., 47: 196; Ulrich, Lonore E., 47: 196

Army Nurse Corps, number, Dec. 7, 1941—Oct. 1, 1945, 46: 60; during World War II, 46: 80

Arthur V. Morton Award, 46: 206

Avon Award to Laura M. Cobb, 46: 345

Belgian Government grants award to Ida M. Danielson, 46: 200

Bronze Star Medal to Aaron, Margaret E., 46: 201; Accordini, Felicina M., 46: 201; Anthony, Hazel M., 46: 61; Arend, Leona, 46: 201; Armeni, Angeline C., 46: 201; Arthur, Ruth M., 46: 61; Auby, Catherine M., 46: 274

Baldesberger, Mary F., 46: 61; Barnett, Mildred E., 46: 61; Batursky, Mary B., 46: 62; Bauer, Betty L., 46: 61; Baumhoffer, Jeanette M., 46: 61; Beck, Lela M., 46: 62; Benner, Mary L., 46: 262; Benninger, Doris L., 46: 201; Berger, Alta M., 46: 61; Berger, Eileen M., 46: 201; Bernard, Florence M., 46: 62; Beumer, Margaret W., 46: 201; Bianchi, Anita C., 46: 201; Bianchi, Jermain M., 46: 201; Bissell,

AWARDS (continued)

Margaret A., 46: 201; Blakemore, Thelma M., 46: 274; Blegen, Hannah A., 46: 62; Bloom, Reva, 46: 62; Bolt, Juanita, 46: 61; Bosshard, Ann, 46: 62; Brammer, Helen W., 46: 61; Bratton, Ollie V., 46: 62; Brinkley, Annabelle, 46: 62; Bristley, Ruth E., 46: 62; Brouseau, Grace M., 46: 62; Brown, Florence L., 46: 274; Brown, Jo, 46: 61; Brown, Llorca C., 46: 61; Brown, Margaret G., 46: 62; Budd, Esther, 46: 201; Bukky, Irene, 46: 61; Burford, Hazel L., 46: 426; Burke, Frances R., 46: 201; Burkholder, Mary A., 46: 497; Burns, Marion E., 46: 201; Bussey, Margaret B., 46: 426; Byram, Mary L., 46: 274

Callison, Maude B., 46: 634; Calnan, Helen M., 46: 274; Carbaugh, Peggy G., 46: 274; Carbery, Muriel R., 46: 201; Cardarelli, Teresa J., 46: 61; Carey, Mararet P., 46: 274; Carrai, Florence V., 46: 201; Cass, Emma J., 46: 201; Castilyn, Ethel R., 46: 274; Chapman, Mildred O., 46: 425; Chester, Margaret M., 46: 274; Christensen, Fern E., 46: 201; Christophersen, Alfhild N., 46: 61; Clark, E. Lillian G., 46: 61; Clark, Genevieve, 46: 201; Clark, Mary S., 46: 201; Clark, Mary Sue, 47: 349; Clark, Mona C., 46: 201; Clausen, Ethel C., 46: 344; Cody, Margaret, 46: 62; Cole, Beryl A., 46: 61; Conti, Eleanor M., 46: 61; Coons, Margaret M., 46: 201; Coover, Dora M., 46: 138; Coppedge, Nancy R., 46: 61; Cosgrove, Helen M., 46: 62; Costa, Juanita, 46: 201; Cottrell, Ruth V., 46: 426; Cox, Christine, 46: 61; Cox, Dessie M., 46: 61, 497; Craban, Helen L., 46: 201; Crain, Kathleen J., 46: 61; Crane, Pauline H., 46: 62; Creager, Margaret A., 46: 62; Cree, Edna M., 46: 61

Davey, Leona A., 46: 201; Davis, Alice Lawrason, 46: 201; Davis, Dorothy S., 46: 62; Dever, Calla M., 46: 61; Dick, Grace, 46: 61; Dickinson, Lola M., 46: 61; Dill, Lorna C., 46: 426; Dillon, Mary L., 46: 62; Doan, Jewell, 46: 62; Donahoe, Mary E., 46: 344; Dorsey, Dorothy N., 46: 61; Dow, Maxine I., 46: 61; Druck, Naomi E., 46: 344; Duvall, Elizabeth A., 46: 61; Dyer, Virginia N., 46: 201

Eckstrom, Vivian L., 46: 62; Egan, Bridget M., 46: 138; Egan, Marie A., 47: 778; Elliott, Catherine V., 46: 61; Elliott, N. Catherine, 46: 62; Emanuel, Violet R., 46: 61; Eschenberg, Christina M., 46: 426; Espel, Doris R., 46: 201; Evans, Margaret E., 46: 61; Evertt, Margaret F., 46: 497

Fairweather, William F., 46: 138; Fiedler, Cathleen D., 46: 61; Field, Olive M., 46: 61; Fischer, Dorothy E., 46: 201; Fleming, Betty L., 46: 201; Flippo, Betty P., 46: 61; Floit, Vera E., 46: 62; Floyd, Valeria, 46: 201; Foldesi, Helen C., 46: 201; Frame, Janet E., 46: 61; Frazier, Rose K., 46: 62; Freiwald, Erna B., 46: 201; French, Marjorie P., 46: 201; Frothingham, Ruth, 46: 61; Fullbright, Bessie V., 46: 61; Fuller, June I., 46: 201

Garneau, Kathleen, 46: 61; Gattermeyer, Marcella H., 46: 201; Gerlach, Margaret M., 46: 201; Gilboy, Frances T., 46: 61; Gladue, Eva Y., 46: 61; Gogan, Jean B., 46: 344; Goll, Carol A., 46: 201; Gompf, Viola, 46: 61; Goodale, Laura E., 46: 426; Goodhart, Doris E., 46: 61; Graham, Dolores M., 46: 201; Helen Gordon Grant, British civilian nurse, 47: 430; Grass, Barbara A., 46: 61; Gray, Helen J., 46:

AWARDS (continued)

61; Green, Florence J., 46: 201; Greenan, Patricia, 46: 201; Greenbaum, Ethel, 46: 201; Gritsavage, Alice M., 46: 61; Grupp, Bertha U., 46: 61; Gunn, Frances C., 46: 61; Haas, Cecilia B., 46: 62; Haines, Martha B., 46: 344; Haines, Sally P., 46: 201; Haldeman, Flora L. B., 46: 62; Hansmann, Lucille M., 46: 61; Hardacre, Evelyn M., 46: 61; Harper, Margaret, 46: 274; Hart, Mary Burkel, 46: 201; Hastie, Elinor, 46: 201; Henning, Catherine F., 46: 201; Hersey, Phyllis S., 46: 61; Hess, Florence I., 46: 62; Hesse, Esther E., 46: 344; Hetherington, Ann S., 46: 61; Hill, Marjorie F., 46: 201; Hill, Thelma L., 46: 61; Holbrook, Sarah F., 46: 201; Holliday, Ruth I., 46: 61; Holm, Alice C., 46: 274; Holt, Orabel, 46: 62; Hooton, Gertrude F., 46: 426; Howell, Ruby N., 46: 201; Hower, Jean E., 46: 344; Hubbard, Edith M., 46: 62; Huddock, Marie, 46: 61; Huerta, Soledad, 46: 62; Ingram, Sally H., 46: 344; Janes, Marie C., 46: 61; Johnson, Claire B., 46: 201; Johnson, Leda, 46: 62; Kaemlein, Wilma, 46: 61; Kardys, Bernice M., 46: 201; Kaser, Josephine J., 46: 344; Kasmark, Frances F., 46: 201; Kaufman, Elizabeth V., 46: 61; Kelm, Selma, 46: 61; Kennedy, Margaret H., 46: 201; Kern, Janice C., 46: 62; Kerr, Ruth I., 46: 201; Kierepka, Agnes E., 46: 61; Kin, Mary C., 46: 61; Kloss, Elizabeth, 46: 344; Knowles, Gladys S., 46: 344; Krog, Dorothy E., 46: 274; Kruzic, Genevieve F., 46: 61; Kydd, Marjorie W., 46: 201; La Rosa, Carmella A., 46: 62; Larson, Ruth D., 46: 344; Lemon, Genele M., 46: 344; Lewey, Frankie T., 46: 344; Lovell, Elizabeth R., 46: 61; Lyons, Helen L. A., 46: 61; McCafferty, Esther Reese, 46: 274; McCauley, Grace E., 46: 61; Maccia, Amelia C., 46: 497; McCommons, Daisy M., 46: 201; McDonald, Helen C., 46: 201; MacDonald, Lillian E., 46: 201; McGill, Mary A., 46: 201; McGuire, Venona M., 46: 61; McHale, Letha, 46: 201; McIlvin, June M., 46: 61; Mack, Juliana M., 46: 201; McKnight, Willow A., 46: 201; Macleod, Dorothy C., 46: 61; McLin, Eva H., 46: 497; McPoland, Kathleen I., 46: 201; Malinoski, Victoria E., 46: 201; Manion, Mavis V., 46: 201; Marbach, Ruth A., 46: 61; Martin, Agatha M., 46: 201; Martin, Gladys, 46: 61; Martin, Nina F., 46: 61; Maxwell, Pauline E., 46: 883; Maynard, Ralphine A., 46: 201; Mealer, Gladys A., 46: 201; Meeks, Virginia D., 46: 201; Mele, Josephine F., 46: 201; Merrick, Blanche M., 46: 201; Merrill, Jane M., 46: 61; Meyer, Adolpha M., 46: 201; Michalka, Pauline T., 46: 61; Michel, Louise, 46: 201; Mikulec, Frances R., 46: 201; Milhaupt, Winifred R., 46: 61; Miller, Hilda, 46: 201; Miller, Irene L., 46: 201; Miller, Madeline, 46: 201; Miller, Wilda A., 46: 201; Milosovic, Anne F., 46: 201; Mitchell, Zetta, 46: 201; Mohler, Margaret L., 46: 201; Monaghan, Elizabeth B., 46: 344; Montagriff, Grace J., 46: 61; Morehead, Mary L., 46: 344; Morrison, Margaret C., 46: 201; Mueller, Clara L., 46: 201; Nash, Frances L., 46: 344; Nash, Martha E., 46: 344; Naylor, Helena, 46: 344; Neese, Sara Kaufman, 46: 344; Nelson, Orpha L., 46: 274; Newell, Nelly,

AWARDS (continued)

46: 61; Nichol, Charlena J., 46: 61; Nichols, Elsie M., 46: 62; Nickles, Amy L., 46: 61; Niemeyer, Charlotte E., 46: 274; Oberst, Mary J., 46: 344; O'Brien, Anne L., 46: 344; O'Brien, Elva R., 46: 344; Oeken, Tennie M., 46: 344; Olson, Ellen M., 46: 61; O'Neil, Catherine, 46: 61; O'Neill, Catherine A., 46: 274; O'Neill, Eleanor E., 46: 344; Owen, Ethel, 46: 61; Paetzold, Alma M., 46: 61; Paetzold, Margaret H., 46: 61; Pardue, Mary R., 46: 344; Parker, Edna M., 46: 344; Parker, Grace F., 46: 497; Parsons, Marjorie, 46: 344; Pataki, Margaret L., 46: 344; Patillo, Sarah, 46: 61; Paul, Phoebe M., 46: 344; Peduzzi, Rose M., 46: 344; Peifer, Elsie S., 46: 61; Perry, Icia M., 46: 274; Peterson, Erna A., 46: 274; Peterson, Margaret, 46: 344; Peto, Marjorie, 46: 497; Pickins, Lois Glyn, 46: 274; Piotrowski, Regina A., 46: 426; Pirl, Marie E., 46: 426; Plambeck, Edna, 46: 274; Pool, Mary A., 46: 61; Poole, Georgie, 46: 61; Poole, Martha L., 46: 61; Potter, Ruth L., 46: 344; Powell, Frances E., 46: 61; Powers, Elizabeth F., 46: 344; Pratt, Dorothy Frances, 46: 344; Price, Ida G., 46: 61; Price, Marion R., 46: 62; Pullig, Mary R., 46: 426; Purtell, Martha A., 46: 344; Putnam, Esther W., 46: 62; Rasmussen, Mabel J., 46: 426; Rauch, Elizabeth M., 46: 62; Rauch, Nancy A., 46: 62; Reed, Eleanor C., 46: 61; Reed, Katherine C., 46: 426; Reeves, Meredith E., 46: 426; Reid, Mary K., 46: 61; Renner, Nancy C., 46: 62; Resch, Agnes A., 46: 426; Reynolds, Mary W., 46: 344; Rice, Marjorie E., 46: 426; Richter, Dorothy M., 46: 62; Rickert, Helen B., 46: 62; Rieper, Rose F., 46: 344; Rinella, Rose M., 46: 344; Rinker, Dorothy E., 46: 344; Risdall, Esther L., 46: 344; Roadcap, Addie K., 46: 62; Robertson, Bertha L., 46: 344; Robertson, Mabel E., 46: 62; Roblee, Dorothy M., 46: 426; Rodriguez, Josefine M., 46: 62; Roerig, Dorothy A., 46: 344; Rucinski, Edalia S., 46: 426; Safinowski, Marie E., 46: 62; Safford, Edna M., 46: 62; Salome, Beverlee M., 46: 344; Sander, Helen J., 46: 274; Sar, Cecilia M., 46: 426; Schell, Minnie B., 46: 274; Schelper, Anna K., 46: 62; Schepper, Waunita V., 46: 62; Schimmel, Eleanor H., 46: 426; Scholl, Dorothy B., 46: 344; Schott, Olga, 46: 344; Schott, Vivian, 46: 345; Schuldt, Hertha M., 46: 344; Schultz, Claire J., 46: 344; Schwing, Ruth M., 46: 274; Scott, Josephine, 46: 344; Sebastian, Helen F., 46: 62; Sella, Ruth L., 46: 62; Sellers, Jennie J., 46: 62; Seney, Anne H., 46: 883; Setzler, Lorraine, 46: 61; Seymour, Gladys L., 46: 62; Shacklette, Edith, 46: 138; Shamudsky, Matilda J., 46: 62; Shanahan, Kathleen, 46: 62; Shepard, Marjorie N., 46: 344; Shepherd, Elizabeth E., 46: 62; Sherrod, Marian F., 46: 62; Shotkoski, Florence M., 46: 344; Shutt, Alma V., 46: 344; Slaven, Thelma M., 46: 344; Smith, Edith C., 46: 344; Smith, Helen D., 46: 344; Smith, Ruth N., 46: 344; Soppe, Leona A., 46: 426; Soward, Irene I., 46: 344; Spalding, Lucille S., 46: 274; Spargo, Shirley, 46: 62; Spatz, Alma, 46: 345; Speer, Frances A., 46: 345; Speer, Pauline J., 46: 344; Spellman, Alice L., 46:

AWARDS (continued)

61; Spencer, Lucile S., 46: 344; Springer, Constance M., 46: 62; Stafford, Ila M., 46: 62; Stark, Julia, 46: 62; Stearns, Mary M., 46: 62; Stein, Mary C., 46: 62; Stirling, Thelma M., 46: 344; Stoltz, Olivia E., 46: 426; Stoltz, Ruth M., 46: 345; Stricklin, Bernadine O., 46: 61; Strong, Sally Lou C., 46: 62; Stypul, Mary M., 46: 426; Swanson, Dessel K., 46: 344; Swearingen, Marian L., 46: 62; Sweet, Jane, 46: 426; Swenson, Madeline A., 46: 274; Sydel, Margaret W., 46: 274; Sydow, Minna L., 46: 344; Szymanowski, Helen, 46: 62; Tagg, Lucy E., 46: 426; Tarmen, Tena, 46: 344; Taylor, Barbara L., 46: 426; Taylor, Mildred E., 46: 62; Taylor, Ruth P., 46: 426; Tedrick, Olive K., 46: 344; Thayer, Ruth A., 46: 274; Thomas, Louise V., 46: 345; Thor, Ethel M., 46: 345; Thurmond, Berta G., 46: 62; Timmer, Ada, 46: 345; Trytten, Gina, 46: 426; Tucker, Helen L., 46: 426; Turner, Alice J., 46: 426; Turner, Faye, 46: 62; Twiford, Mamie A., 46: 274; Ullom, Madeline M., 46: 426; Underwood, Ann L., 46: 344; Underwood, Anna S., 46: 426; Vanauken, Ruth L., 46: 426; Van Der Does Debye, Doris, 46: 426; Varnon, Clara M., 46: 62; Varnum, Ruth E., 46: 426; Vezina, Clara A., 46: 426; Vincent, Marie F., 46: 62; Voetsch, Catherine U., 46: 426; Von Beck, Lucia F., 46: 62; Wadsworth, Ivy M., 46: 274; Walker, Alice A., 46: 344; Walker, Ruby, 46: 426; Wall, Dorothy M., 46: 62; Wallace, Eleanor E., 46: 344; Wallace, Ellison, 46: 61; Walker, Emily M., 46: 344; Walz, Hilda R., 46: 344; Warren, Grace, 46: 61; Warwick, Lorene M., 46: 274; Waters, Byrle V., 46: 62; Watts, Dorothy H., 46: 62; Weisbach, Maymie Pruitt, 46: 62; Wenger, Virginia, 46: 344; Wharton, Helen E., 46: 274; Wheless, Saide L., 46: 61; White, Ora, 46: 62; Whitlow, Evelyn B., 46: 345; Wilber, Polly H., 46: 62; Wilde, Elizabeth A., 46: 344; Williams, Anne E., 46: 345; Williams, Eugenia P., 46: 138; Williams, Kathryn N., 46: 61; Williams, Maud, 46: 138; Williams, Maude D., 46: 426; Wilson, Hester R., 46: 62; Winkler, Eleanor R., 46: 62; Wolle, Juanita H., 46: 62; Woodall, Annie S., 46: 62; Woods, Agnes M., 46: 426; Wright, Helen, 46: 62; York, Wilma, 46: 426; Young, Eunice F., 46: 426; Zawalski, Violet J., 46: 62; Zerowich, Helen M., 46: 426; Zumaris, Sally A., 46: 62; Chinese government grants award to Ruth Williams, 48: 64; Council of Rochester (N. Y.) Regional Hospitals, award to Phillips, Elisabeth C., 49: Ag-18 adv.; Yarosz, Helen M., 48: Ag-22 adv.; Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star to Mary Sue Clark, 47: 644; Croix de Guerre with Gold Star to Thelma J. Ryan, 47: 843; Distinguished Flying Cross, to Mary L. Hawkins, 46: 138; Distinguished Service Medal, to Sue S. Dauser, 46: 138; Edward Wight Clarke Surgical Award to Minna Smith, 47: 774; Elisabeth S. Prentiss National Award in Health Education to Mary P. Connolly, 47: 55

AWARDS—BALES

AWARDS (continued)

- Ether Lloyd Morton Award, 46: 206
 Finnish "Pro Benignitate Humana" medal to Stewart, Isabel M., 49: 610; Taylor, Effie J., 49: 610; Wetherald, Dorothy P., 49: 610
 Florence Nightingale Medal to Danielson, Ida W., 47: 570; Dines, Alta E., 49: 476, 579, 580; Lippmann, Mrs. Walter, 47: 570; Roberts, Mary M., award 49: 476, 579, 580; Russell, E. Kathleen, 50: 133
 George Washington Alumni Award, to Edith M. Haydon, 49: J1-17 adv.
 Greek War Service Medal to Emilie Willms, 49: Ja-12 adv.
 Howard J. Fisher Memorial Award to Dorothy D. McLaughlin, 47: 131
 Lasker Award, American Public Health Association, to M. W. Sheahan, 49: 740
 Legion of Merit to
 Alt, Grace E., 47: 778; Ballard, Zora M., 46: 274; Galli, Mary F., 46: 497; Groppe, Edna B., 46: 138; Mahoney, Elizabeth B., 47: 132; Maley, Agnes A., 46: 262, 425; Mealer, Gladys A., 46: 883; Mramor, Juel S., 46: 274; Newcomb, Dorothy M., 46: 425; Phillips, Mary G., 46: 425; Salter, Alys L., 46: 138; Schneider, Elsie E., 46: 274; Sorensen, Helene F., 46: 883; Wallin, Judith E., 46: 274
 Lillian G. Plass Memorial Award, Iowa State University College of Nursing, to Janet Allbaugh, 50: 576
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, to
 Beckett, Iantha Crutchfield, 50: 31; Bennett, Grace, 49: 457; Byers, Edith, 49: 457; Campbell, Elizabeth A., 50: 30; Coates, Miriam J., 50: 31; Crim, Betty Jean, 49: 687; Graham, Donna Seif, 50: 30; Grindberg, Lois E., 49: 687; Hamilton, Elizabeth, 49: 687; Harris, Elizabeth L., 50: 31; Head, Elizabeth, 49: 457; Hezzelwood, Mary A., 49: 457; Klug, Coletta A., 49: 687; Kearney, Mary M., 49: 687; Kiely, Mary, 50: 30; Krempa, Josephine, 49: 687; Lantz, Lillian Hollingshead, 50: 30; Maxted, Maxine, 50: 30; Meyers, Billie E., 50: 30; Morgan, Clara, 49: 687; Morris, Maxine Gennette, 50: 31; Nordquist, Norma M., 50: 31; Overton, Veda Maxy, 50: 30; Pearman, Wilma H., 49: 687; Perkins, Mamie P., 49: 687; Piechota, Alice, 49: 687; Pope, Elizabeth, 50: 30; Redjou, Lillian C., 50: 31; Reed, Barbara Nichols, 50: 31; Sollman, Bernice, 49: 457; Soto, Maria Refugio, 50: 30; Stanley, Louise, 50: 678; Taylor, Dora, 50: 30; Thiessen, Eleanor B., 50: 30; Tobin, Dorothy L., 49: 687; Travis, Barbara Ann, 49: 457; Whitney, Laurel A., 49: 457; Wood, Betty R., 50: 31; Wortley, Agnes, 49: 687; Yarrison, Mary Louise, 49: 457
 McGraw-Hill Book Company, for nursing texts, 46: 141; 47: 133
 Mademoiselle Merit Award to Dorothy V. Wheeler, 47: 132
 Man of the Month Club (Philadelphia, Pa.), to Leslie E. Richards, 49: Ag-18 adv.
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal to Goodrich, Annie W., 49: 417; Roberts, Mary M., 49: 417; Stewart, Isabel M., 47: 256
 Mary Adelaide Nutting plaque to ICN, 47: 443
 Mary M. Roberts Fellowship, to Olga Weiss, 50: 676, 741
 Mary Mahoney Award to Estelle Massey Riddle, 46: 568
 Mary Mahoney Medal for Distinguished Service to Nursing and the Community, to Mary E. Merritt, 49: 741
 Medal for Merit to Elmira Bears Wickenden, 47: 708

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

AWARDS (continued)

- Medallion of Honor, to Laura M. Cobb, 46: 345
 Modern Hospital Gold Medal Award, to Janet M. Geister, 50: Ja-12 adv.
 Nancy Vance Memorial Pin (Graduate Nurses Association of Virginia) to Faris, Jessie W., 48: J1-12 adv.; Styron, Elizabeth Buxton, 50: 678
 National Safety Council, President's Medal, to Opal Janik, 48: My-38 adv.
 Oak Leaf Cluster to Fleming, Elsie N., 46: 201; Jones, Sara A., 46: 201; Kirsis, Alice J., 46: 204; Kreiser, Alleda E., 46: 201; Newell, Nelly, 46: 61
 Order of the British Empire, to Margaretta Craig, 48: 201; Dame Commander, to Louisa J. Wilkinson, 48: 201
 Pennsylvania Ambassador Award, to Gladys N. Dundore, 49: D-12 adv.
 Pennsylvania SNA, gold medal to Kiess, Susan E., 49: 540; Zerbe, Violet Aungst, 50: 454
 Pennsylvania SNA, membership award certificate to hospitals and services, 728; professional achievements award, established, 48: 544
 Philippines Independence Ribbon to Budzik, Olga B., 47: 196; Dunbar, Jean E., 47: 196; Efland, Catherine L., 47: 196; Flanagan, Rose A., 47: 196; Gibbons, Alice F., 47: 196; Johnston, Mary E., 47: 196; Liebman, Edith B., 47: 196; Marshall, Aileen E., 47: 196; Miller, Mabel M., 47: 196; Moseley, Eugenia L., 47: 196; O'Hara, Catherine E., 47: 196; Schermerhorn, Irene W., 47: 196; Suszko, Salome, 47: 196; Threlkeld, Rachel E., 47: 196
 "Psychiatric Aide of the Year," to Irwin J. Peterson, 50: N-16 adv.
 Purple Heart, to Wilma Vinsant Shea, 46: 143
 Royal Red Cross to Florence M. Ridley, 47: 713
 Soldier's Medal, to Arlene Waldhaus, 46: 424
 student nurse, Provident Hospital (Chicago, Ill.), 49: 812
 Theodora Youmans Award to Mrs. Max Van Hecke, 46: 424
 Theta Sigma Phi Matrix Table, citation to Marguerite Prindiville, 48: J1-12 adv.
 USPHS Bureau of Medical Service Employees, "special merit," to Francis Ryan, 50: N-16 adv.
 University of Rochester Centennial Award to Beatrice J. Stoegerer, 50: S-16 adv.
 Veterans Administration, Employees Awards Board, cash awards for practical suggestions, 48: 673
 volunteer hospital service, 47: 500
 Waukesha (Wis.) Eagles, civic award to Susan Normann, 49: Ja-14 adv.
 West Virginia SNA, silver bowl to May Maloney, 48: 129
 "Woman of the Year" to Candlish, Jessie M., 46: 344; Nolan, Ethel Black, 46: 344; Pope, Ocie Rich, 46: 567
 Axelson, Avis, 49: D-16 adv.
 Aycock, Martha O., 47: 130
 Ayres, Edith A., 46: 345, 569
 Army nursing—then and now, 49: 205
 Ayres, Samuel, Jr.
 Is it ringworm? 49: 777

- Babcock, Vida R., 46: 58
 Babin, Ruth A., 47: 262
 portrait, 47: 262
 Baby See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing
 Bachman, Sigridur
 portrait, (group) 50: 221
 Bachmeyer, A. C.
 portrait, 49: 263; (group) 49: 724
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 263
 Bachmeyer, R. W.
 portrait, (group) 50: 735
 Bacillary dysentery See Gastro-intestinal diseases
 Bacitracin See Drugs
 Back rests, 47: 768, 769
 Back rubs, Patient's view of, (Davis), 47: 112
 "Backache mechanical," treatment, (abs.) 49: D-11 adv.
 Backus, Millie-Madge, 47: 130
 Backward glimpse (Williamson), 50: 637
 Bacon Memorial Nurse Fund, Presbyterian Hospital (Chicago), 47: 350
 Bacteriology See Microbiology
 Baer, Annette, 46: 63; 50: Ap-32 adv.
 Baer, Jean H., 50: Je-24 adv.
 Baer, Joseph L.
 Carcinoma of the reproductive organs in women, 49: 78
 Baggallay, Olive, 46: 566; 47: 276; 49: 611
 Nursing in Greece, 46: 227
 portrait, 47: 277; (group) 50: 319
 WHO, nurse consultant, 49: Ag-30 adv.
 Bagley, Ruth E., 47: 346
 Bagwell, May
 (book rev.) 49: F-40 adv., Je-34 adv.
 consultant, industrial relations, ANA, 49: 59
 portrait, 49: 59
 Bahrenburg, Elizabeth C.
 and Lucy Allen: It's different at Rainbow, 49: 366
 Bailer, Martha M., 48: 546
 Bailes, Emily Fox, 47: 644
 Bailey, Eleanor Case, 47: 503
 Bailey, Helen T.
 portrait, (group) 46: 427
 Bailey, Leslie E., 47: 706
 Bailey, Mary, 50: 826
 Bailey, Virginia
 Glaucoma; public health nursing aspects of prevention, 46: 99
 Baine, Freddie L.
 Army Commendation Ribbon, award, 47: 710
 Baird, Eleanor
 (book rev.) 46: 362
 Baird, Freeman K., 48: 673
 Bakeless, John
 Writing for publication, 47: 689
 Baker, Evelyn C.
 appointment, ANA, 50: 247
 portrait, 50: 248; (group) 50: 413
 Baker, Jennie A., 47: 644
 Baker, L. Louise, 46: 136, 352; 48: 268; 50: F-16 adv.
 (book rev.) 49: Ap-42 adv.
 portrait, 49: 269; (group) 47: 439
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 269
 Baker, Lillian F., 49: S-14 adv.
 Baker, Lucille, 48: 607
 Baker, Margaret B., 48: 546
 Baker, Nina, 49: 63
 Baker, Rose, 48: 478
 Baker, Sallie, 50: My-22 adv.
 honored, 50: Mr-16 adv.
 portrait, (group) 50: Mr-16 adv.
 Bakken, Helen D.
 Clinical courses for office nurses, 50: 462
 Bakken, Marian, 49: Ja-18 adv.
 Balaty, Josephine, 46: 59; 48: Je-16-adv.; 49: My-20 adv.
 Baldesberger, Mary F.
 Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 61
 Baldness, no cure for, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
 Bales, Ronald E.
 and G. I. Anderson: Nursing in chemical industries, 48: 639

B

- BAL See Drugs
 BCG See Drugs
 Baahmann, Ralph H., 48: My-36 adv.
 Babcock, Charlotte E., 47: 346
 Babcock, Charlotte G.
 Emotional needs of nursing students, 49: 166

- Balkan frame for neurological patients, 47: 600
 Ballantyne, Alma C., 47: 194, 346
 Ballard, Berton J.
 Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public, 46: 586
 Ballard, Ruth Jean, 50: 450
 Ballard, Sue Lee, 48: 195
 Ballard, Zora M.
 Legion of Merit award, 46: 274
 Balmaine, Patricia E.
 Snafu! 46: 617
 Baltic refugee girls begin nurse's training in Holland (Fenner), 48: 564
 Baltz, Katherine E., 46: 569; 48: My-38 adv. portrait, 46: 570; (group) 48: 744
 Bamford, Muriel, 47: 135
 Banay, Ralph S.
 Youth in despair, 49: Je-38 adv.
 Bandages See Dressings
 Banfield, Gertrude S.
 ARC representative at League of Red Cross Societies meeting, Geneva, 46: 205, 350
 Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 46: 137
 resigned, ARC staff, 46: 633
 and Virginia Dunbar: Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrollment plan, 46: 82
 Banks, Lillian
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
 Bantline See Drugs
 Baran, Anne M.
 Nursing care of casualties in long distance air evacuation, 46: 104
 Barbee, Grace C.
 Malpractice insurance, 49: 144
 Barber, Doris A., 49: F-16 adv.
 Barber, H. Joan, 46: 260, 879
 Barber, Kitty D.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Barber, Knowlton E.
 and J. F. Adams and L. D. Sosinski: Control of incontinent urine by using external drainage, 49: 526
 Barbin, Olive L., 46: 344
 Barbour, George B.
 Genuine article, 50: 342
 Bariteau, Norma J., 49: O-14 adv.
 Barker, Alice
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Barker, Ruth C., 46: 424
 Barker, Sylvia M., 49: Ja-14 adv.
 Barkley, Beulah I.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Barnard, Marcia Shaw
 To a future R. N., 49: 397
 Barnes, Edyth, 47: 642
 Barnes, Julia S.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Barnes, S. Bessie, 50: F-18 adv.
 Barnes, Sarah N., 48: Je-16 adv.
 Syllabus on orthopedic nursing, 467; bibliography, 48: 468
 Barnett, Margaret
 and N. E. Myers: Nursing care of women with carcinoma of the reproductive organs, 49: 80
 Barnett, Mildred E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Barnett, Ruby, 47: 196
 Barnhill, Adele, 48: O-30 adv.
 Barnikel, Catherine, 46: 58
 Barnum, Faith, 48: 63
 Barnum, June J., 47: 841
 (book rev.) 46: 360
 Barr, Frances, 48: 63; 50: N-18 adv.
 Barres, Olivia
 (book rev.) 46: 74; 47: 507
 Barrett, Adelaide E.
 On discovering a personality, 46: 339
 Barrett, Alice S., 47: 262
 portrait, 47: 262
 Barrett, Ann M.
 portrait, (group) 46: 610
 Barrett, Carrie E.
 portrait (group), 46: 5
 Barrett, Jean, 48: My-30 adv.
 How to obtain a degree, 49: 598
 Barrett, John W.
 portrait, (group) 49: 724
 Barrett, Kathleen M.
 Student as team leader, 50: 498
 Barrett, Mary V., 46: 202; 47: 775
 (book rev.) 47: 507
 field consultant, ANA, 47: 706
 portrait, 46: 265
 Barron, Mabel A.
 Personnel records for graduate nurses, 48: 318
 Twenty-eight years of teamwork, 49: 225
 Barry, Marguerite A., 46: 713
 Barskey, Leah, 49: S-18 adv.
 Bartenstein, Rosemary A., 47: 133
 Bartholf, Marjorie, 46: 352; 48: 201; 49: Ap-30 adv.
 portrait, (group) 47: 754; 49: 416
 Bartholomew, Jean K.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Bartlett, Esther B. Hanson, 47: 423; 49: D-16 adv.
 Barton, Walter E.
 Nurse as an active member of the psychiatric team, 50: 714
 portrait, (group) 49: 320
 Barvian, Frances A., 47: 710; 49: D-24 adv.
 Basal metabolism test, early in day, saves time, 48: 684
 Bash, Florence, 48: 130
 Basham, Nina Mae, 50: Je-20 adv.
 portrait, (group) 47: 350
 Basher, Mary J., 49: Ag-26 adv.
 Basic needs of the aged (Newton), 50: 32; bibliography, 50: 35
 "Basic 7" dietary pattern (Jones), 50: 224
 Basile, Josephine V.
 Play therapy cart, 49: 142
 Bason, Betty, 49: D-22 adv.
 Bassett, Mrs. Willard
 executive secretary, District I, Tennessee SNA, 48: My-30 adv.
 Bassinet, converted into dressing cart, 49: 515
 wardrobe, for rooming-in service, 49: 209
 Bassora gums See Drugs
 Batchelder, Hilda, 46: 883
 Bateman, Delollis
 commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
 Bates, Helen Hermes, 49: D-24 adv.
 Bates, Pauline O.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Bates, Sanford, 47: 437
 Bath mitt, 49: 279; for infant, 50: 361; tub on wheels, 50: 784
 Bathub, portable, 48: 638; stain remover, 49: 760
 Battersby, J. S.
 Modern treatment of atresia of the esophagus: Surgical treatment, 50: 158
 Battle of the bottle (Sage), 47: 395; (comments) 47: 638
 Batursky, Mary B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Bauer, Betty L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Bauer, Dorothy M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Bauer, Gunnar
 Combating thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, 47: 589
 Bauhan, Mary Elizabeth, 50: 129
 cost study (NOPHN), 49: 124
 Baum, Marie, 48: Je-21 adv.
 Baumann, Elaine A., 47: 133
 Baumann, Mary D., 48: 478
 Baumhoffer, Jeanette M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Baxter, Ola V.
 Nursing care of patients with infectious hepatitis, 46: 385
 Bayer, Olive M., 46: 795
 Bayliss, L. E.
 and F. R. Winton: *Human physiology*, 48: N-38 adv.
 Baylor University School of Nursing (Dallas, Tex.), scholarship, 48: 473; student-faculty council organized, 46: 704
 Bayne, Pearl, 48: 195
 Bayne-Jones, Stanhope
 Role of the nurse in medical progress, 50: 601
 Beach, Vera, 47: 710; 48: D-22 adv.
 Beachley, Joan E. Nichols
 Pediatric soliloquy, (poem) 49: 686
 Beadle, Kathryn
 (book revs.) 49: Je-30 adv.
 Bealer, Nettie E., 48: 263; (book rev.) 47: 203
 Beall, Frances O.
 and M. K. Oldenburg: Student forum, 47: 635
 Beaman, Olga
 portrait, (group) 49: 257
 Beams, Rosalie, 49: Ag-21 adv.
 Bean, Helen, 47: 709
 Beard, Gertrude
 (book rev.) 46: 75
 Beard, Mary
 Mary Beard—humanist (Gregg), 47: 103
 obituary, 47: 60
 portrait, 47: 103
 Beatrice, Sister Mary, 47: 709
 Beattie, Edith M.
 and M. E. Wallace: Nurses participate in chest X-ray survey, 49: 645
 Beattie, Gertrude, 50: My-30 adv.
 Beatty, Velma
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Beauchamp, Linnie
 executive secretary, Arkansas SNA, 48: 129
 portrait, 48: 195
 Beaclair, Ruby
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Beauty See Personal hygiene
 Beck, Lela M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Beck, Sister M. Bernice, 46: 352; 48: 190; 50: Ag-26 adv.
 biography, 50: 253
 (book rev.) 50: Ag-50 adv.
 portrait, (group) 46: 742; 49: 416
 Beck-Friis, Miss
 portrait (group), 46: 47
 Becker, Harry J.
 Pending health legislation, 46: 11
 Becker, Lucille, 49: Ap-22 adv.; 50: 248
 Becker, Mary Lou
 Study of the family in a course in community health, 49: 253
 Beckett, Iantha Crutchfield
 Aria Huntington Award, 50: 31
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 31
 portrait, 50: 31
 Beckman, Harriet A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Beckman, Norma C., 46: 880; 48: D-26 adv.
 Beckwith, Elizabeth Wilcox
 portraits, (group) 48: 613
 Bed, exercise, 47: 544
 Bed boards, for poliomyelitis patients, 49: 515
 Bed making, mitered corner, 50: 557
 Bed numbers, illuminated, 50: 361
 Bed pad, disposable, 49: 157
 Bed pan, deodorizer, 49: 718
 Bed rest (Phimister), 50: 184
 Bedbugs, control of, 47: 616
 Bedford-Fenwick, Mrs. See Fenwick, Ethel Gordon
 Beddingfield, Fanny Jo, 46: 260
 Bedinghaus, Audrey, 48: 130
 Bedjack, 50: 557
 Bedridden hospital patient, Ceiling projector aids, (exc.) 47: 622
 Bedside, bag, for toilet articles, 50: 91; bookcase, 50: 530; footstool, rubber tips for, 48: 225; hook for urinals, 50: 91; tables, 47: 768, 769; made from soap box, 49: 447; with mirror, suggestion for, 47: 102

BEDSIDE—BIBLIOGRAPHIES

- Bedside nursing care. See Nursing care
 Bedsores. See Decubitus ulcers
 Beeby, Nell V., 50: 596
 editor, *AJN*, 49: 330
 portrait, 49: 331; 50: 596, 813; (group) 47: 145, 451; 49: 330
 Beeman, Emma, 48: 64
 Beermann, Catherine, 48: D-12 adv.
 Beery, Naomi, 49: My-20 adv.
 Beery, Ruth, 49: F-24 adv.
 Beeswax, to protect medicine cards, 49: 13
 Becuwkes, Adelia M.
 (book rev.) 47: 358
 Beguin, Ginette, 46: 429
 Behind the scenes with a successful membership committee (Streadwick), 48: 586
 Behind the scenes with the *Journal* (*AJN*), 47: 144
 Behlen, Marie M., 50: F-16 adv.
 Behnken, Priscilla Booth
 and E. G. Merrill: Nursing care following frontal lobotomy, 49: 431
 Behrens, Edna H.
 portrait, (group) 49: 192
 Behrens, Grace E., 48: 62
 Beidler, Doris A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Beighton, Bessie L., 46: 632
 Beland, Irene L., 47: 710
 (book revs.) 47: 62, 201
 and Sister M. Maureen: Nurse and the diabetic patient, 46: 606
 Belanger, Bernadette
 commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
 Belgium
 assistant nurse schools, 47: 352
 award to American Army nurse, 46: 200
 Department of Health, Upper Council of Nursing, established, 48: 352
 FNIF, courses for graduate nurses, 49: 260
 nurse paratrooper rescuer, visits U. S., 48: Ag-18 adv.
 nurse visits U. S. and Canada, 46: 429
 Bell, Alice S., 48: 64, D-32 adv.
 portrait, 48: 130
 Bell, Elizabeth, 46: 795; 47: 568
 Bell, Ethel Frances, 49: 611
 Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc.
 research, artificial larynx, 47: 312, 314
 (comment), 46: 328
 Belmont, (Mrs.) August
 portrait, (group) 46: 217, 307
 Belmont, Eleanor Robson
 portrait, 49: 268
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 268
 We, the public, 49: 483
 Belyea, Margaret S., 46: 710
 Benadryl. See Drugs
 Benage, Opal, 48: 263
 Benante, Lorraine M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Benavente, Raquel
 portrait, (group) 49: Jc-16 adv.
 Bender, James F.
 portrait, (group) 49: 565
 Benderoff, Olga, 49: JI-22 adv.
 Benedict, Mary F.
 consultant, counseling and placement, New York SNA, 49: 196
 portrait, 49: 196
 Benefiel, Jeanette I., 46: 58
 Benham, Carrie A., 46: 355
 Benmeyr, Berl
 Sanitation for food handlers and sellers, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Bennek, Violet E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Bennett, Grace
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
 portrait, 49: 457
 Benner, Mary L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 262
 portrait, (group) 48: 465

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Bennett, A. E.
 and F. E. Bennett: Acute infectious chorea, 47: 5
 Bennett, Bethina A., 46: 429; 48: 201; (correction) 48: 352
 Nursing in Britain, 47: 281
 portrait, 47: 281; (group) 47: 448
 Bennett, Foster E.
 and A. E. Bennett: Acute infectious chorea, 47: 5
 Benninger, Doris L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Bennington, Wilma
 Cadets in the Indian Service, 46: 485
 Benson, Doris, 47: 570
 Benson, Eva, 46: 424
 Benson, Minnie C., 46: 425
 Bentley, Margaret G., 46: 135
 Benton, Eula M., 50: D-16 adv.
 Benz, Gladys S., 49: 470, 739
 associate executive secretary, NLNE, 48: 603
 portrait, 48: 669; 49: 470; (group) 49: 330; (group) 50: 50
 Benzedrine. See Drugs
 Benzestrol. See Drugs
 Berberet, M. Kathryn
 What do old people want? 50: 472
 Berdan, Elsie, 47: 642; 50: D-24 adv.
 Berengarten, Sidney
 When nurses interview patients, 50: 13
 Berenice, Sister M. See Beck, Sister M. Berenice
 Berg, Irwin A., ed.
 and L. A. Pennington, ed.: *Introduction to clinical psychology*, 48: N-38 adv.
 Berg, Roselle, 50: Jc-24 adv.
 Berg-Domaas, Marit
 portrait, (group) 47: 438
 Bergamini, Ruth, 48: My-36 adv.
 Bergen, Della S., 46: 710
 Bergen Foundation (Hollywood, Cal.), 46: 564; scholarships, 48: 603
 Berger, Alta M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Berger, Dorothy M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Berger, Eileen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Berger, Harriett
 and Marjorie Johnson: Developing the nursing team at St. Luke's, Chicago, 49: 442
 Bergmeister, Pauline L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Bergstrom, Inga
 portrait, (group) 48: 449
 Berle, Adolph, 49: 14
 portrait, (group) 49: 14
 Berlin, Ingeborg
 Lobectomy, 48: 720
 Student looks at rooming-in, 50: 316
 Bernadette, Sister (book rev.) 48: 72
 Bernard, Florence M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Bernard, Harold W.
 Recent emphases in educational practices, 47: 243
 Bernard, Margaret, 49: S-18 adv., N-24 adv.
 Bernays, Edward L. See also Public relations, ANA program
 America looks at nursing; a summation, 46: 590
 Armed services and the nursing profession, 46: 166
 Better deal for nurses, 47: 721
 consultant on public relations, ANA, (ed.) 47: 653
 Does it matter what you think? (film) 49: 349
 Educators appraise nursing, 46: 372
 Hospitals and the nursing profession, 46: 110; (correction), 46: 168, 194
 Medical profession and nursing (comments), (L) 46: 56
 Nurses and business, 46: 475
 Nurses and their professional organizations, 46: 229

BERNAYS (continued)

- Nursing and community groups, 46: 297
 Nursing and its public; reports, ANA public relations program, 48: 744
 portrait, 47: 93; 49: 268
 Public relations counsel, (exc.) 47: 728
 public relations pamphlets, 48: 126
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 268
 Social scientists look at the nursing profession, 518; (comment), (L) 46: 705
 What government officials think about nursing, 46: 22
 What patients say about nurses, 47: 93
 Bernhard, Rose K., 46: 198, 798
 Bernoudy, Teresa Henry, 48: 129; 49: 740
 Bernstein, Solon S.
 and S. M. Small, M. J. Reich: Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital, 49: 516
 Berry, Dorothy, 46: 342
 Berry, Geraldine, 48: 197
 Berryman, Evelyn
 portrait, (group) 50: 576
 Berryman, Frances O.
 Army Commendation Ribbon, award, 47: 570
 Bertina, Sister, (ed.) 49: 409; obituary, 49: JI-26 adv.
 Beryllium, hazards in fluorescent lights, (abs.) 49: Ag-10 adv.
 Best, Ella G., 48: 259, 729; 49: 63
 executive secretary, ANA, 46: 150, 200
 International Hospital Federation, Congress, speaker, 49: 319
 portrait, 46: 200; (group) 46: 631; 47: 145, 340, 342, 567; 48: 744; 49: 320, 321, 495; 50: 817
 public relations, (quote) 48: 126
 refutes charges, *Ladies' Home Journal*, 48: 260
 UNESCO conference representative of ANA, 47: 342
 United Nations observer for ANA, 49: 192
 Best, Nelliana, 49: O-14 adv.
 Radiotherapy and the nurse, 50: 140; bibliography, 50: 143
 Bestul, Harriet R.
 (book rev.) 50: JI-26 adv.
 Beta Chi, Inc. (N. Y.) scholarships, 48: 195
 Beta-methylcholine urethane. See Drugs
 Bethel, Stiversa
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Better camp nursing (Payne), 47: 290
 Better care for our older patients (Feamon), 48: 702; (comment) 49: Mr-6 adv.
 Better care for veterans, 46: 81
 Better deal for nurses (Bernays), 47: 721
 Better Homes & Gardens baby book (rev.) 47: 652
 Better hospital care (American Hospital Association, annual meeting, report), 49: 724
 Bettigole, Esther, 48: Jc-21 adv.
 Betts, Geraldine R., 47: 423
 Betts, Martha S.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 "Betty Burns"
 portrait, 49: 128
 Beumer, Margaret W.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Beutenmiller, Olga H., 46: 63; 47: 194
 Bever, Ruth Phillips, 48: 546
 Beveridge, Robert J.
 Cardiac catheterization, 49: 214; bibliography, 49: 216
 Beverly, Bert L.
 McGraw-Hill award for nursing text, 47: 133
 Beverly, Clara E., 47: 430
 Nursing schools in Liberia, 47: 530
 Bianchi, Anita C., 46: 713
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Bianchi, Jermain M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Bibliocounseling, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 612
 Bibliographies. See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B under specific articles

BIBLIOGRAPHIES (continued)

- Bibliography cards (*AJN*), 49: 141
Can the *Journal's* bibliography cards help you? 50: 16
Free and inexpensive learning materials (George Peabody College for Teachers), 50: Ja-36 adv.
mental hygiene, (pamphlets), (list) 50: Ja-36 adv.
Psychological concepts of personality development, 50: 242
research studies, (summaries) 50: 513
Student personnel work, 50: 301
Bibliotherapy, (exc.) 47: 668
Bibliotherapy (McAlister), 50: 356; bibliography, 50: 357
Bickel, Ruth, 47: 195
Biddle, Cecilia, 46: 568
Biddle, W. Earl
Nurse and "spontaneous" recovery in schizophrenia, 49: 371; bibliography, 49: 372
Biehl, Eva M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal, award, 46: 496
Biehnen, Irma, 46: 566; 48: D-12 adv.
Alumnae associations in action, 46: 662
portrait, 50: 228
Bielski, Loretta
American Red Cross Bronze Medal, award, 46: 496
Biennial convention
1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
ANA, House of Delegates, proceedings, available, 47: 715
ANA, proceedings, 47: 715; 48: 126
ANA section meetings, (report) 46: 733-37
announcement, 46: 63
Biennial, (ed.) 46: 363
candidates for election, biographies, ANA, 46: 352, 499; NLNE, 46: 355, 419
convention manager, Marion M. St. Clair, 46: 203
Historic convention, (ed.) 46: 725
hotels, 46: 263
information, 46: 341, 419, 489, 628
program, 46: 559, 560
public relations, good results of publicity, 46: 744
report, 46: 728
transportation fares, 46: 422
Why go to the biennial? 46: 458
1948—Chicago, Ill.
ANA convention proceedings, 49: 782
ANA section meetings, (report) 48: 454-57
America's nursing care, (ed.) 48: 413
announcement, 47: 560, 836
Biennial, report, 48: 450
candidates for election, biographies, ANA, 48: 268; section, 48: My-38 adv.; NLNE, 48: 201
Demonstrations of nursing care, (ed.) 48: 550
Faculty-student co-operative government, symposium, 48: 598
greetings received, 48: 454, 455, 540, 541
headquarters, 48: 125
hotels, 48: 58
Housing Committee, 48: 59
In preparation for the Biennial, Chicago, May 31-June 4, (ed.) 48: 275
information, 48: 125, 189, 190, 257-58
program, 48: 125, 189, 257-58, My-12 adv.; committees appointed, 48: 58
questionnaire, future biennials, 48: 476
report, 48: 450-66
Roosevelt, Eleanor, message, 48: 455
"School Study" report, 48: 461
Student nurses, 48: 464; invited, 187, 189; plans for, 48: 343
transportation fares, 48: 189
Truman, Harry S., greeting, 48: 454
1950—San Francisco, Cal.
addresses, (economic security) copies available, 50: 403
AJN, anniversary, fiftieth, pageant, 50: 398

BIENNIAL CONVENTION (continued)

- ANA convention proceedings, available, 50: 816
ANA section meetings, (report) 50: 392-93
announcement, 49: 193
candidates for election, biographies, ANA, 50: 253; NLNE, 50: Mr-26 adv.
committee members, 49: 473
Delegate casts her vote (ANA), 50: 197
films shown, 49: 401
hotels, (map) 49: D-30 adv.
information, 50: 129
plans, 49: 473
President Truman's greetings to the Biennial, 50: 399
program, 50: Ap-20 adv.; committees, 49: 674
report, 50: 387-403
sightseeing tours, 49: N-14 adv.
state boards of nurse examiners, (report) 50: 402-03
Student affairs, 50: 401
tour planned, 50: F-12 adv.
transportation, 49: 608, 675; 50: Ja-12 adv.
What are the questions? (ed.) 50: 195
What happened at the Biennial, (ed.) 50: 383
1952—Atlantic City, N. J.
date set, 50: 677
Bierman, William
Hemiplegia, 46: 115
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 46: 54
Biggar, Vivian R., 46: 795
Bigler, Rose, 50: D-14 adv.
Bigley, Loretta I.
Community clinics, (rev.) 47: 854
Bihet, Marie-Madeleine, 47: 277
portrait, 47: 277; (group) 47: 448; 48: Je-30 adv.
Bilheimer, Myrtis, 46: 880
Bill of Rights for all clinical teachers, 47: 287
Billings, Florence B., 48: Je-16 adv.
Billings, Margaret M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal, award, 46: 496
Bills, Betty
portrait, (group) 50: 576
Bilstad, Gwen W.
executive secretary, District 3, Minnesota SNA, 49: O-14 adv.
Bindel, Catherine A.
From Muslim to metal, 48: 699; (comment), 49: F-4 adv.
Binder, Alma, 49: D-16 adv.
Binder, Beatrice, 46: 342
Binder, Emma, 47: 196
Binhammer, Hannah M.
and D. K. Loveland, Rosemary Ellis: Our patients require more care, 48: 366
Binkley, Margaret B., 46: 798
Binkley colostomy irrigator Use of the, (Thompson), 48: 235
Biographies
AJN, editors, 49: 330-31
ANA, candidates for election, 46: 352, 499; 48: 268; sections, 48: My-38 adv.; 50: 253-57
evaluation workshop, guest speakers, 49: 730-31
Gretter, Lystra E., 49: 344
NLNE, candidates for election, 46: 355, 419; 48: 201; 49: Ap-30 adv.; 50: Mr-26 adv.
Biology
principles, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
Birch, Hazel, 46: 799
Bird, Dorothy A., 48: O-30 adv.
Bird, Minette
and Marguerite Kakosh, Eleanor Carney, Lore Fritsche, Nancy Toy: Handmade lantern slides, 48: 716
Bischoff, Lillian M., 47: 647; 50: Ja-14 adv.
Bishop, E. L.
Prevention and control of malaria, 46: 282

Bishop, Esther

- portrait, (group) 47: 164, 165, 166
Bishop, Ruth, 48: 607; 50: 825
director, NLNE Measurement and Guidance Department, 50: 507
portrait, 50: 508
Bishopp, F. C.
Insect control in hospitals and homes, 47: 613; bibliography, 47: 617
Bisno, Ziona N., 47: 53
Bissell, Margaret A., 50: Ja-20 adv.
Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 201
Bitter, Lucille, 47: 711
Bitz, Naomi, 46: 795
Bixler, Elizabeth S., 46: 355; 48: My-38 adv.
(book rev.) 48: D-44 adv.
chairman, Joint Board of Directors, Six National Nursing Organizations, 50: 55
Elective experience for seniors, 50: 673
portrait, 49: 265; (group) 49: 195
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 265
Bixler, Genevieve Knight, 46: 355; 48: 201
and A. L. Austin, H. L. Bunge: Research and nursing education, 48: 45
Research in nursing, 50: 442
Nursing resources and needs in Michigan, a survey, (exc.) 46: 438
portrait, (group) 49: 418
Bjorke, Margareta
portrait, (group) 49: 485
Black, Augusta, 46: 568
Black, Beverly
portrait, 50: 228
Black, Elizabeth M.
Nursing home care, 50: 289
Black, Kathleen, 48: D-12 adv.; 50: N-18 adv.
(book rev.) 49: JI-30 adv.
Black, Martha F.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Blackburn, Rebecca, 47: 348
Blackston, LaNelle, 48: 197, D-26 adv.
Blackwell, Betty, 50: Ja-24 adv.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 48: 552
Bladder See Urology and Urologic nursing
Blahnik, Genevieve E.
portrait, (group) 48: 165
Blaine, Lulu St. Clair, 46: 342; 47: 711; 49: 63; 50: JI-18 adv.
Blair, Ethel H., 46: 880; 49: Mr-20 adv.
Blair, Lucy E., 48: 541; 50: My-24 adv.
Blair, Ruth C., 46: 880
Blaisdell, Faustena
(book revs.) 47: 357; 48: O-46 adv.
Blake, Ahna W., 50: JI-22 adv.
Blake, Florence G., 46: 712, 713
(book rev.) 48: 136
Needs of the student in a pediatric service, 47: 692
and P. C. Jean, W. Rand: *Essentials of pediatrics*, (rev.) 47: 203
Blake, Grace J., 49: JI-22 adv.
(book rev.) 47: 63
Blake, Mary E., 50: Ja-18 adv.
Blake, Ruth Ferber, 50: My-32 adv.
Blakemore, Thelma M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
Blakeslee, Alton L.
Blood's magic for all, 49: Ap-54 adv.
Blalock, A.
pulmonary stenosis, relief of, 47: 299
Blanchard, Clare
portrait, (group) 46: 498
Blanchard, Julia F., 46: 795
Blanchard, Ralph H.
address, Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, 49: 18
Nursing and social service, 49: 18
portrait, 49: 18
Blanchette, Flora, 48: 129
Blanchfield, Florence A., 46: 345, 425; (ed.) 47: 578
American National Red Cross award, for exceptional services, 47: 427
Army nurse separations exceed quota, (L) 46: 134
Peacetime opportunities in the Army Nurse Corps, 47: 603

BLANCHFIELD—BORYER

- BLANCHFIELD (continued)**
 portrait, 47: 346; portrait, (group) 46: 65;
 47: 363, 427, 499, 603
 superintendent, ANC, retiring, 47: 346
Blank, Mildred
 Nursing care in Hodgkin's disease, 48: 563
Blankenship, Winnie M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
Blaser, Lydia, 47: 346
Blatt, Estelle W., 50: JI-20 adv.
Blegen, Hannah A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
Blevins, Jane M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
Bleyleben, Felicitas
 portrait, (group) 47: 447
Blindness See
 Eyes
 National Society for the Prevention of
 Blindness
Bliss, Mary E. G., 48: 130
 (book rev.) 49: Mr-32 adv.
 obituary, 49: 818
Bliss, Raymond W.
 portrait, (group) 48: JI-14 adv.; 49: 473
Block, Louis
 Approach to a cost study, 46: 478
Block, Rosemary, 49: Ap-22 adv.
Block plan of instruction (Shepard), 46: 856
Blodgett, James B.
 and N. S. Sheldon
 Early rising in postoperative care, 46: 377
 Intestinal suction, 46: 90
Blom, Frieda Beckmann
 portrait, (group) 46: 447
Blondiau, Lydia
 portrait, (group) 49: 494
Blood
 ARC blood program See National Blood
 Program, below
 Anemias of infancy and childhood (Smith),
 46: 617
 Anticoagulants, Clinical use of, (Shick), 48:
 616
 blood pressure, age as index, (abs.) 47: 92
 Blood's magic for all (Blakeslee), 49: Ap-54
 adv.
 diagnostic test for cancer, (abs.) 49: Je-12
 adv.
 dyscrasias, outpatient treatment, 48: 620-21
 filter for blood and plasma, (abs.) 48: S-10
 adv.
 folic acid for macrocytic anemia, 48: 381-82;
 bibliography, 48: 382
 Legal use of blood typing (Goldsmith), 49:
 690; bibliography, 49: 691
 Leukemia in children (Cooke), 50: 353
 medical advances in therapy, 46: 539
 mononucleosis, infectious, symptoms, (abs.)
 49: Mr-13 adv.
 National Blood Program (ARC), 48: 165,
 198, 351
 New technics of blood collection, (exc.) 50:
 90
 plasma See transfusion below
 Present status of the Rh factor (Brown), 48:
 14
 "sludged blood," research results, (abs.) 48:
 Ag-10 adv.
 specimens taken early, time saved, 48: 638
 transfusion
 burns, treatment, 46: 159
 Clinical use of blood and blood derivatives
 (Kirby), 50: 88
 erythroblastosis, substitution, (abs.) 50:
 S-10 adv.
 husband-to-wife, harmful effects, (abs.)
 50: Mr-12 adv.
 intra-arterial, (abs.) 50: D-10 adv.
 Peacetime use of war blood plasma (Klein-
 schmidt), 46: 524
 Rh factor, 46: 539; Present status of the
 Rh factor (Brown), 48: 14
 Transfusion service in a general hospital

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- BLOOD (continued)**
 (Burns), 50: 89
 Viral hepatitis (Brown), 50: 439
Bloom, Anna Belle
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal, award,
 46: 496
Bloom, Reva
 Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 62
Bloom, Wanda, 46: 713
Blotzer, Jean E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal, award,
 46: 496
 "Blue babies" See Pediatrics and pediatric
 nursing
Blue Cross plan See Health insurance, hos-
 pitalization
Blumel, Johanna, 49: N-16 adv.
Blunck, Helene
 portrait, (group) 50: 775
Blyde, M. K.
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
 Blyden, Ianthe, 46: 263
Boardman, Mabel T.
 portrait, (group) 46: 307
 resigned, secretary ARC, 46: 141
Boardman, Wanda Slaybaugh, 49: D-22 adv.
Bobb, Gladys
 portrait, (group) 48: 795
Bocchi, Ursula, 48: 607
Bock, Dorothea A.
 portrait, (group) 48: 165
Bockhoven, Annemarie, Van, 47: 277
 portrait, 47: 277
Body mechanics See also Book reviews at end
 of letter B
Body mechanics in pregnancy (JONAS),
 49: 301
 Does your school catalog advertise good pos-
 ture? 47: 701
 Dynamic posture, (exc.) 50: 205
 Early exercise for the convalescent patient
 (Covalt), 47: 544
 film slides (JONAS), for loan, 50: 673
 Integration of body mechanics and posture in
 nursing (Winters), (JONAS), 50: 745
 Is this part of your antepartal program?
 (Fitzhugh), 50: 742
 pamphlet, 46: 576
 patient on Stryker frame, 46: 290
 Physical education in the nursing school
 (Simpson), 50: 670
 posters available, 46: 804
Posture and nursing (JONAS), 49: 301
Posture and nursing (Stevenson), 49: Ap-54
 adv.
 Posture fundamentals illustrated, 46: 20; the
 nurse (Jonas), 46: 122; the patient, 46:
 20
 Posture silhouettes (Winters), 50: 138
 Posture—static and dynamic, (exc.) 50: 139
 research studies, (summaries), Boston Uni-
 versity, 49: 612; Catholic University of
 America, 49: 613
 rheumatic fever patient, 46: 171
 Run-down at the heels (Gikling), 49: 796
Bocke, Mildred C., 47: 568
 New patterns in teaching communicable dis-
 ease nursing, 50: 374; (chart) 50: 375
Boerhave, Hilda M., 46: 198
 Supervision of the polio unit, 50: 404
Boettcher, Marie C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal, award,
 46: 496
Bogardus, Mary I.
 portrait, 48: 125; (group) 48: 451
Bogdon, D. Dorothy, 46: 63; 47: 346
Bohlen, Charles E. (abs.) 48: 565
Boisen, Anton T.
 (book rev.) 46: 278
Bokhaut, Yetta
 (book revs.) 49: My-42 adv.
 Day care for a city's children, 46: 102
 Nurse in the day-care center, 46: 454
Bolen, Frances, 48: 607
Boling, Emily R., 46: 795
 Fun for all, 50: 752

- Bolivia**
 Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger-
 erer), 48: 441
 Jungle hospital, 50: 492-93
Nursing legislation of the world (ICN),
 47: 429
 Public health nursing in the Andes (O'Hara),
 50: 274
 scholarship nurse returns, 48: 65; maternity
 center organized, 48: 65
 U. S. cadet nurse returns, (L) 49: O-6 adv.
Bolt, Juanita
 Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 61
**Bolton, Frances Payne, 48: 725; portrait, 49:
 611; (group) 47: 363**
Bolton Act See Legislation, Federal
Bombard, Pauline Landry
 (book rev.) 49: O-29 adv.
 and L. F. Stevens: Prefrontal lobotomy pro-
 gram, 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
Bone See Orthopedics and orthopedic nursing
Bone, Mildred
 Mixing insulin in one syringe, 50: 655
Bonen, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 50: 395
Bones, Mary T.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
Bonner, Frances E., 46: 62
Bonnicksen, Barbara
 Room with a view, 49: 203
Boocheroff, Jean C.
 Air Medal award, 46: 426
Book reviews at end of letter B
Bookbinding
 Binding your journals, 49: 76
 New jackets for old books (Bullock), 47:
 168
Booker, Lois, 47: 347
Bookplate, designed by student nurse, 46: 874
Books See also
 Bibliographies
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Library
 Pamphlets
 Bibliotherapy, (exc.) 47: 668
*Books suggested for libraries in schools of
 nursing (NLNE), 48: JI-36 adv.*
 foreign nursing libraries, need for, 47: 428;
 (L) 47: 559, 560; (L) 48: Ag-6 adv.;
 ANA clearing house, 47: 560; (L) 47:
 833; 48: 602; 49: 398; CARE program,
 50: 23
 Of books and authors (Chayer), 48: 752
 reviews at end of letter B
 Spanish books, list available, 48: 133
 Teaching aids for clinical instructors (ortho-
 pedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing),
 48: 594
 Trail of the nursing textbook (Chayer), 50:
 606
 Writing for publication (Bakeless), 47: 689
Boone, Louise S., 47: 346
Boore, G. Alice, 49: Ja-14 adv.
Boot cover for foot dressing, 47: 660
Booth, Dorothy M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
Booth, Juanita A., 48: O-30 adv.
Booth, May, 47: 346
Boothby Violet, 47: 711
Boothe, Lena V., 50: Ja-22 adv.
Borcherts, M. G.
 portrait, (group) 47: 446
Bordallo, Regina C., 46: 372
Bordeaux School See Florence Nightingale
 School, Bordeaux, France
Borel, Gladys V.
 Air Medal award, 46: 497
Borg, Nathalie L.
 (book rev.) 48: Ag-40 adv.
Boric acid See Drugs
Born, Paula
 portrait, (group) 50: 401
Bortz, Edward L.
 address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 438
 Nursing crisis, (exc.) 47: 527
Boryer, Margaret G., 47: 568; 49: JI-20 adv.

- Bosco, Mary Frances, 46: 354
- Bosshard, Ann
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Boston University
course for instructors of attendants, 46: 428
Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies workshop, human relations, 50: 580
- Boston University School of Nursing, established, 46: 635; dedication, 47: 420; degree program, 48: 193
- Bostrom, Lisa, 47: 56
portrait, 47: 57
- Bosworth, Howard W.
Care and education of the tuberculous patient, 46: 764; (comment) 47: 48
- Bosworth, Louise W., 47: 262
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Botsford, Eleanor R., 49: O-14 adv.
- Bottle, drainage, concealed, 48: 683; holder, 48: 23
- Bottle, nursing, collapsible, 47: 389; 49: 659
- Bourne, Aleck W.
Recent advances in obstetrics and gynaecology, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Bourne, Eva M., 47: 194
- Bouton, Florence, 46: 138; portrait, 46: 202
- Bouwhuys, Clara, 46: 425; 49: Jl-22 adv.; 50: Ag-28 adv.
- Bowden, Vesta, 49: Mr-20 adv.
- Bowditch, Helen Wharton, 50: 507
- Bowel and bladder control, Developmental factors in learning, (Trainham, Montgomery), 46: 841
- Bowen, Carolyn
Scoliosis: 2. Nurse's role, 50: 200; bibliography, 50: 202; (comment) 50: S-4 adv.
- Bowen, Eleanor Page
(book rev.) 47: 781; 49: Je-27 adv.
- Bowen, Lois, 49: D-16 adv.
- Bower, Margaret, 46: 880
- Bower, William Clayton
religion in nursing, (quote.) 49: 768
- Bowers, Renzo Dee
Legal hazards for nurses, 47: 523
Legal status of private duty nurses, 48: 624
Nurses and unavoidable accidents, 49: 573
- Bowes, Alberta A., 48: N-18 adv.
- Bowling, Lena, 46: 499
- Bowling, Ruth, 46: 63
- Box, Adelyn E., 46: 491
- Box graph for curriculum planning (Pritchard), 50: 806
- Boyce, Helen E.
Personal accounts; multiple sclerosis, 47: 522; (comment) Ag-9 adv.
- Boyd, Mary E., 46: 566
- Boyer, Betty, 50: 812
- Boyer, Eloise, 47: 570
- Boyle, Ella Mildred Blessing, 48: Ag-6 adv.
- Boyle, Helen L., 47: 346
- Boyle, Rena
and Effie Larson: Rural hospitals attract nurses, 48: 742
- Boyles, Ruth M., 46: 136, 491
- Boynton, Ruth E., 46: 419
and J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl: Prevention of tuberculosis among students of nursing, 47: 661; charts, 47: 662-64; bibliography, 47: 665
- Brace, Mrs. Lloyd
portrait, (group) 48: 612
- Bracker, Mary, 48: Je-16 adv.
- Brackett, Alice F., 46: 354
- Braddick, Hazel V., 47: 261
- Bradford, Mildred D., 50: 824
- Bradford, Yvonne, 47: 769
- Bradford frame, tightening cover, 48: 174
- Bradley, Frank R.
portrait, 48: 739; 49: 271
review, *Nursing for the future*, 48: 739-40
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 270
- Bradley, Martha M., 50: 455
- Bradley, Mildred, 47: 53
- Bradley, Omar
portrait, (group) 46: 345
- Bradley, Richard M.
Household nursing in relation to other similar work, (exc.) 46: 369
- Bradshaw, Julia Ann
Room check, 50: 505
- Brady, Patricia
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Brahdy, Leopold
Compensation for the tuberculous nurse? 47: 381
- Brain See also Cerebral palsy
Acute craniocerebral injuries (Carini, Robinson), 50: 423
cerebral arteriography, (abs.) 50: Ap-14 adv.
Cerebral arteriosclerosis (Alvarez), 47: 169; (comment) 47: 802
- lobotomy
prefrontal operation, 47: 210; for the aged, (abs.) 48: 169; pain relief, (abs.) 49: D-10 adv.
Prefrontal lobotomy, Nursing care following, (Behnken, Merrill), 49: 431
Prefrontal lobotomy program (Bombard, Stevens), 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
rehabilitation, research study, (summary) 50: 514
operation for organic disease, (abs.) 49: N-12 adv.
Psychosurgery: the nursing problem (Ewald, Freeman, Watts), 47: 210
topectomy, results successful, (abs.) 49: Ag-10 adv.
- Bramblett, Mary G., 46: 633
- Brammer, Helen W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Brandt, Edna J.
(book rev.) 48: Jl-30 adv.
- Bratton, J. Katharine, 47: 130
- Bratton, Ollie V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Bray, Catherine L., 50: Mr-20 adv.
- Bray, Charlotte, 48: 197
- Brazil
Anna Neri School of Nursing, Rio de Janeiro, granted university status, 46: 570
Brazilian Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 49: 127; 50: 456
Anais de Enfermagem, resumes publication, 47: 199
Educational and Public Health Sections organized, 47: 135; state nurses associations, organization considered, 47: 135
Florence Nightingale School of Nursing (Anápolis, Goiás), approved by government, 48: 352
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 441
ICN, Congress 1953, invitation accepted, 49: 492
national nursing congress, (report) 47: 429
professional nursing limited to Brazilian citizens, (L) 47: 256
School of Nursing of São Paulo, first graduation, 47: 430
schools of nursing, aided by U. S. nurse, 48: S-20 adv.
University of São Paulo School of Nursing, building dedicated, 48: 201
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 46: 132
With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron (Wallace), 46: 371
- Breast binder, 48: 305
- Breast cancer See Cancer
- Breast feeding See Obstetric nursing
- Brecht feeder, modification of, (abs.) 46: 824
- Breckinridge, Mary
honorary degree conferred, 47: 775
- Bredenberg, Viola C.
Experimental research in nursing service, 50: 661
- Breeze, Edith F.
and M. V. Webb, H. M. Hofman, Eileen McLaughlin, M. R. Gilpatrick: Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
- Bremer, Ethel, 46: 260
- Bremness, Dina, 47: 844
portrait, (group) 48: 376
- Brendel, Georgia W., 50: Ag-28 adv.
- Brennan, Emma, 48: 197
- Brennan, Florence M., 46: 713
Brucellosis, 50: 358
Orientation program for staff nurses, 49: 97
- Breth, Margaret A., 48: Je-21 adv.
- Bretzer, Marguerite E., 50: 582
- Brewer, Frances
portrait, (group) 49: 14
- Brewington, Thelma, 46: 139
- Brice, Iris G., 48: 603
- Bricks without straw, (exc.) 49: 310
- Bridge, Edward M.
Epilepsy and convulsive disorders in children, 49: N-32 adv.
- Bridge, Harriet E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Bridge, Helen, 47: 156
- Bridgeport (Conn.), University of, degree program, 49: 257
- Bridges, Daisy C., 47: 277
executive secretary, ICN, 48: 266
ICN, Congress 1949 Sweden, 49: 487, 488, 493
International Council of Nurses, Events in the history of the, 49: 594
portrait, 47: 277; 48: 267; 49: 594; (group) 47: 440; 48: Je-30 adv.; 49: 487
- Bridges, Elizabeth R., 50: S-33 adv.
- Bridgman, Margaret, 49: 470, 808; (correction) 50: 29
appointment, National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services, 49: 808
Consultant in collegiate nursing education, 49: 808
portrait, 49: 476; (group) 49: 539
- Brient, Ellen L., 46: 566
- Brierley, Hannah J.
portrait, (group) 48: 614
- Brigh, Sister Mary, 49: My-20 adv.
(book rev.) 47: 853
Two Burmese nurses at St. Mary's, 47: 4
- Brigham, Margaret W., 50: Je-32 adv.
- Bright's disease See Nephritis
- Brills' disease, drug treatment, 49: 703
- Brim, Katherine
and B. A. Chandler: Changes in oral temperature, 48: 772; bibliography, 48: 773
- Brinkley, Annabelle
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Briscoe, Dorothy L., 47: 423
- Bristley, Ruth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Britell, Lorilla, 49: My-24 adv.
- British anti-lewisite See Drugs
- British Information Services
Does it matter what you think? (film), 49: 349
- Britton, E. Leone
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 46: 345
- Britton, Rebecca A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Broadhurst, Jean
(book rev.) 47: 507
- Broadway, Edith, 48: 62
- Broberg, Gladys M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Brock, Helen Eells, 49: D-22 adv.
- Broderston, Edna, 47: 841; 50: Ja-18 adv.
- Brockema, Maria, 48: 133
- Bromide intoxication, (abs.) 47: 737
- Bronchoscopy, procedure, 47: 732
- Brong, Ruth, 49: N-22 adv.
- Bronze Medal, American Red Cross See Awards, American Red Cross, Bronze Medal
- Bronze Star Medal See Awards
- Brooklyn Council for Social Planning and VNA of Brooklyn: We work together!, (rev.) 47: 576

BROOKS—BUCKNER

- Brooks, Elizabeth**, 50: 826
 portrait, 46: 738; (group) 46: 727, 744
 Typical American nurse, 46: 727; scholarship
 awarded, 47: 560
- Brooks, Esther**, 48: 801; 50: 596
 assistant editor, *AJN*, 49: 607
 portrait, 49: 607
- Brooks, Ethel A.**
 First seven years are the hardest, 49: 276
- Brooks, Fannie M.**, 48: My-38 adv., 608
- Brooks, Lucy Ernelle**, 48: Je-16 adv.
- Brooks, Marguerite N.**, 48: My-38 adv.
- Brooks, Ruth M.**, 48: My-42 adv.
- Brooksbank, Margaret**, 50: 322
 portrait, (group) 50: 397
- Brophy, Marie L.**, 46: 425; 49: Jl-22 adv.
- Brosius, Amelia**, 47: 130
- Brotherhood Week**, (ed.) 49: 68
- Broun, Heywood**, (exc.) 48: 773
- Brouse, Clara**
 portrait, (group) 46: 732
- Brouseau, Grace M.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Brower, Helen**
 and E. F. Harris: Student participation on
 faculty committees, 49: 317
- Brower, Winifred B.**, 46: 198
- Brown, Amy Frances**, 49: 401
 (book rev.) 47: 204
Medical nursing, (rev.) 46: 73
 Viral hepatitis, 50: 439; bibliography, 50:
 441
- Brown, Bettie Parker**, 48: D-26 adv.; 49: Ag-26
 adv.
- Brown, Clara L.**, 47: 644; 48: 478
- Brown, Dorothy M.**, 46: 199
- Brown, E. Elizabeth**
 portrait, 46: 202; 50: 229
- Brown, Elizabeth M.**, 48: 546, N-18 adv.
- Brown, Esther**, 47: 424
- Brown, Esther Lucile**
 Brown report See Brown report
 director, schools of nursing study (National
 Nursing Council), 47: 274, 342, 419,
 750, 751, 820
 honorary degree conferred, (illust.) 49: 539
 nursing education, panel discussion (NLNE
 convention), 47: 37
Nursing for the future See Brown report
 portrait, 47: 820; 48: 736; (group) 49: 539
 Professional education for the nursing of the
 future; progress report, National Nursing
 Council, schools of nursing study,
 47: 820; (comment) 48: 188
 professional organizations, (exc.) 47: 284,
 795
 School study See Brown report
Thousand think together See Brown report
*What should Georgia plan in relation to
 recommendations on Nursing for the
 future*, 50: Ja-38 adv.
- Brown, Ethel Hensley**, 46: 138
- Brown, Evelyn Missel**, 50: Ap-32 adv.
- Brown, Florence L.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Brown, Georgia L.**, 48: 265
- Brown, Harold W.**
 Filariasis, 49: 84; bibliography, 49: 87
- Brown, Helen**
 assistant director, Public Health Nurse Sec-
 tion, California SNA, 48: 475
- Brown, Helen R.**, 47: 708
- Brown, Ivan W., Jr.**
 Present status of the Rh factor, 48: 14
- Brown, Jo**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Brown, Llorca C.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Brown, Lois E.**, 47: 424
- Brown, Margaret G.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Brown, Martha H.**, 50: 824
- Brown, Mary Conoley**, 48: My-44 adv., 48: Je-
 30 adv.
- Brown, Mary E.**
 portrait, (group) 49: 255
- Brown, Mary Jane**, 47: 347

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Brown, Mary Lee**, 46: 564; 49: N-20 adv.;
 (book rev.) 47: 854
- Brown, Myrtle Irene**
 (book rev.) 49: F-36 adv.
- Brown, Nellie G.**
 (book rev.) 47: 717; 49: Ja-32 adv.
- Brown, Sadie Johnson**
 biography, 50: 253
- Brown, Shirley W.**
 and J. E. Horrocks: Educational psychology,
 50: 501
- Brown, Simone L'Evesque**, 46: 498
 Florence Nightingale School, (L) 46: 555
- Brown, Thelma A.**
 Student nurse and physical therapy, 48: 657;
 (comment) 49: My-6 adv.
- Brown, Virginia**
 Nursing—"Christianity with its sleeves rolled
 up" (*Farm Journal*), (ed.) 47: 578
- Brown report**
 America's nursing care, (ed.) 48: 414
- Brown, Esther Lucile**, director, 48: 177, 254,
 414, 461, 540, 549, 602, 609, 669, 736,
 756
- Brown report** (rev. by R. B. Allen, E. L.
 Koos, F. R. Bradley, L. K. Wolf), 48:
 736
- Carnegie Corporation**, financial support, 48:
 177, 254, 549, 756
- comment on**, 49: Mr-10 adv.
- Committee on Implementing the Brown Re-
 port** See also National Committee for
 the Improvement of Nursing Services
- Committee on Implementing the Brown Re-
 port**, (ed.) 48: 609, 610
 chairman, Mary C. Connor, 48: 670
 name changed to National Committee for
 the Improvement of Nursing Services,
 49: 474
- National planning for nursing and nursing
 education** (Goodale), 49: 529
- organization**, 48: 669
- secretary**, Helen C. Goodale, 48: 726
- study urged**, 49: 4
- Subcommittee on School Data Analysis**
 chairman, Louise Knapp, 49: 124
- League letter**, no. 13, 49: 257
- questionnaire**, 49: 124
- survey plan approved**, (ed.) 49: 129;
 under way, 49: 256
- work conference on planning for nursing**,
 49: 256
- work under way**, 48: 726
- conferences**, regional, reports available, 48:
 254
- Dr. Brown's report**, (ed.) 48: 609
- institute**, Ohio SNA, 48: D-32 adv.
- League letter**, no. 11 (NLNE), 49: 124
- National Committee for the Improvement of
 Nursing Services** See that heading
- NLNE**, report of president, 48: 392
- National Nursing Council**, sponsor, 47: 274,
 342, 419, 750, 751, 820; 48: 177, 254,
 392, 414, 540, 602, 609, 669, 736, 756
- National planning for nursing and nursing
 education** (Goodale), 49: 528
- Nursing for the future**, 48: 756-57; (ed.) 48:
 549, 609; (ed. note) 48: 736
- available**, 48: 602
- institute**, Ohio SNA, 48: D-32 adv.
- plans for use of**, 48: 669
- reviewed by** R. B. Allen, F. R. Bradley,
 E. L. Koos, L. K. Wolf, 48: 736-42
- Nursing for the future**, (ed.) 49: 1; (exc.)
 49: 5; 49: 42, 529
- copies sold**, number, 49: 474
- National planning for nursing and nursing
 education** (Goodale), 49: 528
- Our profession and our government**, (ed.)
 49: 130
- radio forum**, New Jersey State League of
 Nursing Education, 49: 477
- recommendations approved by nursing or-
 ganizations**, 49: 194
- Study guide**, I, 49: 61; I, II, 49: 474
- What should Georgia plan in relation to**

BROWN REPORT (continued)

- recommendations on Nursing for the
 future* (Brown), 50: Ja-38 adv.
- workshop**, Indiana University Nursing
 Education Division, 48: 802; 49: 258;
Proceedings, (rev.) 50: Ag-50 adv.
- Our basic educational programs** (Gelinas),
 49: 47
- Professional education for the nursing of the
 future**; progress report, 47: 820; 48: 540
- Russell Sage Foundation**, published by, 48:
 177, 414, 549, 602, 609, 736, 756
- School study** (ed.) 48: 140; conference re-
 ports available, 48: 254
- "School study" report**, 48: 461
- School study: what does it mean?** (Koos),
 48: 177
- Thousand think together*, (ed.) 48: 549,
 757, 801; 49: 42
- Year of sowing** (Sleeper), 48: 392
- Brownlee, Eleanor J.**
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Brox, Daniel D.**
 Your life service, 49: 397
- Bruce, Bessie Lee**
 Missouri SNA, District 2, Board of Directors,
 50: 678
- Bruce, Leila A.**, 48: 62
- Brucellosis**
 Brucellosis (Brennan), 50: 358
 diagnostic tests, 50: 359, 360
 drug treatment, 49: 702
 Ring test in brucellosis, (exc.) 50: 360
 Undulant fever, treatment, (abs.) 48: My-24
 adv.
- Bruck, Helen**
 Drying of plaster casts, 46: 400
- Brucker, Wilber M.**
 (book rev.) 48: 71
- Bruckner, Margaret E.**
 49: N-22 adv.
- Bruggeman, Loretta M.**
 Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47:
 196
- Brumbaugh, A. J.**
 nursing education, panel discussion (NLNE
 convention), 47: 37
- Brunclik, Helen**, 48: Je-16 adv.
- Bruner, Ellen J.**
 and F. M. McKenna: Flexibility in nursing
 arts procedures, 49: 386
- Brunning, Dorothy**, 46: 499
- Brunstetter, M. R.**
 and Marguerite Kakosh: Audio-visual mate-
 rials for nursing education, 46: 693
- Brunzell, Charlott R.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
- Brunton, Evelyn M.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
- Bruzina, Mrs. Michael, Jr.**, 49: F-14 adv.
- Bryan, Helen M.**
 and Muriel Peterson: Two-way communica-
 tion system, 50: 639
- Bryant, Jeanette**, 49: D-22 adv.
- Bryant, Ruby**
 portrait, (group) 48: 465; 50: 398
- Bryant, Sally J.**, 48: D-10 adv.
- Bryant, Zella**, 47: 709
- Bryce, Ruth**, 50: 191
- Brzozowski, Antoinette**, 46: 58
- Bucciari, Esther**, 50: Jl-20 adv.
- Buchanan, Beulah Ann**, 47: 130
- Buchanan, Sara E.**, 47: 424
- Bucholtz, Irene G.**
 biography, 50: 257
 portrait, (group) 49: 255
- Buck, Dorothy F.**
 obituary, 49: Ap-38 adv.
- Buckley, Marie E.**, 48: D-26 adv.; 49: Ag-26
 adv.
 (book rev.) 48: 71
 and V. P. Crenshaw: Nursing care of a pa-
 tient with cholecystitis, 46: 812
- Buckner, Bethlea C.**
 Geriatric EENT clinic, 48: 557

- Budd, Esther**, 46: 259
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Budget**
ANA budget, Story of the, 46: 583
Have you learned how to spend? (Stoermer), 49: 363
Helping families plan food budgets (U. S. Agriculture Department), 49: O-36 adv.
How to live within your income (Lasser, Porter), 49: 364, N-32 adv.
Nursing school budget (Waagen), 48: 120 technic, 49: 423
- Budzik, Olga B.**
Philippines Independence Ribbon, award, 47: 196
- Buerger's disease** (Spinney), 49: 119
- Buerki, Robin C.**, 47: 438
- Buffalo, University of, Nursing School Division**, aids in Centennial Fund Drive, 47: 346;
Field experience in the advanced professional program (Hogan), 49: 462
- Bugbee, George**
Progress toward security for nurses, 46: 601
- Bukky, Irene**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
portrait, (group) 46: 47
- Bukovina, Eleanore**
and H. C. Rosenberger: Fenestration, 47: 730
- Bulin, Ada**
portrait, 50: 229
- Bulletin boards** (Macdonald, Wallace), 46: 398
- Bullock, Adeline**
New jackets for old books, 47: 168
- Bumsted, Nancy Ann**, 50: 128
- Bundy, Gertrude E.**, 47: 644
- Bunge, Helen L.**, 46: 352; 47: 55
(book rev.) 47: 356; 49: Ja-32 adv.
dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 46: 261
ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57
portrait, 46: 261; (group) 46: 742; 49: 419
and G. K. Bixler and A. L. Austin: Research and nursing education, 48: 45
- Bunkelman, Betty J.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Buob, Mary**, 46: 259
- Burack, Ethel**
(book rev.) 49: My-43 adv.
- Burbidge, Gwen**
Nursing in Australia, 48: 226
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Burch, Hazel**, 47: 501
- Burcham, Ruth**
portrait, (group) 50: 397
- Burchill, Patricia**, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Burdick, Ardith E.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Bureau for Nurse Welfare**, 46: 660
- Burford, Hazel I.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Burford, Jacqueline**
portrait, (group) 46: 349
- Burgess, Charlotte**, 46: 343
obituary, 49: 678
- Burgess, Elizabeth C.**
obituary, 49: S-25 adv.
portrait, (group) 47: 498
- Burgess, Mary L.**, 49: Ja-20 adv.
- Burgess, May Ayres**
portrait, 49: 263
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 263
- Burgren, Hannah**
Part-time nurses can be an asset, 49: 681
- Burghdorf, Flora M.**, 46: 566
- Burke, Christiana**, 49: 739; 50: My-24 adv.
- Burke, Dolly**
portrait, (group) 48: 98
- Burke, Dolores**, 50: Ja-20 adv.
- Burke, Elizabeth V.**, 48: My-42 adv.
biography, 50: 257
- Burke, Evelyn**, 48: My-36 adv.
- Burke, Florence**
portrait, (group) 48: 98
- Burke, Frances R.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Burke, Mary**
portrait, (group) 48: 98
- Burke, Pat**
portrait, (group) 48: 98
- Burke, Phyllis E.**, 48: 608
- Burke, Rosemary**, (group) 48: 98
- Burkey, Lillian C.**, 50: D-30 adv.
- Burkholder, Mary A.**
Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 497
- Burleigh, Lucielle Turner**
Disposable, collapsible nursing bottle, 47: 389
- Burlison, Martha F.**
portrait, (group) 46: 610
- Burma** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
nurses study in United States, 46: 886; 47: 4
Seagrave unit nurses, 47: 4; study in U. S., 48: 267
Two Burmese nurses at St. Mary's (Rochester, Minn.) (Brigh, Sr. M.), 47: 4
- Burnett, Katherine W.**, 46: 568
- Burnett, Zilpha**, 49: Ja-14 adv.
- Burney, Leroy**
portrait, (group) 49: 415
- Burnham, Hilda C.**, 49: Ag-21 adv.
- Burnham, Margaret R.**, 48: 264
- Burns**
bibliography, 46: 162
Child with extensive burns (Thorne), 50: 811
cod liver oil, treatment, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
Method of treating burns (Peterson), 50: 785
Preventing deformities following severe burns (Armistead), 50: 162
Pyruvic acid paste for burns (Schwartz), 48: 283
saline solution, oral, for shock, (abs.) 50: D-12 adv.
therapy, wall chart outline for, 49: 287
Treatment of thermal burns (Hirshfeld), 46: 158
- Burns, Bridget E.**, 50: My-30 adv.
- Burns, Ellen M.**, 48: 546
- Burns, Florence Seder**
staff associate, Michigan Nursing Center Association, 48: 409
- Burns, Helen**
portrait, (group) 47: 499
- Burns, M. Elizabeth**
Transfusion service in a general hospital, 50: 89
- Burns, Marguerite M.**
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Burns, Marion E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Burns, Norman**
portrait, (group) 49: 399
- Burque, Claire M.**, 46: 880
- Burres, Olivia**, 48: N-18 adv.
- Burrows, Lillian**, 49: Ja-14 adv.
- Burstein, Charles L.**
Fundamental considerations in anesthesia, 49: Jl-30 adv.
- Burt, Ada L.**
and Elaine Wilson: Assignment to Alaska, 47: 314
- Burt, Eunice**, 48: 195
- Burt, Mary A.**, 46: 880
- Burton, Mary Louise Hart**
and S. H. Jennings: *Your child or mine: the story of the cerebral-palsied child*, 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Buschert, Nora E.**, 46: 137
- Bush, Hazel W.**, 49: Ag-21 adv.
- Business, Nurses and**, (Bernays), 46: 475
- Business ethics for nurses** (Rosnagle), 49: 19
- Bussey, Margaret B.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Butera, Anne G.**
(book rev.) 50: Mr-38 adv.
- Butkowski, Alice V.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Butler, Ida F.**
obituary, 49: My-34 adv.
portrait, 49: My-36 adv.
- Butler, Inez B.**, 47: 430
- Butler, Jean M.**, 50: Je-24 adv.
- Butler, Louise M.**
portrait, (group) 48: 799
- Butler, Sundee**, 46: 263
- Buttery, G.**
portrait, (group) 47: 446
- Butts, Hazel**, 49: Ja-14 adv.
- Butzerine, Eula B.**, 47: 710
- Buxton, Louisa J.**
(book rev.) 48: Je-38 adv.
- Bwint, Sein**, 47: 4
portrait, (group) 47: 4
- Byerly, Ruth P.**
Summer nursing in Labrador, 46: 302
- Byers, Edith**, 49: Ag-26 adv.
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
portrait, 49: 457
- Bylaws, ANA** See ANA
- Byram, Mary L.**
Bronze Star Medal, award, 46: 274
- Byrne, A. Isabelle**, 47: 424
portrait, 47: 425
- Byrne, Bertha G.**
ANA, PC & PS, Inc., 49: 473
- Byrne, Sister Ambrose**
portrait, (group) 47: 444

BOOK REVIEWS

List of reviews published in *AJN, Public Health Nursing*, Jan.-July, 1950, 50: Ag-42 adv.

Abernathy, Ruth
and J. F. Williams: *Health education in schools*, 50: F-45 adv.

Accreditation
Manual of accrediting educational programs in nursing (NNAS), 50: Ja-30 adv.

Administration
Administrative behavior (Simon), 50: F-46 adv.

How to run a meeting (Hegarty), 49: Je-32 adv.
Human factors in management (Hoslett), 47: 576

Adolescence
Adolescence problems (Sadler), 49: Je-30 adv.

Doctor talks to teen-agers (Sadler), 49: Je-30 adv.
Psychology of adolescence (Garrison), 47: 139

Alexander, Edythe Louise
Operating room technique, 49: Je-26 adv.

Allen, Raymond B.
Medical education and the changing order, 46: 723

Allen, Winifred Y.
and Doris Campbell: *Creative nursery center*, 49: My-42 adv.

American Hospital Association
College curriculum in hospital administration (Prall), 49: Ja-32 adv.

Hospital personnel administration, 50: Jl-26 adv.
Procedures and layout for the infant formula room, 50: Mr-38 adv.

American Nurses' Association
Inventory of professional registered nurses, 1949, 50: Mr-38 adv.

American Red Cross Nursing Service
Red Cross nurse in action, 1882-1948 (Kernodle), 50: Ja-30 adv.

Amputation
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), 46: 505

Cineplasty (Kessler), 47: 851
Occupational therapy for the limbless (Lytleton), 47: 63

Anatomy and physiology
Anatomy and physiology (Jung, Earle), 46: 506

Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual (Anthony), 47: 357

Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide (King, Roser), 48: O-46 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Concise anatomy* (Edwards), 49: Mr-30 adv.
Dissection of the cat (Field), 48: Ag-42 adv.
Human anatomy and physiology (Millard), 46: 644
Insides out (Brown), 48: Je-39 adv.
Introduction to human anatomy (Francis), 49: S-30 adv.
Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry (Arnow), 49: N-32 adv.
Laboratory manual of anatomy and physiology (Leavell, Stackpole), 49: Je-27 adv.
Laboratory manual of anatomy and physiology (Millard, Showers), 47: 203
Physiological basis of medical practice (Best, Taylor), 47: 63
Physiology and anatomy (Greisheimer), 46: 277
Primary anatomy (Cates), 49: My-43 adv.
Structure and function of the human body (Baillif, Kimmel), 46: 506
Textbook of anatomy and physiology (Anthony), 47: 357
Textbook of anatomy and physiology (Kimber, Gray), (revised by Stackpole, Leavell), 49: Je-27 adv.
Textbook of general physiology (Mitchell), 49: My-43 adv.
Anderson, Bernice E.
Facilitation of interstate movement of registered nurses, 50: 682
 and M. J. Lesnik: *Legal aspects of nursing*, 48: 71
Anderson, Gaylord W.
 and M. G. Arnstein: *Communicable disease control*, 48: Jl-30 adv.
Anesthesia
Anesthesia: principles and practice (Hunt), 49: My-46 adv.
Anesthesia in general practice (Cullen), 47: 201
Man against pain: the epic of anesthesia (Raper), 46: 723
Anthony, Catherine Parker
Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual, 47: 357
Textbook of anatomy and physiology, 47: 357
Appel, Kenneth E.
 and E. A. Strecker: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, 46: 360
Arlitt, Ada Hart
Psychology of infancy and early childhood, 47: 853
Arnow, L. Earle
Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry, 49: N-32 adv.
Atherton, William Henry
Saintly life of Jeanne Mance: first lay nurse in North America, 48: O-42 adv.
Audio-visual education
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual (Mannino), 46: 646
Lectures to nurses (Riddell), 48: S-42 adv.
Textbook for psychiatric attendants (Fitzsimmons), 47: 356
Textbook of attendant or practical nursing (Shepard), 49: Mr-31 adv.
Averill, Lawrence A.
 and F. G. Kempf: *Psychology applied to nursing*, 47: 62
Bachman, George W.
 and Lewis Meriam: *Issue of compulsory health insurance*, 49: Je-26 adv.
Bachmeyer, Arthur C.
 and Gerhard Hartman, eds.: *Hospital trends and developments, 1940-1946*, 49: Ap-42 adv.
Bacon, Francis L.
 and J. L. Rathbone and C. H. Keene: *Health in your daily living*, 49: N-32 adv.
Baetjer, Anna M.
Women in industry: their health and efficiency, 47: 62

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Bailey, Hamilton**
Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses, 46: 894
Baillif, Ralph N.
 and D. L. Kimmel: *Structure and function of the human body*, 46: 506
Baker, Helen Cody
 and M. S. Routzahn: *How to interpret social welfare*, 48: 137
Baker, Pearl C. (revised by)
 and Helen Rosenthal, W. A. McVey: *Stern's applied dietetics*, 50: Jl-27 adv.
Barach, Joseph H.
Diabetes and its treatment, 50: Ja-31 adv.
Food and facts for the diabetic, 50: Ja-31 adv.
Barber, Edith M.
 and L. F. Cooper and H. S. Mitchell: *Nutrition in health and disease*, 48: Je-37 adv.
Barrett, Jean
Ward management and teaching, 49: D-29 adv.
Barth, Ramona Sawyer
Fiery angel: the story of Florence Nightingale, 46: 510
Barton, Betsey
Long walk, 49: Ap-46 adv.
Baughman, Imo P.
Introduction to chemistry, 48: My-58 adv.
Baus, Herbert M.
Public relations at work, 48: Ag-32 adv.
Beaver, William C.
Laboratory outlines in general biology, 46: 646
Bennett, Ruth V.
Hope in heart disease: the story of Louis Faugeres Bishop, 49: Ap-50 adv.
Bentley, John Edward
General psychology, 48: 274
Benz, Gladys S.
Pediatric nursing, 49: F-36 adv.
Berg, Irwin A.
 and L. A. Pennington: *Introduction to clinical psychology*, 49: My-46 adv.
Bernhardt, Karl S.
Practical psychology, 46: 508
Best, Charles H.
 and N. B. Taylor: *Physiological basis of medical practice*, 47: 63
Beverly, Bert I.
Psychology of growth, 47: 781
Bibliographies
Rehabilitation of the handicapped: a bibliography 1940-1946 (Riviere), 50: Ja-32 adv.
Biddle, Harry C.
 and D. W. Sidler: *Mathematics of drugs and solutions*, 46: 723
Biddle, W. Earl
 and Mildred van Sickle: *Introduction to psychiatry*, 48: Jl-36 adv.
Biology
Dissection of the cat (Field), 48: Ag-42 adv.
Laboratory outlines of general biology (Beaver), 46: 646
Bishop, W. J.
 and N. M. Matheson: *Medicine and science in postage stamps*, 49: Mr-32 adv.
Block, Louis
 and Lucile Petry: *Cost analysis for schools of nursing: a manual of methods and procedures*, 47: 272, 575
Boas, Louis C.
 and W. S. Collens: *Helpful hints to the diabetic*, 50: D-32 adv.
Body mechanics
Body mechanics in nursing arts (Fash), 47: 139
Essentials of body mechanics in health and disease (Goldthwait and others), 46: 507
Posture and nursing (Stevenson), 49: 408
Scoliosis (Woodcock), 47: 356
Your carriage, madam! a guide to good posture (Lane), 48: Ag-43 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Bogardus, Emory S.**
 and A. B. Brethorst: *Sociology applied to nursing*, 46: 278
Bogert, L. Jean
Fundamentals of chemistry, 47: 651
Laboratory manual of chemistry, 47: 651
Bookmiller, Mae M.
 and G. L. Bowen: *Textbook of obstetrics and obstetric nursing*, 49: N-30 adv.
Bowen, George L.
 and M. M. Bookmiller: *Textbook of obstetrics and obstetric nursing*, 49: N-30 adv.
Bower, Albert G.
 and E. B. Pilant: *Communicable diseases for nurses*, 48: Jl-30 adv.
Boyd, Neva L.
Hospital and bedside games, 46: 275
Boyd, William
Introduction to medical science, 46: 360
Brady, Leo
 and E. L. Kurtz, Eileen McLaughlin: *Essentials of gynecology*, 50: Jl-27 adv.
Branham, Sara E.
 and E. R. Sitt and P. W. Clough: *Practical bacteriology, hematology and parasitology*, 48: O-44 adv.
Brédow, Miriam
Handbook for the medical secretary, 49: Ap-42 adv.
Brethorst, Alice B.
 and E. S. Bogardus: *Sociology applied to nursing*, 46: 278
Brookings Institution
Issue of compulsory health insurance (Bachman, Meriam), 49: Je-26 adv.
Brooklyn Council for Social Planning
Age will be served, 49: Jl-28 adv.
Brown, Amy Frances
Clinical instruction, 50: S-36 adv.
Brown, Francis J.
Educational sociology, 47: 852
Brown, John Mason
Insides out, 48: Je-39 adv.
Brownell, Kathryn O.
Textbook of practical nursing, 49: S-30 adv.
Bruno, Frank J.
Trends in social work, 49: My-45 adv.
Burdon, Kenneth L.
Textbook of microbiology, 48: 274
Burma
Burma surgeon returns (Seagrave), 46: 724
Byrd, Oliver E.
Health instruction yearbook, 1945, 46: 507
Cady, Louise Lincoln
Nursing in tuberculosis, 48: Ag-30 adv.
Calvey, Sister M. Eucharista
 and Sister Leo Marie Preher: *Sociology with social problems applied to nursing*, 50: My-42 adv.
Cameron, D. Ewen
Life is for living, 48: Jl-30 adv.
Campbell, Archibald D.
 and M. A. Shannon: *Gynecology for nurses*, 47: 356
Campbell, Doris
 and W. Y. Allen: *Creative nursery center*, 49: My-42 adv.
Campbell, John D.
Everyday psychiatry, 46: 275; 49: O-30 adv.
Campbell, Marie
Folks do get born, 46: 724
Canada
 Canadian Nurses Association: *Job analysis and job evaluation*, 49: F-40 adv.
Public health nursing in Canada (Emory), 46: 645
Saintly life of Jeanne Mance: first lay nurse in North America (Atherton), 48: O-42 adv.
Three centuries of Canadian nursing (Gibbon, Mathewson), 48: Je-36 adv.
Victorian order of nurses for Canada: 50th anniversary 1897-1947 (Gibbon), 48: 72
Cancer
Death be not proud: a memoir (Gunther), 49: My-46 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Caner, G. Colket**
It's how you take it, 47: 204
- Cantor, Meyer O.**
Intestinal intubation, 50: J1-27 adv.
- Carden, Grace**
and E. E. Hawley: *Art and science of nutrition*, 50: Ag-46 adv.
- Carini, Esta**
and C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney: *Neurological and neurosurgical nursing*, 50: Ja-31 adv.
- Carmon, Mabel C.**
and M. E. Davis: *DeLee's obstetrics for nurses*, 47: 718
- Carr, Malcolm Wallace, ed.**
Dentistry: an agency of health service, 47: 432
- Carter, Charles F.**
Microbiology and pathology, 46: 73; 49: Mr-36 adv.
- Castallo, Mario A.**
and C. L. Schulz: *Woman's inside story*, 48: J1-32 adv.
- Cates, H. A.**
Primary anatomy, 49: My-43 adv.
- Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada, Catholic hospitals of the United States (Pohlen)**, 49: Je-28 adv.
- Cecil, Russell L., ed.**
Textbook of medicine, 49: Mr-34 adv.
- Chadwick, Henry D.**
and A. S. Pope: *Modern attack on tuberculosis*, 47: 432
- Chamberlain, E. Noble**
Textbook of medicine for nurses, 50: J1-26 adv.
- Charting**
Handbook of charting for student nurses (Price), 48: Ag-36 adv.
- Chayer, Mary Ella**
Nursing in modern society, 47: 850
- Chemistry**
Bacterial chemistry and physiology (Porter), 47: 507
Chemistry in nursing (Neal), 49: F-36 adv.
College chemistry in nursing education (Morse), 48: My-56 adv.
Essentials of chemistry (Luros, Oram), 47: 507
Fundamentals of chemistry (Bogert), 47: 651
Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biological chemistry (Routh), 46: 74
Introduction to chemistry (Baughman), 48: My-58 adv.
Introduction to chemistry (Dodge), 49: Ap-48 adv.
Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry (Arnow), 49: N-32 adv.
Laboratory manual, Introduction to chemistry (Dodge), 49: Ap-48 adv.
Laboratory manual of chemistry (Bogert), 47: 651
Laboratory manual of chemistry (Routh), 46: 74
- China**
Doctors east, doctors west: an American physician's life in China (Hume), 47: 140
Mission for Samaritans (Dengel), 47: 140
- Christian, Henry A.**
Principles and practice of medicine, (originally by William Osler), 47: 717
Nursing care in chronic diseases (Marsh), 47: 574
- Clevenger, Emma I.**
Principles governing eye operating room procedures, 48: D-40 adv.
- Clinic**
Clinical instruction (Brown), 50: S-36 adv.
Community clinics (Bigley), 47: 854
- Clough, Paul W.**
and E. R. Sitt and S. E. Branham: *Practical bacteriology, hematology and parasitology*, 48: O-44 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Cody, Paul T., ed.**
and J. G. Fowlkes, ed.: *Educators index of ice materials*, 50: N-31 adv.
- Cole, Warren H.**
and Robert Elman: *Textbook of general surgery*, 48: Ag-40 adv.
- Collective bargaining**
Insights into labor issues (Lester, Shister, eds.), 49: Je-34 adv.
- Collens, William S.**
and L. C. Boas: *Helpful hints to the diabetic*, 50: D-32 adv.
- Colwell, Arthur R.**
Diabetes mellitus in general practice, 48: My-56 adv.
- Communicable disease**
Acute infectious fevers (Joe), 47: 851
Communicable disease control (Anderson, Arnstein), 48: J1-30 adv.
Communicable disease nursing (Lynch), 50: My-40 adv.
Communicable diseases for nurses (Bower, Pilant), 48: J1-30 adv.
Handbook of communicable diseases (Top, etc.), 48: O-42 adv.
Manual of the common contagious diseases (Stimson), 47: 851
Microbes militant: a challenge to man (Eber-son), 49: Mr-34 adv.
- Conferences**
Group guidance: principles, techniques and evaluation (Hoppock), 50: S-38 adv.
- Cooper, Lenna F.**
and E. M. Barber and H. S. Mitchell: *Nutrition in health and disease*, 48: Je-37 adv.
- Cooper, Page**
Bellevue story, 49: My-46 adv.
Navy nurse, 46: 362
- Corey, Bonnie Wells**
and Raymond Headlee: *Psychiatry in nursing*, 48: O-42 adv.
- Corwin, E. H. L.**
American hospital, 46: 894
- Cox, Doris**
and B. W. Weismann: *Creative hands*, 46: 147
- Cromwell, Gertrude E.**
Health of the school child, 47: 203
- Crossen, Robert J.**
and F. W. Hoffer: *Gynecologic nursing*, 46: 895
- Culbertson, James T.**
and E. S. Gill: *Laboratory manual of microbiology for nurses*, 48: Je-38 adv.
- Cullen, Stuart C.**
Anesthesia in general practice, 47: 201
- Cunningham, Bess V.**
Psychology for nurses, 46: 360
- Curriculum**
Building a course within a professional curriculum (Hurd), 47: 854
Building a curriculum for professional schools: with special applications to nursing (Hurd), 47: 356
College curriculum in hospital administration (Joint Commission on Education), 49: Ja-32 adv.
Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: S-38 adv.
- Curtis, Alice Partlow**
Is your publicity showing? 50: Mr-38 adv.
- Cushing, Harvey**
Harvey Cushing: a biography (Fulton), 47: 272
- Cutting, Windsor C.**
Actions and uses of drugs: a textbook for nurses, 47: 271
Manual of clinical therapeutics, 48: S-46 adv.
- Davis, David M.**
Urological nursing, 46: 895
- Davis, Hallowell, ed.**
Hearing and deafness: a guide for laymen, 48: J1-34 adv.
- Davis, M. Edward**
and M. C. Carmon: *DeLee's obstetrics for nurses*, 47: 718

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Davis, Maxine**
Through the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation, 46: 896
Woman's medical problems, 46: 435
- Davison, Forrest R.**
Handbook of materia medica, toxicology, and pharmacology, 49: N-30 adv.
- Dawes, Dorothy E.**
and G. L. Muller: *Introduction to medical science*, 48: O-40 adv.
- de Gutiérrez-Mahoney, C. G.**
and Esta Carini: *Neurological and neurosurgical nursing*, 50: Ja-31 adv.
- Deming, Dorothy**
Careers for nurses, 47: 507
Practical nurse, 47: 651
- Dengel, Anna**
Mission for Samaritans, 47: 140
- Densford, Katharine J.**
and H. P. Gordon and E. G. Williamson: *Counseling in schools of nursing*, 47: 717
and M. S. Everett: *Ethics for modern nurses*, 46: 505
- Dent, Alberta**
and M. T. Dowd: *Elements of food and nutrition*, 46: 361
- De Rycke, Laurence**
and E. W. Hayes: *Tuberculosis as it comes and goes*, 47: 850
- Diabetes**
Diabetes and its treatment (Barach), 50: Ja-31 adv.
Diabetes and the diabetic in the community (Tangney), 48: 136
Diabetes mellitus in general practice (Colwell), 48: My-56 adv.
Diabetic care in pictures (Rosenthal, Stern, Rosenthal), 47: 201
Diabetic manual for the doctor and patient (Joslin), 49: Ap-46 adv.
Diabetic's handbook (Sindoni), 48: D-44 adv.; (correction), 49: My-46 adv.
Eating together: a cookbook for diabetics and their families (Macaulay), 50: S-38 adv.
Food and facts for the diabetic (Barach), 50: Ja-31 adv.
Helpful hints to the diabetic (Collens, Boas), 50: D-32 adv.
Primer for diabetic patients (Wilder), 47: 201
- Dicks, Russell L.**
Health shall spring forth, 46: 278
- Dictionaries**
American nurses dictionary (Price), 50: Ja-32 adv.
- Diehl, Harold S.**
Textbook of healthful living, 46: 722
- Dietz, Lena Dixon**
Professional adjustments I, 49: Je-30 adv.
- Diller, Doris**
and E. S. Stafford: *Textbook of surgery for nurses*, 48: 71
- Disinfection**
Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), 46: 73
- Dodge, Bertha S.**
Introduction to chemistry, 49: Ap-48 adv.
Laboratory manual, Introduction to chemistry, 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Dolivet, Louis**
United Nations: a handbook on the new world organization, 47: 64
- Dollar, Melvin L.**
and Nathan Sinai and O. W. Anderson: *Health insurance in the United States*, 47: 270
- Dooley, Marion S.**
and Josephine Rappaport: *Pharmacology and therapeutics in nursing*, 48: O-40 adv.
- Dorcus, Roy M.**
and G. W. Shaffer: *Textbook of abnormal psychology*, 46: 508

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Dowd, Mary T.**
and Alberta Dent: *Elements of food and nutrition*, 46: 361
- Drolet, Godias J.**
and D. E. Porter: *Why do patients in tuberculosis hospitals leave against medical advice?* 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Drugs**
Actions and uses of drugs: a textbook for nurses (Cutting), 47: 271
Antibiotics (Irving, Herrick, eds.), 50: Mr-44 adv.
Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology (Krug, McGuigan), 49: Mr-31 adv.
Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology (McGuigan, Krug), 47: 204
Manual of clinical therapeutics (Cutting), 48: S-46 adv.
Mathematics of drugs and solutions (Biddle, Sitter), 46: 723
Mathematics of solutions and dosage, including simple arithmetic (Faddis, Grime), 49: My-44 adv.
Opiate addiction (Lindesmith), 48: S-44 adv.
Penicillin: its practical application (Fleming and others), 47: 139; *Penicillin therapy: including streptomycin, tyrothricin and other antibiotic therapy* (Kolmer), 47: 508; *Reports of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry for 1944*, (AMA), 46: 510
Solutions and dosage (Jamison), 47: 508
Technic of medication (Smith), 49: My-44 adv.
Textbook of pharmacology and therapeutics (Wright, Montag), 49: Je-28 adv.
- Dublin, Louis I.**
Health progress 1936 to 1945, 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Dufault, Paul**
and M. J. Stone: *Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis*, 47: 432
- Dumas, Alexander G.**
and Grace Keen: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, 46: 508
- Dunbar, Flanders**
Mind and body: psychosomatic medicine, 48: O-40 adv.
- Dunham, Ethel C.**
Premature infants: a manual for physicians, 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Duvall, Evelyn Millis**
and Reuben Hill: *When you marry*, 47: 204
- Dwyer, H. Shirley**
Oral health, 46: 506
- Dwyer, Sheila Maureen**
and G. W. Fish: *Modern urology for nurses*, 46: 509
- Earle, Elizabeth C.**
and F. T. Jung: *Anatomy and physiology*, 46: 506
- Ears**
Disease of the ear, nose and throat (Morrison), 49: S-30 adv.
Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses (Parkinson), 50: Ja-31 adv.
Hearing and deafness: a guide for laymen (Davis), 48: Jl-34 adv.
Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat (Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital), 48: S-38 adv.
Nursing in eye, ear, nose, and throat (Hollender), 47: 356
- Eastman, Nicholson J.**
Expectant motherhood, 47: 575
and Louise Zabriskie: *Nurses handbook of obstetrics*, 49: F-38 adv.
- Ebaugh, Franklin G.**
and E. A. Strecker and J. R. Ewalt: *Practical clinical psychiatry*, 48: Jl-30 adv.
- Eberson, Frederick**
Microbes militant: a challenge to man, 49: Mr-34 adv.
- Education**
Counseling techniques in adult education

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- (Klein, Moffitt), 46: 803
Education for professional responsibility: report of the proceedings of Interprofessions Conference on Education for Professional Responsibility, 49: Mr-30 adv.
Educational lessons from wartime training (Grace), 49: Ag-36 adv.
Planning an instructional program for professional schools (Hurd), 50: N-30 adv.
Reference aids in educational research (Brickman), 50: N-32 adv.
- Edwards, Linden F.**
Concise anatomy, 49: Mr-30 adv.
- Eley, R. Cannon**
and C. G. Grulee, et al.: *Child in health and disease*, 49: Ap-42 adv.
- Eliason, E. L.**
and L. K. Ferguson and E. M. Farrand: *Surgical nursing*, 46: 277; 47: 851
- Elledge, Caroline H.**
Rehabilitation of the patient: social casework in medicine, 49: F-42 adv.
- Elman, Robert**
and W. H. Cole: *Textbook of general surgery*, 48: Ag-40 adv.
- Emerson, Charles P., Jr.**
and J. E. Taylor: *Essentials of medicine*, 47: 271
- Emerson, Haven**
Local health units for the nation, 46: 276
Selected papers of Emerson Haven, 50: Ag-48 adv.
- Emory, Florence H. M.**
Public health nursing in Canada, 46: 645
- English, O. Spurgeon**
and Edward Weiss: *Psychosomatic medicine*, 50: Mr-42 adv.
- Equipment**
Improvised equipment in the home care of the sick (Olson), 47: 507
- Erickson, Agnes**
and Evangeline Marwick and M. H. Freeman: *Office manual for the medical secretary*, 48: 210
- Erickson, Clifford E.**
and M. C. Happ: *Guidance practices at work*, 46: 803
- Eskimoos**
Not by bread alone (Stefansson), 47: 357
- Ethics**
Ethics: with special application to the nursing profession (McAllister), 47: 853
Ethics for modern nurses (Densford, Everett), 46: 505
Medical ethics (McFadden), 50: Ag-50 adv.
Medical ethics for nurses (McFadden), 46: 645
- Everett, Millard S.**
and K. J. Densford: *Ethics for modern nurses*, 46: 505
- Ewalt, Jack R.**
and E. A. Strecker and F. G. Ebaugh: *Practical clinical psychiatry*, 48: Jl-30 adv.
- Ewing, Oscar R.**
Nation's health: a ten-year program; report to the President, 48: N-36 adv.
- Eyes**
Child's eyes (Scobee), 50: F-45 adv.
Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses (Parkinson), 50: Ja-31 adv.
Eye health, a teaching handbook for nurses (NSPB), 46: 722
Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat (Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital), 48: S-38 adv.
Nursing in eye, ear, nose, and throat (Hollender), 47: 356
Ophthalmic nursing (Garland), 50: S-38 adv.
Principles governing eye operating room procedures, 48: D-40 adv.
- Faddis, Margene O.**
History of the Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 48: D-40 adv.
and H. E. Grime: *Mathematics of solutions and dosage, including simple arithmetic*,

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- 49: My-44 adv.
and J. M. Hayman, Jr.: *Textbook of pharmacology*, 49: N-29 adv.
- Falls, Frederick H.**
and J. R. McLaughlin: *Obstetric nursing*, 47: 202
- Farrand, Evelyn M.**
and E. L. Eliason and L. K. Ferguson: *Surgical nursing*, 46: 277; 47: 851
- Fash, Bernice**
Body mechanics in nursing arts, 47: 139
- Federal Security Agency**
Medical and hospital services provided under prepayment arrangements, Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Ark., 1941-42 (Klem, Hollingsworth, Miser), 49: Je-28 adv.
- Felter, Robert K.,**
and Frances West: *Surgical nursing*, 46: 723
and L. M. Zetzsche: *Surgical nursing*, 49: Ap-46 adv.
- Ferguson, L. Kracer**
and E. M. Farrand and E. L. Eliason: *Surgical nursing*, 46: 277; 47: 851
- Filson, Margaret**
and M. L. Montag: *Nursing arts*, 49: Mr-30 adv.
- Fish, George W.**
and S. M. Dwyer: *Modern urology for nurses*, 46: 509
- Fishbein, Morris**
Common ailments of man, 46: 75
Medical writing: the technic and the art, 49: My-44 adv.
- Fitzsimmons, Laura W.**
Textbook for psychiatric attendants, 47: 356
- Fleming, Alexander**
and others: *Penicillin: its practical application*, 47: 139
- Flitter, Hessel H.**
Introduction to physics in nursing, 50: My-44 adv.
- Foley, M. Kathleen**
and I. G. Schaub: *Diagnostic bacteriology*, 48: Ag-34 adv.
- Fowler, Fred M.**
Selection of students for vocational training, 46: 508
- Fowlkes, John Guy, ed.**
and P. T. Cody, ed.: *Educators index of free materials*, 50: N-31 adv.
- Francis, Carl C.**
Introduction to human anatomy, 49: S-30 adv.
- Fraser, Evelyn G.**
Fifty years of service, 47: 434
- Freeman, Ruth B.**
and R. L. Todd: *Health care of the family*, 46: 435
- Frobisher, Martin, Jr.**
and M. E. Morse: *Microbiology for nurses*, 47: 852
and C. B. Rabin: *Microbiology and pathology for nurses*, 47: 852
- Fulton, John F.**
Harvey Cushing: a biography, 47: 272
- Furfey, Paul Hanley**
and G. Sellev: *Sociology and social problems in nursing service*, 47: 203
- Gage, Nina D.**
and J. F. Landon and G. M. Longhurst and G. F. Hoch: *Communicable diseases*, 48: N-38 adv.
- Galdston, Iago, ed.**
Social medicine: its derivations and objectives (New York Academy of Medicine Institute on Social Medicine), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Gardner, Bernice**
and H. L. Woodward: *Obstetric management and nursing*, 46: 277; 50: Je-42 adv.
- Gardner, Leroy U.**
Industry, tuberculosis, silicosis, and compensation, 47: 62
- Gardner, Mary Sewell**
Katharine Kent, 46: 722

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Garland, P.**
Ophthalmic nursing, 50: S-38 adv.
- Garrison, Karl C.**
Psychology of adolescence, 47: 139
- Gastro-intestinal diseases**
Intestinal intubation (Cantor), 50: JI-27 adv.
- Geiling, E. M. K.**
and F. K. Oldham and F. E. Kelsey: *Essentials of pharmacology*, 48: Je-38 adv.
- Gelinas, Agnes**
Nursing and nursing education, 46: 575
- Geriatrics**
Age will be served (Brooklyn Council for Social Planning), 49: JI-28 adv.
Aging successfully (Lawton), 47: 782
- Gesell, Arnold**
How a baby grows: a story in pictures, 46: 74
- Gibbon, John Murray**
Victorian order of nurses for Canada: 50th anniversary 1897-1947, 48: 72
and M. S. Mathewson: *Three centuries of Canadian nursing*, 48: Je-36 adv.
- Gilbert, Jeanne G.**
and R. D. Weitz: *Psychology for the profession of nursing*, 49: N-30 adv.
and J. T. Culbertson: *Laboratory manual of microbiology for nurses*, 48: Je-38 adv.
- Gillett, Lucy H.**
Nutrition in public health, 47: 651
- Ginzberg, Eli**
Pattern for hospital care (New York State hospital study), 50: My-40 adv.
Program for the nursing profession (Committee on the Function of Nursing, Teachers College, Division of Nursing Education), 49: Ja-32 adv.
- Gipe, Florence Meda**
and Gladys Sewell: *Ward administration and clinical teaching*, 50: Ap-46 adv.
- Goldman, Eric F.**
Two-way street: the emergence of the public relations counsel, 48: S-46 adv.
Voluntary medical care insurance in the United States, 48: S-36 adv.
- Goldthwait, Joel E.**
and others: *Essentials of body mechanics in health and disease*, 46: 507
- Goldwater, S. S.**
On hospitals, 48: 136
- Goodale, Raymond H.**
Nursing pathology, 49: Ap-44 adv.
- Goodrich, Annie W.**
Annie W. Goodrich: her journey to Yale (Werminghaus), 50: 682
- Gordner, Lois E.**
Measuring nursing resources (USPHS), 50: F-45 adv.
and K. J. Densford and E. G. Williamson: *Counseling in schools of nursing*, 47: 717
- Gotten, Nicholas**
and Letitia Wilson: *Neurologic nursing*, 50: Ap-46 adv.
- Grace, Alonzo G.**
Educational lessons from wartime training, 49: Ag-36 adv.
- Gratke, Juliette McIntosh**
Help them help themselves, 48: JI-34 adv.
- Gray, Carolyn E.**
and D. C. Kimber, (revised by C. E. Stackpole, L. C. Leavell): *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, 49: Je-27 adv.
- Greishmeier, Esther M.**
Physiology and anatomy, 46: 277
- Grime, Herschel E.**
and M. O. Faddis: *Mathematics of solutions and dosage, including simple arithmetic*, 49: My-44 adv.
- Griswold, Denny, ed.**
and Glenn Griswold, ed.: *Your public relations—the standard public relations handbook*, 49: Ja-32 adv.
- Groves, Gladys Hoagland**
and E. R. Groves: *Contemporary American family*, 48: O-42 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Grulee, Clifford G.**
and R. C. Eley, et al.: *Child in health and disease*, 49: Ap-42 adv.
Careers for nurses (Deming), 47: 507
Counseling in schools of nursing (Gordon, Densford, Williamson), 47: 717
Counseling techniques in adult education (Klein, Moffitt), 46: 803
Group guidance: principles, techniques and evaluation (Hoppock), 50: S-38 adv.
Guidance practices at work (Erickson, Happ), 46: 803
Guidance programs for schools of nursing (NLNE), 47: 652
Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott), 46: 212
Teacher as counselor (Shank), 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Gullan, M. A.**
Theory and practice of nursing, 47: 64
- Gunther, John**
Death be not proud, 49: My-46 adv.
- Gynecology and gynecologic nursing**
Essentials of gynecology (Brady, Kurtz, McLaughlin), 50: JI-27 adv.
Fundamentals of human reproduction (Potter), 48: Ag-38 adv.
Gynecologic nursing (Crossen, Hoffert), 46: 895
Gynecology & gynecologic nursing (Miller, Hyde), 50: My-44 adv.
Gynecology for nurses (Campbell, Shannon), 47: 356
Woman's inside story (Castallo, Schulz), 48: JI-32 adv.
Woman's medical problems (Davis), 46: 435
- Haddan, Chester C.**
and Atha Thomas: *Amputation prosthesis*, 46: 505
- Hamby, Wallace B.**
Hospital care of neurosurgical patients, 49: O-29 adv.
- Hamilton, Samuel W.**
and E. M. Stern: *Mental hospital: a guide for the citizen*, 49: F-34 adv.
- Hampton, Isabel A.**
Nursing of the sick—1893 (NLNE), 49: Ap-52 adv.
- Hansen, Helen F.**
Professional relationships of the nurse, 47: 718
Review of nursing, 47: 205; 49: N-31 adv.
- Happ, Marion Crosley**
and C. E. Erickson: *Guidance practices at work*, 46: 803
- Harms, Ernest, ed.**
Handbook of child guidance, 48: Je-36 adv.
- Harrison, Bruce M.**
Dissection of the cat, 48: Ag-42 adv.
- Hartman, Gerhard**
and A. C. Bachmeyer, eds.: *Hospital trends and developments, 1940-1946*, 49: Ap-42 adv.
- Hartwell, Samuel W.**
Practical psychiatry and mental hygiene, 48: JI-32 adv.
- Harvey, Sister Ann**
and Gladys Sewell and Sister Annette Walters: *Nursing of children*, 49: Mr-36 adv.
- Hawley, Estelle E.**
and Grace Carden: *Art and science of nutrition*, 50: Ag-46 adv.
- Haydon, Edith M.**
and A. P. Noyes: *Textbook of psychiatric nursing*, 47: 202
- Hayes, Edward W.**
and Laurence de Rycke: *Tuberculosis as it comes and goes*, 47: 850
- Hayman, Joseph M., Jr.**
and M. O. Faddis: *Textbook of pharmacology*, 49: N-29 adv.
- Hayt, Emanuel**
and L. R. Hayt: *Law of hospital, physician and patient*, 47: 717

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Headlee, Raymond**
and B. W. Corey: *Psychiatry in nursing*, 48: O-42 adv.
- Health**
Health care of the family (Todd, Freeman), 46: 435
Health education in schools (Williams, Abernathy), 50: F-45 adv.
Health in your daily living (Rathbone, Bacon, Keene), 49: N-32 adv.
Health instruction yearbook, 1945 (Byrd), 46: 507
Health of the school child (Cromwell), 47: 203
Health progress 1936 to 1945 (Dublin), 49: Ap-48 adv.
Nation's health: a ten-year program; report to the President (Ewing), 48: N-36 adv.
140 million patients (Malmberg), 48: 71
Personal and community health (Turner), 50: Mr-40 adv.
Personal hygiene applied (Williams), 47: 202
School health education (Oberteuffer), 49: Ag-36 adv.
Textbook of healthful living (Diehl), 46: 722
- Health insurance**
Health insurance in the United States (Sinai, Anderson, Dollar), 47: 270
Issue of compulsory health insurance (Bachman, Meriam), 49: Je-26 adv.
Medical and hospital services provided under prepayment arrangements, Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1941-42 (Klem, Hollingsworth, Miser), 49: Je-28 adv.
140 million patients (Malmberg), 48: 71
Prepayment medical care organizations (Klem), 46: 76
Rural health and medical care (Mott, Roemer), 49: F-34 adv.
Voluntary medical care insurance in the United States (Goldmann), 48: S-36 adv.
You and your doctor (Miller), 48: Ag-38 adv.
- Heardman, Helen**
Way to natural childbirth, 49: O-30 adv.
- Heart**
Hope in heart disease: the story of Louis Faugeres Bishop (Bennett), 49: Ap-50 adv.
You and your heart (Marvin), 50: N-31 adv.
- Hegarty, Edward J.**
How to run a meeting, 49: Je-32 adv.
- Heidgerken, Loretta E.**
Teaching in schools of nursing, 47: 433; (comment) 47: 767
- Herrick, Horace T., (ed.)**
and G. W. Irving, Jr.: *Antibiotics*, 50: Mr-44 adv.
- Hess, Julius**
and E. C. Lundeen: *Premature infant*, 50: Ag-48 adv.
- Hill, Lee Forrest**
and G. D. Shultz: *Your baby: the complete baby book for mothers and fathers*, 49: Je-34 adv.
- Hill, Reuben**
and E. M. Duvall: *When you marry*, 47: 204
- Hines, Dorothy Palmer**
No wind of healing, 46: 644
- Hingson, Robert A.**
and C. B. Lull: *Control of pain in childbirth*, 49: My-44 adv.
- Hinsie, Leland E.**
Understandable psychiatry, 49: Je-32 adv.
- Hiscock, Ira V.**
Community health organization, 50: N-31 adv.
- History of nursing**
American women of nursing (Yost), 48: 138
Annie W. Goodrich: her journey to Yale (Werminghaus), 50: 682
Bellevue story (Cooper), 49: My-46 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- British hospitals* (Ives), 48: S-40 adv.
Evanston Hospital School of Nursing, 1898-1948 (Smith), 49: Je-30 adv.
50 years in starch (Williamson), 48: Jl-34 adv.
Fifty years of service (history of the School of Nursing, Roosevelt Hospital, New York City) (Fraser), 47: 434
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, History of the (Faddis), 48: D-42 adv.
General history of nursing (Seymer), 50: Ag-44 adv.
History of nurse-midwifery in the United States (Shoemaker), 49: Mr-32 adv.
History of nursing (Sellew, Nuesse), 47: 434
Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing (report, International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893), (ed.) 49: 199; 49: Ap-52 adv.
International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, report, (ed.) 49: 199; 49: Ap-52 adv.
Massachusetts, Report of the Sanitary Commission 1850, 49: Mr-32 adv.
Notes on nursing (Nightingale), 47: 508
Nursing of the sick—1893 (Hampton) (NLNE), 49: Ap-52 adv.
Passionate pilgrim (Terrot), 50: Je-44 adv.
Red Cross nurse in action, 1882-1948 (Kernodle), 50: Ja-30 adv.
Saintly life of Jeanne Mance: first lay nurse in North America (Atherton), 48: O-42 adv.
Three centuries of Canadian nursing (Gibbon, Mathewson), 48: Je-36 adv.
Through the years with the nurses at the Shady-side Hospital (Miller), 47: 358
Trends in nursing history (Jamieson, Sewall), 49: N-31 adv.
Victorian order of nurses for Canada: 50th anniversary 1897-1947 (Gibbon), 48: 72
White caps: the story of nursing (Robinson), 47: 357
Hitch, Margaret E. (revised by)
Lectures to nurses (Riddell), 48: S-42 adv.
Hite, K. Eileen
 and F. C. Kelly: *Microbiology*, 50: My-45 adv.
Hoch, George F.
 and N. D. Gage and J. F. Landon and G. M. Longhurst: *Communicable diseases*, 48: N-38 adv.
Hodgman, Gertrude E.
Public health survey of Saratoga County, New York, 1945-1946, 48: Ag-36 adv.
Hoffert, Frances W.
 and R. J. Crossen: *Gynecologic nursing*, 46: 895
Hollender, Abraham R.
Nursing in eye, ear, nose, and throat, 47: 356
Hollingsworth, Helen
 and M. C. Klem and Z. A. Miser: *Medical and hospital services provided under prepayment arrangements, Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1941-42*, 49: Je-28 adv.
Home nursing
Art of home nursing (Wagner), 46: 645
College course in Red Cross nursing, instructors guide (ARC), 46: 724
Improvise equipment in the home care of the sick (Olson), 47: 507
Hoppock, Robert
Group guidance: principles, techniques and evaluation, 50: S-38 adv.
Hoslett, Schuyler Dean
Human factors in management, 47: 576
Hospitals
Accounting statistics and business office procedures for hospitals (Roswell), 46: 895
American hospital (Corwin), 46: 894
Bellevue story (Cooper), 49: My-46 adv.
British hospitals (Ives), 48: S-40 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Catholic hospitals of the United States* (Pohlen), 49: Je-28 adv.
College curriculum in hospital administration (Joint Commission on Education), 49: Ja-32 adv.
Hospital care in the United States (Commission on Hospital Care), 47: 781
Hospital personnel administration (AHA), 50: Jl-26 adv.
Hospital trends and developments, 1940-1946 (Bachmeyer, Hartman, eds.), 49: Ap-42 adv.
Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing (report, International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893), 49: Ap-52 adv.
Infant formula room, Procedures and layout, (AHA), 50: Mr-38 adv.
Job analysis and job evaluation (Canadian Nurses Association), 49: F-40 adv.
Law of hospital, physician and patient (Hayt, Hayt), 47: 717
Mental hospital: a guide for the citizen (Stern, Hamilton), 49: F-34 adv.
On hospitals (Goldwater), 48: 136
Pattern for hospital care (Ginzberg), 50: My-40 adv.
Problems of hospital administration (McManus), 48: Ag-32 adv.
Survey methods applied to schools of nursing and hospital nursing services (Indiana University), 50: Mr-40 adv.
Ward administration (Randall), 49: O-29 adv.
Ward administration and clinical teaching (Gipe, Sellew), 50: Ap-46 adv.
Ward management and teaching (Barrett), 49: D-29 adv.
Hughes, Lora Wood
No time for tears, 46: 436
Hull, Edgar
 and C. M. Perrodin: *Medical nursing*, 46: 804
Hume, Edward H.
Doctors east, doctors west: an American physician's life in China, 47: 140
Hunt, Alice M.
Anesthesia: principles and practice, 49: My-46 adv.
Hurd, Archer Willis
Building a course within a professional curriculum, 47: 854
Building a curriculum for professional schools: with special applications to nursing, 47: 356
Planning an instructional program for professional schools, 50: N-30 adv.
Hyde, Betty
 and N. F. Miller: *Gynecology & gynecologic nursing*, 50: My-44 adv.
Illinois
Chicago-Cook County health survey (USPHS), 50: N-30 adv.
Evanston Hospital School of Nursing, 1898-1948 (Smith), 49: Je-30 adv.
Indiana University, Nursing Education Division, Survey methods applied to schools of nursing and hospital nursing services, 50: Mr-40 adv.
Industrial nursing
Industrial health department functions and relationships (Sappington), 50: Ja-32 adv.
Industry, tuberculosis, silicosis and compensation (Gardner), 47: 62
Medicine in industry (Stern), 46: 895
Nursing in commerce and industry (McGrath), 46: 644
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), 46: 803
Women in industry: their health and efficiency (Baetjer), 47: 62
Ingram, Madelene E.
Principles of psychiatric nursing, 50: Je-40 adv.; (comment) 50: N-6 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Irlen, Iris D.**
 and E. J. Merry: *District nursing*, 49: My-44 adv.
Irving, George W., Jr., (ed.)
 and H. T. Herrick: *Antibiotics*, 50: Mr-44 adv.
Ives, A. G. L.
British hospitals, 48: S-40 adv.
Jamieson, Elizabeth M.
 and M. F. Sewall: *Trends in nursing history*, 49: N-31 adv.
Jamison, Sara
Solutions and dosage, 47: 508
Jeans, Philip C.
 and Winifred Rand and F. G. Blake: *Essentials of pediatrics*, 47: 203
Jensen, Deborah MacLurg
Principles and practice of clinical instruction in nursing, 47: 575
 and Julius Jensen: *Nursing in clinical medicine*, 50: Jl-26 adv.
Jensen, Julius
 and D. M. Jensen: *Nursing in clinical medicine*, 50: Jl-26 adv.
Joe, Alexander
Acute infectious fevers, 47: 851
JONAS
Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient, 48: S-38 adv.
Posture and nursing (Stevenson), 49: 408
Jordan, Harvey E.
 and J. E. Kindred: *Textbook of embryology*, 48: Jl-32 adv.
Joslin, Elliott P.
Diabetic manual for the doctor and patient, 49: Ap-46 adv.
Josselyn, Irene M.
Psychosocial development of children, 49: My-42 adv.
Jung, Frederic T.
 and E. C. Earle: *Anatomy and physiology*, 46: 506
Kanner, Leo
Child psychiatry, 49: Ag-36 adv.
Karnosh, Louis J.
 and Dorothy Mereness: *Psychiatry for nurses*, 49: D-29 adv.
Katz, Barney
 and L. P. Thorpe: *Psychology of abnormal behavior*, 48: D-42 adv.
Keen, Grace
 and A. G. Dumas: *Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends*, 46: 508
Keene, Charles H.
 and J. L. Rathbone and F. L. Bacon: *Health in your daily living*, 49: N-32 adv.
Keers, R. Y.
 and B. G. Rigden: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, 46: 74
Kelly, Florence C.
 and K. Eileen Hite: *Microbiology*, 50: My-45 adv.
Kelsey, F. E.
 and F. K. Oldham and E. M. K. Geiling: *Essentials of pharmacology*, 48: Je-38 adv.
Kempf, Florence C.
 and L. A. Averill: *Psychology applied to nursing*, 47: 62
Kenyon, Josephine H.
 and R. K. Russell: *Healthy babies are happy babies*, 50: F-46 adv.
Kernodle, Portia B.
Red Cross nurse in action, 1882-1948, 50: Ja-30 adv.
Kessler, Henry H.
Cineplasty, 47: 851
Kiefer, Norvin C.
Present concepts of rehabilitation in tuberculosis: a review of the literature 1938-1947, 49: O-32 adv.
Kimber, Diana C.
 and C. E. Gray (revised by C. E. Stackpole, L. C. Leavell): *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, 49: Je-27 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Kimmel, Donald L.**
and R. N. Baillif: *Structure and function of the human body*, 46: 506
- Kindred, James E.**
and H. E. Jordan: *Textbook of embryology*, 48: JI-32 adv.
- King, Barry G.**
and H. M. Roser: *Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide*, 48: O-46 adv.
- Kirwin, Thomas J.**
and O. S. Lowsley: *Urology for nurses*, 49: Ap-44 adv.
- Klein, Paul E.**
and R. E. Moffitt: *Counseling techniques in adult education*, 46: 803
- Klem, Margaret C.**
Prepayment medical care organizations, 46: 76
and Helen Hollingsworth and Z. A. Miser: *Medical and hospital services provided under prepayment arrangements*, Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1941-42, 49: Je-28 adv.
- Klemme, Roland M.**
Nursing care of neurosurgical patients, 50: Ap-46 adv.
- Kolmer, John A.**
Penicillin therapy: including streptomycin, tyrothricin and other antibiotic therapy, 47: 508
- Krakower, Hyman**
Tests and measurements applied to nursing education, 49: O-32 adv.
- Krug, Elsie E.**
and H. A. McGuigan: *Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology*, 47: 204; 49: Mr-31 adv.
- Kurtz, Ethna Louise**
and Leo Brady, Eileen McLaughlin: *Essentials of gynecology*, 50: JI-27 adv.
- Labor**
Insights into labor issues (Lester, Shister, eds.), 49: Je-34 adv.
- Landon, John F.**
and N. D. Gage and G. M. Longhurst and G. F. Hoch: *Communicable diseases*, 48: N-38 adv.
- Lane, Janet**
Your carriage, madam! a guide to good posture, 48: Ag-43 adv.
- Law**
Law of hospital, physician and patient (Hayt, Hayt), 47: 717
- Lawler, Edmund G.**
Baby care from birth to birthday, 48: JI-34 adv.
- Lawton, George**
Aging successfully, 47: 782
- Leavell, Lusia C.**
and C. E. Stackpole: *Laboratory manual in anatomy and physiology*, 49: Je-27 adv.
and D. C. Kimber and C. E. Gray: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, 49: Je-27 adv.
- Lee, Eleanor**
and Helen Young: *Essentials of nursing*, 48: O-40 adv.
- Leithauser, Daniel J.**
Early ambulation and related procedures in surgical management, 47: 355
- Lennon, Sister Mary Isidore**
Professional adjustments, 47: 652
- Lesnik, Milton J.**
and B. E. Anderson: *Legal aspects of nursing*, 48: 71
- Lester, Richard A., ed.**
and Joseph Shister, ed.: *Insights into labor issues*, 49: Je-34 adv.
- Lewin, Philip**
Back and its disorders, 48: JI-34 adv.
Orthopedic surgery for nurses including nursing care, 48: 71
- Lindsmith, Alfred R.**
Opiate addiction, 48: S-44 adv.
- Linduska, Noreen**
My polio past, 47: 718

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Litzenberg, Jennings C.**
Synopsis of obstetrics, 48: 72
- Longhurst, Grace M.**
and others: *Tuberculosis nursing*, 47: 718
- Lovell, Robert G.**
Taking the cure: the patient's approach to tuberculosis, 48: Ag-34 adv.
- Lowsley, Oswald S.**
and T. J. Kirwin: *Urology for nurses*, 49: Ap-44 adv.
- Lull, Clifford B.**
and R. A. Hingson: *Control of pain in childbirth*, 49: My-44 adv.
- Luros, Gretchen O.**
and Florence Oram: *Essentials of chemistry*, 47: 507
- Lutz, Alma, ed.**
With love, Jane, letters from American women on the war fronts, 46: 436
- Lynch, Theresa I.**
Communicable disease nursing, 50: My-40 adv.
- Lytleton, Phyllis**
Occupational therapy for the limbless, 47: 63
- McAllister, Joseph B.**
Ethics: with special application to the nursing profession, 47: 853
- Macaulay, Camille**
Eating together: a cookbook for diabetics and their families, 50: S-38 adv.
- MacBryde, Cyril M., ed.**
Signs and symptoms, their clinical interpretation, 49: JI-28 adv.
- McClain, M. Esther**
Student's guide in nursing arts, 46: 148
- McCulloch, Ernest C.**
Disinfection and sterilization, 46: 73
- McCullough, Wava**
and Marjorie Moffitt: *Illustrated handbook of simple nursing*, 50: Ja-32 adv.
- MacDonald, Betty**
Plague and I, 49: F-42 adv.
- McFadden, Charles J.**
Medical ethics, 50: Ag-50 adv.
Medical ethics for nurses, 46: 645
- McGrath, Bethel J.**
Nursing in commerce and industry, 46: 644
- McGuigan, Hugh Alister**
and E. E. Krug: *Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology*, 47: 204; 49: Mr-31 adv.
- McHose, Elizabeth**
and C. E. Turner: *Effective living*, 46: 75
- MacKenzie, DeWitt**
Men without guns: the story of Army medicine, 46: 361
- McKown, Harry C.**
Student council, 46: 211
- McLaughlin, Eileen**
and Leo Brady, E. L. Kurtz: *Essentials of gynecology*, 50: JI-27 adv.
- McLaughlin, Jane R.**
and F. H. Falls: *Obstetric nursing*, 47: 202
- McVey, Wilma A.**
and Helen Rosenthal, P. C. Baker: *Stern's applied dietetics*, 50: JI-27 adv.
- Malmberg, Carl**
140 million patients, 48: 71
- Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital**
Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, 48: S-38 adv.
- Mannino, Philip**
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual, 46: 646
- Markwick, Evangeline**
and Agnes Erickson and M. H. Freeman: *Office manual for the medical secretary*, 48: 210
- Marriage**
When you marry (Duvall, Hill), 47: 204
- Marsh, Edith L.**
Nursing care in chronic diseases, 47: 574
- Marvin, H. M.**
You and your heart, 50: N-31 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Matheson, N. M.**
and W. J. Bishop: *Medicine and science in postage stamps*, 49: Mr-32 adv.
- Mathewson, Mary S.**
and J. M. Gibbon: *Three centuries of Canadian nursing*, 48: Je-36 adv.
- Medical care**
Medical services by government—local, state, and federal (Stern), 47: 270
Rural health and medical care (Mott, Roemer), 49: F-34 adv.
- Medicine and medical nursing**
Actions and uses of drugs: a textbook for nurses (Cutting), 47: 271
Clinical medicine, Nursing in (Jensen), 50: JI-26 adv.
Common ailments of man (Fishbein), 46: 75
Development of modern medicine, 48: 137
Doctors east, doctors west: an American physician's life in China (Hume), 47: 140
Essentials of medicine (Emerson, Taylor), 47: 271
Fundamentals of internal medicine (Yater), 49: N-30 adv.
Introduction to medical science (Muller, Dawes), 48: O-40 adv.
Manual of clinical therapeutics (Cutting), 48: S-46 adv.
Mathematics of solutions and dosage, including simple arithmetic (Faddis, Grime), 49: My-44 adv.
- Medical education and the changing order** (Allen), 46: 723
- Medical nursing** (Brown), 46: 73; (Hull, Perrodin), 46: 804
- Medicine and health in the Soviet Union** (Sigerist), 48: 137
- Medicine and science in postage stamps** (Bishop, Matheson), 49: Mr-32 adv.
- Medicine in industry** (Stern), 46: 895
- Medicine in the changing order** (New York Academy of Medicine), 47: 574
- Mission for samaritans** (Dengel), 47: 140
- Nursing care in chronic diseases** (Marsh), 47: 574
- Nursing in clinical medicine** (Jensen), 50: JI-26 adv.
- Opiate addiction** (Lindsmith), 48: S-44 adv.
- Principles and practice of medicine** (Christian), (originally by William Osler), 47: 717
- Rehabilitation of the patient: social case-work in medicine** (Elledge), 49: F-42 adv.
- Selected papers of Emerson Haven**, 50: Ag-48 adv.
- Signs and symptoms: their clinical interpretation** (MacBryde, ed.), 49: JI-28 adv.
- Social medicine: its derivations and objectives** (Galdston, ed.), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Study guide in medical nursing** (Reinhard), 48: 72
- Technic of medication** (Smith), 49: My-44 adv.
- Textbook of medicine** (Cecil), 49: Mr-34 adv.
- Textbook of medicine for nurses** (Chamberlain), 50: JI-26 adv.
- Through the stratosphere: the human factor in aviation** (Davis), 46: 896
- Writing, Medical: the technic and the art** (Fishbein), 49: My-44 adv.
- Mennell, James B.**
Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and massage, 46: 75
Psychiatry in a troubled world: yesterday's war and today's challenge, 48: D-44 adv.
- Mental health**
Catalog of mental health pamphlets and reprints available for distribution, 1949, 50: Mr-46 adv.
Life is for living (Cameron), 48: JI-30 adv.
Practical psychiatry and mental hygiene (Hartwell), 48: JI-32 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends* (Dumas, Keen), 46: 508
- Mereness, Dorothy**
and L. J. Karnosh: *Psychiatry for nurses*, 49: D-29 adv.
- Meriam, Lewis**
and G. W. Bachman: *Issue of compulsory health insurance*, 49: Je-26 adv.
- Merritt, H. Houston**
and F. A. Mettler and T. J. Putnam: *Fundamentals of clinical neurology*, 47: 434
- Merry, Eleanor J.**
and I. D. Irven: *District nursing*, 49: My-44 adv.
- Mettler, Fred A.**
and H. H. Merritt and T. J. Putnam: *Fundamentals of clinical neurology*, 47: 434
- Miale, Julie E.**
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography, 46: 803
- Microbiology**
Bacterial chemistry and physiology (Porter), 47: 507
Diagnostic bacteriology (Schaub, Foley), 48: Ag-34 adv.
Introduction to microorganisms (Thompson), 49: O-29 adv.
Laboratory manual of microbiology for nurses (Gill, Culbertson), 48: Je-38 adv.
Medical microbiology for nurses (Neter), 49: O-34 adv.
Microbes militant: a challenge to man (Eberson), 49: Mr-34 adv.
Microbiology (Kelly, Hite), 50: My-45 adv.
Microbiology and pathology (Carter), 46: 73; 49: Mr-36 adv.
Microbiology and pathology for nurses (Morse, Frobisher, Rabin), 47: 852
Microbiology for nurses (Sinclair), 46: 277; 47: 852
Practical bacteriology, hematology, and parasitology (Sitt, Clough, Branham), 48: O-44 adv.
Textbook of microbiology (Burdon), 48: 274
- Millard, Nellie D.**
Human anatomy and physiology, 46: 644
and M. J. C. Showers: *Laboratory manual of anatomy and physiology*, 47: 203
- Miller, Benjamin F.**
You and your doctor, 48: Ag-38 adv.
- Miller, Miriam C.**
Through the years with the nurses at the Shadyside Hospital, 47: 358
- Miller, Norman F.**
and Betty Hyde: *Gynecology & gynecologic nursing*, 50: My-44 adv.
- Miser, Zelma A.**
and Helen Hollingsworth and M. C. Klem: *Medical and hospital services provided under prepayment arrangements, Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas, 1941-42*, 49: Je-28 adv.
- Mitchell, Helen S.**
and L. F. Cooper and E. M. Barber: *Nutrition in health and disease*, 48: Je-37 adv.
- Mitchell, Katherine**
and G. G. North: *Food in health and disease*, 48: 210
- Mitchell, Philip H.**
Textbook of general physiology, 49: My-43 adv.
- Moffitt, Marjorie**
and Wava McCullough: *Illustrated handbook of simple nursing* (McCullough, Moffitt), 50: Ja-32 adv.
- Moffitt, Ruth E.**
and P. E. Klein: *Counseling techniques in adult education*, 46: 803
- Montag, Mildred L.**
and Margaret Filson: *Nursing arts*, 49: Mr-30 adv.
and H. N. Wright: *Textbook of pharmacology and therapeutics*, 49: Je-28 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Morris, Evangeline Hall**
Public health nursing in syphilis and gonorrhea, 47: 205
- Morrison, William W.**
Diseases of the ear, nose and throat, 49: S-30 adv.
- Morse, Edna C.**
College chemistry in nursing education, 48: My-56 adv.
- Morse, Mary Elizabeth**
and Martin Frobisher, Jr.: *Microbiology for nurses*, 47: 852
and Martin Frobisher, Jr., and C. B. Rabin: *Microbiology and pathology for nurses*, 47: 852
- Mott, Frederick D.**
and M. I. Roemer: *Rural health and medical care*, 49: F-34 adv.
- Muller, Gulli Lindh**
and D. E. Dawes: *Introduction to medical science*, 48: O-40 adv.
- Muller, Theresa G.**
Nature and direction of psychiatric nursing, 50: Ag-46 adv.
- Munsell, Hazel E.**
and A. F. Pattee and others: *Pattee's dietetics*, 46: 575
- Mustard, Harry S.**
Government in public health, 47: 270
- Nahm, Helen**
Evaluation of selected schools of nursing, 49: My-42 adv.
- Naish, Charlotte**
Breast feeding, 48: D-46 adv.
- Naumburg, Margaret**
Studies of the free art expression of behavior problem children and adolescents as a means of diagnosis and therapy, 47: 853
- Naylor, Arthur**
Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and masseuses, 46: 75
- Neal, Raymond E.**
Chemistry in nursing, 49: F-36 adv.
- Nelson, Josephine (comp.)**
New horizons in nursing, 50: Je-40 adv.
- Neter, Erwin**
Medical microbiology for nurses, 49: O-34 adv.
- Neurologic nursing**
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation (Sachs), 46: 894
Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them (Putnam), 46: 275
Fundamentals of clinical neurology (Merritt, Mettler, Putnam), 47: 434
Hospital care of neurosurgical patients (Hamby), 49: O-29 adv.
Neurologic nursing (Gotten, Wilson), 50: Ap-46 adv.
Neurological and neurosurgical nursing (de Gutiérrez-Mahoney, Carini), 50: Ja-31 adv.
Nursing care of neurosurgical patients (Klemme), 50: Ap-46 adv.
- North, Genevieve Gormican**
and Katherine Mitchell: *Food in health and disease*, 48: 210
- Nose and throat nursing**
Diseases of the ear, nose and throat (Morrison), 49: S-30 adv.
Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses (Parkinson), 50: Ja-31 adv.
Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat (Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital), 48: S-38 adv.
Nursing in eye, ear, nose and throat (Hollender), 47: 356
- Noyes, Arthur P.**
and E. M. Haydon: *Textbook of psychiatric nursing*, 47: 202
- Nuesse, C. J.**
and Gladys Sellew: *History of nursing*, 47: 434
- Nurses**
American women of nursing (Yost), 48: 138

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- 50 years in starch* (Williamson), 48: Jl-34 adv.
- Psychology and the nurse* (O'Hara), 49: N-30 adv.
- Nursing**
Century of nursing (NLNE), 50: D-32 adv.
Essentials of nursing (Young, Lee), 48: O-40 adv.
Measuring nursing resources (USPHS), 50: F-45 adv.
New horizons in nursing (National Nursing Organizations, Structure Committee), 50: Je-40 adv.
No time for tears (Hughes), 46: 436
Notes on nursing (Nightingale), 47: 508
Nursing (Wolf), 47: 781
Nursing in modern society (Chayer), 47: 850
Professional nursing: trends and adjustments (Spalding), 50: 682
Program for the nursing profession (Committee on the Function of Nursing, Teachers College, Division of Nursing Education), 49: Ja-32 adv.
Psychology for the profession of nursing (Gilbert, Weitz), 49: N-30 adv.
Review of nursing (Hansen), 47: 205; 49: N-31 adv.
Sociology with social problems applied to nursing (Preher, Calvey), 50: My-42 adv.
Theory and practice of nursing (Gullan), 47: 64
White caps: the story of nursing (Robinson), 47: 357
- Nursing arts**
Art and science of nursing (Rothweiler), 49: Jl-30 adv.
Body mechanics in nursing arts (Fash), 47: 139
Essentials of nursing (Young, Lee), 48: O-40 adv.
Handbook of charting for student nurses (Price), 48: Ag-36 adv.
Manual of nursing procedures (University of Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty), 46: 276
Nursing arts (Montag, Filson), 49: Mr-30 adv.
Student's guide in nursing arts (McClain), 46: 148
- Nursing care**
Art and science of nursing (Rothweiler), 49: Jl-30 adv.
Chronic illness, Nursing care in, (Marsh), 47: 574
Neurosurgical patients, Nursing care of, (Klemme), 50: Ap-46 adv.
Rheumatic fever: nursing care in pictures (Sadler), 49: 408
- Nursing education**
Building a course within a professional curriculum (Hurd), 47: 854
Clinical instruction (Brown), 50: S-36 adv.
College chemistry in nursing education (Morse), 48: My-56 adv.
College curriculum in hospital administration (Joint Commission on Education), 49: Ja-32 adv.
Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: S-38 adv.
Education for professional responsibility, 49: Mr-30 adv.
Evaluation of selected schools of nursing (Nahm), 49: My-42 adv.
Great Britain, Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses, (ed.) 48: 733; 48: D-40 adv.
Manual of accrediting educational programs in nursing (NNAS), 50: Ja-30 adv.
Mosby's comprehensive review of nursing, 50: F-46 adv.
Nurses and schools of nursing in New York State (Petty), (in *Report to the Temporary Commission on the Need for a State University*), 49: 408

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Nursing and nursing education** (Gelinas), 46: 575
- Planning an instructional program for professional schools** (Hurd), 50: N-30 adv.
- Program for the nursing profession** (Committee on the Function of Nursing, Teachers College, Division of Nursing Education), 49: Ja-32 adv.
- Report to the Temporary Commission on the Need for a State University** (New York State Education Department), 49: 408
- Survey methods applied to schools of nursing and hospital nursing services** (Indiana University), 50: Mr-40 adv.
- Teaching in schools of nursing** (Heidgerken), 47: 433
- Tests and measurements applied to nursing education** (Krakower), 49: O-32 adv.
- What comes of training women for war** (Schaffter), 48: S-42 adv.
- Nursing service**
- Better hospital care for the ambulant patient** (Hospital Association of Pennsylvania), 47: 201
- Evaluating the services of the nurse** (Reid), (Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Hospital care in the United States** (Commission on Hospital Care), 47: 781
- Job analysis and job evaluation** (Canadian Nurses Association), 49: F-40 adv.
- Manual of nursing procedures**, 47: 433
- Pattern for hospital care** (Ginzberg), 50: My-40 adv.
- Sociology and social problems in nursing service** (Sellew, Furfey), 47: 203

Nutrition

- Art and science of nutrition** (Hawley, Carden), 50: Ag-46 adv.
- Dietary of health and disease** (Thomas), 46: 435
- Eating together: a cookbook for diabetics and their families** (Macaulay), 50: S-38 adv.
- Elements of food and nutrition** (Dowd, Dent), 46: 361
- Food and facts for the diabetic** (Barach), 50: Ja-31 adv.
- Food in health and disease** (Mitchell, North), 48: 210
- Handbook of diet therapy**, 47: 358
- Manual for teaching dietetics to student nurses** (American Dietetic Association, NLNE), 50: Ja-32 adv.
- Not by bread alone** (Stefansson), 47: 357
- Nutrition and diet therapy** (Proudfit, Robinson), 47: 358
- Nutrition in health and disease** (Cooper, Barber, Mitchell), 48: Je-37 adv.
- Nutrition in public health** (Gillett), 47: 651
- Pattee's dietetics** (Pattee, Munsell and others), 46: 575
- Stern's applied dietetics** (Rosenthal, Baker, McVey, revised by), 50: Jl-27 adv.
- Working girl's own cook book** (Young), 48: O-46 adv.

Oberteuffer, Delbert

- School health education**, 49: Ag-36 adv.

Obstetrics and obstetric nursing

- Breast feeding** (Naish), 48: D-46 adv.
- Control of pain in childbirth** (Lull, Hingson), 49: My-44 adv.
- Cry and the covenant** (Thompson), 50: Je-42 adv.
- DeLee's obstetrics for nurses** (Davis, Carmon), 47: 718
- Expectant motherhood** (Eastman), 47: 575
- Folks do get born** (Campbell), 46: 723
- Fundamentals of human reproduction** (Potter), 48: Ag-38 adv.
- History of nurse-midwifery in the United States** (Shoemaker), 49: Mr-32 adv.
- Mother and baby care in pictures** (Zabriskie), 47: 202
- Nurses handbook of obstetrics** (Zabriskie,

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Eastman), 49: F-38 adv.
- Obstetric management and nursing** (Woodward, Gardner), 46: 277; 50: Je-42 adv.
- Obstetric nursing** (Falls, McLaughlin), 47: 202
- Synopsis of obstetrics** (Litzenberg), 48: 72
- Textbook of embryology** (Jordan, Kindred), 48: Jl-32 adv.
- Textbook of obstetrics** (Stander), 46: 361
- Textbook of obstetrics and obstetric nursing** (Bookmiller, Bowen), 49: N-30 adv.
- Treatise on obstetric labor** (Torpin), 49: Je-36 adv.
- Way to natural childbirth** (Heardman), 49: O-30 adv.
- Occupational therapy**
- Creative hands** (Cox, Weismann), 46: 147
- Hospital and bedside games** (Boyd), 46: 275
- How psychiatry helps** (Polatin), 49: Jl-30 adv.
- Occupational therapy for the limbless** (Lyttleton), 47: 63
- Principles of occupational therapy** (Willard, Spackman), 48: 210
- Office nursing**
- Handbook for the medical secretary**, 49: Ap-42 adv.
- Office manual for the medical secretary** (Marwick, Erickson, Freeman), 48: 210
- O'Hara, Frank J.**
- Psychology and the nurse**, 49: N-30 adv.
- Oldham, Frances K.**
- and F. E. Kelsey and E. M. K. Geiling: Essentials of pharmacology**, 48: Je-38 adv.
- Olson, Lyla M.**
- Improvised equipment in the home care of the sick**, 47: 507
- Prevention, first aid, emergencies**, 46: 646
- Oram, Florence**
- and G. O. Luros: Essentials of chemistry**, 47: 507
- Orgel, Samuel Zachary**
- Psychiatry today and tomorrow**, 47: 205
- Orthopedics and orthopedic nursing**
- Back and its disorders** (Lewin), 48: Jl-34 adv.
- Cineplasty** (Kessler), 47: 851
- Fractures and orthopaedic surgery for nurses and masseuses** (Naylor), 46: 75
- Handbook of orthopedic surgery** (Shands, Raney), 49: Mr-38 adv.
- Help them help themselves** (Gratke), 48: Jl-34 adv.
- Orthopedic surgery for nurses including nursing care** (Lewin), 48: 71
- Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries** (Quigley), 46: 275
- Suggestions for content and instruction in orthopedic nursing** (NLNE), 50: 682
- Handbook of orthopaedic surgery** (Shands, Raney), 49: Mr-38 adv.
- Overholser, Winfred**
- and W. V. Richmond: Handbook of psychiatry**, 48: 210
- Page, James D.**
- Abnormal psychology**, 48: Jl-32 adv.
- Paralysis**
- Long walk** (Barton), 49: Ap-46 adv.
- Parkinson, Roy H.**
- Eye, ear, nose and throat manual for nurses**, 50: Ja-31 adv.
- Pathology**
- Introduction to medical science** (Boyd), 46: 360
- Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry** (Arnaw), 49: N-32 adv.
- Microbiology and pathology** (Carter), 49: Mr-36 adv.
- Microbiology and pathology for nurses** (Morse, Frobisher, Rabin), 47: 852
- Nursing pathology** (Goodale), 49: Ap-44 adv.
- Pattee, Alida Frances**
- and H. E. Munsell and others: Pattee's dietetics**, 46: 575

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Pattison, H. A.**
- Rehabilitation of the tuberculous**, 50: Mr-42 adv.
- Pediatrics and pediatric nursing**
- Baby care from birth to birthday** (Lawler), 48: Jl-34 adv.
- Better Homes & Gardens baby book**, 47: 652
- Breast feeding** (Naish), 48: D-46 adv.
- Child health services and pediatric education** (American Academy of Pediatrics), 49: N-29 adv.
- Child in health and disease** (Grulec, Eley), 49: Ap-42 adv.
- Child psychiatry** (Kanner), 49: Ag-36 adv.
- Child psychology for professional workers** (Teagarden), 47: 433
- Child's eyes** (Scobee), 50: F-45 adv.
- Common sense book of baby and child care** (Spock), 47: 139
- Creative nursery center** (Allen, Campbell), 49: My-42 adv.
- Essentials of pediatrics** (Jeans, Rand, Blake), 47: 203
- Handbook of child guidance** (Harms), 48: Je-36 adv.
- Health of the school child** (Cromwell), 47: 203
- Healthy babies are happy babies** (Kenyon, Russell), 50: F-46 adv.
- Help them help themselves** (Gratke), 48: Jl-34 adv.
- How a baby grows: a story in pictures** (Gesell), 46: 74
- How to discipline your children** (PAC), 50: Mr-46 adv.
- It's how you take it** (Caner), 47: 204
- Mother and baby care in pictures** (Zabriskie), 47: 202
- Nursing of children** (Sellew, Walters, Harvey), 49: Mr-36 adv.
- Pediatric nursing** (Benz), 49: F-36 adv.
- Pediatrics and the emotional needs of the child** (Witmer, ed.), 49: Ap-42 adv.
- Physiology of the new newborn infant** (Smith), 46: 645
- Premature infant** (Hess, Lundeen), 50: Ag-48 adv.
- Premature infants: a manual for physicians** (Dunham), 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Procedures and layout for the infant formula room** (AHA), 50: Mr-38 adv.
- Psychology of infancy and early childhood** (Arlitt), 47: 853
- Psychosocial development of children** (Josselyn), 49: My-42 adv.
- Studies of the "free" art expression of behavior problem children and adolescents as a means of diagnosis and therapy** (Naumburg), 47: 853
- Synopsis of pediatrics** (Zahorsky), 48: N-38 adv.
- Your baby: the complete baby book for mothers and fathers** (Shultz, Hill), 49: Je-34 adv.
- Your child from 6 to 12** (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: Jl-28 adv.
- Pennington, L. A.**
- and Irwin A. Berg: Introduction to clinical psychology**, 49: My-46 adv.
- Perrodin, Cecilia M.**
- and Edgar Hull: Medical nursing**, 46: 804
- Personnel policies**
- Hospital personnel administration** (AHA) (bibliography available), 50: Jl-26 adv.
- Job analysis and job evaluation** (Canadian Nurses Association), 49: F-40 adv.
- Personnel policies for public health nursing agencies** (NOPHN), 47: 205
- Peto, Marjorie**
- Women were not expected**, 48: 72
- Petry, Lucile**
- Nurses and schools of nursing in New York State** (in Report to the Temporary Commission on the Need for a State University), 49: 408

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

and Louis Block: *Cost analysis for schools of nursing: a manual of methods and procedures*, 47: 272, 575

Pharmacology

Essentials of pharmacology (Oldham, Kelsey, Geiling), 48: Je-38 adv.

Handbook of materia medica, toxicology, and pharmacology (Davison), 49: N-30 adv.

Introduction to materia medica and pharmacology (Krug, McGuigan), 49: Mr-31 adv.

Pharmacology and therapeutics in nursing (Dooley, Rappaport), 48: O-40 adv.

Textbook of pharmacology, (Faddis, Hayman), 49: N-29 adv.

Textbook of pharmacology and therapeutics (Wright, Montag), 49: Je-28 adv.

Physical therapy

Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: S-38 adv.

Physical therapy for thoracic surgery patients, tuberculosis and nontuberculous, 49: F-42 adv.

Physical treatment by movement, manipulation and massage (Mennell), 46: 75

Scoliosis (Woodcock), 47: 356

Physics

Elementary medical physics, 47: 852

Introduction to physics in nursing, 50: Mr-44 adv.

Pilant, Edith B.

and A. G. Bower: *Communicable diseases for nurses*, 48: Jl-30 adv.

Pohlen, Kurt

Catholic hospitals of the United States, 49: Je-28 adv.

Polatin, Philip

How psychiatry helps, 49: Jl-30 adv.

Poliomyelitis

My polio past (Linduska), 47: 718

Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient (JONAS), 48: 541; 48: S-38 adv.

Pope, Alton S.

and H. D. Chadwick: *Modern attack on tuberculosis*, 47: 432

Porter, Donald E.

and G. J. Drolet: *Why do patients in tuberculosis hospitals leave against medical advice?* 49: Ag-38 adv.

Porter, John Roger

Bacterial chemistry and physiology, 47: 507

Postage stamps

Medicine and science in postage stamps (Bishop, Matheson), 49: Mr-32 adv.

Potter, Edith L.

Fundamentals of human reproduction, 48: Ag-38 adv.

Practical nurses

Illustrated handbook of simple nursing (McCollough, Moffitt), 50: Ja-32 adv.

Lectures to nurses (Riddell), 48: S-42 adv.

Minimum curriculum and syllabus for schools of attendant nursing (Massachusetts Approving Authority for Schools for Nurses and Schools for Attendants), 47: 206

Practical nurse (Deming), 47: 651

Practical nurse education, manual for state and local leagues (NLNE), 49: Je-36 adv.

Practical nursing (U. S. Office of Education), 47: 270

Textbook of attendant or practical nursing (Shepard), 49: Mr-31 adv.

Textbook of practical nursing (Brownell), 49: S-30 adv.

Vocational nursing for home, school, and hospital (Price), 49: 408

Prall, Charles E.

College curriculum in hospital administration (Joint Commission on Education), 49: Ja-32 adv.

Problems of hospital administration, 48: Ag-32 adv.

Preher, Sister Leo Marie

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

and Sister M. Eucharista Calvey: *Sociology with social problems applied to nursing*, 50: My-42 adv.

Price, Alice L.

American nurses dictionary, 50: Ja-32 adv.

Handbook of charting for student nurses, 48: Ag-36 adv.

Professional adjustments 1, 47: 355

Vocational nursing for home, school, and hospital, 49: 408

Professional adjustments

Education for professional responsibility: report of the proceedings of Interprofessions Conference on Education for Professional Responsibility, 49: Mr-30 adv.

Professional adjustments (Dietz), 49: Je-30 adv.

Professional adjustments (Lennon), 47: 652

Professional adjustments (Price), 47: 355

Professional adjustments in nursing: for senior students and graduates (Spalding), 47: 355

Professional relationships of the nurse (Hansen), 47: 718

Proudfit, Fairfax T.

and C. H. Robinson: *Nutrition and diet therapy*, 47: 358

Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing

Child psychiatry (Kanner), 49: Ag-36 adv.

Everyday psychiatry (Campbell), 46: 275; 49: O-30 adv.

Fundamentals of psychiatry (Strecker), 46: 147

Handbook of psychiatry (Overholser, Richmond), 48: 210

How psychiatry helps (Polatin), 49: Jl-30 adv.

Introduction to psychiatry (Biddle, van Sickle), 48: Jl-36 adv.

Introduction to psychobiology and psychiatry (Richards), 47: 575

It's how you take it (Caner), 47: 204

Mental hospital: a guide for the citizen (Stern, Hamilton), 49: F-34 adv.

Mind and body: psychosomatic medicine (Dunbar), 48: O-40 adv.

Nature and direction of psychiatric nursing (Muller), 50: Ag-46 adv.

Neuropsychiatry for nurses (Sands), 50: Ja-30 adv.

New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric service 1771-1936 (Russell), 46: 75

Nurse-patient relationships in psychiatry (Render), 47: 574

Practical clinical psychiatry (Strecker, Ebaugh, Ewalt), 48: Jl-30 adv.

Practical psychiatry and mental hygiene (Hartwell), 48: Jl-32 adv.

Principles of psychiatric nursing (Ingram), 50: Je-40 adv.; 50: N-6 adv.

Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), 46: 508

Psychiatry for nurses (Karnosh, Mereness), 49: D-29 adv.

Psychiatry in a troubled world: yesterday's war and today's challenge (Menninger), 48: D-44 adv.

Psychiatry in modern warfare (Strecker, Appel), 46: 360

Psychiatry in nursing (Headlee, Corey), 48: O-42 adv.

Psychiatry today and tomorrow (Orgel), 47: 205

Psychology of abnormal behavior (Thorpe, Katz), 48: D-42 adv.

Psychosomatic medicine (Weiss, English), 50: Mr-42 adv.

Studies of the free art expression of behavior problem children and adolescents as a means of diagnosis and therapy (Naumburg), 47: 853

Textbook for psychiatric attendants (Fitzsimmons), 47: 356

Textbook of psychiatric nursing (Noyes, Haydon), 47: 202

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

Understandable psychiatry (Hinsie), 49: Je-32 adv.

Psychology

Abnormal psychology (Page), 48: Jl-32 adv.

Abnormal personality (White), 49: Je-27 adv.

Child psychology for professional workers (Teagarden), 47: 433

Emotional maturity (Saul), 48: S-40 adv.

General psychology (Bentley), 48: 274

Introduction to clinical psychology (Pennington, Berg), 49: My-46 adv.

Life is for living (Cameron), 48: Jl-30 adv.

Practical psychology (Bernhardt), 46: 508

Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing (Rauth, Sheehy), 46: 211

Psychology and the nurse (O'Hara), 49: N-30 adv.

Psychology applied to nursing (Averill, Kempf), 47: 62

Psychology for nurses (Cunningham), 46: 360

Psychology for the profession of nursing (Gilbert, Weitz), 49: N-30 adv.

Psychology of abnormal behavior (Thorpe, Katz), 48: D-42 adv.

Psychology of adolescence (Garrison), 47: 139

Psychology of growth (Beverly), 47: 781

Psychology of infancy and early childhood (Arlitt), 47: 853

Psychosocial development of children (Joselyn), 49: My-42 adv.

Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing (Rauth, Sheehy), 46: 211

Textbook of abnormal psychology (Dorcus, Shaffer), 46: 508

Public health

Chicago-Cook County health survey (USPHS), 50: N-30 adv.

Community clinics (Bingley), 47: 854

Community health organization (Hiscock), 50: N-31 adv.

Effective living (Turner, McHose), 46: 75

Essentials of public health (Shepard), 48: D-46 adv.

Future for preventive medicine (Stieglitz), 46: 435

Government in public health (Mustard), 47: 270

Local health units for the nation (Emerson), 46: 276

Medical services by government—local, state, and federal (Stern), 47: 270

Nursing for community health (Waterman), 47: 850

Nutrition in public health (Gillett), 47: 651

140 million patients (Malmberg), 48: 71

Personal and community health (Turner), 50: Mr-40 adv.

Preventive medicine and public health (Smilie), 46: 575

Public health administration in the United States (Smilie), 48: Ag-30 adv.

Public health in the world today (Simmons), 50: Ap-46 adv.

Public health survey of Saratoga County, New York, 1945-1946 (Hodgman), (rev.) 48: Ag-36 adv.

Public health nursing

Diabetes and the diabetic in the community (Tangney), 48: 136

District nursing (Merry, Irven), 49: My-44 adv.

Katharine Kent (Gardner), 46: 722

Nursing for community health (Waterman), 47: 850

Personnel policies for public health nursing agencies (NOPHN), 47: 205

Public health nursing in Canada (Emory), 46: 645

Public health nursing in syphilis and gonorrhea (Morris), 47: 205

Public relations

Building sound public relations (Wensley), (NOPHN), 49: Ag-36 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- How to interpret social welfare* (Baker, Routzahn), 48: 137
Is your publicity showing? (Curtis), 50: Mr-38 adv.
Public relations at work (Baus), 48: Ag-32 adv.
Two-way street: the emergence of the public relations counsel, 48: S-46 adv.
Your public relations—the standard public relations handbook (Griswold), 49: Ja-32 adv.
- Putnam, Tracy J.**
Convulsive seizures: how to deal with them, 46: 275
 and H. H. Houston and F. A. Mettler: *Fundamentals of clinical neurology*, 47: 434
- Quigley, T. B.**
Plaster of Paris technique in the treatment of fractures and other injuries, 46: 275
- Rabin, Coleman B.**
 and Martin Frobisher, Jr., and M. E. Morse: *Microbiology and pathology for nurses*, 47: 852
- Rand, Winifred**
 and P. C. Jeans and F. G. Blake: *Essentials of pediatrics*, 47: 203
- Randall, Margaret**
Ward administration, 49: O-29 adv.
- Raney, Richard B.**
 and A. R. Shands, Jr.: *Handbook of orthopaedic surgery*, 49: Mr-38 adv.
- Raper, Howard Riley**
Man against pain: the epic of anesthesia, 46: 723
- Rappaport, Josephine**
 and M. S. Dooley: *Pharmacology and therapeutics in nursing*, 48: O-40 adv.
- Rathbone, Josephine L.**
 and F. L. Bacon and C. H. Keene: *Health in your daily living*, 49: N-32 adv.
- Rauth, J. Edward**
 and Sister M. Maurice: *Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing*, 46: 211
Teacher's manual, principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing, 46: 211
- Registration**
Facilitation of interstate movement of registered nurses (Anderson), 50: 682
- Rehabilitation**
Cineplasty (Kessler), 47: 851
Long walk (Barton), 49: Ap-46 adv.
New hope for the handicapped (Rusk, Taylor), 49: O-29 adv.
Physical therapy for thoracic surgery patients, tuberculous and nontuberculous, 49: F-42 adv.
Present concepts of rehabilitation in tuberculosis: a review of the literature 1938-1947 (Kiefer), 49: O-32 adv.
Rehabilitation of the handicapped: a bibliography 1940-1946 (Riviere), 50: Ja-32 adv.
Rehabilitation of the patient: social casework in medicine (Elledge), 49: F-42 adv.
Rehabilitation of the tuberculous (Pattison), 50: Mr-42 adv.
- Reid, Margaret**
Evaluating the services of the nurse (Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Reinhard, Janet Correll**
Study guide in medical nursing, 48: 72
- Render, Helena Willis**
Nurse-patient relationships in psychiatry, 47: 574
- Rheumatic fever**
Rheumatic fever: nursing care in pictures (Sadler), 49: 408
- Richards, Esther Loring**
Introduction to psychobiology and psychiatry, 47: 575
- Richmond, Winifred V.**
 and Winifred Overholser: *Handbook of psychiatry*, 48: 210

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Riddell, Margaret S.**
Lectures to nurses (revised by Margaret E. Hitch), 48: S-42 adv.
- Rigden, B. G.**
 and R. Y. Keers: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*, 46: 74
- Riviere, Maya**
Rehabilitation of the handicapped: a bibliography 1940-1946, 50: Ja-32 adv.
- Robinson, Corinne Hogden**
 and F. T. Proudfoot: *Nutrition and diet therapy*, 47: 358
- Robinson, Victor**
White caps: the story of nursing, 47: 357
- Roemer, Milton I.**
 and F. D. Mott: *Rural health and medical care*, 49: F-34 adv.
- Rosenthal, Helen**
 and Frances Stern and Joseph Rosenthal: *Diabetic care in pictures*, 47: 201
 and P. C. Baker, W. A. McVey: *Stern's applied dietetics*, 50: Jl-27 adv.
- Rosenthal, Joseph**
 and Helen Rosenthal and Frances Stern: *Diabetic care in pictures*, 47: 201
- Roser, Helen M.**
 and B. G. King: *Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide*, 48: O-46 adv.
- Roswell, Charles G.**
Accounting, statistics and business office procedures for hospitals, 46: 895
- Rothweiler, Ella L.**
Art and science of nursing, 49: Jl-30 adv.
Nursing in pictures, 46: 509
- Routh, Joseph I.**
Fundamentals of inorganic, organic and biological chemistry, 46: 74
Laboratory manual of chemistry, 46: 74
- Routzahn, Mary Swain**
 and H. C. Baker: *How to interpret social welfare*, 48: 137
- Rural health**
Rural health and medical care (Mott, Roemer), 49: F-34 adv.
- Rusk, Howard A.**
 and E. J. Taylor: *New hope for the handicapped*, 49: O-29 adv.
- Russell, Ruth K.**
 and J. H. Kenyon: *Healthy babies are happy babies*, 50: F-46 adv.
- Russell, Sheila MacKay**
Lamp is heavy, 50: Ag-48 adv.
- Russell, William L.**
New York Hospital: a history of the psychiatric service 1771-1936, 46: 75
- Sachs, Ernest**
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation, 46: 894
- Sadler, Sabra S.**
Rheumatic fever: nursing care in pictures, 49: 408
- Sadler, William S.**
Adolescence problems, 49: Je-30 adv.
Doctor talks to teen-agers, 49: Je-30 adv.
- Sands, Irving J.**
Neuropsychiatry for nurses, 50: Ja-30 adv.
- Sappington, C. O.**
Industrial health department functions and relationships, 50: Ja-32 adv.
- Saul, Leon J.**
Emotional maturity, 48: S-40 adv.
- Savill, Agnes**
Hair and scalp, 46: 147
- Schaffter, Dorothy**
What comes of training women for war, 48: S-42 adv.
- Schaub, Isabelle Gilbert**
 and M. K. Foley: *Diagnostic bacteriology*, 48: Ag-34 adv.
- School nursing**
Health of the school child (Cromwell), 47: 203
School health education (Oberteuffer), 49: Ag-36 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Schools of nursing**
Cost analysis for schools of nursing: a manual of methods and procedures, (USPHS), 47: 272, 575
Evaluation of selected schools of nursing (Nahm), 49: My-42 adv.
Evanston Hospital School of Nursing, 1898-1948 (Smith), 49: Je-30 adv.
Fifty years of service (Fraser), 47: 434
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing. History of the (Faddis), 48: D-42 adv.
Nurses and schools of nursing in New York State (Petty), (in Report to the Temporary Commission on the Need for a State University), 49: 408
Report to the Temporary Commission on the Need for a State University (N. Y. State Education Department), 49: 408
- Schulz, Cecilia**
 and M. A. Castallo: *Woman's inside story*, 48: Jl-32 adv.
- Scobee, Richard G.**
Child's eyes, 50: F-45 adv.
- Scott, Ira D.**
Manual of advisement and guidance, 46: 212
- Seagrave, Gordon S.**
Burma surgeon returns, 46: 724
- Sellew, Gladys**
 and C. J. Nuesse: *History of nursing*, 47: 434
 and F. M. Gipe: *Ward administration and clinical teaching*, 50: Ap-46 adv.
 and P. H. Furley: *Sociology and social problems in nursing service*, 47: 203
 and Sister Annette Walters and Sister Ann Harvey: *Nursing of children*, 49: Mr-36 adv.
- Sewall, Mary F.**
 and E. M. Jamieson: *Trends in nursing history*, 49: N-31 adv.
- Seymer, Lucy Ridgely**
General history of nursing, 50: Ag-44 adv.
- Shaffer, G. Wilson**
 and R. M. Dorcus: *Textbook of abnormal psychology*, 46: 508
- Shands, Alfred R., Jr.**
 and R. B. Raney: *Handbook of orthopaedic surgery*, 49: Mr-38 adv.
- Shank, Donald J.**
Teacher as counselor, 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Shannon, Mabel A.**
 and A. D. Campbell: *Gynecology for nurses*, 47: 356
- Shattuck, Lemuel**
 and others: *Report of the Sanitary Commission of Massachusetts 1850*, 49: Mr-32 adv.
- Sheehy, Sister M. Maurice**
 and J. E. Rauth: *Principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing*, 46: 211
Teacher's manual for principles of psychology for the basic course in nursing, 46: 211
- Shepard, Katharine**
Textbook of attendant or practical nursing, 49: Mr-31 adv.
- Shepard, William P.**
Essentials of public health, 48: D-46 adv.
- Shister, Joseph, ed.**
 and R. A. Lester, ed.: *Insights into labor issues*, 49: Je-34 adv.
- Shoemaker, Sister M. Theophane**
History of nurse-midwifery in the United States, 49: Mr-32 adv.
- Showers, Mary Jane C.**
 and N. D. Millard: *Laboratory manual of anatomy and physiology*, 47: 203
- Shryock, Richard Harrison**
Development of modern medicine, 48: 137
- Shultz, Gladys Denny**
 and L. F. Hill: *Your baby: the complete baby book for mothers and fathers*, 49: Je-34 adv.
- Sigerist, Henry E.**
Medicine and health in the Soviet Union, 48: 137

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Simmons, James Stevens, (ed.)**
Public health in the world today, 50: Ap-46 adv.
- Simon, Herbert A.**
Administrative behavior, 50: F-46 adv.
- Sinai, Nathan**
and O. W. Anderson and M. L. Dollar:
Health insurance in the United States, 47: 270
- Sinclair, Charles G.**
Microbiology for nurses, 46: 277
- Sindoni, Anthony M., Jr.**
Diabetic's handbook, 48: D-44 adv.; (correction) 49: My-46 adv.
- Sitler, D. W.**
and H. C. Biddle: *Mathematics of drugs and solutions*, 46: 723
- Sitt, E. R.**
and P. W. Clough and S. E. Branham: *Practical bacteriology, hematology and parasitology*, 48: O-44 adv.
- Smilie, Wilson G.**
Preventive medicine and public health, 46: 575
Public health administration in the United States, 48: Ag-30 adv.
- Smith, Austin, ed.**
Medical research: a symposium, 47: 355
Technic of medication, 49: My-44 adv.
- Smith, Clare Louise**
Evanson Hospital School of Nursing, 1898-1948, 49: Je-30 adv.
- Smith, Clement A.**
Physiology of the newborn infant, 46: 645
- Social service**
How to interpret social welfare (Baker, Routzahn), 48: 137
Rehabilitation of the patient: social casework in medicine (Elledge), 49: F-42 adv.
Trends in social work (Bruno), 49: My-45 adv.
- Socialized medicine**
Social medicine: its derivations and objectives (New York Academy of Medicine Institute on Social Medicine), (Galston, ed.), 49: Ag-38 adv.
You and your doctor (Miller), 48: Ag-38 adv.
- Sociology**
Contemporary American family (Groves, Groves), 48: O-42 adv.
Educational sociology (Brown), 47: 852
Sociology and social problems in nursing service (Sellew, Furfey), 47: 203
Sociology applied to nursing (Bogardus, Brethorst), 46: 278
Sociology with social problems applied to nursing (Preher, Calvey), 50: My-42 adv.
- Spackman, Clare S.**
and H. S. Willard: *Principles of occupational therapy*, 48: 210
- Spalding, Eugenia Kennedy**
Professional adjustments in nursing: for senior students and graduates, 47: 355
Professional nursing: trends and adjustments, 50: 682
- Spock, Benjamin**
Common sense book of baby and child care, 47: 139
- Stackpole, Caroline E.**
and L. C. Leavell: *Laboratory manual in anatomy and physiology*, 49: Je-27 adv.
and D. C. Kimber and C. E. Gray: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, 49: Je-27 adv.
- Stafford, Edward S.**
and Doris Diller: *Textbook of surgery for nurses*, 48: 71
- Stander, Henricus J.**
Textbook of obstetrics, 46: 361
- Stearns, Howard O.**
Elementary medical physics, 47: 852
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur**
Not by bread alone, 47: 357
- Stern, Bernhard J.**

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Medical services by government—local, state, and federal*, 47: 270
Medicine in industry, 46: 895
- Stern, Edith M.**
and S. W. Hamilton: *Mental hospital: a guide for the citizen*, 49: F-34 adv.
- Stern, Frances**
and Joseph Rosenthal and Helen Rosenthal:
Diabetic care in pictures, 47: 201
Posture and nursing, 49: 408
- Stieglitz, Edward J.**
Future for preventive medicine, 46: 435
- Stimson, Philip M.**
Manual of the common contagious diseases, 47: 851
- Stokes, John H.**
and J. B. Taylor: *Dermatology and venereology for nurses*, 48: S-36 adv.
- Stone, Moses J.**
and Paul Dufault: *Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis*, 47: 432
- Strecker, Edward A.**
Fundamentals of psychiatry, 46: 147
and K. E. Appel: *Psychiatry in modern warfare*, 46: 360
and F. G. Ebaugh and J. R. Ewalt: *Practical clinical psychiatry*, 48: Jl-30 adv.
- Student nurses**
Lamp is heavy (Russell), 50: Ag-48 adv.
Student council (McKown), 46: 211
- Surgery and surgical nursing**
Amputation prosthesis (Thomas, Haddan), 46: 505
Aseptic treatment of wounds (Walter), 48: Ag-42 adv.
Barbed-wire surgeon (Weinstein), 49: Ap-52 adv.
Care of the neurosurgical patient: before, during and after operation (Sachs), 46: 894
Demonstrations of operative surgery for nurses (Bailey), 46: 894
Early ambulation and related procedures in surgical management (Leithauser), 47: 355
Operating room technique (Alexander), 49: Je-26 adv.
Physical therapy for thoracic surgery patients, tuberculous and nontuberculous, 49: F-42 adv.
Principles governing eye operating room procedures, 48: D-40 adv.
Surgical nursing (Eliason, Ferguson, Farland), 46: 277; 47: 851
Surgical nursing (Felter, West), 46: 723; 49: Ap-46 adv.
Textbook of general surgery (Cole, Elman), 48: Ag-40 adv.
- Tangney, Mary E.**
Diabetes and the diabetic in the community, 48: 136
- Taylor, Eugene J.**
and H. A. Rusk: *New hope for the handicapped*, 49: O-29 adv.
- Taylor, Jane B.**
and J. H. Stokes: *Dermatology and venereology for nurses*, 48: S-36 adv.
- Taylor, Jane E.**
and C. P. Emerson, Jr.: *Essentials of medicine*, 47: 271
- Taylor, Norman B.**
and C. H. Best: *Physiological basis of medical practice*, 47: 63
- Teaching methods**
Illustrated handbook of simple nursing (McCullough, Moffitt), 50: Ja-32 adv.
Principles and practice of clinical instruction in nursing (Jensen), 47: 575
Suggestions for content and instruction in orthopedic nursing (NLNE), 50: 682
Teacher as counselor (Shank), 49: Ap-48 adv.
Ward administration and clinical teaching (Gipe, Sellew), 50: Ap-46 adv.
Ward management and teaching (Barrett), 49: D-29 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

- Teagarden, Florence M.**
Child psychology for professional workers, 47: 433
- Teeth**
Dentistry: an agency of health service (Carr), 47: 432
- Terrot, Charles**
Passionate pilgrim, 50: Je-44 adv.
- Tests and measurements**
Tests and measurements applied to nursing education (Krakower), 49: O-32 adv.
- Thomas, Atha**
and C. C. Haddan: *Amputation prosthesis*, 46: 505
- Thomas, Evan W.**
Syphilis: its course and management, 49: O-34 adv.
- Thomas, Gertrude I.**
Dietary of health and disease, 46: 435
- Thompson, La Verne Ruth**
Introduction to microorganisms, 49: O-29 adv.
- Thompson, Morton**
Cry and the covenant, 50: Je-42 adv.
- Thorpe, Louis P.**
and Barney Katz: *Psychology of abnormal behavior*, 48: D-42 adv.
- Todd, Ramona L.**
and R. B. Freeman: *Health care of the family*, 46: 435
- Tollen, William B.**
Irregular discharge: the problem of hospitalization of the tuberculous, 49: Ap-50 adv.
- Top, Franklin H., etc.**
Handbook of communicable diseases, 48: O-42 adv.
- Torpin, Richard**
Treatise on obstetric labor, 49: Je-36 adv.
- Tuberculosis**
Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Stone, Dufault), 47: 432
Industry, tuberculosis, silicosis and compensation (Gardner), 47: 62
Irregular discharge: the problem of hospitalization of the tuberculous (Tollen), 49: Ap-50 adv.
Manual of tuberculosis (Underwood), 46: 803
Modern attack on tuberculosis (Chadwick, Pope), 47: 432
No wind of healing (Hines), 46: 644
Nursing in tuberculosis (Cady), 48: Ag-30 adv.
Physical therapy for thoracic surgery patients, tuberculous and nontuberculous, 49: F-42 adv.
Plague and I (MacDonald), 49: F-42 adv.
Present concepts of rehabilitation in tuberculosis: a review of the literature 1938-1947 (Kiefer), 49: O-32 adv.
Pulmonary tuberculosis (Keers, Rigden), 46: 74
Rehabilitation of the tuberculous (Pattison), 50: Mr-42 adv.
Taking the cure: the patient's approach to tuberculosis (Lovell), 48: Ag-34 adv.; 48: Ag-34 adv.
Tuberculosis as it comes and goes (Hayes, de Rycke), 47: 850
Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Miale), 46: 803
Tuberculosis nursing (Longhurst), 47: 718
Why do patients in tuberculosis hospitals leave against medical advice? (Drolet, Porter), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Turner, C. E.**
Personal and community health, 50: Mr-40 adv.
and E. McHose: *Effective living*, 46: 75
- Turner, Dorothea**
Handbook of diet therapy, 47: 358
- Underwood, E. Ashworth**
Manual of tuberculosis, 46: 803
United Nations: a handbook on the new world organization (Dolivet), 47: 64

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

Urology and urologic nursing

Handbook of surgical urology for internes, hospital corpsmen and nurses (Ockerblad), 50: Je-40 adv.

Modern urology for nurses (Dwyer, Fish), 46: 509

Urological nursing (Davis), 46: 895

Urology for nurses (Lowsley, Kirwin), 49: Ap-44 adv.

Van Sickle, Mildred

and W. E. Biddle: *Introduction to psychiatry*, 48: Jl-36 adv.

Venereal disease

Dermatology and venereology for nurses (Stokes, Taylor), 48: S-36 adv.

Public health nursing in syphilis and gonorrhea (Morris), 47: 205

Syphilis: its course and management (Thomas), 49: O-34 adv.

Wagner, Betty Quinn

Art of home nursing, 46: 645

Walter, Carl W.

Aseptic treatment of wounds, 48: Ag-42 adv.

Walters, Sister Annette

and Gladys Sellow and Sister Ann Harvey: *Nursing of children*, 49: Mr-36 adv.

Warman, Grace A., ed.

Manual of nursing procedures, the Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, 47: 433

Waterman, Theda L.

Nursing for community health, 47: 850

Weinstein, Alfred A.

Barbed-wire surgeon, 49: Ap-52 adv.

Weismann, Barbara Warren

and Doris Cox: *Creative hands*, 46: 147

Weiss, Edward

and O. S. English: *Psychosomatic medicine*, 50: Mr-42 adv.

Weitz, Robert D.

and J. G. Gilbert: *Psychology for the profession of nursing*, 49: N-30 adv.

Wensley, Edith

Building sound public relations (NOPHN), 49: Ag-36 adv.

Werminghaus, Esther A.

Annie W. Goodrich: journey to Yale, 50: 682

West, Frances

and R. K. Felter: *Surgical nursing*, 46: 723; 49: Ap-46 adv.

Wheeler, Elizabeth

Passionate pilgrim (Terrot), 50: Je-44 adv.

White, Robert W.

Abnormal personality, 49: Je-27 adv.

Wilder, Russell M.

Primer for diabetic patients, 47: 201

Willard, Helen S.

and C. S. Spackman: *Principles of occupational therapy*, 48: 210

Williams, Jesse Feiring

Personal hygiene applied, 47: 202

and Ruth Abernathy: *Health education in schools*, 50: F-45 adv.

Williamson, Anne A.

50 years in starch, 48: Jl-34 adv.

Williamson, E. G.

and H. P. Gordon and K. J. Densford: *Counseling in schools of nursing*, 47: 717

Wilson, Letitia

and Nicholas Gotten: *Neurologic nursing*, 50: Ap-46 adv.

Witmer, Helen L., ed.

Pediatrics and the emotional needs of the child, 49: Ap-42 adv.

Wolf, Lulu K.

Nursing, 47: 781

Wolfe, Don M.

Purple testament, 47: 782

Woodcock, Beatrice

Scoliosis, 47: 356

Woodward, Henry L.

and Bernice Gardner: *Obstetric management and nursing*, 46: 277; 50: Je-42 adv.

World War II

Educational lessons from wartime training (Grace), 49: Ag-36 adv.

BOOK REVIEWS (continued)

Purple testament (Wolfe), 47: 782

What comes of training women for war (Schaffter), 48: S-42 adv.

With love, Jane (Lutz), 46: 436

Women were not expected (Peto), 48: 72

Wright, Harold N.

and Mildred Montag: *Textbook of Pharmacology and therapeutics*, 49: Je-28 adv.

Yang, Ching-Kun

Meet the USA: handbook for foreign students in the United States, 46: 576

Yater, Wallace M.

Fundamentals of internal medicine, 49: N-30 adv.

Yost, Edna

American women of nursing, 48: 138

Young, Hazel

Working girl's own cook book, 48: O-46 adv.

Young, Helen

and Eleanor Lee: *Essentials of nursing*, 48: O-40 adv.

Zabriskie, Louise

Mother and baby care in pictures, 47: 202

and N. J. Eastman: *Nurses handbook of obstetrics*, 49: F-38 adv.

Zahorsky, John

and T. S. Zahorsky: *Synopsis of pediatrics*, 48: N-38 adv.

Zetzsche, Lydia M.

and R. K. Felter and Frances West: *Surgical nursing*, 49: Ap-46 adv.

C

"CTC" test for cancer, 49: 43-45

Cabot, Richard

(quote.) 48: 562

Cadet Nurse Corps See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps

Cadmus, Robert R.

and M. A. Fluent: *Nursing learns from industry*, 49: 350

Cafeteria works, 48: 496

Cafferty, Kathryn W., 47: 844; 50: 817

NLNE appointment, 50: 578

Cahill, Imogene Doe, 48: D-26 adv.; 49: Ag-26 adv.

Cahill, Vivian A.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Calderone, Frank A.

Health of all peoples, 48: 4

Calderwood, Carmelita

(book rev.) 46: 75; 47: 718

Internal derangement of the knee—nursing care, 47: 22

Calderwood, Howard B.

portrait, (group) 50: 761

Caldwell, Beulah Durnil, 46: 135

Caldwell, Jessie L.

biography, 50: 257

Caldwell, Mildred, 49: My-24 adv.

Calhoun, James E., 49: 677

California

Alameda County Medical Auxiliary, scholarship, 48: 705

Assistance League of Pasadena, scholarship, 48: 348

Bergen Foundation (Hollywood), scholarships, 48: 603

Bishop Johnson College of Nursing (Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles), nursing program, 49: 124

Board of Nurse Examiners

credit granted veterans with military nursing experience for entrance to schools of nursing, 46: 714

executive secretary, Helen F. Hansen, resigned, 47: 262; Ruth E. Fider, appointed, 47: 503

faculty, nursing school, qualifications, 46: 141

CALIFORNIA (continued)

forty-hour schedule for student nurses, 47: 129

institutes on clinical teaching, 47: 712

licenses, regulations, changes, 46: 884; required for all nurses, 48: 199

registration requirements revised, 48: 60

College of Medical Evangelists (Loma Linda), degree program, 49: 539

Columbia Foundation (San Francisco), scholarships, 49: 324

Cutter Laboratories (Berkeley) recall contaminated product, 48: 412

Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, 46: 493; 49: 539

Herrick Memorial Hospital (Berkeley), helicopter on roof, 48: O-18 adv.; (abs.) 49: F-11 adv.

Fresno County General Hospital School of Nursing, scholarships, 47: 641

Hospital Council of Southern California, 44-hour week adopted by hospitals, 47: 128

hospital services, study, Los Angeles County, 48: Ag-18 adv.

Huntington Memorial Hospital—Pasadena City College School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, institute, 50: Jl-16 adv.; scholarship, 48: 348

Huntington Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Pasadena, affiliation with University of Southern California, 46: 495

Institute on nursing and mental health, (report), 47: 712

Junior and state colleges, Nursing in, (Feider), 50: 236

Knapp College of Nursing (Santa Barbara), entire class capped, 49: 324

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 136; 49: 125; 50: 133

Careers in Nursing Committee, sources of information about nursing (survey), 47: 107

president, Anna M. Steffen, 50: 55

legislation, 1947, 48: 199, 314, 316; nurse practice act, regarding nurses from other states, amended, 47: 423; violation, conviction, 46: 632; workmen's compensation, 50: 778

Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, 40-hour week schedule, 46: 267

Los Angeles County General Hospital, pediatric nursing program, 49: 124; poliomyelitis nursing, 49: Jl-10 adv.; School of Nursing affiliation with University of Southern California, 47: 345

Master Florists Association of Alameda and Contra Costa Counties, scholarship awards, 49: 324

Medical Veterans Association of Los Angeles invites nurses to join, (L) 47: 833

Mercy College of Nursing (Sacramento) fiftieth anniversary, 47: 498

Mills College (Oakland), combined program with Highland School of Nursing, 49: 401

O'Connors Sanitarium (San Jose), four-year program, 46: 795

Orthopaedic Hospital (Los Angeles), poliomyelitis nursing, courses, 50: 56

Permanente School of Nursing (Oakland), established, 47: 773

practical nurse, combined registry successful, (exc.) 48: 699; law repealed, 48: 316

Reedley Hospital, scholarships, 49: 324

registered nurses, number in, 46: 422, 423

Sacramento Junior College, school of nursing, opened, 50: 820

San Bernardino Valley College School of Nursing, men students admitted, 47: 568

San Francisco, nurses salary increase, 47: 344

San Francisco Student Nurses Association, organized, 48: 601

San Joaquin County Medical Association Auxiliary, loan fund, 49: 324

San Jose Hospital, four-year program, 46: 795

CALIFORNIA—CANCER

CALIFORNIA (continued)

San Jose State College offers four-year program to students in schools of nursing, 46: 795

Santa Clara County Hospital (San Jose), four-year program, 46: 795

Santa Rosa Junior College School of Nursing, contributions to foreign students, 48: 723

social workers, registration of, 46: 422, 423

Soroptimist Club (Sacramento), scholarships, 47: 641

State Mental Hygiene Department program expanded, 50: 511

State Nurses Association, Inc., annual meeting, (report) 47: 136; 49: 125; 50: 133

Albrecht, Marie C., appointment, 50: 678

CSNA and you, 48: 133

collective bargaining program, 48: 142, 143

Counseling and Placement Service, Florence L. Bouton, counselor, 46: 138

District 8, refresher course, 48: 671

District 10, registry's extensive services, 48: 199

District 23, luncheon meetings, 49: 125

Economic security program, Meaning of an, (St. Sure), 48: 692; (correction) 48: 796

insurance, professional group, offered to members, 49: 144

licensing all nurses, bill sponsored, 47: 351

McInnis, Jane K., appointment, 50: 678

personnel policies

- administrative and teaching nurses in hospitals, survey, 47: 192
- industrial nurses, standards approved, 46: 877
- institutional nurses, salary increases, 46: 630
- private duty nurses, fees increased, 46: 347
- public health nurses, standards adopted, 46: 63; salary revisions, 49: 427-29
- recommendations considered, 47: 423
- salary scale, increase approved by three hospital conferences, 46: 347
- staff nurses, 47: 343

president, Olive W. Klump, 50: 55

Professional Counseling and Placement Service, assistant adviser, Beatrice Nichols, 49: Ja-27 adv.

Public Health Nurse Section

- Brown, Helen, assistant director, 48: 475
- public relations work, 46: 586
- registry opened, 48: 544
- resolution by ANA House of Delegates in appreciation of work for economic security, 46: 731
- Swensid, Esther, 49: Ja-27 adv.
- Warmer, Mary, public relations assistant, 48: 475

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 47: 136; 49: 125; 50: 133

president, Gladys L. Hardman, 50: 55

Structure Study, workshop, 47: 564

University of California School of Nursing (Berkeley), psychiatric nursing, advanced course, 48: 670; degree program, 49: 538

University of California (Los Angeles)

- Field experience in head nursing (Steffen), 49: 465
- Department of Nursing Education organized, 47: 130; degree program, 49: 538; extension courses, 48: 261, 604; 49: 124; graduate nurses, 49: 124; School of Nursing, established, 50: 57

Southern California, University of, affiliation with Los Angeles County General Hospital School of Nursing, 47: 345

Women's Medical Auxiliary (Sacramento), scholarships, 48: 802

Callahan, Florence, 47: 709

Calland, Lauretta L., 47: 644

Callender, Esther M., 50: 824

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

Callison, Maude B., 47: 501

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 634

Callon, Helen F., 47: 347

Callows, Mary L., 48: My-30 adv.

Calnan, Helen M.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Calvet, Ivis, 50: F-16 adv.

Camden, Honora

- portrait, (group) 50: 50

Camera angles for the nurse (Goodrich), 49: 512

Cameron, Charles S.

- Progress in cancer research, 50: 209

Cameron, Flora J., 50: S-33 adv.

Cameron, Florence McKinnon, 50: 582

Camery, Wilda, 49: O-14 adv.

Cammon, Ida Mae, 48: 265

Camp nursing

- Better camp nursing (Payne), 47: 290
- Camp nurse as health educator, (exc.) 48: 374
- Development of records for the camp health service (Schwartz), 48: 373
- Nutrition education and public health nursing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 433

Campaign for courtesy (Nelson), 50: 326

Campbell, Elizabeth A.

- Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
- portrait, 50: 30

Campbell, Elsie L., 46: 566

Campbell, Generva I.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Campbell, Jean

- (film review) 50: Je-46 adv.

Campbell, Latis M. Caver, 48: 194, Je-20 adv.; 50: F-16 adv.

Campbell, Mabel S.

- Christmas at the clinics, 48: 743

Campbell, Mac

- portrait, (group) 46: 741

Campbell, Manilla, 46: 60

Campbell, Margaret A., 48: O-30 adv.

Campbell, Marion M.

- field consultant, NOPHN, 48: 344

Campbell, Myrna G.

- Viewing the community through the outpatient department, 49: 802

Campbell, Pauline, 50: Je-24 adv.

Camper, Margie A.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Camprillo, Mary A., 48: D-26 adv.

Canada See also Book reviews at end of letter B

- Army Nursing Service, number, 46: 800; returned to civilian status, number, 46: 800
- Canada's demonstration school (Fidler), 48: 221
- Canadian Nurses Association, biennial convention (report), 46: 637
- aid to Dutch nurses, 46: 207
- Archibald, Muriel, statistician, 48: 268
- Chittick, Rae, president, 46: 710
- Cryderman, Ethel, president, 48: 674
- demonstration hospital school of nursing, planned, 47: 429
- federal government requested to aid nursing service, 48: 606; grants from government, 48: 606
- library memorial gifts to war countries, 48: 65
- loan funds, scholarships, 47: 647
- Metropolitan Demonstration School of Nursing, 48: 221, 674
- Canadian Red Cross

 - Metropolitan Demonstration School of Nursing, subsidized by, 48: 221

- Community registry in Canada, (exc.) 49: 652
- Florence Nightingale Medal to E. Kathleen Russell, 50: 133
- High flying public health nurse, 48: 145
- Johns, Ethel, honorary degree conferred, 48: 674
- McMaster University School of Nursing

CANADA (continued)

- (Hamilton), industrial nursing experience for students, 48: 267
- Manitoba, "Licensed Practical Nurse Act" passed, 46: 717
- Metropolitan Demonstration School of Nursing (Windsor, Ontario), 48: 221; Eleanor J. Martin, assistant director, 48: 674
- Nightingale communion service, 48: 288
- Northern nurse (Harrington), 50: 349
- Nova Scotia, research study, (summary) 50: 193
- nurses, in World War II, with South African Military Nursing Service, contact wanted, (L) 49: Je-8 adv.
- nursing in, 47: 570-71; *Opportunities in nursing in Canada*, 46: 576; pamphlet listed, 46: 576
- practical nurses licensed, Manitoba, 46: 717
- psychiatric patients, day hospital care, (abs.) 47: 737
- Red Cross Society, demonstration hospital school of nursing planned, 47: 429
- Royal Canadian Naval Nursing Service, demobilization plans, 46: 261
- Schools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration*, 46: 362
- Toronto Western Hospital, demonstration nursing program, inaugurated, 50: 806
- Victorian Order of Nurses, scholarships, 46: 564

Canavan, Elen E.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Cancer See also American Cancer Society

- bladder, 50: 170
- blood test, diagnosis, (abs.) 49: Je-12 adv.
- Breast, Cancer of the, (Sugarbaker, Wilfley), 50: 332; self-examination, (films, pamphlet) 50: 334
- breast, hormone treatment, 48: 111; 49: O-10 adv.
- Breast, When must be removed, (Smith), 50: 335
- "CTC" test, 49: 43-45
- Cancer dressings (Shonley, Kotorsky), 48: 237
- Cancer in childhood (Rector), 46: 449
- Carcinoma of the prostate (Van Schoick, Huggins), 48: 427
- Carcinoma of the reproductive organs in women (Baer), 49: 78; Nursing care, (Barnett, Myers), 49: 80
- Care of the skin in older people (Hollander), 47: 219
- colostomy care, 48: 233-37
- control program, Kentucky, 48: 61
- Cytologic test for cancer (Walker), 43; bibliography, 45
- early diagnosis essential, (abs.) 48: D-9 adv.
- Environmental cancer, 49: 152
- esophagus, 47: 810, 813
- Experience in a cancer detection center (Hindman), 50: 145
- federal aid for research, (exc.) 48: 113
- film, *Challenge: science against cancer*, (rev.) 50: D-34 adv.
- home care for patients, 47: 350, 643
- institutes, Ohio State Department of Health and Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 48: D-34 adv.; Washington SNA and others, 48: 728
- Laryngectomy, Nursing care following, (Martin, Ehrlich), 49: 149
- Laryngectomy, Speech rehabilitation following, (Greene), 49: 153
- lip and mouth, prevention, (abs.) 49: Mr-12 adv.
- lymphedema after mastectomy, (L) 50: N-4 adv.
- metopon hydrochlorine treatment, 47: 529
- National Cancer Institute, (exc.) 49: 377
- nursing

 - advanced study, grants, USPHS, 49: 608
 - Case registers in cancer control, Nursing

CANCER (continued)

- and follow-up services in, (exc.) 50: 772
- course, New York University Department of Nursing Education, 48: 729; St. Louis (Mo.) University, Nursing Education Division, 50: 249; Teachers College, Columbia University, 49: 739; USPHS and Catholic University of America, 48: 262
- institute, Meharry Medical College, 50: 130
- Nursing care in terminal cancer (Handorf, Pedersen), 50: 643
- Raising the cancer patient's morale (Keller), 49: 508
- research study, (summary) 50: 513
- scholarships, foreign nurses, 50: 756
- State-wide program for cancer nursing institutes (Howley), 50: 84
- pamphlets listed, 46: 362; 48: 138, D-46 adv.; 49: Mr-38 adv.; 50: D-34 adv.
- Progress in cancer research (Cameron), 50: 209
- prostate, 50: 170
- Pulley exercise: for shoulder mobility after a mastectomy (Fisher), 48: 391
- Radiotherapy and the nurse (Best), 50: 140; bibliography, 50: 143
- rectal symptoms, 48: 232
- Rehabilitation of the laryngectomized patient*, (film), (rev.) 50: Ja-34 adv.
- skin cancer, social and occupational causes, (abs.) 47: 688
- Skin tumors, (abs.) 47: 478
- smear method for diagnosis, (abs.) 48: Je-12 adv.
- stomach, test for, (abs.) 50: O-20 adv.
- teroplerin and dioplerin, effect doubtful, (abs.) 48: S-11 adv.
- What is cancer?* (film), 49: 259, 300
- What is cancer? (Schlotterbeck), 49: 300
- Candlelighting service in Kolar, India (Saunby, Martin), 46: 873
- Candlish, Jessie M., 46: 344
- Candon, Marion W., 48: 130
- Cannon, Ida M., 46: 198
- Cannone, Mildred, 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Cantor, Shulamith L.
- gavel presented to ANA, 47: 419
- Cantoria, Basilia A.
- portrait, (group) 49: 96
- Cantwell, Elsie B.
- executive secretary, Pennsylvania SNA, District I, 49: 403
- Capital University (Columbus, Ohio), school of nursing opened, 50: 677
- Cappel, Susan, 49: S-18 adv.
- Capping exercises
- Hold fast to your ideals (Aleshire), 47: 416
- Korea, Presbyterian Hospital (Taegu) school of nursing, 49: 404
- Your life service (Brox), 49: 397
- Capping prayer (Evans), 47: 124
- Capps, Richard B.
- Infectious hepatitis, 46: 383
- Caps See Uniforms
- Capuano, Michelina, 50: 826
- Carbaugh, Peggy G.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Carbery, Muriel R., 46: 881; 49: O-22 adv.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Carbon tetrachloride, poisoning, 46: 441; 47: 173
- Carcinoma See Cancer
- Cardarelli, Teresa J.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Cardew, Emily C., 47: 133; 49: S-14 adv.
- (book rev.) 48: O-40 adv.; 50: F-46 adv.
- Evaluating admission requirements, 49: 179
- Invitation to administrative nurses, 50: 235
- portrait, 48: 125; (group) 48: 451; 49: 418; 50: 50
- Cardiac See Heart
- Cardiovascular diseases See Circulatory diseases
- Heart
- CARE
- book program, 50: 23, 523
- CARE means life in Europe's hospitals, 47: 795
- CARE offers "food for the mind," 50: 23
- Christmas suggestion, 48: 733; gift packages, 50: 690; turkey package, 49: 697
- gifts to foreign nurses, (L) 47: 638
- packages available, 46: 835; 47: 796; 48: 539; sent by Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing and Hygiene (Detroit, Mich.), 48: 539; Shadyside Hospital (Pittsburgh, Pa.), 49: Ag-30 adv.; New CARE package for Europe's children, 49: 383
- Care of the patient See Nursing care
- Careers in nursing, (ed.) 46: 280
- Careers in Nursing, Committee on See Committee on Careers in Nursing
- Caregan, Eleanor
- American correspondent requested, (L) 46: 556
- Carey, Margaret P.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Cargill, Helen Wilson, 48: 674
- Carini, Esta
- and Franklin Robinson: Acute craniocerebral injuries, 50: 423
- Carl, Myrtle Belle
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Carlson, Alberta, 49: N-16 adv.
- Carlson, Elsie N.
- and E. M. Dudley: Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient: at the University of Washington, Seattle, 49: 450
- Carlson, Marjorie E., 48: 62
- Carlson, Nina
- portrait, (group) 46: 4
- Carlson, Phyllis, 47: 844
- Carmel, A. Gerson
- Proctologic nursing, 48: 626
- Carmen, Adeline
- portrait, (group) 49: 494
- Carn, Irene, 50: 755
- portrait, (group) 50: 189
- secretary, Joint Board of Directors, National Nursing Organizations, 50: 189
- We must nurse people better, 47: 148
- and E. W. Mole: Continuity of nursing care, 49: 388
- Carnahan, Julie M.
- Recovery room for postoperative patients, 49: 581
- Carnegie, M. E. Lancaster, 47: 839; 49: Mr-18 adv.
- Carnegie, Mary
- portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Carnegie Corporation of New York
- Brown report See Brown report
- grant, schools of nursing study (National Nursing Council), 47: 274, 342, 419, 820
- School study See Brown report
- Carney, Eleanor
- and Marguerite Kakosh, Lore Fritsche, Minette Bird, Nancy Toy: Handmade lantern slides, 48: 716
- Caron, Mary R., 48: 263
- Our nurses go to school, 50: 734
- Caron, Pauline, 46: 429
- Carpenter, Mary Alice, 46: 199
- Carrai, Florence V.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Carrigan, Mary J., 49: D-20 adv.
- Carrington, Bernice, 50: 826
- Carrington, Margaret, 46: 492; 48: Je-17 adv.; 49: S-14 adv.
- portrait, (group) 47: 752
- Carroll, Aileen Lester, 48: 195
- Carroll, L. Dorothy
- Rat-borne diseases, 49: 226; bibliography, 49: 229
- Carroll College (Helena, Mont.), Department of Nursing Education, degree program, 47: 260
- Carruth, Beatrice F., 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Carruthers, Aletha, 47: 194
- Carson, Beatrice E., 46: 58
- Carson, Kyle, 49: D-22 adv.
- Carson, Maude B., 48: O-20 adv.
- Carson, Ruby P., 48: 64
- Carter, Dorothy J.
- (book rev.) 46: 435
- Carter, Edith
- honored by NACGN, 49: Ja-30 adv.
- Carter Scholarship Fund See Scholarships
- Cartier, Eva M.
- ANA, special field insurance service, 48: 344, 540
- Cartooning aids (Pond), 47: 517
- Cartoons See Illustrations, cartoons
- Carts, New and useful, (Archer), 47: 326
- Cartwright, Martha, 47: 347
- Carvalho, Zilda de Almeida
- Unusual road to a school of nursing (Goncalves) (translation), 46: 132
- Case, Brother Silverius, 46: 355
- portrait, (group) 46: 735
- Case, Dorothy
- portrait, (group) 48: 193
- Case discussions with student nurses (Schubert), 48: 29
- Case for private duty nursing (Koch), 47: 516
- Case method of assignment (Nielsen), 49: 576
- Case study See Nursing care study
- Casey, Clare M., 48: 11; 49: 62
- Cass, Emma J.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Cassotti, Ethel M. Sykes
- (book rev.) 46: 275
- Casstevens, Annie, 50: Je-24 adv.
- Cast See Plaster cast
- Castañeda, Benilda R., 46: 344
- portrait, 46: 345
- Castillo, Silvia E., 47: 571
- Castilyn, Ethel R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Castro, Herlinda, 49: Ag-21 adv.
- Castro, Jilma, 47: 571
- Castroviejo, Ramon
- Corneal transplantation, 46: 31
- Caswell, Hollis A.
- portrait, (group) 47: 498
- Caswell, Lucille, 49: My-20 adv.
- Cataract See Eyes
- Cates, John H.
- and E. M. Cook: *Observation and study guide for student teachers*, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Catherine Marie, Sister, 48: 478
- Catherwood, Alma, 50: Je-22 adv.
- Catheterization
- Cardiac catheterization (Beveridge), 49: 214; bibliography, 49: 216
- Cardiac catheterization, Nursing care in, (Stallman), 49: 215
- catheter, nasal, headband for, 48: 103; sterilizing in plastic bag, 49: 447
- female patient, procedure, 49: 387
- Nurse participates in cardiac catheterization research (Gray), 50: 771
- Catholic faith; the patient's spiritual needs (Nagle), 50: 65
- Catholic Hospital Association
- accrediting program, 47: 699
- annual meeting, 48: 544
- training program for Latin American nurses, 48: 443
- Western Conference, annual meeting, (report) 46: 571
- Catholic Nurses Guild of Baltimore, scholarship, 47: 840
- Catholic schools consider the future of nursing education, 50: 244
- Catholic Schools of Nursing, Conference of, institutes, 49: 675; workshops, administration, 50: 511
- School of Nursing Education, cancer nursing course with USPHS, 48: 262
- Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies

CATHOLIC—CHINA

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA (continued)

- School of Nursing Education, tuberculosis nursing, 47: 566; man nurse, class president, 49: Ap-20 adv.; workshop, centralized programs, 49: 195
- Caudal analgesia** See Analgesia
- Caudal anesthesia** See Anesthesia
- Causey, Christine**
executive secretary, Louisiana SNA, 49: 812
portrait, 49: 812
portrait, (group) 50: 578
- Cavalluzzo, Florence**, 49: 814
- Ceaglske, Lorraine E.**, 47: 130
- Ceiling projector aids bedridden hospital patient**, (exc.) 47: 622
- Celebrations** See Anniversary celebrations
- Celeste, Sister**, 49: Ja-20 adv.
- Celiac disease**, diet important, (abs.) 50: Jl-14 adv.
- Celis, Francisca Armas**, 47: 571
- Cellophane, for wrapping sterilized equipment**, 49: 13
- Census**
Classification of nurses in the 1950 United States census, 50: 148
nurses, participation, 50: 87
- Central service for administering penicillin (Dent)**, 50: 82
- Central supply service**
Central linen room service (Harmens), 50: 793
Central supply service (Rein), 47: 540
German hospitals, (L) 48: Je-10 adv.
Replacing drums with packs (Lehmann), 48: 522
rubber goods, storage method, 48: 767
sterilized equipment delivered in stainless steel containers, 49: 13
syringe in tube, autoclaving technic, 48: 699
- Centralization, Survey method in**, (Petty), 48: 333; bibliography, 48: 335
- Cerebral palsy** See also Brain
Cerebral palsied child and his care in the home, 48: 274
Cerebral palsy child, 48: 471-72; (rev.) 48: Jl-34 adv.; 48: Jl-36 adv.
Cerebral palsy child (Jones), 46: 465; bibliography, 46: 468, 474
Feeding the child with cerebral palsy (Abel), 50: 558
myanesin, treatment, (abs.) 48: S-10 adv.
National Conference on Cerebral Palsy, first, 49: 92
Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy (Kerr), 46: 469; bibliography, 46: 468, 474
Problem of cerebral palsy today, 48: Jl-36 adv.
She wanted to go to school: cerebral palsy child (Sister Francis), 48: 471
Technique of treatment for the cerebral palsy child, 49: Ap-54 adv.
tolserol, treatment for children, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
Your child or mine: the story of the cerebral-palsied child (Burton, Jennings), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Ceylon**
nursing school aided by U. S. nurses, 48: 674
- Chace, Robert R.**
Treatment of cataract, 48: 150
- Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump**, 46: 237
- Chagas, Agnes W.**, 48: 129, 196
portrait, (group) 46: 631, 634
- Challenge of sudden world responsibility**, (abs.) 48: 565
- Challman, Robert C.**
(book rev.) 47: 139
- Chamberlain, Gladys J.**, 48: N-18 adv.
- Chamberlin, Dorothy Mougey**, 48: My-36 adv.
- Chamberlin, Josephine**, 48: Je-17 adv.
- Chamberlin, Ruth**, 46: 137; 48: N-18 adv.
On with the show! (skit), 50: 262
- Chambers, Margaret**, 276; portrait, 47: 276
- Champlin, Gertrude L.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Chancroid** See Venereal disease
- Chandler, Betty Alice**
and Katherine Brim: Changes in oral temperature, 48: 722; bibliography, 48: 773
- Chang, Elizabeth**
portrait, (group) 49: 472
- Chang, Tsu-hwa**
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Changing concept of nursing (Leitch)**, 49: 712
- Changing concepts of administration (Nelson)**, 49: 70
- Changing of the guard (Robinson)**, 50: 152
- Chant, Harry L.**
Rabies: a national public health problem, 47: 390
- Chapman, Bessie M.**, 47: 55
- Chapman, Mildred O.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 425
- Character**
education, (exc.) 48: 101
Education and the crisis in character, (exc.) 47: 696
moral, Can be taught? (exc.) 49: 461
- Charbonneau, Jean Bastow**, 48: Je-17 adv.
- Charbonneau, Leon O.**
Men nurses in psychiatric nursing in Veterans Administration hospitals, 47: 82
and C. C. Sherman: Electric shock therapy, 48: 294; (comment) 49: Mr-8 adv.
- Charles, Daisy**
portrait, (group) 46: 631
- Charles, Hilda**
and Elaine Williams, Elsie Harris: Project for National Negro Health Week, 50: 245
- Charles Marie, Sister**
portrait, (group) 48: S-16 adv.
- Charles, Prince of Edinburgh**
portrait, (group) 49: 126
- Charlot, Emma Rue**
As I see it, 49: 634
- Chartier, Bernice**
Play day, 46: 626
- Charting** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
green ink, uses, 48: 103
- Charts** See also Records
AJN, circulation, 1900-1950, 50: 637
ANA, membership and expenditures during 1949, 50: 266; organization, 50: 357
burn depth, classification of, 46: 159
burn therapy, wall chart outline for, 49: 287
cardiac surgery, nursing care, study, 49: 590
carriage, for ward rounds, 49: 447
child mortality, causes, 49: 28
clinical experience in medical nursing, 46: 871
curriculum planning, box graph, 50: 807
industrial health, 49: 723
NCINS, organization, 50: 795
nursing activities, University Hospitals, Cleveland, O., 50: 103
nursing care, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 49: 442, 443
nursing education; alternating theory and practice periods, 46: 190-91; block plan of instruction . . . alternating classwork and practice, 46: 856-57; clinical experience and ward assignments for individual students, 46: 190-91
nursing school graduates, number, 50: 657, 658
obstetric recovery room, patient's chart, 49: 137
operating room course, 49: 585
Setting up a toxicology chart (Gordon), 48: 358
simplified, for convalescent or chronically ill patient, 49: 358
Soon there will be three (Maternity Center Association), 46: 724
Structure Study, organization, 46: 650-54
student nurse, admissions, 1946, 1947, 1948, 49: 56
tuberculin reactors and non-reactors among student nurses, 47: 663, 664
wages and cost of living, nurses, 49: 423
work distribution, nursing staff, 49: 351, 352
- Chase, Hallie**, 47: 777
- Chase, Susanna**
counselor, Nebraska SNA, 48: 265
- Chase hospital doll**, 49: 711
- Chaulmoogra oil** See Drugs
- Chayer, Mary Ella**, 50: Jl-18 adv.
(book rev.) 49: Ag-36 adv.
Nursing in modern society, (abs.), (ed.) 48: 1
Of books and authors, 48: 752
Trail of the nursing textbook, 50: 606
- Check list, Problem, its use in student guidance (Morison)**, 47: 248
- Cheek, Mary V.**, 47: 347
- Cheiran, Annamma**
portrait, (group) 49: 494
- Chemical industries, Nursing in**, (Anderson, Bales), 48: 639
- Chemistry** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
Chemistry for nursing students (Mariella), 50: 46
diabetes mellitus, research study, (summary) 50: 194
Introduction to chemical science (Hatcher), 49: Jl-30 adv.
Laboratory chemistry for students of nursing (Darby), 48: D-46 adv.
- Chemotherapy** See also Drugs
Carcinoma of the prostate (Van Schoick, Huggins), 48: 427
Chemotherapy of tuberculosis in children (Kirmse, Lincoln), 48: 635; bibliography, 48: 637
Chemotherapy of wound management, (exc.) 47: 398
Current research on tuberculosis (Long), 47: 657
- Chen, Bernice Chu**
portrait, (group) 47: 447
- Chen Tsui-yu**, 47: 647
- Cherkasky, Martin**
Community home care program, 49: 650
- Chescattie, Ann C.**, 46: 259
- Chesley, Frances O.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Chester, Margaret M.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Cheyovich, Therese Kerze**, 50: My-30 adv.
- Chiang Kai-shek, Madame**
portrait, (group) 50: S-33 adv.
- Chicago University**
Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
Department of Nursing Education, advanced clinical courses, obstetric and pediatric nursing, 47: 129; 49: 811; evaluation, 48: 129; programs, changes made, 49: 323; grant from Kellogg Foundation, nursing services study, 50: 820; hospital administration course, 47: 500
- Chiggers**, 47: 617
- Childbirth** See Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
- Children** See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing
- Children's Bureau** See United States Children's Bureau
- Childs, Katherine**, 47: 708
- Chile**
First National Congress of Nursing, (report) 48: 474
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoegerer), 48: 442
nursing workshop, 50: S-32 adv.
schools of nursing, 47: 199
- China** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, award to directors, 48: 64; fellowships, 50: 249
American nursing on the roof of the world (Paxton), 50: 698
American Society of Friends, medical and nursing care, 49: 524; nurses appointed to work in China, 46: 714
appreciation of books sent by ANA, (L) 46: 705

CHINA (continued)

- Army School of Nursing, celebration, 50: S-32 adv.; pamphlet, 46: 65
 Florence Nightingale birthday celebration, 47: 713
 Hospital beds—North China style (Tesdell), 50: 112
 Hunan-Yale Nursing School, 47: 532
 mobile hospital unit, (L) 48: Je-6 adv.
 Mrs. Chase goes to China (Poole), 48: 797;
 study in United States, 46: 716; 49: O-12 adv.
 Nurses Association of China
 gift from Florida SNA, 48: 605
 national conference 1946 Nanking, 47: 136; ICN delegates elected, 47: 136
 Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years (Stephenson), 46: 612
 Shanghai Branch, Nightingale celebration, (L) 48: Ag-6 adv.
 nursing in, (L) 46: 440; 47: 256, 491, 558
 aid to nursing school, 46: 886
 fellowships awarded, 47: 430, 647; 48: 133
 institute held, Foochow, Fukien, 48: 545
 Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
 Rebirth of a school of nursing (Schlosser), 47: 532
 schools, revived, 47: 264, 532, 845
 UNRRA, nurses return to China, 47: 135;
 Nursing Section to continue, 47: 198;
 sponsors nurses' study in U.S., 47: 27; UNRRA nurses in China (MacBride), 47: 610
 Technical Committee on Nursing Education, recommendations, 46: 208
 UN's helping hand, 49: 618
 World Health Organization, field mission, 48: 5, 6; nurse's report, 48: My-10 adv.
- Chinifon** See Drugs
Chinque, Katherine M., 47: 843
Chisholm, G. Brock
 address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 438
Chittick, Rae, 47: 276; portrait, 47: 276
 president, Canadian Nurses Association, 46: 710
Chloral hydrate See Drugs
Chloresium ointment See Drugs
Chlorguanide See Drugs
Chloromycetin See Drugs
Chloroquine See Drugs
Cho Yung-bok, Mrs.
 portrait, (group) 48: 673
Choi, On-soon
 portrait, (group) 48: 473
Cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient with,
 (Buckley, Crenshaw), 46: 812
Cholera, epidemic control, Egypt, 48: 4, 6
Chorea
 Acute infectious chorea (Bennett, Bennett), 47: 5; bibliography, 47: 7
 "squeezeogram," records hand movements of patient, (abs.) 49: Mr-13 adv.
- Chow Mei-yu**
Nurses of China fight on, 46: 65
 portrait, (group) 46: 65
Christensen, Fern E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
Christensen, Lillian, 48: 541
Christensen, Mildred L., 47: 841
Christenson, Lettie A.
 executive secretary and registrar, Minnesota Nurses Association, District 3, 48: 727
Christian, Byron H.
 remarks at NLNE convention, (exc.) 47: 755
Christian, Odessa
 portrait, 50: 228
Christian, Pearl Seay, 50: N-16 adv.
Christian, Theresa, 48: 62
 Nursing care in abdominal surgery, 50: 797
Christian faiths, Other; the patient's spiritual needs (Priest), 50: 66
Christian Medical Council for Overseas Work
 conference, 46: 500
 Survey of nursing in India, 48: N-24 adv.
- Christianity with its sleeves rolled up**, (ed.) 47: 578
Christiansen, Catherine, 50: F-16 adv.
Christiansen, Lorraine, 46: 798
Christianson, Mildred
 portrait, (group) 47: 164
Christmas
 Army nurse writes a Christmas letter (Schwartz), 46: 823
 Christmas at the clinics (Campbell), 48: 743
 Christmas Day, (exc.) 49: 756
 Christmas hospital stories, We had a merry Christmas, 47: 785
 Christmas in the hospital, 50: 785, 792, 799, 802, 810
 Christmas prayer (Kingsley), (poem) 48: 787
 Christmas spirit (Van Dyke), 47: 784
 Christmas suggestion—CARE, 48: 735
 Christmas trees and plants in medicine (Schweisheimer), 49: 790
 gifts for nurses overseas, 46: 716, 799
 Good will at work, (ed.) 48: 733
 Good will toward men, (ed.) 46: 805
 On this Christmas morning (Rice), 49: 745
 Preventing Christmas calamities, (exc.) 49: 791
 seals, sale, 47: 742; 49: N-8 adv.
 Silent night, holy night, (origin) 49: 765
 World Christmas Festival, gifts for children requested, 50: 679
Christophersen, Alfild N.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Christy, Catherine M., 47: 424
Christy, Dorothy, 48: 134
Christy, Edna B., 47: 261
Chronic diseases See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 name of specific disease
 Bedsores—their prevention and treatment (Collins, Solowinski, Lange), 49: 688
 cases in U. S., number, 47: 176
 Cerebral arteriosclerosis (Alvarez), 169; (comment), 47: 802
 charting, simplified, 49: 358
 Chronic myocarditis (Stone), 48: 53
 Chronically ill, (exc.) 49: 208
 Commission on Chronic Illness, organized, 49: 676
 Community home care program (Cherkasky, Randall), 49: 650, 651
 Different outlook on life, care of the chronically ill (Neary), 47: 802
 nursing care at home, provided, 47: 350
 nursing in long-term illness, discussion at biennial, 46: 740
 osteomyelitis, 50: 19
 research study, (summary) 50: 193
 Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
 Teaching the care of the chronically ill, (exc.) 49: 118
 This general hospital meets the community's need (MacLean), 48: 425
Chu Pao-tien, 50: N-26 adv.
Chu Shih, Irene, 49: O-12 adv.
 portrait, (group) 49: O-12 adv.
Chubb, Mary E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Chubbuck, Julia S., 47: 424
Chuckles P. R. N., (exc.) 49: 285
Chung, Daisy A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Chung, Margaret Jean, 50: JI-22 adv.
Church, Ellen E., 48: 195
 Air Medal award, 46: 345
Church World Service, medical relief service in India and Pakistan, 48: 134
Churchill, Mildred L., 47: 261
Churchill, Winston
 quoted, 46: 647
Chute, Winnie, 47: 57
Cierley, Evalyn, 50: O-32 adv.
Cilento, Sir Raphael
 address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 441
- Cincinnati, University of, College of Nursing and Health**
 alumnae association, scholarship, 50: 455
 supplementary and advanced programs, 49: 326
Circulatory diseases See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Blood
 Heart
 Buerger's disease (Spinney), 49: 119
 Clinical use of anticoagulants (Shick), 48: 616
 Clinical use of blood and blood derivatives (Kirby), 50: 88
 Danzer apparatus (Collins), 49: 798
 hypertension
 bibliography, 47: 155
 Nursing the patient with sympathectomy for hypertension (Fedder), 48: 643
 rice diet, (abs.) 49: Ja-11 adv.
 Surgical treatment of hypertension by lumbodorsal splanchnicectomy (Smithwick, Kinsey), 47: 153
 leg ulcers, resulting from recurrent edema, (abs.) 49: Ap-15 adv.
 Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus (Holden), 50: 99
 Pulmonary edema, Nursing care in, (Rothwell), 48: 700
 Thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, combating, (Bauer), 47: 589
Circumcision board, slip cover, 50: 417
Cirrhosis of the liver, Nursing care of patients with, (Nite) 49: 37; bibliography, 49: 39; treatment, (abs.) 47: 394
Citizens, Nurses are, (Faulkner), 49: 25
Citizens, Professional women as effective, (Fisher), 49: 757
"Citizenship" award, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 46: 66
Civil defense
Civil defense for national security (National Security Resources Board), 49: 3, 42
 Civil defense planning and nursing (Freeman), 50: 531
 New York City, medical defense plan (Kogel), 50: 782; nursing resources, inventory, 50: 819
 Nursing organizations plan for nursing in the national security program, 50: 803
 radiation illness, dramamine treatment, (abs.) 49: N-13 adv.
Civil Rights, President's Committee on
To secure these rights: the report of the, (rev.) 48: 274
Civil service
 examinations See annual indexes
 Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 46: 379
 How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 46: 319
 Merit system problems (Frasher), 47: 679
 reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 46: 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 46: 561; nursing reclassification from subprofessional to professional, (ed.) 47: 3
 Veterans Administration, nursing service not under civil service, 46: 81
Clamageran, A.
 portrait, (group) 47: 440
Clamps for gastric suction apparatus (Ferry), 48: 710
Clare, Kathleen J., 48: O-28 adv.
Clare, M., Sister
 and Sister M. Laetitia: Nursing in India and Pakistan, 49: 359
Clark, Dorothy E., 49: S-14 adv.
Clark, E. Alice, 48: My-40 adv.
Clark, E. Lillian G.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Clark, Genevieve, 50: 825
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
Clark, Irene H., 49: D-16 adv.
 (book rev.) 50: F-46 adv.
Clark, Lelia R., 49: D-22 adv.

CLARK—COLLECTIVE

- Clark, Loretta B., 47: 644
 Clark, Mary Sue
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201; 47: 349
 Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star award, 47: 644
 portrait, (group) 47: 644
 Clark, Mattie, 48: 62
 Clark, Mildred L., 50: Ag-30 adv.
 Clark, Mona C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Clark, Myrlee E., 46: 795
 Clark, Sara J., 47: 644
 Clark, Sister Constantia, 49: D-20 adv.
 Clark University, division of nursing education, discontinued, 46: 565
 Clarke, Alice R., 46: 345
 Clarke, Anne E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Clarke, Carl D.
 Facial and body prosthesis, 48: 82
 Clarke, Dollye R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Clarke, Elizabeth A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Clarke, Ethel Palmer, 46: 795
 Classification, Accreditation and, (ed.) 49: 615
 Classification, Interim, of institutions offering basic programs in nursing See National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services, Subcommittee on School Data Analysis
 Classification of hospitals, (exc.) 48: 581
 Classification of nurses in the 1950 United States census, 50: 148
 Classroom planning for schools of nursing, 46: 620
 Classroom teaching See Teaching methods
 Clausen, Ethel C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
 Clawson, Gertrude
 Nursing care of psychiatric patients receiving insulin therapy, 49: 621
 Clay molded muscles applied to skeleton, 47: 102
 Claycomb, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Cleary, Margaret T., 47: 349
 Cleave, K. Frances, 47: 194
 Cleft lip repair, Nursing care in, (Post, Mason), 48: 768
 Cleland, Linda, 46: 199
 Clemencé, Sister Madeleine
 portrait, (group) 50: 60
 Clementine, Caroline D., 46: 423; 48: My-30 adv.
 Clements, Carol J.
 executive secretary, South Carolina SNA, 48: D-32 adv.
 portrait, 48: D-32 adv.
 Clements, Ruth, 47: 347
 Clements, Shirley, (ed.) 49: 409; obituary, 49: 480
 Clendenen, Dorothy M.
 personnel consultant, ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., 47: 561
 portrait, 47: 561
 Clifford, Martha L.
 Well babies and hot weather, 50: 459
 Clinger, Orel E.
 Office nurses are teachers, too, 50: 556
 Clinics See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Outpatient department
 child guidance, 49: 23, 24
 Christmas at the clinics (Campbell), 48: 743
 Clinic patient's nutrition needs (Lloyd), 47: 817
 Combined hospital and clinic service (Miller, Wood), 48: 786; (comment) 49: Mr-10 adv.
 deafness in children, prevention, 49: 45
 Geriatric EENT clinic (Buckner), 48: 557
 mental health, Maryland State Department of

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- CLINICS (continued)
 Health, 48: 262
 mobile medical clinic (Kentucky), test run, 49: Mr-16 adv.
 Nutrition education and public health nursing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 431
 plastic surgery, for babies and mothers, (abs.) 47: 688
 Rochester (Minn.) Child Health Institute, 48: 776-79
 Psychiatric nurse in the community (Geisel), 49: 23
 psychosomatic treatment, (abs.) 49: Ja-11 adv.
 St. John's Guild Floating Hospital, 49: 280-81
 United Nations health clinic (Colmers), 47: 452
 Clinical courses for office nurses (Bakken), 50: 462
 Clinical experience See also Book reviews
 Clinical experience in diethary in the nursing curriculum (Sperry, Eakle), 47: 764
 Evaluating student progress in clinical experience (Nahm, Smith, Hunter), (chart) 50: 309
 Laboratory in clinical experience (Hereford, Wolf), 49: 799
 Orientation of students to the clinical division (Sister Genevieve Marie), 47: 743
 Post-test (Smith), 50: 565; bibliography, 50: 567
 Rating students' achievement in clinical experience (Jamison), 50: 496
 research studies, (summaries) 49: 612, 614; 50: 194, Mr-26 adv., 513
 Viewing the community through the outpatient department (Albert, Campbell), 49: 801, 802
 Clinical facilities, More about, (NLNE), 48: 50
 Clinical preparation for teaching, importance of, (L) 46: 487
 Clinical teaching See Teaching methods
 Clinical use of anticoagulants (Shick), 48: 616
 Clinical use of blood and blood derivatives (Kirby), 50: 88
 Clume, Hattie L., 46: 566
 Clymer, Dorothy G., 49: O-22 adv.; 50: 826
 Coates, Miriam J.
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 31
 portrait, 50: 31
 Cobb, Laura M.
 Avon Award for Achievement, a Medallion of Honor and \$1,000 Victory Bond award, 46: 345
 Cobb, Nina P., 47: 347
 Cobb, Stanley
 One hundred years of progress in neurology, psychiatry and neurosurgery, (comment) 48: Jl-9 adv.
 Cobble Court, Inc.
 Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y., transferred to, 48: 60; changed to Nurses House, Inc., 48: 410
 Coberly, Kathleen, 46: 138
 Cobin, Rhoda, 50: S-22 adv.
 Cochrel, Winona E., 47: 347
 Cockayne, Elizabeth, 48: 201
 Cockroaches, control of, 47: 616
 Cod liver oil See Drugs
 Code for professional nurses (ANA), 50: 196, 392; (comment) 50: N-8 adv.
 Codeine See Drugs
 Cody, Margaret
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62; 50: My-30 adv.
 Coe, Myrtle
 portrait, 50: 228
 Coe, Ruth
 portrait, 50: 229
 Coelho, Mary
 portrait, (group) 46: 631, 634
 Coffey, Jean, 48: 264
 Coffman, Marguerite, 50: O-30 adv.
 portrait, 50: O-32 adv.
 Coffmann, Catherine A.
 Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 710

- Coggeshall, L. T.
 Malaria, 46: 673
 Coghlan, Helen, 46: 199
 Cohen, Florence R., 50: My-30 adv.
 Cohen, Hedwig
 assistant director, NOPHN, 46: 880
 editor, *Public Health Nursing*, 50: 129
 Cohen, John; (quote.), (ed.) 48: 733
 Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses, minority report, (ed.) 48: 733; (rev.) 48: D-40 adv.; (correction) 49: Mr-42 adv.
 Cohen, Shirley; portrait, (group) 46: 239
 Cold See Common cold
 Cole, Beryl A., 48: 263
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Cole, Dorothy J., 48: D-34 adv.
 Cole, Mae B., 47: 775
 Cole, W. Graham
 and A. C. Haupt: Drive safely! 49: 785
 Coleman, Evelyn B., 46: 567
 Coleman, Helen M., 49: My-20 adv.
 Coleman, Madeline, 48: 674
 Coleman, Margaret M., 46: 423
 Collaboration
 Is collaboration overdue? (ed.) 47: 65
 Schism or collaboration, (ed.) 47: 141
 Collapse therapy, Nursing care in, (Ellison), 50: 473
 Collatz, Leonora J., 49: N-16 adv.
 Collazo, Georgina
 portrait, (group) 50: F-14 adv.
 Collective bargaining See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Personnel policies
 ANA
 economic security program, 47: 71; 48: 142-44
 House of Delegates, recommendations at biennial, 46: 728
 special committee to study, created, 46: 437; changed to ANA Committee on Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, 46: 438
 supports action of National Society of Professional Engineers, 47: 190; specific section of Taft-Hartley Act, 49: 256
 approved for nursing profession, (L) 47: 337
 California SNA, 46: 586; 48: 142, 143
 Collective action and professional responsibility, (ed.) 49: 410
 Collective bargaining, 46: 660; (L) 706
 collective bargaining agencies vs. professional organizations, 46: 728, 729
 collective bargaining and professional ethics (Gillingham), 50: 214
 Collective bargaining and the professions (Northrup), 48: 141
 Conferences with employees, (exc.) 47: 289
 definition, 46: 437; explanation, (exc.) 48: 142
 Densford, Katharine, replies to Graham Davis, president, AHA, 48: My-22 adv.
 Economic brief (Patterson), 49: 421
 Economic security for nurses in tax-supported institutions (Titus, Marrieh), 49: 425
 economic security program, joint action in the states, SOPHN and SNA, 48: 755
 Economic security program and the profession of nursing (Porter), 48: 775
 Employment Conditions for Registered Nurses, Committee on, 46: 437, 438
 First "decertification election" among professional employees and what it means (Scott, Smith), 48: 570
 Freedom and collective action, (exc.) 49: 112
 legislation, 49: 744
 Meaning of an economic security program (St. Sure), 48: 692
 Minnesota Nurses Association, 47: 343
 Nurse in employer-employee negotiations or disputes, 50: 225
 Pennsylvania SNA, policy, 47: 191
 Taft-Hartley Act and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 48: 317
 Wagner Act, revision supported (ANA), 47: 258

College courses for nurses See University and college schools of nursing

College schools of nursing See Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

University and college schools of nursing

Coletti, Angela, 48: D-22 adv.; 50: 826

Colhoun, Rosalie
portrait, (group) 48: 262

Collette, Joan L., 46: 137

Collier, E. Louise, 48: 265

Collier, Joyce
portrait, (group) 47: 733, 739

Collings, Catherine M. Clibborn, 47: 709

Collins, Bertha Squires, 46: 61

Collins, Elizabeth M.
and Helen Solowinski: Bedsores—their prevention and treatment; introduction by Kurt Lange, 49: 688

Collins, Emma L., 47: 775

Collins, G. Rowland
address, (quote.) Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, 49: 15
portrait, 49: 15

Collins, Lois M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Collins, Mary T., 48: 668; 50: Ap-36 adv. (book rev.) 49: Je-28 adv.
portrait, 48: 669

Collins, Richard J.
Danzon apparatus, 49: 798

Collins, Stella T.
portrait, 50: 229

Collinson, Sister Joan Patricia
portrait, 49: 455

Colmers, Elizabeth P.
portrait, 47: 452
United Nations health clinic, 47: 452

Colomb, Bessie, 48: 546

Colombia
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 442
nursing in, 46: 570
nursing legislation, bill passed, 47: 504
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 46: 88

Colonial nurse (Maxwell), 49: 455

Colorado
Colorado Training School for Nurses, Denver
General Hospital, Faculty Organization, 46: 483
Cooper Foundation, scholarships awarded, 47: 260
Emberton, Mary H., honored, 49: JI-17 adv.
Faculty co-operation: at St. Luke's, Denver, 46: 481; at Colorado Training School, Denver, 46: 483
General Rose Memorial Hospital (Denver), colored uniforms for nurses, 49: JI-16 adv.; staff orientation before opening, 49: JI-16 adv.
La Junta Mennonite School of Nursing Alumnae Association, scholarships, 50: 678
legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
Loretto Heights College (Denver), department of nursing, organized, 48: 801
Minnequa School of Nursing, Corwin Hospital (Pueblo), alumnae gift to library, 48: 60
National Jewish Hospital (Denver)
Teamwork with tuberculosis patients (Knickerbocker, Hurst), 49: 174
practical nursing students capped, Glockner-Penrose Hospital school (Colorado Springs, Colo.), 48: 410
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Denver, Committee on Nursing Education, 46: 247; Faculty Council, organization, 46: 481
State Board of Vocational Education, practical nurse, program sponsored, 49: 403
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 888; 48: 67; 49: 814; 50: 821

COLORADO (continued)

Working together in Colorado, infant care (Owen), 48: 222

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 888; 48: 67; 49: 125, 814; 50: 821
associate executive director, Lillian Austin, 50: 818
auxiliary workers, study made, 48: 200
Colorado Nurse, 47: 56
District 4, scholarships, 48: 802
executive secretary, resigned, Irene Murchison, 46: 633; appointed, Inez B. Tresland, 46: 797; Elizabeth M. Rauch, 48: 727
members on joint committee of Colorado State Medical Society, 50: 192
personnel policies, recommendations approved, 47: 775
regional conferences on rheumatic fever, 46: 208
State Student Nurses Association, 47: 493; 48: 538; annual meetings, (reports) 48: 67, 187; officers, 50: 754
University of Colorado
Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
University of Colorado Medical Center, poliomyelitis nursing courses, 48: 603
University of Colorado School of Nursing anniversary, fiftieth, 48: S-18 adv.; 48: 799
Denver General Hospital Division, 48: 261
mental hygiene course, 48: 128
University of Denver, school of nursing, organized, 48: 603
Working together in Colorado, infant care (Owen), 48: 222

Colored nurse See National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
Negro Nurse

Colostomy care

bag, disposable, (abs) 50: Ag-22 adv.; belt, 50: 171
dressing, effective, (Haviland), 49: 154
emotional factors, treatment of, 46: 451
Use of the Lamson appliance (Waples), 48: 233
Use of the Binkley colostomy irrigator (Thompson), 48: 235

Coltart, Margaret, 47: 135

Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, New York

Eight o'clock day at the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center (Eliot), 47: 237
nursing hours changed, 46: 346

Columbia University

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Nursing, advanced clinical courses, 46: 794
School of Public Health, hospital administration course, 47: 500; industrial health program, 48: 193; industrial nursing course, 47: 421

Columbia University, Teachers College See Teachers College, Columbia University

Combes, Hilda W., 47: 130

Combined hospital and clinic service (Miller, Wood), 48: 786

Combined registry successful, (exc.) 48: 699

Comfort aids for patients, 50: 286, 361

Comfort increases efficiency, (exc.) 49: 343

Commencement address

"Members of the graduating class—" (Deming), 48: 342

Commencement exercises

bed-ridden graduate given special ceremony, 48: Ag-18 adv.

Commendation for heroism

Navy Nurse Corps unit, 46: 569

Commendation for service See also Award

Copeland, Ina L., 46: 634; Darden, Madge, 46: 201; Goldie, Abel M., 46: 883; Goodison, Adelaide R. S., 46: 634; Roth, Margaret L., 46: 634; Russo, Marie L., 46: 634; Vestal, Sallie L., 46:

COMMENDATION FOR SERVICE (continued)

635; Yarnall, Catherine E., 46: 201
Army Commendation Ribbon to Burdette B. Sherer, 46: 497

Commendation with ribbon

Bateman, Delollis, 46: 883; Belanger, Bernadette, 46: 883; Brady, Patricia, 46: 883; Condon, Jean M., 46: 883; Doll, Erma F., 46: 883; Felder, Mary E., 46: 883; Hardman, Anita M., 46: 883; Jackson, Wilma Leona, 46: 426; Janca, Albina C., 46: 883; Jungferman, Rhea A., 46: 883; Large, Edythe I., 46: 883; Linville, Delma U., 46: 883; Looby, Margaret M., 46: 426; Marinak, Margaret T., 46: 883; Ozmore, Mary L., 46: 426; Reynolds, Georgia, 46: 883; Weir, Primrose C., 46: 883; Wilder, Elizabeth A., 46: 883; Zuber, Florence B., 46: 883

Commendation with ribbon for meritorious service, to Mary E. Myers, 46: 711; Elizabeth M. O'Brien, 46: 345

Commission on Chronic Illness, organized, 49: 676

Commission on Hospital Care

Hospital care in the United States, (rev.) 47: 781

Michigan, Pilot study in, 46: 438
recommendations on nursing, (ed.) 46: 725
report at AHA convention, (abs.) 46: 792

Commission on Personnel Practices, 46: 660

Commission on Social and Economic Welfare, 46: 660

Commissioned rank of nurses See Rank of nurses

Committee

See also

Joint committees
National Nursing Organizations
names of organizations

Committee, How to organize for production, (exc.) 48: 386

Committee on Careers in Nursing (National Nursing Organizations)

grant from NFIP, 49: 538
Haney, Nancy L., appointment, 49: 737
information letter, 49: 538
Kelley, Sara Wright, appointment, 50: 247
Looking at the record, (ed.) 50: 2
members, 49: 193
NIB dissolved and some functions reallocated, (ed.) 48: 139

1949 roundup, 50: 8
Nursing—career with a future for you, 50: 454

Nursing, is it your career? (folder), 50: 83

Nursing offers you a choice on the health team, 50: 454

posters, 50: 297

program, 46: 807, 876; 47: 207, 273

public relations program, 49: 4
Recruitment plans for the new year (Lynch), 50: 51

recruitment program, 47: 341, 495, 567

reorganization, 48: 260

Schools of nursing in the United States, 50: 297, Je-34 adv.

student nurse recruitment program, 48: 25, 127, 192, 261, 482; 1949, 48: 800; 49: 4, 193, 242; information to SNA centers, 49: 61; letters, 49: 319, 399; folders, 50: 740

Syracuse plans for recruitment, 50: 260

Committee on Community Nursing Service (National Nursing Organizations), dissolved, 50: 248

Committee on Implementing the Brown report See

Brown report
National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services

Committee on Nursing in Medical Care Plans (ANA, NOPHN)

Bibliography on medical care and nursing in medical care, 49: S-32 adv.

Guide for the inclusion of nursing service in medical care plans, 50: 507

COMMITTEE—CONNECTICUT

- Committee on Nursing in National Security** (National Nursing Organizations), 50: 803
- Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services** (National Nursing Organizations), (ed.) 49: 198 materials on preparation and service, loan folder, 49: 61
- Nursing aides and other auxiliary workers in nursing services*, 50: 507
- Practical nurses and auxiliary workers for the care of the sick*, 47: 432; 49: 12
- Recommendations on practical nursing, 50: 355
- Committee on the Structure** See National Nursing Organizations, Structure, Committee on the
- Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities** See National Nursing Accrediting Service
- Committee woman, Confessions of a**, (Schutt), 49: 158
- Common cold**
- Antihistamines and the common cold (Tebrock), 50: 226
- antihistaminic drugs, treatment, (abs.) 49: 8-10 adv.
- Neohetramine, treatment, (abs.) 50: Mr-10 adv.
- symptoms, 50: 41
- Commonwealth Fund**
- book list, 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Hospital care in the United States*, (rev.) 47: 781
- Medicine and the changing order* (New York Academy of Medicine), (rev.) 47: 574
- Communicable disease and communicable disease nursing** See also
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Drugs
- Medicine and medical nursing for specific disease See name of disease
- Anthrax (Simpson), 48: 759; Nursing care in, (Medwid, Jakstza), 48: 761
- Chorea, Acute infectious, (Bennett, Bennett), 47: 5
- Communicable diseases* (Gage, Landon, Longhurst, Hoch), 48: N-38 adv.
- Filaria (Brown), 49: 84; bibliography, 49: 87
- mental hospital, control of, (abs.) 48: 169
- New patterns in teaching communicable disease nursing (Boeke), 50: 374; (chart) 50: 375
- Newer drugs in the treatment of communicable disease (Top), 49: 700; bibliography, 49: 704
- Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 226; bibliography, 49: 229
- research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
- rickettsialpox, (abs.) 47: 609
- 75 years of progress, (ed.) 48: 733
- Student experience (NLNE), 47: 825
- Tularemia (Ory), 48: 387; Nursing care of the patient with, (Tillman), 48: 389
- Viruses and virus diseases (Sabin), 49: 273
- WHO, regional office, Cairo, Egypt, established, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
- Your baby*, 49: 301
- Communication system, Two-way**, (Bryan, Peterson), 50: 639
- Community activities** See also Community nursing service
- Community and its children (Lenroot), 49: 685
- Community chest drives, 50: 664
- Community facilities, survey method in centralization, (Petry), 48: 333
- Community groups, Nursing and, (Bernays), 46: 297
- Community plans for the health of its children (Mouw, Weyrick), 48: 776; bibliography, 48: 779
- Cost of professional education, Meeting the, (Vreeland), 49: 804
- Home nursing in the high school (Hilbert), 49: 698

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES (continued)

- Nurse and her community, (ed.) 49: 615
- Nurse-citizen in New England (Jones), 49: 616
- Nurses and Girl Scouts help each other (Maxwell), 49: 648
- Professional women as effective citizens (Fisher), 49: 757
- resources, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 614
- student experience, 49: 801-04
- Viewing the community through the outpatient department (Albert, Campbell), 49: 801, 802
- Community health** See
- Health
- Public health
- Community nursing** See
- Community activities
- Community nursing service
- Public health nursing
- Community nursing bureau** See Registries
- Community nursing councils** See Community nursing service
- Community nursing service** See also
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Community activities
- Public health nursing
- Action program for the community (NLNE, NOPHN), 47: 555
- Cancer control, Nursing and follow-up services in case registers in, (exc.) 50: 772; Kentucky, 48: 61
- Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 46: 884
- Cleveland (O.) Council on Community Nursing, 49: 326
- Combined hospital and clinic service (Miller, Wood), 48: 786
- Community home care program (Cherkasky, Randall), 49: 650, 651
- Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Anderson), 46: 830; (Petry), 46: 757
- Community Nursing Bureau (Detroit, Mich.), 50: 38, 39
- Community plans for the health of its children (Mouw, Weyrick), 48: 776; bibliography, 48: 779
- Community registry in Canada, (exc.) 49: 652
- Defeat of a deficit (Moran), 49: 586
- Detroit Council on Community Nursing, activities, 1946, 47: 263
- facilities, research study, (summary) 50: Ag-34 adv.
- Gallatin Nursing Council, 48: 754
- Is your community protected? (Luginbuhl), 49: 333
- Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, Community planning for nursing service, 46: 462
- Migrant workers, Nursing service for (Henry), 50: 418
- My day of community nursing (McFadden), 50: 503
- Neighborhood nursing (Kennedy), 49: 792
- Nurses participate in chest X-ray survey (Wallace, Beattie), 49: 645
- Nursing plus—American Red Cross Nursing Service, 48: 12
- Organizing the community for nursing service (Mayo), 48: 649
- Practical nurses serve the community (Dickrager), 50: 38
- Prepared for polio: Boston (Andrews), 50: 324
- Psychiatric nurse in the community (Geisel), 49: 23
- radio program, health documentary (Chicago, Ill.), 49: Jl-16 adv.
- Red Cross nurses serve the community (Freeman), 50: 144
- referral of patients, system organized by Community Nursing Service (Johnstown, Pa.) and Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, 49: My-34 adv.

COMMUNITY NURSING SERVICE

- (continued)
- Rochester (Minn.) Child Health Institute, 48: 776-79
- Community Service Society**
- Family in a democratic society*: anniversary papers, 49: N-32 adv.
- Compton, Gladys L., 46: 716
- Conae, Ivy W., 47: 349
- Conboy, Catherine F., 46: 798; 50: 825
- Recovery room, 47: 686
- Conception, Sister M.**
- portrait, (group) 47: 753
- Condit, Augusta M., 47: 347
- Condon, Helen, portrait, 49: 122
- Condon, Jean M.
- commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Conferences**
- Conference leader's guide* (Fisher), 49: O-36 adv.
- Conferences with employees, (exc.) 47: 289
- convention calendar appears in News Section each month
- Group dynamics for nurses, (ed.) 49: 543
- Group dynamics in education (Muse), 50: 238
- Group process in faculty meetings (Holstein), 50: 430
- Madame chairman, this is for you (Dickerman), 49: 557
- 1949 roundup, 50: 4
- nursing service administration, research study, (summary) 50: 513
- Confessions of a committee woman** (Schutt), 49: 158
- Congress considers nursing**, 49: 429
- Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology**, Fourth, (report) 50: 451
- Congressmen**, Concerning letters to, (exc.) 49: 173
- Conley, L. Ann, 46: 634
- Conley, Veronica Lucey, 46: 882
- Connecticut**
- auxiliary workers, training program, 48: 132
- Bradley Memorial Hospital, Southington, personnel policies, 47: 344
- Connecticut Hospital Association, personnel policies, revision approved, 47: 127
- Connecticut Training School (Yale)
- historical records, in library, Yale University School of Medicine, 49: 812
- seventy-fifth anniversary, 49: 195
- Grace Hospital Training School for Nurses (New Haven), Alumnae association, changes name, 47: 345
- Grace-New Haven School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 47: 345
- Greenwich Hospital, in-service program, 50: 251
- Greenwich Hospital School of Nursing, unit of University of Connecticut School of Nursing, 49: 811
- Hartford Hospital, Association of General Staff Nurses, 49: 384-85; nursing team, 49: 276-79
- Institute of Living (Hartford), psychiatric nursing course suspended, 48: 670
- legislation, 49: 324; 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Meridan Hospital School of Nursing, Cuno Loan Fund, 48: 194
- Norwalk Hospital, Special Nursing Fund, 47: 349; staff education program, 49: Ag-30 adv.
- Norwalk Tuberculosis and Health Association, scholarships, 49: 476
- Nursing Council for War Service, disbanded, 46: 67
- St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, personnel practices adopted, 46: 878
- St. Raphael Hospital School of Nursing (New Haven), history, research study, (summary) 50: 193
- Stamford Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, scholarship, 47: 421
- state hospital nurses, new salary scale, 46: 347

CONNECTICUT (continued)

- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 46: 67; 47: 845; 49: 814
- study groups formed, 46: 265
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 46: 67, 888; 47: 845; 48: 802; 49: 814
- Counseling and Placement Service, Agnes E. Salisbury, counselor, 46: 203
- health activities, 50: Ag-40 adv.
- Industrial nursing in Connecticut, 48: N-38 adv.
- Institutional Staff Nurses Section, hospital visiting day, 48: 348
- nurse veterans, retirement benefit legislation urged, 48: 259
- personnel policies
- industrial nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 728
- private duty, recommendations adopted, 48: 544
- public health nurses, recommendations adopted, 48: 192
- revision approved, 46: 630; 47: 127
- practical nurses, state association fostered, 47: 429; "college" renamed through legal action, 48: 200
- public relations program, 46: 490
- What do you know about professional nursing organizations? 49: 540
- Student Nurse Association, annual meeting, 49: 814
- student nurse associations, contributions to Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, 48: 539
- University of Bridgeport, new degree program in nursing, 49: 257
- University of Connecticut, public health nursing course, 46: 635
- University of Connecticut, School of Nursing, merges with Greenwich (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, 49: 811
- Waterbury Hospital School of Nursing, senior students, scholarship, 47: 193
- Waterbury hospitals, personnel policies, 47: 192, 344
- Yale University, hospital administration course, 47: 500
- Yale University, Public Health Department, program, occupational health, 50: 248
- Yale University School of Nursing
- Elective experience for seniors (Bixler), 50: 673
- institute, maternity nursing, 50: 756
- psychiatric nursing, advanced, teaching program, 49: 539
- twenty-fifth anniversary, 49: 195
- Yale University Summer School of Alcohol Studies, nurses eligible, 49: 259
- Connelly, Ellen H.
- Shipmates in white, 49: 204
- Connolly, Mary P., 47: 55
- Connor, Marjorie E., 46: 422, 566
- Connor, Mary C., 47: 55, 646; 49: 538
- Accreditation—stimulant or narcotic? 47: 484
- Accrediting and the Structure Study, 47: 697
- chairman, Committee on Implementing the Brown Report, 48: 670
- portrait, 47: 561
- resigned, associate director in education, NPHN, 47: 561
- and R. L. McManus: Curriculum revision: progress report, Teachers College, Columbia University, Division of Nursing Education, 48: 396
- Connors, Helen, 47: 843
- Conrad, Dorothy W.
- and S. H. McGuire: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 46: 305
- Conrad, Margaret E., 46: 795
- honorary degree conferred, 48: Ag-20 adv.
- Preparing the nurse for her professional responsibilities, 49: 110
- What is expert nursing care? a nursing director's viewpoint, 47: 162
- Constantine, Mildred, 47: 775; 48: 478

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Construction
- Our nursing arts' laboratory goes modern (Mathis), 49: 184
- Consultant in collegiate nursing education (Bridgman), 49: 808
- Consultant service in schools of nursing (German), 48: 114
- Contagious disease See Communicable disease for specific disease See name of disease
- Conteben See Drugs
- Contests
- Cleveland (O.) League of Nursing Education, "Ideal Nurse of 1949," 49: O-12 adv.
- essay contest, nursing, award, 47: 769
- Glamour magazine, 48: N-14 adv.
- "ideal nurse" contest, Cleveland, O., awards, 47: 711
- Iowa SNA, "Iowa Student Nurse for 1948," 49: 57
- Maxwell, Geraldine, "Miss North Carolina Student Nurse of 1947," 47: 566
- Minneapolis Junior Chamber of Commerce, "Miss Student Nurse," 48: 477
- "Miss Allegro, R.N." (ANA, Theater Guild), 48: 407, S-4 adv., S-14 adv., 744, 745, 746
- "Miss Student Nurse 1946," selection of, 46: 428
- Montana State Organization of Student Nurses, "Ideal Student Nurse," 48: 477
- National Nursing Organizations, Structure Steering Committee, name for organization, 50: 234
- New York Counties Registered Nurses Association, Inc., membership drive, 49: 318
- North Carolina SNA and others, "Miss Student Nurse of 1948," 48: 477
- nurse wins, for name of B-D character, 50: My-20 adv.
- Oklahoma SNA, District 5, wins float prize, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- "Queen Newport News" (Va.), 47: 188
- "Queen of America," 50: Mr-16 adv.
- Queen of Prairie Schooner Days (Sabetha, Kansas, Chamber of Commerce), 49: F-22 adv.
- recruitment, scholarships, American Cancer Society, Oklahoma Division, 48: 192
- Structure study, Ohio SNA, District 8, 48: 494
- "student of the year," Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington, Vt., 50: 450
- "Why I should like to be a nurse" (Ohio SNA), 49: F-14 adv.
- "Why I want my daughter to be a nurse" (Ohio SNA), 49: F-14 adv.
- Conti, Eleanor M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Contrast (Edgerton), (poem) 50: 450
- Convalescent care
- charting, simplified, 49: 358
- Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 46: 170
- Convalescence and personality, (abs.) 47: 394
- Early exercise for the convalescent patient (Covalt), 47: 544
- How religion helps: a book for convalescents (Palmer), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- It's different at Rainbow (Bahrenburg, Allen), 49: 366
- Rainbow Hospital for Crippled and Convalescent Children (Cleveland, O.), 49: 366-68
- respiratory diseases and personality disorder, (abs.) 47: 394
- Convolski, Stephanie
- (book rev.) 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Can counseling help? 49: 73
- personnel consultant, ANA Professional Counseling and Placement Service, Inc., 48: 668
- portrait, 48: 668
- Convention, Biennial See Biennial convention
- Convention calendar appears in each issue
- Convention etiquette (Thomas), 48: 230

CONNECTICUT—CORNELL

- Convention planners, Hints for, (Scott), 49: 507
- Conviction or compulsion, (ed.) 47: 67; discussion of editorial in *Nursing Times* (London, Eng.), 1946, 47: 67
- Conzelmann, Ella B.
- presidential citation, 49: O-12 adv.
- Cook, Edgar M.
- and J. H. Cates: *Observation and study guide for student teachers*, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Cook, Genevieve
- portrait, (group) 50: 593
- Cooke, Jean V.
- Leukemia in children, 50: 353
- Cookies, 90,000, and the ICN, Story of, 49: 484
- Cooley, Rachel M.
- portrait, 50: 228
- Coombs, F. S.
- Shall she do paper work or nurse patients? 48: 81
- Cooney, Beatrice C., 47: 53
- Coons, Margaret M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Cooper, Mary B., 50: 825
- Cooper, Olga
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Cooper Foundation
- scholarships awarded, 47: 260
- Coover, Dora M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 138
- Copeland, Beatrice, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Copeland, Ina L.
- Army Commendation ribbon award to, 46: 634
- Copeland, Martha
- portrait, (group) 46: 4
- Coppedge, Nancy R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Copper undecylenate See Drugs
- Copyright, 47: 689
- Corbett, Daphne, 46: 795
- Corbett, Doris, 47: 194
- Corbett, Lenora M., 50: My-30 adv.
- Corbett, Margaret M., 47: 194
- Corbett, Maude B.
- Air Medal award, 46: 634
- Corbett, S. Daphne
- portrait, (group) 49: 320
- Corbin, Hazel
- (book rev.) 49: S-32 adv.
- Childbirth without fear, 47: 392
- Emotional aspects of maternity care, 48: 20
- Modern obstetric nursing, 46: 535
- Natural childbirth, 49: 660
- Corcoran, Lucille E., 47: 844; 49: D-18 adv.
- Corcoran, Marion, 50: Ap-36 adv.
- Corcoran, Myrtle K.
- executive secretary, South Dakota SNA, 47: 426
- portrait, 47: 425
- Corder, Lois B., 47: 194
- Corey, Bonnie Wells, 47: 644; 50: Ja-16 adv.
- Corley, Catherine, 50: N-18 adv.
- portrait, 50: 228
- Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 46: 31; nursing care (Wright), 46: 35
- Corneal ulcer, Nursing care in, (Lord), 49: 378
- Cornelisen, Dora M.
- comments on *AJN*, (L) 47: 256
- obituary, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- portrait, 50: 593
- Cornelius, Dorothy, 50: My-28 adv.
- Cornell, Anna, 49: Ag-18 adv.
- Cornell, Clifdene, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Cornell, Easter D., 49: Ap-22 adv.
- Cornell University Medical College
- Cornell conferences on therapy* (Gold, ed.), vol. 1, (rev.) 47: 204; vol. 2, 48: O-48 adv.; vol. 3, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing
- anniversary, seventieth, 47: 428
- entrance requirements revised, 46: 427
- member of ACSN, 47: 640
- NPHN accreditation, 49: 324
- scholarships, 48: 473; 49: 62, 401; 50: 756

- CORNELL UNIVERSITY—NEW YORK HOSPITAL
SCHOOL OF NURSING (continued)
social sciences and nursing education, program, 50: 130
- Cornet-Auquier, Marguerite
portrait, (group) 49: 715
- Corona, Estela
portrait, (group) 48: 450
- Coronation (O'Connell), (poem) 50: 178
- Corra, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Corrigan, K. E.
Use of radioactive isotopes, 48: 309
- Cortisone See Drugs
- Cortney, Ruth A., 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Cosgrove, Edna S., 46: 569
- Cosgrove, Helen M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Cosler, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 46: 5
- Cosmetics, nail lacquer, harmful type, (abs.) 48: N-11 adv.
- Cost accounting See Cost study
Approach to a cost study (Block), 46: 478
Cost analysis service (NOPHN), 50: 130
NOPHN, 48: 344; 49: 124, 538
Nursing administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 46: 779
nursing education (USPHS), 46: 828
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 46: 618
public health nursing, under way, 47: 773
- Costa, Juanita
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Costa Rica
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 442
postage stamp honoring nurses, 46: 267
- Costelloe, Gladys-Marie
Absenteeism in the hospital, 50: 563
- Coston, Harriet M., 49: Ag-26 adv.; 50: D-30 adv.
- Costres, Doica
portrait, (group) 49: 361
- Costres, Eugenia
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Cotterall, Wesley M.
portrait, (group) 50: 817
- Cotton sutures, Preparation and use of, (Harms), 48: 651
- Cottrell, Lillian
Understanding the adolescent, 46: 181
- Cottrell, Ruth V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Coulter, Pearl, 49: D-20 adv.
- Counseling and placement See also
ANA, Professional Counseling and Placement Services, Inc.
Guidance
NLNE, Measurement and Guidance, Department of
Postgraduate education
Schools of nursing
Student nurse
Tests and measurements
ANA, co-operation with American Red Cross, 48: 191; conference for secretaries, 47: 706; course for SNA secretaries, 47: 419
Business ethics for nurses (Rosnagle), 49: 19
Can counseling help? (Convelski), 49: 73
conference (ANA), University of Minnesota, (report) 49: 320-21
Consultant in collegiate nursing education (Bridgman), 49: 808
consultant service important, 47: 113
Counseling—a career (McGlinchey), 47: 235
Counseling—a service (Setzler), 47: 236
Counseling and placement, (ed.) 47: 209
Counseling is a joint affair (Gordon), 48: 398
Counseling service to universities in nursing education (Russell Sage Foundation), 49: 470
Delta Pi Nu (Brooklyn, N. Y.), 48: 378-79
Evaluating the performance of nursing per-

- COUNSELING AND PLACEMENT
(continued)
sonnel (Kempt), 49: 710
Getting the nurse and job together, 46: 443
Graduates of 1949, (ed.) 49: 327
Handbook for career counselors on the profession of nursing (NLNE), 48: 339
How to plan your program (ANA), 49: 133
Let's take a local (Johnston), 47: 472
Looking for a job? (ANA), 50: 413
Manual of placement procedures (National Nursing Council), 46: 264
Minnesota Counseling and Placement Service, 47: 472
More true stories, 49: 592
1949 roundup, 50: 5
Nurse Veterans, a handbook for counselors (ANA), 46: 203
nurses credentials compiled, permanent record (ANA), 48: 344
Nurses professional registries and the professional counseling and placement service (Holfeltz), 48: 364
Open letter to young graduates (ANA, PC and PS, Inc.), 49: 335
Placement opportunities for the "older" nurse (ANA, PC and PS), 47: 152
Questions we've been asked on counseling and placement, 46: 113
References (Smith), 48: 633
registrars recommend integration of activities with ANA Professional Counseling and Placement Service, 48: 344; approved by ANA Board of Directors, 48: 344
research study, (summary) 50: 513
Russell Sage Foundation, 49: 470, 808
Suggestions for counselors of professional nurses (NLNE), 48: 252
True stories, 47: 798
What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
- County health department
Family life program in Obion County, Tenn., 46: 6
Tennessee, toy and clothing patterns supplied, 48: 571
- Courses
See specific subject
Courtesy, Campaign for, (Nelson), 50: 326
Courtney, Margaret
(book rev.) 47: 356; 50: Ja-31 adv.
- Cousins, Hattie
portrait, (group) 48: 582
- Cousins, Norman
Modern man is obsolete, (quote) 46: 1
- Coutts, Isabella, 49: JI-22 adv.
- Covalt, Nila K.
Early exercise for the convalescent patient, 47: 544
- Cover, Catherine B., 48: 546
- Coverage by administrative personnel frees evening and night supervisors for nursing (Meenen), 50: 486
- Cowan, Frances P., 50: O-26 adv.
- Cowbirds, We still have, (exc.) 48: 646
- Cowell, Ruth O.
There are two sides, 47: 806
- Cox, Christine
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Cox, Dessie M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61, 497
- Cox, Joyce E.
Emerging patterns in student organizations, 50: 119; bibliography, 50: 119-22
portrait, (group) 47: 492
- Cox, Katherine C., 47: 842; 49: JI-22 adv.
- Cox, Pauline B., 48: My-44 adv.
- Coy, E. Eunice
(book rev.) 47: 651
- Crabbe, Faye, 46: 203
- Crabill, Ann A.
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Crahan, Helen L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Craig, Evelyn Barcroft, 47: 644
- Craig, Margaretta, 48: 201
- Crain, Gladys L., 50: 819

- Crain, Kathleen J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Crain, Mary Louise, 46: 883
- Cramb, Lois L., 47: 568
- Cramps, muscular, prevention, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
- Cramsey, Elsa, 47: 348
- Crane, Pauline H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Cranz, Celia
Money-making dolls, 49: 684
portrait, (group) 46: 732
- Crawford, Annie Laurie, 46: 202; 48: O-14 adv., assistant executive secretary, ANA, 49: 123 (book rev.) 50: Mr-38 adv.
portrait, 46: 202; 49: 123; (group) 48: O-14 adv.
- Crawford, Joan, 50: 57
- Crawford, Martha, 48: 674
- Crawford, Mary L., 49: O-20 adv.
- Crawford, Mary Lou
and Margaret Stanford: Dynamic psychiatric nursing, 49: 726
- Crawley, Hattie M., 49: D-22 adv.
- Crawley, Hazel Ross, 47: 194
- Crayon poisoning, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.
- Creager, Margaret A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Creagh, Mary C., 50: 825
- Creamer, Ellen G.
and W. B. Talbot: General hospital in association with a college, 47: 402
- Creative aspects of psychiatric nursing (Rendler), 50: 433
- Credo for democratic nursing administration (Wolf), (exc.) 47: 295
- Cree, Edna M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Creech, Etta A.
(book rev.) 49: S-30 adv.
- Creevey, Emily L., 47: 130
- Creighton University School of Nursing (Omaha, Nebr.), student nurses honored, 49: 122
- Crenshaw, Dorothy Hopping, 48: 195
- Crenshaw, Mary F., 46: 138
- Crenshaw, Virginia P., 47: 501; 48: D-24 adv.; 49: Ag-26 adv.
(book rev.) 47: 271; 50: Mr-42 adv.
Teaching patients, 50: 666
and M. E. Buckley: Nursing care of a patient with cholecystitis, 46: 812
- Cressman, Mary Anna, 47: 424; 50: Ja-16 adv.
(book rev.) 47: 434
- portrait, (group) 50: Ja-18 adv.
- Cretinism (Reikofski), 47: 702
- Crevier, Irene
portrait, (group) 48: 450
- Cripples See
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.
Orthopedic nursing
- Criteria for the assignment of the nursing aide (NLNE), 49: 311
- Criteria for the evaluation of state programs in relation to official national policy (ANA, economic security), 49: 656
- Criteria of success in the school of nursing (Furst), 50: 494
- Crocker, Paul L., 46: 259
- Crocker, Phyllis, 47: 56
- Croix de Guerre See Awards
- Cromer, Katharine L., 46: 423
- Crompton, Catherine, 48: 133
- Crowell, F. Elisabeth
obituary, 50: 322
- Cromwell, Frances V.
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Cromwell, Gertrude E., 50: F-16 adv.
- Cromwell, Helen, 49: Ap-22 adv.
Religion in nursing practice, 49: 768
- Cronin, Vivianna
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Crook, Violet M.
(book rev.) 48: O-42 adv.
portrait, (group) 46: 7

Crosby, Alexander L.
Pamphlets that pull, 49: Je-38 adv.

Crose, Julia O.
executive secretary, District 2, Washington SNA, 48: Je-17 adv.

Crosier, Faun E., 49: Je-18 adv.

Cross, Harriet
(book rev.) 48: Ag-34 adv.

Cross, Neva K., 47: 501; 49: Jl-20 adv.

Crosse, V. Mary
Premature baby, 49: Je-38 adv.

Crossley, Inc.
nurses opinion poll, regarding professional organizations (ANA), 48: 800

Crossman, Dorice, 48: D-24 adv.

Crossword puzzles, homemade, 760; solution to puzzle, 49: 772

Crouch, Frances, 47: 711

Crouch, Geraldine
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Crouch, Madge L., 47: 777

Crouch, Miriam J., 47: 843
(book rev.) 49: Mr-38 adv.

consultant, JONAS, 49: 737

Croup tent, office model, 48: 421

Crout, Nelle
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Crow, Elizabeth C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Crowdis, Grace L., 48: O-30 adv.

Crowe, Marion G., 46: 795

Crownover, Claudia, 48: 195

Cruikshank, Helen Shonyo, 49: O-14 adv.

Cryderman, Ethel
president, Canadian Nurses Association, 48: 674

Crying, Neonatal, (Anderson), (exc.) 46: 721

Crystal, Dean K.
Operable cardiac anomalies, 49: 587

Cuba
student nurses at Lutheran Memorial Hospital School of Nursing (East Orange, N. J.), 50: 131

U. S. nurse honored, 50: Mr-18 adv.

Culbertson, Elizabeth E., 46: 342

Cullen, John K.
portrait, (group) 46: 669

Culton, C. Maude, 47: 775

Culver, Elsie Thomas
Nursing school in South India, 50: 172

Culver, Vivian, 49: Ag-22 adv.

Cummings, Margaret J., 50: My-32 adv.

Cummins, Mary Irene
Child care in a rural area, 49: 458

Cunningham, Bess A., 48: 546

Cunningham, Frances H.
biography, 50: Mr-26 adv.
(book rev.) 49: N-31 adv.
portrait, (group) 49: 414

Cunningham, Martha M., 50: F-18 adv.

Cunningham, Nellie C., 46: 138
portrait, 46: 202

Curare See Drugs

Curriculum See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
NLNE, Curriculum, Committee on Teaching methods
Advanced preparation for nursing (McManus), 49: 596
basic and advanced, closer co-ordination needed, 47: 113
books about development of, (L) 48: 188
Box graph for curriculum planning (Pritchard), 50: 806
Chemistry for nursing students (Mariella), 50: 46
Clinical experience in diethery in the nursing curriculum (Sperry, Eakle), 47: 764
Clinical teaching in the medical service (Mears), 49: 114
College curriculum in hospital administration (Joint Commission on Education), (ed.) 49: 69
conference (NLNE sponsored), 50: 56

CURRICULUM (continued)
Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: 335
Curriculum patterns for professional education, (exc.) 49: 467
Curriculum revision: progress report, Teachers College, Columbia University, Division of Nursing Education (Connor, McManus), 48: 396
Experience vs. the curriculum, (exc.) 49: 117
Field experience in head nursing (Steffen), 49: 465
Field experience in the advanced professional program (Hogan), 49: 462
Field trip (Wolf), 48: 654
guide needed for advanced nursing programs, 47: 115
League letter, no. 10 (NLNE), 49: 124
Making physics a part of the curriculum (Flitter), 48: 713
New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 46: 404
nursery school experience, 48: 49
Nursing and the development of man (Work), 49: 806;
bibliography 49: 808
Nursing school faculty and the librarian (Doyle), 47: 387
Nursing service and nursing education, The two inseparables, (Sleeper), 48: 678
Nutrition in the nursing school curriculum (Rynbergen), 50: 280; (chart) 50: 282, 283
Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum (Sholtis), 49: 116
Orientation course in orthopedic nursing (Newton), 47: 549
Preparation of the instructional staff in schools of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 47: 695
Recent emphases in educational practices (Bernard), 47: 243
research studies, (summaries) 50: 194, Mr-26 adv.
Shortening the program (NLNE), 48: 788
Social hygiene in the nursing school curriculum (Goldberg, Tauber), 49: 296
Student experience in various clinical areas (NLNE), 47: 825
Student nurse and physical therapy (Brown), 48: 657
Studying students or testing teachers? (Kemble, Spaney), 47: 481
Syllabus on orthopedic nursing (Barnes), 48: 467; bibliography, 48: 468
Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 594; (correction) 48: 790; (psychiatric nursing), 48: 664
Teaching health statistics (Wolf), 48: 329
Teaching of health in the basic nursing curriculum (workshop, Indiana University), 49: N-32 adv.
Teaching the care of the chronically ill, (exc.) 49: 118
We need curriculum analysis (Heidgerken), 50: 311
When does psychiatric teaching begin? (Kimball), 48: 576
Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 46: 186

Currie, Virginia, 47: 424

Curry, Ruth J., 48: Je-17 adv.

Curtis, Alice Partlow
Michigan's student enrolment program, 47: 35

Curtis, Clara, 46: 60

Curtis, Cynthia
portrait, 50: 229

Curtis, Elizabeth, 49: My-24 adv.; 50: My-32 adv.

Curtis, Gwendoline, 49: Mr-20 adv.; 49: My-22 adv.; 50: D-30 adv.

Curtis, Mary Elizabeth, 48: O-30 adv.
(book rev.) 49: Je-32 adv.

Curtis, Mary McNair
portrait, (group) 48: 613

Cusack, Frances
honored, 49: 742

Cushing, Gertrude, 47: 709

Cushing, Winifred, 46: 714

Cushingham, Margaret
portrait, (group) 49: 471

Cushman, Marion B.
Let's teach student nurses to read, 48: 367;
bibliography, 48: 367

Cutter, James Bird
Dr. Cutter's maxims for nurses, 50: 213
West Coast doctor reminisces, 50: 212

Cutter Laboratories (Berkeley, Cal.)
intravenous solutions, products recalled, 48: 412

Cutting, Windsor C.
Drug reactions, 48: 166
Newer drugs, 46: 513
Old-fashioned tonics, 48: 751

Cyclopropane See Drugs

Cyril, Sister
Guiding the ex-service nurse—an opportunity and a challenge, 46: 777
portrait, (group) 47: 753

Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas (Gibbs, Smith), 49: 783; drug treatment, 49: 784; bibliography, 49: 785

Cytologic test for cancer (Walker), 49: 43;
bibliography, 49: 45

Cystometry
Tidal drainage—its present status (Seidel), 50: 703-05; (tables) 50: 704, 705; bibliography, 50: 705

Cystoscopy
procedure, 47: 733

Cysts, Pilonidal, (Ferguson), 47: 68

Czechoslovakia
nurses, appreciation to U. S. nurses for packages, (L) 48: O-6 adv.
nurses study in United States, 46: 716
nursing in, (L) 46: 440
postgraduate courses, 47: 430
UNRRA, nurses return to Czechoslovakia, 47: 135; sponsors nurses study in U. S., 47: 27
Report from Czechoslovakia, 46: 226
schools of nursing, conditions, 48: 343

D

DDT See Drugs

D.H.E. 45 See Drugs, dihydroergotamine

Dacey, Phyllis M., 49: Ag-22 adv.

Daday, Helen E., 47: 775

Dade, Lucy S., 48: 546
Diversional activities for patients, 47: 384
and L. K. Wolf: New approach to the teaching of nursing arts, 46: 404

Daeschner, Pearl M.
portrait, (group) 50: S-18 adv.

Daigle, Birdie, 48: My-30 adv.

Dailey, Alida Cooley
first Negro director of nurses, New York City Department of Hospitals, 46: 568
portrait, 49: 264
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 264

Daily, Miriam A., 47: 194; 49: My-20 adv.

Dakin, (Mrs.) Edgar W., 49: Ag-24 adv.

Daland, Ernest M., (exc.) 48: 562

Dalbey, Alice E.
obituary, 46: 572

Dalsgaard, Corrine Johanson
Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo, 46: 832
portrait, 46: 833; (group) 46: 833

Daly, Eileen Grant, 50: Mr-18 adv.

Damewood, Forrest A., 46: 566

D'Amigny, Marie
portrait, (group) 47: 440

Danahy, Lena M., 46: 713

Danca, Eleanor Drexler
Aphasic patient, 46: 234
and H. C. Mitchell: Streamlining the neurosurgical ward, 47: 598

Danday, Lorraine, 48: D-26 adv.

- D'Andrea, Marie C.
(book rev.) 49: My-44 adv.
- Daniels, Dorothea A., 48: 607
- Daniels, Josephine, 47: 55
- Daniels, Nona Gene Farrill, 49: Je-20 adv.
- Daniels, Virginia, 46: 712
(book rev.) 47: 355
- Danielson, Doris, 48: Je-21 adv.
- Danielson, Ida W., 46: 62, 345; 49: O-12 adv.
decorated by Belgian Government, 46: 200
Florence Nightingale Medal award, 47: 570
portrait, 47: 571
- Dankulov, Kristine, 47: 347; 48: 60
- Danley, Helen M., 49: Ap-22 adv.
- Danowski, Jane J., 47: 778
- Dantonio, Emily
portrait, (group) 47: 422
- Danzer apparatus (Collins), 49: 798
- Darby, Edith, 47: 844
- Darby, Eleanor M. K.
Laboratory chemistry for students of nursing, 48: D-46 adv.
- Darby, Margaret A., 47: 842
- Darden, Madge
Commendation for service, 46: 201
- Darrington, Mable I.
portrait, (group) 49: Ap-20 adv.
- Dart, Edward E.
Silicosis, 46: 671
- Dart, Esther
obituary, 46: 501
- Dauch, Cynthia A., 46: 632
- Daughters of the American Revolution, scholarship, 49: 57; Minnesota Chapter, scholarships, 48: 194, 604
- Daughtry, Miriam, 48: 62
portrait, (group) 50: 403
- Dauser, Sue S., 47: 501; (ed.) 47: 578
Distinguished Service Medal award, 46: 138
portrait, (group) 46: 139; 47: 501
portrait unveiled, 47: 501
- Daut, Richard Victor
Urological conditions in women, 50: 479
- Davey, Leona A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- David, Lily Mary See Socio-economic study (U. S. Dept. of Labor)
- David, Marie Louise, 46: 429
portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Davidson, Betty Lou
Faculty-student co-operative government (ANA Biennial, symposium), 48: 598
- Davidson, E. Rita, 49: D-22 adv.; 50: Mr-18 adv.
Play for the hospitalized child, 49: 138; bibliography, 49: 141
- Davidson, Lylla A.
Appraisal of my personal health, 46: 411
- Davies, G. E.
ICN, treasurer, 47: 365
portrait, (group) 47: 360, 450; 49: 487
- Davies, M. Olwen
associate director in education, NOPHN, 47: 561
portrait, 47: 561
- Davies, Velma
and J. P. Pratt: Stimulation and maintenance of lactation, 46: 242
- Davila, Pauline R.
portrait, 50: 228
- Davis, Alice Lawrason
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Davis, Alvin
(book rev.) 46: 895
- Davis, Arrah-Lee, 48: 674
- Davis, Bernard D.
Patient's view of back rubs, 47: 112
- Davis, Bertha M., 46: 259; 49: Ja-18 adv.; 50: 825
- Davis, Beulah
portrait, (group) 50: 393
- Davis, Doris A., 48: D-12 adv.
- Davis, Dorothy M.
Processing and caring for prisoners of war, 46: 152
- Davis, Dorothy S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

- Davis, E. Jacqueline, 50: 824
- Davis, Eva A., 46: 713
remarks, NLNE convention, (exc.) 47: 750
- Davis, Evelyn, 48: O-30 adv.
- Davis, Henrietta, 50: 249
- Davis, Kathleen M.
and M. R. Smith: Student advisers, 50: 748
- Davis, L. Holt, 47: 424
- Davis, Lalva B., 50: Mr-18 adv.
- Davis, Marjorie B.
executive secretary, National Nursing Council, 47: 128
- Davis, Mary D., 47: 424
- Davis, Mary E. P.
portrait, 50: 593
- Davis, Mary Thiele, 46: 58
- Davis, Mavis P., 49: N-16 adv.
- Davis, Nathan Smith
Factors in senescence, (exc.) 47: 222
- Davis, Pauline E., 46: 795
- Davis, Virginia L., 49: S-14 adv.
- Dawley, Helen C.
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Dawson, Jo Carr, 50: 678
- Day, Dorothy, 50: Ja-20 adv.
- Day, Joyce E., 46: 633
- Dayries, Hattie H.
portrait, 50: 228
- Deafness See Ears
- Dean, Kathleen M.
Bellevue's beautiful Bertha, 46: 184; (comment), 46: 328
- Deaner, Margaret B., 47: 778
- DeAngelis, Sister Mary, 47: 133
- Deans, Agnes Gardiner Shearer, 48: My-44 adv.
portrait, (group) 50: 593
- Dearth, Hazel M., 47: 424
- Death
As life ebbs (Kasley), 48: 170; bibliography, 48: 173; (comment) 48: Jl-4 adv.
Care of the patient after death (Hunter, Eaton), 50: 738
- Deaths See Obituaries
- DeBenneville, Alice Kresge, 47: 503
- DeBorra, Elaine L., 47: 644; 49: Jl-22 adv.; 50: D-26 adv.
- De Bruler, Edna, 47: 53
- "Debtor states" in the supply of nurses, (exc.) 49: 69
- Decary, Sister Mance
portrait, (group) 47: 445
- De Clue, Jayne, 50: Mr-20 adv.
- DeCoen, Mariette
portrait, (group) 47: 362, 448
- Decoration See Awards
- Decubitus ulcers
Bedsores—their prevention and treatment (Collins, Solowinski, Lange), 49: 688
Decubitus ulcers (Zahler), 49: 385
paraplegia patient, care of, (Lever) 46: 701, 702
Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
skeletal suspension to relieve pressure, (abs.) 50: N-12 adv.
Study of the care of decubiti (Delabarre), 50: 81
surgery for decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 46: 766
- De Ehrenberg, Sofia Pincheira, 47: 199
portrait, (group) 47: 199
- Deen, Mary A. Jainy
portrait, (group) 46: 631
- Deerwester, Alma, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Defeat of a deficit (Moran), 49: 586
- Defense, civil
See
Civil defense
Committee on Nursing in National Security
National Security Resources Board
- De Filippis, Evelyn, 47: 130
- Deformities following severe burns, Preventing, (Armistead), 50: 162
- Degnan, Bernardine, 48: 195
- Degree, How to obtain a, (Barrett), 49: 598
- Degrees conferred
college degrees granted, June 30, 1949, (number) 49: 727

DEGREES CONFERRED (continued)

- Doctoral degrees, 50: 377; (tables) 50: 377, 378
- Folkemer, Elizabeth M., 48: Ag-22 adv.
honorary
Arnstein, Margaret G., 50: O-26 adv.; Breckinridge, Mary, 47: 775; Brown, Esther Lucile, (illust.) 49: 539; Conrad, Margaret E., 48: Ag-20 adv.; Halverson, Leila, 49: Jl-18 adv.; Howell, Marion Gertrude G., 48: Ag-22 adv.; Johns, Ethel, 48: 674; Lindeburgh, Marion, 50: Ag-24 adv.; Melby, Sylvia, 47: 708; Petry, Lucille, 46: 492; Rozon, Sister Rose Anna, honorary doctorate, 50: O-26 adv.; Sargent, Emilie G., 46: 567; Sheahan, Marion W., 50: Ag-24 adv.; Stewart, Isabel Maitland, 48: Ag-22 adv.
- De Guzman, Genara S., 47: 277
portrait, 47: 277
- de Joannis, J., portrait, (group) 50: 616
- Deimler, Lillie L., 47: 261
- DeJong, Russell N.
Migraine, etiology and treatment of the "sick headache," 46: 580
- Delabarre, Helen C.
(book revs.) 50: Ap-46 adv.
Study of the care of decubiti, 50: 81
- DeLafield, Ann
Personal appearance, 50: 340
- DeLaney, Vic
Faculty-student co-operative government (ANA Biennial, symposium), 48: 598
- Delano, Jane A., (ed.) 48: 276
anniversary celebration, 46: 307
Delano day, 46: 204
- DeLarive, Paule Maudit, 46: 429
- De la Sagesse, Sister Valerie
portrait, (group) 47: 444
- DeLaskey, Mary E., 47: 349
- Delaware
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 208; 47: 264
legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
Memorial Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association (Wilmington), scholarship and loan fund, 50: 131
Moran, Mary A., honored, 49: S-12 adv.
Nursing Information Committee, recruitment program, 47: 496
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 208; 47: 264; 48: 266
executive secretary, Margaret C. Roser, 48: 196; Eleanor P. Jester, 48: 727
institute, poliomyelitis, 50: 818
Negro nurses admitted to membership, 46: 512; 47: 849
student nurse recruitment program, 49: 242, 245
- Delbridge, (Mrs.) Wesley, 50: Jl-22 adv.
- Delegate, If you are to be a, 49: 782
- Delechanty, Mary E., 48: 11, O-20 adv.; 49: 62; 50: 191
portrait, 49: 264; (group) 50: 393
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 264
- Delfs, Rosa J., 47: 424
- Delin, Elsie L., 46: 135
- Delirium tremens, "squeezogram," records hand movements of patient, (abs.) 49: Mr-13 adv.
- De Lourdes, Sister Mary
Understanding children, 46: 770
- Delta Gamma
scholarships, 50: 133; for orthoptic technicians, 49: F-28 adv.
- Delta Pi Nu (Brooklyn, N. Y.), 48: 378-79; founder honored, 48: D-10 adv.
- Demerol See Drugs
- Deming, Dorothy
(book revs.) 48: 138, Jl-34 adv.
Annuities planned for nurses by nurses, 48: 175
"Members of the graduating class," 48: 342
Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude, 46: 366

DEMING (continued)

- Practical nursing then and now, 50: 621; bibliography, 50: 623
Your stake in social security, 49: 200
and R. A. Heintzelman
Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 46: 379
How Federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 46: 319

Demo, Anna, 47: 55

Democracy

- Democracy (Allen), (exc.) 48: 439
Growing into democracy (U. S. Office of Education), 49: JI-30 adv.
Philosophy of a free society, (exc.) 50: 530

Democratic participation technic, Panel discussion, (Peplau), 47: 334

Demonstration school of nursing

See Canada

Demonstrations

- Demonstrations in miniature (Salas, Neher), 49: 172
Demonstrations of nursing care, (ed.) 48: 550; (Olmsted), 49: 162
"New look" in senior demonstrations, 49: 535

Dempsey, Catherine R., 48: 11, 268; 49: 62
portrait, 46: 881; 50: 174

Demshki, Andrew E.

- and E. J. McClure: Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient: at the University of Colorado, Denver, 49: 448

Dempster, Margaret L.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Denham, Lucy, 48: O-28 adv.

Denhard, Alice, 47: 424

Denike, Isadora, 47: 56

- Prevocational nursing education in Scotland, 50: 420

Denis, Elsie, 46: 60

Denison, Louise, 48: N-18 adv.

Denmark

- alcoholism "antabus" treatment, (abs.) 49: JI-13 adv.
Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
Central Association of District Nursing Employers formed, 47: 713
Council of Nurses, work on curriculum guide, 46: 887
criminal psychopath, institution for, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
Danish Council of Nurses
anniversary, fiftieth, 50: 58
personnel practices, improved, 47: 713
work exchanges and study tours, 48: 375-77
Employee Act, includes nurses, 50: 819
FNIF scholarships, 47: 647
nurses, receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 46: 717; shortage of nurses, (L) 47: 49; uniform, 50: 132
Nursing legislation of the world (ICN), 47: 429
Our international fellowship (Kruse), 48: 375
Queen Ingrid, (portrait) 50: 59
U. S. nurse exchanges with Danish nurse, 47: 844
Vacation abroad, 50: 574

Denning, Catherine E., 48: N-18 adv.

Dennis, Frances

- portrait, (group) 48: 613

Dennis, Madeline Kelso, 46: 491

Dennison, Clare

- (book rev.) 49: O-29 adv.
comment on "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?" 46: 164

Densford, Katharine J., 46: 266, 352; 47: 132, 277; 48: 190; 49: 63

- Army Nurse Corps, nurse consultant, 48: 546
honored by Minnesota Junior Chamber of Commerce, 49: My-18 adv.

ICN, second vice-president, 47: 365

ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57

- Katharine J. Densford Scholarship, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 50: 455

DENSFORD (continued)

- McGraw-Hill award for nursing text, 47: 133
Message from the president of the ANA about the Structure Study, 47: 579
Nation's health—a ten year program: report to the President (Ewing), (Federal Security Administration), 49: 3, 42
portrait, 46: 730; 47: 277, 835; (group) 46: 217, 727; 47: 342, 360, 363, 450; 48: 450, 451, 541; 49: 487, 495
president, ANA, 46: 746; retiring, (ed.) 48: 414
radio broadcast, participation in, 46: 264
reply to Graham Davis, president, AHA, 48: My-22 adv.
Social Security Act amendments, ANA interest in, 47: 342
state nurses associations, telephone roll call, 47: 772, 835
UNESCO conference, representative of ANA, 47: 342
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, statement on behalf of ANA, before Senate Committee, 46: 376
welcome message, ICN Congress 1947, (ed.) 47: 273
and L. D. Enos: Unique venture in practical nursing education, 49: 572
and Elaine Jernstrom: Student participation in professional organizations, 48: 536
and Margery Low: Student experience in rural nursing, 49: 732

Dent, Pearl Deyo

- Central service for administering penicillin, 50: 82

Denton, Joan C.

- Air Medal award, 46: 201

Denver, University of, school of nursing, organized, 48: 603

Deodorizer for bed pan, 49: 718

De Partee, Esther, 49: S-14 adv.

- De Paul University, Department of Nursing Education, institute, nursing service administration, 49: 675; workshop, nursing school student-faculty, organization and guidance, 48: 729

Depression, then suicide (Shields), 46: 677; bibliography, 46: 679

Depropanex See Drugs

Dericks, Virginia C., 47: 710

- Measuring and recording oral fluid intake, 47: 319

Derkson, Mabel

- and Alice Stenstrom: One school's social program, 49: 808

Dermatitis See Skin diseases

Dermatologic nursing See Skin disease

Dermatology See

- Cancer
Skin
Skin diseases

Dermol, 46: 513

Dero, Alice Don, 47: 710

deRoulet, Eugenia, 50: JI-20 adv.

- Detergents (Witton), 50: 410; bibliography, 50: 412

Detmold, Mabel

- (book rev.) 48: 210

biography, 50: 253

Office nursing, 47: 223

portrait, 50: 229

Deubler, Winnie Buchanan, 46: 491

Deutsch, Albert, ed.

- Sex habits of American men, 48: N-38 adv.

Deutsch, Barbara M., 46: 491

Deutsch, Naomi

- (book rev.) 50: Ag-44 adv.

Dever, Cella M.

- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61

DeVoe, Edith, 48: 265

- portrait, (group) 48: 265, N-26 adv.

DeVries, Johanna G., 46: 423

DeWald, Martha Herr, 50: My-34 adv.

De Wever, Rose M., 46: 60; 50: N-18 adv.

DeWitt, Katharine

- portrait, 50: 590; (group) 50: 815

DEWITT (continued)

- and H. W. Munson: Journal's first fifty years, 50: 590

DeWitt, Laura S., 46: 63, 798

DeWitt, Maree, 50: Ap-34 adv., D-26 adv.

DeWitt, Nellie Jane

- director, first, new Navy Nurse Corps, 47: 501; retired, 50: My-28 adv.

Nurses for the military services: Navy Nurse Corps and ANA (De Witt), 49: 96

- portrait, 46: 345; 47: 605; 49: 270; 50: Je-30 adv.; (group) 47: 501; 48: 465; 49: 95, 487

Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 270

Dexedrine See Drugs

Dextroamphetamine See Drugs

Diabetes See also Book reviews at end of letter B

bibliography, 46: 609

- children, unrestricted diet, (abs.) 47: 529
detection drive, American Diabetes Association, 48: D-34 adv.

Diabetes detection (Root) 49: 658

Diabetes mellitus in adolescence (Wilkinson), 50: 126

Diabetes Week, 49: 658

Diabetic menus, meals and recipes (West), 49: JI-30 adv.

Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 46: 603

Even the night (Goldman), 48: D-46 adv.

Free diet for diabetic patients (Tolstoi), 50: 652

Good news about diabetes (Public Affairs Committee, Inc.) 48: JI-36 adv.

increasing, (exc.) 46: 453

institute, Western Reserve University, 49: 401

instruction classes for patients, 49: 156

insulin See Drugs

magazine for patients, 48: 103

mellitus, research studies, (summaries) 50: 194, Mr-26 adv., 514

Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Bland), 46: 606

pamphlet, 48: JI-36 adv.

Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus (Holden), 50: 99

Pregnancy complicating diabetes mellitus (Petkauskos, White), 48: 300; bibliography, 48: 304

urine testing with tablets, 49: 358

DiAdamo, Rose

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Diagnostic tests

- basal metabolism, early in day, saves time, 48: 683

bromsulphthalein test, 46: 540

brucellosis, 50: 359, 360; ring test, 50: 360

cancer, blood test, (abs.) 49: Je-12 adv.; stomach, (abs.) 50: O-20 adv.

Cardiac catheterization (Beveridge), 49: 214; bibliography, 49: 216

Cytologic test for cancer (Walker), 49: 43; bibliography, 49: 45

Diabetes detection (Root), 49: 658

Diagnostic procedure book (Peirce), 47: 373

heart disease, 47: 301

hippuric acid test, 46: 540

histoplasmosis, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.

Interpreting laboratory reports (Jensen), 50: 408

liver function, 46: 540

pregnancy, rat test, (abs.) 49: Ag-11 adv.

Radioactive isotopes, Use of, (Corrigan), 48: 309

Suggested tuberculin testing and X-ray program for students in schools of nursing, 49: 667

Skin tests—negative or positive? (exc.) 50: 223

urine, testing with tablets, 49: 358

Diaminodiphenylsulfone See Drugs

Diamond Jubilee of Nursing See ANA, Diamond Jubilee of Nursing

Diaparene See Drugs

DIAPERS—DOLTZ

- Diapers** See Pediatric nursing
- Diarrhea**, epidemic, of newborn, treatment, (abs.) 49: Mr-12 adv.; infantile, carrot soup, treatment, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.
- Diamond**, Lillian, 50: Ja-18 adv.
- Diasone** See Drugs
- Diaz**, Ana Maria, 47: 713
- Dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride** See Drugs
- Dick**, Grace
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
portrait, (group) 46: 4
- Dick**, Katherine R., 46: 795
- Dick**, Velva J., 46: 199
- Dickens**, Charles
Christmas message, (quote) 48: 753
- Dickenson**, Lola M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Dickerman**, Watson
Madame chairman, this is for you, 49: 557
- Dickerson**, Helen L., 48: D-14 adv.
- Dickhaut**, Anne M., 46: 796
- Dickhut**, Gertrude, 46: 342
- Dickrager**, Helen
Practical nurses serve the community, 50: 38
- Dictionaries** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
American illustrated medical dictionary (Dorland, Miller), 48: O-46 adv.
Blakiston's new Gould medical dictionary (Jones, ed.) 49: N-32 adv.
Cyclopedic medical dictionary (Taber, etc.), 49: Je-38 adv.
- Dicumarol** See Drugs
- Diebel**, Margaret E., 48: D-14 adv.
- Diehl**, Elizabeth, 46: 632
- Diehl**, Harold S.
and J. A. Myers and R. E. Boynton: Prevention of tuberculosis among students of nursing, 47: 661; charts, 47: 662-64; bibliography, 47: 665
- Dieltjens**, A.
portrait, (group) 47: 448
- Dieltjens**, Joanne
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Diet** See Nutrition
- Dieter**, Margaret, 46: 710
- Dietetics** See Nutrition
- Dietherapy**
Clinical expression in dietherapy in the nursing curriculum (Sperry, Eakle), 47: 764
- Diethylstilbestrol** See Drugs
- Dietrich**, A. Louise, 48: 268
- Dietz**, Lena Dixon, 47: 708
- Digitaline native** See Drugs
- Digitalis** See Drugs
- Digitoxin** See Drugs
- Digoxin** See Drugs
- Dihydrocodeinone** See Drugs
- Dihydroergotamine** See Drugs
- Dihydrostreptomycin** See Drugs
- Diisopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP)** See Drugs
- Dikerman**, Winifred E., 50: My-34 adv.
- Dilantin** See Drugs
- Dilger**, Dolores C.
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Dill**, Isabel H.
(book rev.) 46: 645; 47: 574; 49: Mr-31 adv.
- Dill**, Lorna C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Dill**, Madeline F., 46: 710; 50: Ap-34 adv.
- Dillard University** (New Orleans, La.), grant from NFIP, 49: 401
- Diller**, Doris
Nursing care in esophageal operations, 47: 811
- Dillon**, Claire F., 47: 53
- Dillon**, Mary L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Dineen**, Mary, 47: 133
- Dines**, Alta Elizabeth, 49: F-16 adv.
Florence Nightingale Medal, awarded, 49: 476, 579, 580
portrait, 49: F-18 adv.; (group) 49: 579
- Dingcong**, Salud, 47: 713

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Dingman**, Florence
portrait, (group) 48: D-12 adv.
- Diniz**, Fernanda Alves
portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Diodoquin** See Drugs
- Diopterin** See Drugs
- Diphtheria**, penicillin, treatment, 49: 701
- Directories** See Registries
- Directory**, Official
of officers of national and state associations appears in back advertising pages
- Disabled housewives**, (abs.) 48: 570
- Di Sant' Agnese**, Elizabeth Boryzewski
ANA, assistant executive secretary, 47: 835
portrait, 47: 835
- Disasters and emergencies**, Nursing in See also American Red Cross Nursing Service, disaster service
Emergency call (King), 49: 713
emergency drug box, 49: 13
Emergency food collection, appeal, 46: 386
Emergency maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), termination, 47: 643
Emergency nursing care of the eyes in industry (Kuhn), 47: 24
- epidemics**
cholera, Egypt, 48: 4, 6
Experiment of the 1850's (Anderson), 49: 717
poliomyelitis See Poliomyelitis
- St. John Ambulance Brigade** (Durrant), 48: 763
Students give disaster service in Galveston (Molsbee), 47: 414
When disaster strikes medical and nursing preparedness pays dividends (Adkerson), 46: 310
- Dishroom**, Geraldine F.
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Disinfection** See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Sterilization
- Detergents** (Witton), 50: 410; bibliography, 50: 412
Germicides, antiseptics and disinfectants for hospital use (Palmer), 48: D-46 adv.
pamphlet, 47: 64
- Dispensary** See Outpatient department
- Displaced persons** See Refugees
- Distinguished Flying Cross** See Awards
- Distinguished Service Medal** See Awards
- District association**
For references to individual district associations See name of state as New York, State Nurses Association, District 2
collective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 46: 728
dues, basis for variations in, 46: 19
nursing reorganization in hospital aided by, 46: 827
- District nursing** See Public health nursing
- District of Columbia**
Catholic University of America
Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
workshop, centralized programs, 49: 195
Clara Barton Hall, nurses residence, St. Elizabeths Hospital, 46: 714
Florist Telegraph Delivery Association, scholarships, 48: 473
Freedmen's Hospital, institutes on social and health aspects of nursing, 48: 194
School of Nursing, alumnae extended ANA membership, 48: 800; student project 50: 245-46
Garfield Memorial Hospital, loan fund for students, 46: 795
Georgetown Lions Club, scholarships, 47: 568
Georgetown University School of Nursing, scholarships, 47: 568
Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 48: 200; 49: 126; 50: 59
hospitality program, ICN Congress, 47: 360

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (continued)

- practical nurse, state association fostered, 47: 429
- Private Duty Section, personnel policies approved, 47: 343
- Professional Counseling and Placement Service, counselors, Kathryn Helm, 46: 139; Alice Bell, 48: 64, D-32 adv.; Eileen Mathers, 48: D-32 adv.
- Haydon, Edith M., honored, 49: JI-17 adv.
- Health Department
personnel policies, nurses, planned, 47: 128
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 49: 126; 50: 59
legislation, 50: 719-21; workmen's compensation, 50: 777, 778
National Negro Health Week, Project for, (Williams, Harris, Charles), 50: 245
- Nurses Examining Board
practical nursing clinical course, approved, 47: 351
registration fee increased, 46: 632
Nurses participate in chest X-ray survey (Wallace, Beattie), 49: 645
Philippine nurses at Walter Reed General, 49: 96
Providence Hospital School of Nursing, program, 46: 879
St. Elizabeths Hospital, course in psychiatric nursing for Navy personnel, 46: 569
- Ditchfield**, Alda L., 49: Ag-22 adv.
- Dito**, Grace
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Dittig**, Olga B.
executive secretary, Vermont SNA, 47: 570
portrait, 47: 571
- Dittmar**, Doris Bauer, 46: 198
portrait, 50: 228
- Ditto**, Beatrice Hill, 50: My-30 adv.
- Diuretics**, recent drugs, 46: 514
- Dix**, Agnes A., 50: JI-22 adv.
- Dix**, Dorothea Lynde, (ed.) 49: 743
- Dix**, Walter W., 49: 737
- D'Lucca**, Acadia, 47: 713
- Dean**, Jewell
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Dobsz**, Julia, 46: 883
- Dock**, Lavinia L., (ed.) 48: 276
citation for distinguished service, ICN Congress, 47: 442
"I remember—" student nurses, 50: 802
portrait, 47: 448; 50: 599; (group) 47: 443
What we may expect from the law, 50: 3, 599
- Doctor** See Physician
- Doctoral degrees** (NLNE), 50: 377; (tables) 50: 377, 378
- Dodds**, Catherine Hughes, 48: 547
- Dodecanese Islands**
One "sunshine" spot in Greece (Nussbaum), 49: 11
- Doherty**, M. Virginia, 47: 261
- Doherty**, Maud, 50: Ja-14 adv.
- D'Oilliamson**, Agnes
portrait, (group) 47: 440
- Dolan**, Anna K., 49: F-18 adv.
- Dolan**, Josephine A., (book rev.) 48: 274
- Dolezal**, Anna M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Doll**, Erma F.,
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Dollars and sense of industrial nursing** (Alt-house), 49: 721
- Dollason**, Kathryn L., 49: D-16 adv.
- Dolloff**, Ellen N., 46: 880
- Dolls**
Chase doll, 49: 711
Money-making dolls (Cranz), 49: 684
Mrs. Chase goes to China (Poole), 48: 797
- Dolorosa**, Sister, 48: 263
- Doltz**, Henrietta, 47: 265; 48: 202
biography, 50: Mr-26 adv.
(book rev.) 50: 683
portrait, (group) 47: 754; 48: 461

- Domas, Marit Berg**
 portrait, (group) 47: 363
- Dominican Republic**
 Nursing in the Dominican Republic, 47: 814
 postage stamps, honoring nurses, 49: 582
- Donahoe, Mary E.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Donahoe, Rhoda E.,** 50: N-18 adv.
- Donahue, R. Clare,** 47: 843
- Donaldson, Bessie M.,** 48: D-10 adv.
 portrait, 48: 378; (group) 48: D-12 adv.
- Donaldson, Irene Bowman,** 50: My-24 adv.
- Donham, Wallace Brett**
Education for responsible living (abs.) 47: 823
- Donnelley, Rosalie E.,** 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Donnelly, Rosanna,** 47: 130
- Donny, Ethel,** 47: 504
- Donovan, Sarah B.,** 48: 608
- Dontanville, Virginia**
 portrait, (group) 50: 397
- Dooley, Elizabeth,** 50: 825
- Dooley, Kathryn R.,** 46: 495
- Doonan, Brother Innocent,** 47: 777
- Door silencer, made of rubbers,** 48: 767
- Doran, Ruth,** 48: S-20 adv.
 Pediatric unit; new ideas in construction, 47: 29
- Dorfman, Wilfred**
Overweight is curable, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Dorian, Alice,** 47: 501
 portrait, (group) 49: 419
- Dorland, W. A. Newman**
 and E. C. L. Miller: *American illustrated medical dictionary*, 48: O-46 adv.
- Dorn, Ruth Gray**
 assistant counselor, Pennsylvania SNA, 49: Ja-27 adv.
- Dorsey, Dorothy N.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Dossetor, Catherine**
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Douching, new principle,** (abs.) 50: Ap-18 adv.
- Douglas, Loyce,** 46: 566
- Dow, Maxine I.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Dow, Vesta,** 48: 196
- Dowd, Eleanor,** 46: 342
- Dower, Margaret**
 portrait, (group) 46: 239
- Dowler, Charlotte C.**
 (book rev.) 48: Ag-42 adv.
- Dowling, Mary T.**
 executive secretary, American Association of Industrial Nurses, Inc., 46: 883
- Dowling, Mary T.**
 obituary, 47: 268
 portrait, 47: 268
- Downey, Eileen,** 49: Je-16 adv.
- Doyle, Ann**
 (book rev.) 47: 652
 Nursing school faculty and the librarian, 47: 387
- Doyle, Catherine M.,** 50: D-26 adv.
- Doyle, Dorothy,** 49: Ap-22 adv.
- Doyle, Rita F.**
 portrait, (group) 49: 677
- Dragstedt, Lester R.**
 Gastric vagotomy, 48: 278; bibliography, 48: 281
- Drainage**
 bottles, concealed, 48: 683; cover, 50: 712; holder, 48: 23
 Control of incontinent urine by using external drainage (Barber, Adams, Sosinski), 49: 526
 laryngectomy tube, 49: 151
 Tidal drainage—its present status (Seidel), 50: 702; bibliography, 50: 705
 Ventricular drainage (Poppen, Hansen), 47: 161
- Dramamine** See Drugs
- Drabble, Lucetta,** 48: 607
- Draper, Edgar**
 remarks, NLNE convention, (exc.) 47: 752
- Draper, Edith A.**
 nurses, (comment) 49: 759

- Drawings, line** See Illustrations, line drawings
- Dressings** See also Surgical nursing
 absorbable, for neurological surgery, (exc.) 47: 36
 adhesive, for extremities, 48: 305
 Burns, Method of treating, (Peterson), 50: 785
 Cancer dressings (Shonley, Kotorsky), 48: 237
 cart, converted from bassinet, 49: 515
 Colostomy dressing, Effective, (Haviland), 49: 154
 eye, changing more comfortable, 49: 13
 fibrin foam, 46: 702
 held in place, 49: 718
 hemostatic, rectal surgery, (abs.) 47: 325
 plaster bandage, sterilization, (abs.) 50: Je-14 adv.
 pliofilm boot for protection, 49: 156
 ulcers, decubitus, 50: 81-2; varicose, 50: 86-7
- Drew, Jacqueline,** 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Drinking straws, shortened for patient,** 49: 83
- Driscall, Ruth,** 47: 845
- Drislane, Winifred J.,** 47: 347
- Drive safely! (Cole, Haupt),** 49: 785
- Dromedary emergency,** 48: 308
- Dropper instillation of eye medications (Parfitt),** 49: 91
- Druck, Naomi E.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Drugs** See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Chemotherapy
 ACTH, (exc.) 50: 143; ACTH and cortisone in clinical practice (Wilson), 50: 649; eye treatment, (abs.) 50: Je-14 adv.
 acne treatment, 50: 369-70
 addiction, personality maladjustments, (abs.) 49: F-10 adv.
 adrenalin, asthma treatment, 47: 463
 Allergies—1906 to 1950 (Sherman), 50: 346
 aluminum hydroxide gel, 46: 515
 American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Reports, annual reprint, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 amigen, 46: 515
 amino acid, peptic ulcer, treatment, 46: 114; preparations, 46: 515
 aminophylline, 46: 513; asthma treatment, 47: 464
 aminopterin, leukemia treatment, 50: 355
 amphetamine, 46: 514
 amphetamine sulfate, overeating, treatment, (abs.) 47: 225
 ampoule rack, 49: 156
 anayodin, amebic infection, treatment, 48: 383
 anesthetics See Anesthesia
 "antabus," alcoholism treatment, (abs.) 49: Jl-13 adv.
 anthallan, for "hyperesthetic rhinitis" (exc.), 46: 530
 antibiotics See also name of specific drug
 Antibiotics (Johnson), 50: 688; injection, nerve injury, caused by, (abs.) 50: S-14 adv.; judicious use of, (abs.) 49: D-11 adv.
 antiepileptic, precaution against harmful effects, (abs.) 50: Ag-22 adv.
 antihistamines
 AMA's point of view, (exc.) 50: 227
 Antihistamines and the common cold (Tebrock), 50: 226; (comment) 50: Jl-4 adv.
 Antihistaminic drugs (Lowell), 47: 656
 benefits doubtful, (abs.) 50: Jl-12 adv.
 common cold treatment, (abs.) 49: S-10 adv.
 arsenic, chorea treatment, 47: 6
 Arsenic poisoning, 46: 676; BAL antidote, (abs.) 48: Jl-9 adv.
 Aspirin, effect on children, (abs.) 48: O-10 adv.; buffered, reduces gastric distress, (abs.) 50: Je-12 adv.; enteric-coated, (abs.) 50: Mr-10 adv.

- DRUGS (continued)**
 atabrine, 46: 514, 673, 676, 702
 aureomycin, 50: 689, 690; milk controls nausea, (abs.) 50: O-20 adv.; oral, for urinary infections, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.; treatment for: brucellosis, 49: 702; 50: 359; cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, 49: 784; eye infections, (abs.) 49: Ja-11 adv.; herpes zoster, (abs.) 50: Ap-14 adv.; rickettsial diseases, 49: 701, 703; trichomonas vaginalis, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.; virus infections, 49: 704; whooping cough, (abs.) 49: Ag-11 adv.
 aureotracin, (abs.) 50: N-14 adv.
 avertin, tetanus treatment, 50: 363
 BAL, 46: 676; arsenic poisoning in children, (abs.) 48: Jl-9 adv.
 BCG, tuberculosis vaccine, 46: 826; (abs.) 47: 325; limited use, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.; Control in hospitals (Rosenthal), 48: 783; bibliography, 48: 785; More about BCG (Siegel), 49: 753; bibliography, 49: 755
 bacitracin, (abs.) 47: 325; 49: 701; 50: 689, 690; intramuscular, (abs.) 50: Ap-18 adv.
 banthine, peptic ulcer treatment, (abs.) 50: S-10 adv.
 bassora gums, 46: 515
 benadryl, 46: 515; 47: 656; allergy treatment, 47: 34
 benzedrine, 46: 514; for behavior disorders in children, (abs.) 50: Je-12 adv.
 benzetrol, 46: 515
 beta-methylcholine urethane, relief for post-operative urinary retention, (abs.) 49: Je-12 adv.
 boric acid, harmful effects, (abs.) 50: Mr-10 adv.
 boric acid ointment, 46: 702
 British anti-lewisite, 46: 676
 bromide intoxication, 47: 737
 chaulmoogra oil, 47: 86
 chiniofon, amebic infection, treatment, 48: 383
 Chloral hydrate, treatment for: asthma, 47: 464; tetanus, 50: 363
 chloresium ointment, 48: 429
 chlorguanide, malaria treatment, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
 chloromycetin, 50: 689, 690; treatment for: brucellosis, 50: 359; rickettsial diseases, 49: 701, 703; trichomonas vaginalis, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.; typhoid fever, 49: 702; typhus, 48: N-11 adv.
 chloroquine, 46: 514, 675; malaria treatment, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
 Christmas trees and plants in medicine (Schweisheimer), 49: 790
 cod liver oil, burns, treatment, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
 codeine, 46: 87
 conteben, tuberculosis treatment, (abs.) 50: Ap-14 adv.
 copper undecylenate, 46: 766
 cortisone, (exc.) 50: 143; ACTH and cortisone in clinical practice (Wilson), 50: 649; arthritis, treatment, (abs.) 49: D-10 adv.
 curare, (abs.) 47: 478; poliomyelitis treatment, effect doubtful, (abs.) 48: S-10 adv.
 cyclopropane, 46: 513
 DDT, effect on humans, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.; insect control with, 47: 614; malaria control with, 46: 180; pamphlet, 47: 64; pediculosis, treatment, (abs.) 47: 173; water mixture, for body lice, (abs.) 50: F-8 adv.
 D.H.E.—45 See dihydroergotamine below
 demerol, 46: 513; addiction, (abs.) 47: 173; morphine substitute, dyspnea treatment, 47: 18
 depropanex, Buerger's disease, treatment, 49: 121
 dexedrine, for behavior disorders in children, (abs.) 50: Je-12 adv.

DRUGS

DRUGS (continued)

dextroamphetamine, 46: 514
 diaminodiphenylsulfone, drugs derived from, in leprosy treatment, 47: 84
 diaparene, incontinence, treatment, (abs.) 49: D-11 adv.
 diasone, 49: 701; leprosy treatment, 47: 84, 87; (abs.) 48: D-8 adv.; 49: 702; suppressive action, (abs.) 50: N-12 adv.
 dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride, 46: 514
 dicumarol, 47: 589; anticoagulant use, 48: 616; for surgical and medical patients, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
 diethylstilbestrol, 46: 515
 digitaline nativele, 46: 514
 digitalis, 48: 53
 digitoxin, 46: 514, 540
 digoxin, 46: 540
 dihydrocodeinone, 46: 616
 dihydroergotamine (D.H.E. 45), 46: 581; migraine treatment, (abs.) 47: 737
 dihydrostreptomycin, tuberculosis treatment, (abs.) 49: F-10 adv.; 50: 689, 690
 diisopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), 46: 514
 dilantin, 46: 393; treatment for: epilepsy, 48: 111; psychotic patients, 46: 393
 diodoquin, amebic infection, treatment, 48: 383
 diopterin, cancer treatment, effect doubtful, (abs.) 48: S-11 adv.
 dramamine, treatment for: motion sickness, 50: 26; radiation sickness, (abs.) 49: N-13 adv.; seasickness, (abs.) 49: Ap-15 adv.
 Drug reactions (Cutting), 48: 166
 emergency drug box, 49: 13; plastic, 49: 761
 ephedrine, 46: 87
 epinephrine, 46: 87, 88, 513; asthma treatment, 47: 463
 ergonovine, 46: 515
 ergotamine tartrate, 46: 581
 ethylenediamine, asthma treatment, 47: 464
 fluorine, effect on teeth, (abs.) 47: 819; excessive use inadvisable, (abs.) 49: My-13 adv.
 folic acid, 46: 515, 539; Evaluation of, (Heinle), 48: 381; bibliography, 48: 382; macrocytic anemia, 48: 381-82; sprue therapy, (abs.) 47: 92; leukemia treatment, 50: 355
 gammexane, scabies treatment, (abs.) 48: D-9 adv.; 50: Je-12 adv.
 Gastro-intestinal drugs, 46: 515
 gold salts, rheumatoid arthritis therapy, 47: 790
 gramicidin, 49: 701
 gynergen, 46: 581
 heparin, anticoagulant use, 48: 616; thrombosis therapy, 46: 441; 47: 589
 Hetrazan, roundworms, treatment in children, (abs.) 50: D-12 adv.
 hexavitamin U.S.P., 46: 516
 hexestrol, 46: 515
 hexylresorcinol, ascari infection, treatment, 48: 285
 histamine, 47: 656
 histidine, gangrene treatment, (abs.) 47: 325
 hycodan, 46: 616
 hypodermic tray, 50: 37
 insulin, 46: 603; bibliography, 46: 606; globin, 46: 604; mixed, (abs.) 50: 100; Mixing, in one syringe, (Bone), 50: 655; price increased, 47: 225; protamine zinc, 46: 604; self-administered, 48: 305; soluble, 46: 604; syringe, official type approved, (abs.) 49: Mr-12 adv.
 insulin shock therapy See Psychiatric nursing
 intravenous solutions contaminated, product recalled by manufacturer, 48: 412
 iodine, radioactive, goiter treatment, 46: 773; use in thyrotoxicosis, (exc.) 46: 441
 ipecac, 46: 87
 isonipecaine, 46: 513
 isopentaquine, malaria treatment, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
 karaya gums, 46: 515

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

DRUGS (continued)

Laboratory manual of pharmacology (Taylor, Weber), 48: N-38 adv.
 lanatoside C, 46: 514
 liver extract, crude, (abs.) 47: 394
 Lugol's solution, 46: 774
 Magic in a bottle (Silverman), 48: D-46 adv.
 mapharsen, 46: 514
 Medical highlights: current developments in medicine See annual indexes
 meperidine, evaluation, (abs.) 49: My-13 adv.
 mercupurin, 46: 515
 mercurial diuretics, toxicity to, 47: 34
 mercurophylline, 46: 515
 mersalyl with theophylline, 46: 515
 mesantoin, 48: 111
 metamucil, 46: 515
 methadone hydrochloride, 48: 169; clinical evaluation, (abs.) 48: JI-8 adv.; 49: My-13 adv.
 methionine, 46: 516
 methylhomotropine bromide, 46: 515
 metopon, evaluation, (abs.) 49: My-13 adv.
 metopon hydrochloride, 48: Ag-11 adv.; cancer treatment, 47: 529; (abs.) 48: Ag-11 adv.
 metycaine, 46: 513
 Mineral oil, harmful effect, (abs.) 48: 41; 49: Je-12 adv.
 morphine, dyspnea treatment, 47: 17
 myanesin, spasticity treatment, (abs.) 48: S-10 adv.
 narcotics
 drawer, for storage, 49: 447
 Narcotics in sterile solutions (Sister Henrietta), 48: 84
 nembutal, 46: 703
 neoanergan, 47: 656
 Neohetramine, common cold, treatment, (abs.) 50: Mr-10 adv.
 neomycin, 49: 701, 704; 50: 689, 690
 neosynephrin, 46: 87
 New approach to pharmacology (Hoblitzelle), 47: 680
 New drugs, (ed.) 50: 515
 Newer drugs (Cutting), 46: 513
 Newer drugs in the treatment of communicable disease (Top), 49: 700; bibliography, 49: 704
 nitrogen mustard, treatment for neoplastic diseases, (abs.) 48: O-10 adv.
 novatropine, 46: 515
 octofollin, 46: 515
 oxophenarsine hydrochloride, 46: 514
 oxychloroquine, malaria treatment, (abs.), 49: S-11 adv.
 pamaquine, malaria treatment, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
 para-aminobenzoic acid, treatment, rickettsial diseases, 49: 703; spotted fever, (abs.) 47: 394
 para-aminosalicylic acid, 49: 701; tuberculosis, treatment, 49: 702; (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
 paraldehyde, mixture aids administration, 49: 760; tetanus treatment, 50: 363
 parpanit, Parkinson's disease, treatment, (abs.) 49: My-12 adv.
 penicillin, (exc.) 46: 393, 513, 539, 542, 543; 47: 31, 657; (abs.) 47: 394; 50: 689, 690; aerosol therapy (Johnson), 46: 834; nursing in (Heffernan), 46: 836; bibliography, 46: 835; administration, aerosol, (abs.) 47: 609; atomizer, (abs.) 47: 92; withdrawal technic, 48: 225; bibliography, 47: 34; Central service for administering penicillin (Dent), 50: 82; dental extraction, use preceding, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.; ear irrigation and nose drops, 47: 682; inhalators, harmful effects, (abs.) 50: F-8 adv.; Intramuscular injections for children (Wallinger), 48: 112; mixing device, 48: 380; Penicillin (Faddis), 47: 31; Penicillin therapy (Johnson), 48: 780; bibliography, 48: 782; rubber tubing affects stability,

DRUGS (continued)

(abs.) 47: 225; synthesized, 46: 847; Syphilotherapy during pregnancy, (exc.) 49: 703; versus silver nitrate in eyes of newborn, (abs.) 47: 688
 treatment for: actinomycosis, 49: 702; acute upper respiratory infections, 50: 40-42; anthrax, 49: 702; bacterial endocarditis, 46: 92; cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, 49: 784; diphtheria, 49: 701; diseases, 47: 32; gas gangrene, 49: 702; hemolytic streptococcal infection, 49: 701; meningococcal meningitis, 49: 703; osteomyelitis, 47: 609; 50: 17-21; chronic, (abs.) 50: N-14 adv.; perforated peptic ulcer, 50: 53, 54; pneumonia, 49: 701; scarlet fever, 47: 394; sinusitis, 48: 161; streptococcal infections, 50: 40-42; subacute bacterial endocarditis, (exc.) 46: 92; (exc.) 46: 393; staphylococcal infection, 49: 701, 702; tetanus, 49: 702; tonsillectomy, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.; trichomonas vaginalis, 49: O-10 adv.; venereal disease, 46: 542, 543; 49: 93, 703
 pentaquine, malaria treatment, (abs.) 47: 173; 49: S-11 adv.
 pervitin, psychiatric treatment, (abs.) 49: Ap-15 adv.
 Pharmacology, New approach to, (Hoblitzelle), 47: 680
 phemerol, 46: 514
 phenobarbital, 46: 515
 phthalylsulfathiazole, 46: 513
 picrotoxin, 46: 514
 plasmochin, 46: 673
 polyethylene, neurosurgical use, (abs.) 47: 737
 polymyxin, 49: 701
 polyvitamin preparations, 46: 516
 pregnenolone, arthritis treatment, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
 priscoline, poliomyelitis treatment, (abs.) 50: N-12 adv.
 privity hydrochloride nose drops, limit use, (abs.) 47: 688
 procaine, intravenous, for pain relief, (abs.) 50: Ja-11 adv.
 procaine hydrochloride, 46: 513; treatment, sprains, 47: 324; temporal arteritis, (abs.) 48: S-11 adv.
 proflavine, 46: 514
 promacetin, leprosy treatment, (abs.) 50: Je-12 adv.
 promin, treatment for: leprosy, 47: 84, 87; (abs.) 48: D-8 adv.; 49: 702; suppressive action, (abs.) 50: N-12 adv.; tuberculosis, 47: 657; 49: 701
 promizole, treatment for: leprosy, 47: 84; 49: 702; tuberculosis, 47: 657; 48: 635-37; 49: 701
 propadrine, 46: 87
 propylthiouracil, (abs.) 47: 478
 protamine zinc insulin, 46: 604
 pyribenzamine, 47: 656; allergy treatment, 47: 34
 pyromen, paretics, treatment, (abs.) 50: Ja-11 adv.
 Pyruvic acid paste for burns (Schwartz), 48: 283
 quinacrine, malaria treatment, (abs.) 46: 514, 675; 49: S-11 adv.
 quinine, 46: 673, 676
 racemic, 46: 514
 reference information, methods for filing, 48: 225, 571
 rutin, 46: 616
 SN 13276, 46: 675
 Salicylates, 46: 513; children, effect on, (abs.) 48: O-10 adv.; chorea, treatment, 47: 6
 salt substitutes containing lithium chloride, poisonous, (abs.) 49: My-12 adv.
 salyrgan-theophylline, 46: 515
 Sedatives and hypnotics, 46: 515

DRUGS (continued)

- silver nitrate versus penicillin in eyes of newborn, (abs.) 47: 688
- sodium amyltal, treatment for: aphasia, 48: 111; tetanus, 50: 363
- sodium ascorbate, gangrene treatment, (abs.) 47: 325
- sodium fluoride, (abs.) 46: 824
- sodium gentisate, rheumatic fever, treatment, (abs.) 50: N-14 adv.
- sodium pentobarbital, 46: 515
- sodium propionate, for eye infection, (abs.) 50: Ag-22 adv.
- sodium r-lactate one-sixth molar, 46: 515
- sontochin, malaria treatment, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
- Spanish moss extraction, studied as possible tuberculosis treatment, (abs.) 47: 225
- standardization, WHO, 48: 5, 6
- state board test results, improvement sought, (exc.) 49: 441
- stilbestrol, prostate cancer, treatment, 48: 428
- streptomycin, 46: 224, 514, 539; 47: 89, 657; 50: 689, 690; Intramuscular injections for children (Wallinger), 48: 112; sensitivity in nurses, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.; therapy in infections (Pulaski, McAllister), 47: 89
- treatment for: bacillary dysentery, 49: 702; cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, 49: 784; influenza meningitis, 49: 702; staphylococcal infection, 49: 702; trichomonas vaginalis, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.; tuberculosis (Henshaw, Feldman), (exc.) 46: 224; 48: 26, 635-37; 49: 701; tularemia, 48: 387-89; 49: 702
- sulfadiazine, undulant fever, treatment, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.
- succinylsulfathiazole, 46: 513
- strophanthin, 46: 514
- "Sulfa and patch" (McIntyre), 48: 771
- Sulfadiazine, 46: 513, 514, 702; treatment for: actinomycosis, 49: 702; anthrax, 49: 702; bacillary dysentery, 49: 702; hemolytic streptococcal infection, 49: 701; influenza meningitis, 49: 702; meningococcal meningitis, 49: 703; pneumonia, 49: 701; staphylococcal infection, 49: 702; streptococcal infections, 50: 40
- streptomycin, treatment, undulant fever, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.
- sulfamerazine, 49: 701
- sulfamylon, 46: 513
- sulfanilamide, 47: 657; 49: 701
- sulfanilamide powder, 46: 702
- sulfapyridine, 49: 701
- sulfathiazole, 49: 701; treatment, epidemic diarrhea, 46: 441; staphylococcal infection, 49: 702
- sulfonamides, cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, treatment, 49: 784
- "T-13," reduces spread of respiratory infection, (exc.) 46: 775
- TEAC, angina pectoris, treatment, (abs.) 50: Je-14 adv.
- teropterin, cancer treatment, effect doubtful, (abs.) 48: S-11 adv.
- terramycin, 50: 689, 690; treatments, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
- tetrachlorethylene, hookworm treatment, 48: 384
- tetraethylammonium chloride, for chest pain, (abs.) 50: Ja-11 adv.
- theophylline, asthma treatment, 47: 464
- thephorin, 48: 169
- therapy, research study, (summary) 50: 514
- thiocyanate, 46: 540
- Thioglycolic acid, allergic reactions to, (exc.) 46: 531
- thiouracil, 46: 393, 541, 774; antithyroid action, (abs.) 47: 478
- tolserol, cerebral palsy, treatment, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
- totaquine, malaria treatment, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
- tridione, 46: 824; epilepsy treatment, 48: 111

DRUGS (continued)

- tyrocidine, 49: 701
- tyrothricin, 46: 513; 50: 689; treatment for: hemolytic streptococcal infection, 49: 701; staphylococcal infection, 49: 702; trichomonas vaginalis, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.
- Useful drugs, 48: N-38 adv.
- vegetable gum, recent preparations, 46: 515
- vitamin B₁₂, pernicious anemia, treatment, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.; 49: 524
- Vitamins plus, (exc.) 49: 141
- zephiran, 46: 514
- Drusich, Helen
portrait, (group) 46: 29
- Dryborough, Elizabeth, 48: My-46 adv.
- Dryden, M. Virginia, 47: 347
- Dublin, Louis I.
and A. J. Lotka, Mortimer Spiegelman:
Length of life: a study of the life table, 49: N-32 adv.
- Dudley, Eleanor M., 49: Ja-20 adv.
and E. N. Carlson: Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient: at the University of Washington, Seattle, 49: 450
- Duell, Velma, 49: O-16 adv.
- Duer, Caroline
About Miss Duer (Strayer), 46: 681
Not quite nonsense about nursing, 46: 680; (comment) 46: 875
poem, 46: 681
portrait, 46: 681
- Duffy, Margaret B., 47: 502; 49: Jl-22 adv.
- Dugan, Anne M., 46: 795
- Duggan, Teresa, portrait, (group) 48: 465
- Duke University School of Nursing, degree programs, 47: 497; Evaluation of Student Progress Committee, formed, 50: 804; psychiatric nursing, advanced program, 49: 811; Santa Filomena Society, 46: 790
- DuMez, Marjorie E., 46: 342; 47: 842; 49: N-16 adv.
- Dumm, Mary Arbaugh, 47: 55
- Dunbar, Jean E., 47: 261
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Dunbar, Lillian, portrait, (group) 46: 29
- Dunbar, Ruth B., 46: 62
portrait, (group) 47: 499
- Dunbar, Virginia M., 46: 568
(book rev.) 48: D-42 adv.; 50: Je-44 adv.
dean, Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 136
- ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57
- portrait, 46: 136; (group) 46: 217; 47: 449; 49: 419
- Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 46: 137
- and G. S. Banfield: Red Cross Nursing Service contemplates changes in enrolment plan, 46: 82
- Duncan, Dorothy, 46: 491
- Duncan, Madge, 48: 129
portrait, (group) 48: 129
- Duncan, Margaret
portrait, (group) 49: 414
- Dundore, Gladys, 46: 137; 48: O-20 adv.
Pennsylvania Ambassador Award, 49: D-12 adv.; 49: D-12 adv.
- Dunlap, Ella Mae, 47: 708
- Dunlap, Muriel L., 46: 198
- Dunn, Dorothy, 46: 260
- Dunn, Florence E., 48: D-14 adv.; 50: F-18 adv.
- Dunn, Frances, 47: 55
- Dunn, Helen F.
portrait, (group) 49: 192
- Dunn, Lois A., 46: 491; 47: 775
- Dunn, Marion E., 46: 342
- Dunn, Mary, 47: 709
- Dunn, Mary J., 46: 266
portrait, 46: 732
- Dunn, Mildred E.
portrait, (group) 50: 394
Responsibilities of the nurse in industry, 48: 306

Dunn, Nellie C.

- (book rev.) 46: 211
- Dupray, Philomena D.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- DuQuaine, Lydia A., 48: 265
- Durham, George
biography, 50: 256
- Durland, Gilberta, 49: Jl-17 adv.
- Durrant, M. Margaret
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 48: 763
- Dury, Mary T., 49: D-18 adv.
- Duryea, Mabel R., 48: 608
- Dustan, Laura, 47: 710
- Duvall, Elizabeth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Du Vigneaud, Vincent
penicillin synthesized, 46: 847
- Duvillard, Maria
portrait, (group) 47: 449
- Duvillard, Marjorie, 48: 546
- Duxbury, Beulah, 47: 194
- Duxbury, Vivian M., 46: 710
- Dwyer, Alice C., 50: N-18 adv.
- Dwyer, Sheila M., 47: 133
- Dyer, Edythe M., 46: 491
- Dyer, Virginia N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Dykstra, Matilda E., 46: 261; 47: 424; 49: My-24 adv.
portrait, 47: 425
- Dynamic psychiatric nursing (Crawford, Stanford), 49: 726
- Dysentery
amoebic, 47: 702
bacillary, drug treatment, 49: 702
Bacillary, in children, (Halpern), 50: 302
Bacillary, Nursing care in, (Mayo), 50: 304
Common intestinal parasites (Shookhoff), 48: 383
- Dysmenorrhea (Anderson, Reich), 49: 220;
surgery, relief treatment, (abs.) 48: Ag-11 adv.
- Dyspnea in acute respiratory disease (Wilson), 47: 15

E

Eady, Carol Murphy

- and M. M. Jorgensen: Oral case study at ward conferences, 48: 117
- Eakle, Dorothy
and R. E. Sperry: Clinical experience in diet therapy in the nursing curriculum, 47: 764
- Earle, Elizabeth R., 49: S-14 adv.
assistant general secretary, Pennsylvania SNA, 48: 265
- Early ambulation See Surgical nursing
- Earnings See Income
- Ears See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- Artificial aids to hearing (Nash), 46: 762
- deafness
children, home training, correspondence course for parents, (abs.) 49: Ag-10 adv.
- John Tracy Clinic (Los Angeles, Cal.), correspondence course, (abs.) 49: Ag-10 adv.
- Newly deafened patient (Nichols), 46: 223
- Preventing deafness in children (Proctor), 49: 45
- Even the night (Goldman), 48: D-46 adv.
- Fenestration (Rosenberger, Bukovina), 47: 730
- Geriatric EENT clinic (Buckner), 48: 557
- Guide to the development of programs for the conservation of hearing, 49: O-34 adv.
- Hard-of-hearing child, (exc.) 50: 306
- Hearing and deafness, 50: 305; films, 50: 306; pamphlets, 50: 306; conservation, program material available, 47: 779
- Improvement of impaired hearing, 47: 731

EARS—EDITORIALS

EARS (continued)

- infections, (abs.) 47: 478
- irrigating set, 49: 157
- pamphlet, 47: 434
- Your children's ears, (film) 49: S-6 adv.
- East, Louise P.**
portrait, 50: 229
- Eastman, Eva G.,** 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Eaton, Dorothy**
and R. E. Hunter: Care of the patient after death, 50: 738
- Eaton, Hazel A.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Eaton, Jane A.,** 48: 130
- Ebel, Sister Mary Ethelreda**
(book rev.) 46: 506; 47: 651; 48: Ag-34 adv.
- Echolics, recent drugs,** 46: 515
- Eckberg, Evelyn A.,** 48: 62
- Eckert, Edna Mae,** 47: 194
- Eckert, Evelyn C.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Eckleberry, Grace K.,** 46: 633
- Eckstrom, Vivian L.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Economic security** See also
Income
Pensions
Personnel policies
Social security
Workmen's compensation
addresses (Biennial convention, 1950), copies available, 50: 403
- ANA program See ANA, economic security program
- ARC, New York Chapter, social service for nurses in need, 48: 379
- Better deal for nurses (Bernays), 47: 721
- Collective action and professional responsibility, (ed.) 49: 410
- definition of terms, 47: 591
- Densford, Katharine, replies to Graham Davis, president, AHA, 48: My-22 adv.
- discussion at biennial, 46: 728
- Economic brief (Patterson), 49: 421
- Economic security (Laird), 49: 421
- Economic security for nurses in tax-supported institutions (Titus, Marrich), 49: 425
- Economic security lexicon, 47: 591
- Economic security program and the profession of nursing (Porter), 48: 775
- Economic status of private duty and general staff nurses (Socio-economic study), 47: 669
- Economic status of public health nurses (Socio-economic study), 47: 585
- Economic status of registered professional nurses 1946-47 (U. S. Department of Labor), (ed.) 48: 549; (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.; 48: 756; 49: 42
- Economic status of the nursing profession (Socio-economic study), 47: 456; (correction) 47: 528
- Economy, Adapting for a changed, (exc.) 48: 516
- Joint action in the states, SOPHN and SNA, 48: 755
- Living wage, (ed.) 47: 509
- Meaning of an economic security program (St. Sure), 48: 692; (correction) 48: 796
- Perspectives on nursing (Ginzberg), 47: 474
- Priest speaks on economic security (Munier), 50: 641
- Salaries of professional registered nurses (ANA survey, 1949), 50: 329; (table) 50: 330
- Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor) See Socio-economic study
- state nurses associations, program, techniques, 49: 421-29
- Taft-Hartley Act and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 48: 317
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
- workshops, Pennsylvania SNA, 48: 266; Washington SNA, 49: 540; 59: 510
- Eczema, Infantile (Lofthouse),** 49: 500

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Edema, serum albumin treatment, (abs.)** 48: 229; recurrent, cause of leg ulcers, (abs.) 49: Ap-15 adv.
- Edgerton, Ruth L.**
Contrast, (poem) 50: 450
- Edgington, Olga M.,** 50: Je-20 adv.
- Edith, Sister M.,** 46: 740
- Editorials**
AHA's anniversary, 48: 610
ANA and its membership, 46: 78
ANA House of Delegates and other national meetings, 47: 653
ANA, membership, potential, (number) 50: 759
ANA prepares for the ICN congress, 47: 207
ANA sets a precedent, 47: 577
Accelerated evolution, 49: 543
Accreditation and classification, 49: 615
Adaptation for survival, 48: 275
Administration's new look, 49: 69
America's nursing care, 48: 413
Annie Warburton (Goodrich) (*New York Herald Tribune*), 46: 213
Are nurses happy? 49: 1
Army Nurse Corps has forty-fifth birthday, 46: 80
As others see us, 49: 409
Atomic Age—and nursing, 46: 1
Bedside nursing, 49: 67
Bedside nursing in our time, 48: 3
Biennial, 46: 363
Can we close the gap? 50: 759
Careers in nursing, 46: 280
Changes at ANA headquarters, 46: 149
Changes in nursing practice, 47: 655
Christianity with its sleeves rolled up, 47: 578
Class of 1951, 48: 482
Collective action and professional responsibility, 49: 410
Conviction or compulsion, 47: 67
Counseling and placement, 47: 209
Demonstrations of nursing care, 48: 550
Dr. Brown's report, 48: 609
Dorothea Lynde Dix, 49: 743
Economic security, 46: 805
Employment conditions for registered nurses, 46: 437
Encouraging prelude to 1947, 47: 2
Expert nursing care, 47: 142
Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, 46: 439
Faith, 47: 783
February's "Day" and "Week," 49: 68
Federal legislation, 50: 685
Fifty years ago, 50: 3
Good will toward men, 46: 805
Good will at work, 48: 733
Graduate of 1900 and of 1950, 50: 323
Graduates of 1949, 49: 327
Greater love hath no man, 49: 409
Group dynamics for nurses, 49: 543
Historic convention, 46: 725
Hospital patients need nurses now, 46: 150
Hospital staff nurses, 48: 354
Hospital staff nursing, 47: 1
How many "nursing" organizations? 50: 63
ICN Congress, 47: 65
ICN interim conference, 49: 481; (comment) 49: N-4 adv.
In preparation for the Biennial, Chicago, May 31-June 4, 48: 275
Increase in subscription rates (*AJN*), 47: 2
Interim classification of schools, 49: 679
Introducing some figures, 49: 679
Is collaboration overdue?, 47: 65
It takes a stout heart, 47: 274
Joint Board considers structure, 50: 135
Jolt or push? 48: 73
Journal plans improvements in service to subscribers, 48: 73
Journal style note, 48: 277
Journal's golden anniversary, 50: 1, 583
League convention, 49: 409
Licensure for those who nurse, 49: 272
Living wage, 47: 509
Looking at the record, 50: 2

EDITORIALS (continued)

- Magazines are interpreting nursing, 48: 212
- Mailing the *Journal*, 48: 677
- Many travel hopefully, 47: 719
- Married nurses, 49: 680
- Mary Adelaide Nutting—1858-1948
Julia Catherine Stimson—1881-1948, 48: 675
- Memory to cherish, 47: 435
- Men and women of good will, 49: 743
- Men nurses, 48: 354
- Michigan's study of nursing, 46: 438
- Miss Goodrich sets a goal, 46: 213
- Modern nursing, 1873-1948, 48: 276
- More about the *Journal*, 46: 2
- NIB dissolved and some functions reallocated, 48: 139
- Need for co-ordinated planning, 48: 481
- New drugs, 50: 515
- New era in nursing, 48: 353
- New Year's greeting, 49: 1
- Nurse and her community, 49: 615
- Nurse practice acts, 49: 197
- Nurses and the UN, 50: 515
- Nursing—and its organizations, 49: 197
- Nursing—in 1947 and beyond, 48: 1
- Nursing for the future, 48: 549
- Nursing of the sick, 1893, 49: 199
- Nursing service, 48: 481
- Nursing service administration, 49: 482
- Nursing service—old or new?, 46: 511
- Our alumnae associations, 46: 79
- Our diamond jubilee, 1873-1948, 48: 550
- Our early contributors, 50: 584
- Our elected representatives and how they work, 49: 129
- Our faithful subscribers, 48: 355
- Our Negro nurses, 46: 512
- Our profession and our government, 49: 130
- Outlook for student recruitment, 50: 259
- PC and PS, Inc., 47: 783
- Patient comes first, 50: 383
- Patients are people, 49: 199
- Pending health legislation, 46: 214
- Planning for your organization, 49: 131
- Practical nurses, 47: 143
- Proper task of the nurse, 47: 719
- Public Health Nursing Week, 47: 143
- Quackery in nursing, 46: 807
- Recruitment—1947, 47: 273
- Registrars tell us, 46: 1
- Research in nursing, 49: 743
- Revision of ANA by-laws, 46: 363
- Rich report and the crisis in nursing, 47: 208
- Schism or collaboration?, 47: 141
- School study, 48: 140
- September 1946—a pivotal month, 46: 577
- 75 years of progress, 48: 733
- Six nursing organizations to be studied, 46: 279
- Snake pit, 49: 2
- Social status of nursing, 48: 355
- Some constructive results of war, 47: 578
- Some important meetings, 49: 272
- Some international trends, 47: 359
- Something to remember, 46: 151
- State boards consider the future, 49: 327
- Student enrolment, 47: 207
- Successful experiment in public relations, 48: 211
- Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, 46: 77; (correction) 46: 258
- Teaching at the bedside, 46: 280
- Teamwork, (ed.) 48: 676
- Testing tools, 47: 510
- Thank you—*Journal* readers, 47: 784
- Then and now, 48: 676
- Three major purposes, 47: 435
- Three significant reports, 46: 364
- To our guests, 47: 273
- To our readers, 50: 585
- Togetherness, 48: 734
- Tuberculosis and nursing, 47: 654
- Tuberculosis and the nurse, 46: 281
- Two projects of the National Nursing Council, 47: 273

EDITORIALS (continued)

- Two September publications, 47: 577
Two sources of valuable information, 46: 579
United we stand; divided we fall, 46: 647
Upward trends, 46: 578
We can't help wondering, 46: 726
What are the questions? (Biennial), 50: 195
What happened at the Biennial, 50: 383
WHO, 48: 353
Why increase student enrolment?, 46: 806
With the *Journal* yesterday and tomorrow, 50: 457
Edman, Hulda, 50: Ag-26 adv.
executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 46: 492
Edman, Irwin
Bibliotherapy, (exc.) 47: 668
Educated heart (McAllister), 49: 638
Education See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Health education
Nursing education
Staff education
Character education, (exc.) 48: 101
college degrees granted, June 30, 1949, (number) 49: 727
contributions of government and industry, (exc.) 50: 432
Educating adolescents to become nurses (Reiter), 47: 117
Education and the crisis in character, (exc.) 47: 696
Education for democracy, (exc.) 50: 448
Educational attainment of women, (exc.) 48: 178
Educational opportunities for industrial nurses, (exc.) 49: 99
Educational psychology (Horrocks, Brown), 50: 501
films, 49: 177
Fulbright Act, study programs abroad, 48: 477
General education (Studebaker), 48: 587
Germany, international courses held, 48: 606
Higher education for American democracy (President's Commission on Higher Education), 49: 42, Mr-42 adv.
National Conference for Mobilization of Education, 50: 691
New American college: the four year junior college (Sexson), 49: Ap-54 adv.
Professional education for the future, (exc.) 50: 669
Recent emphases in educational practices (Bernard), 47: 243
Six criteria of intelligence, (exc.) 49: 180
Two kinds of education, (exc.) 49: 77
What is needed in women's education, (exc.) 49: 604
Educational Film Library Association, 46: 212;
film evaluation service, 46: 212
Edwards, Blanche E.
portrait, (group) 48: 613
Edwards, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 48: 55
Edwards, Elizabeth Ann, 48: 11; 49: 62
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 49: 60
portrait, 49: 59; (group) 49: 320
Eftand, Catherine L.
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
Egan, Anne M.
portrait, 47: 158
Egan, Bridget M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 138
Egan, Marie A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 47: 778
Egel, Paula F.
Technique of treatment for the cerebral palsy child, 49: Ap-54 adv.
Eggers, Ruth M.
(book rev.) 49: Je-36 adv.
Eggert, Dorothy, 50: D-30 adv.
Eggstein, Adelia L., 47: 647
Eggler, Evelyn K., 46: 259

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Egypt**
cholera epidemic, WHO aid, 48: 4, 6
WHO, regional office, Cairo, established, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
Ehrlich, Harry E.
and Hayes Martin: Nursing care following laryngectomy, 49: 149; (comment) 49: Je-8 adv.
Eichel, Ethlyn L., 48: 547
Eilola, Helen H., 46: 798
(book rev.) 46: 722
Eiriksdottir, Sigridur
portrait, (group) 50: 221
Eisenhower, Dwight D.
portrait, (group) 47: 603
Elders, Anna, 50: N-16 adv.
Elders, Ray, 50: N-16 adv.
Eldredge, Adda
portrait, (group) 50: 593
Elective experience for seniors (Bixler), 50: 673
Electric shock therapy See Psychiatric nursing
Electrocardiograph, in industry, (abs.) 47: 173
Electroencephalogram, use in epilepsy, 46: 220
Electrosurgery
Memo from the author (Jaros), 48: 36
Surgical applications of electrocoagulation (Jaros), 48: 36
Elephantiasis See Filariasis
Elfverson, Karen
portrait, (group) 49: 485
Eliot, Margaret
Eight o'clock day at the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, 47: 237
Elizabeth, Sister
portrait, (group) 47: 444
Elizabeth Clare, Sister, 46: 493
(book rev.) 47: 355
Elledge, Caroline H.
Rehabilitation of the patient: social case-work in medicine, 48: N-38 adv.
Elliman, Virginia, 47: 55, 711; 49: Ap-24 adv.
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 46: 137
Elliman, Virginia B., 48: 195, 543
Ellingson, Norma A., 47: 261
Ellingwood, Ruth F.
portrait, (group) 46: 610
Elliott, Marie S., 49: 811
Elliott, Catherine V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Elliott, Christine R., 49: Ja-14 adv.
Elliott, Louise A., 50: Ja-24 adv.
Elliott, N. Catherine
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
Elliott, Ruth E., 47: 777
Ellis, Alice
portrait, (group) 46: 744
Ellis, Clara B., 46: 796
Ellis, Eva M., 47: 130
Ellis, Kathleen N.
portrait, (group) 47: 751
Ellis, Laurence B.
Underlying causes of heart disease, 48: 697
Ellis, Rosemary
and H. M. Binhammer and D. K. Loveland:
Our patients require more care, 48: 366
Ellison, Bess M.
(book rev.) 47: 432; 48: Ag-30 adv.
Nursing care in collapse therapy, 50: 473
Ellison, Neva Doak, 46: 713
Ellsworth, Joan Grube
and Elizabeth Jones: Experiment in team assignment, 49: 146
Elman, Robert
Fluid balance from the nurse's point of view, 49: 222; (correction) 49: Je-26 adv.
Elmer, Agnes, 50: Mr-22 adv.
Elmer, Edyth M., 47: 775
Elmira (N. Y.) College, Division of Community Education, nursing courses, postgraduate, 49: 401
Elmore, Edna G., 49: D-16 adv.
executive secretary, North Dakota SNA, 48: 130
portrait, 48: 130

EDITORIALS—EPIDEMIOLOGICAL

- Elmore, Marjorie J., 47:** 347
executive secretary, Missouri SNA, 48: 347
Elrod, Helen Lindsay
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 48: 669
(book rev.) 50: Ja-32 adv.
portrait, 48: 668
Elsner, Marie, 46: 796
Elwell, Richard
biography, 50: 256
Ely, Helen M., 50: Ja-14 adv.
Emanski, Violet R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Emberton, Mary H.
honored, 49: Jl-17 adv.
Emboli, surgical removal, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.
Embolism, pulmonary, Combating thrombosis and, (Bauer), 47: 589
Emergencies, Nursing in See Disasters and emergencies, Nursing in
Emerging patterns in student organizations (Cox), 50: 119; bibliography, 50: 119-22
Emerson, Haven
and Martha Luginbuhl: *Local health units for the nation*, 49: 333
Emert, Joan, 48: D-14 adv.
Emory, Florence H. M.
portrait, (group) 48: Je-30 adv.
Emory University School of Nursing (Ga.), alumnae homecoming, 48: S-20 adv.; Miller, Julia, dean, fourth anniversary, 48: 55; student representative to attend ICN Congress; money raised, 48: 799; Woman's auxiliary, New horizons for a, (Miller), 49: 381; workshop, school health, 50: 580
Emotional aspects of illness See
Mental aspects of illness
Mental health
Psychiatric nursing
Emotional needs of nursing students (Babcock), 49: 166; (comment) 49: Je-10 adv.
Employment See also Personnel policies
Employee health and morale (Spencer), 47: 288
Employee—or independent contractor? (Scott, Smith), 49: 143
Employer-employee negotiations or disputes, The nurse in, 50: 225
Employment conditions for registered nurses, (ed.) 46: 437
State-wide minimum employment standards, 48: 514
Employment services See Registries
Encephalitis, Postvaccinal, (Jenkins) 50: 518;
bibliography, 50: 521; behavior in children, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.
Endocarditis, Penicillin treatment of subacute bacterial, (exc.) 46: 92
Endocrine glands See specific gland
Endoscopy (Loveland), 47: 732
Endress, Marion, 49: D-24 adv.
Enemas
Giving enemas to infants and children (Roberts), 49: 716
paraplegic patient, technic, 49: 358, 659; details wanted, (L) 49: F-6 adv.
Engelbreten, Clara, 49: My-24 adv.
England See Great Britain
Englehart, Martha, 47: 502
Engleman, Grace, 47: 347
English, Susan J., 46: 62; 47: 261
Engman, Pauline, 46: 499
portrait, (group) 46: 736
Eno, Lillian, 50: D-16 adv.
Enos, Lucy D.
and K. J. Densford: Unique venture in practical nursing education, 49: 572
Enright, Mary, 48: 130
Enrollment See
Recruitment of student nurses
Schools of nursing, enrollment
Entriken, Helen S., 47: 261
Entz, Margaretha, 50: Jl-22 adv.
Ephedrine See Drugs
Epidemiological Information Bulletin (UNRRA), 46: 76

Epilepsy

- antiepileptic drugs, precaution against harmful effects, (abs.) 50: Ag-22 adv.
Epilepsy and convulsive disorders in children (Bridge), 49: N-32 adv.
 Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox), 46: 219; bibliography, 46: 223
 mesantoin treatment, 48: 111
 mouth gag, covering, 50: 712

Epinephrine See Drugs**Equipment** See also

- Book reviews at end of letter B
 Practical suggestions
 Procedures
 Trading post
 aerosol therapy, 50: 92
 bath mitt, 49: 279; for infant, 50: 361
 bathtub on wheels, for infants, 50: 784
 bedjack, 50: 557
 blood plasma, 46: 524
 cart, ice, for oxygen tent, 47: 660; medicine, 47: 326; urological, 47: 326
 central service for administering penicillin, 50: 82
 central supply service, 47: 540; listed, 47: 542
 Chaffin-Pratt bedside suction pump, 46: 237
 clamps for gastric suction apparatus, 48: 710
 corneal transplantation, 46: 32, 33
 cotton sutures, 48: 651
 Danzer apparatus, 49: 798
 "ditty bag" on crib, 48: 683
 door silencer, made of rubbers, 48: 767
 external drainage, incontinent urine, 49: 527
 gloves, surgical, absorbable powder, (abs.) 47: 529
 group immunization equipment kit, 47: 729
 ice boot, for anesthesia, 50: 555
 improvised home nursing equipment, 47: 768
 instruments needed for operation on hands, 46: 246
 insulin therapy cart, 50: 737
 library, nursing schools, 47: 630; 48: 185, 791; bibliography, 48: 795
 maintenance instruction needed, (L) 48: My-10 adv.
 mattress, for changing patient's position, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.
 medicines, cabinet, portable, 48: 495; table, portable, 49: 438
 Miller-Abbott tube, fastening methods (Sheldon), 46: 538
 narcotics in sterile solutions, 48: 84
 nursing bottle, disposable, collapsible, 47: 389
 nylon surgical gauze, 46: 531
 oxygen therapy, 48: 88
 penicillin aerosol therapy, 46: 834, 836
 perineal care, 47: 171; lamp, 49: 287
 pitcher for sterile water, 50: 784
 plastic sheeting, for wrapping, 49: 515
 porcelain enameled ware, 47: 534
 prefrontal lobotomy, 49: 750, 751; (illustration), 49: 750, 751
 recovery room, 47: 686
 rehabilitation of paralytics, 48: 74, 76-79
 respir-aid rocking bed in poliomyelitis, 47: 454
 safety razor, 50: 464
 shock cart, 46: 845
 slide-holder, homemade, 50: 37
 sterile supplies for ambulatory mothers, 48: 174
 streamlining the neurosurgical ward, 47: 598
 surgical instruments, misuse prevented, 48: 767; stack arrangement, 48: 638; sterilization by chemicals, 48: 23
 syringe in tube, autoclaving, 48: 699
 tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 46: 27
 trays, special, picture booklet, 48: 495
 trochanteric splint, 50: 268
 wheel chair, selection and adjustment, (abs.) 50: F-8 adv.

Erard, Rita F.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Erazo, Colsa, 46: 794

- Erb, Alma E., 50: 825
 Erdmann, Martha E., 47: 708; 49: Ja-14 adv.
 Ergonovine See Drugs
 Ergotamine tartrate See Drugs
 Erickson, Eva H., 46: 566; 47: 261
 Erickson, Lillian
 portrait, (group) 46: 29
 Ericson, Virginia M., 48: D-24 adv.
 Erikson, Carl A.
 Accessories to the nurses' residence, 46: 869
 Planning space for recreation, 46: 696
 Planning the education department, 46: 620
 Student's room and its auxiliaries, 46: 784
 Ernest, Helen, 46: 798
 Ernst, Jane L., 47: 130
 Errickson, Nelva, 49: Je-16 adv.
 Erving, John M.
 portrait, (group) 49: 677
 Erwin, Emma Joy, 47: 130, 503
 Erwin, Joy
 portrait, (group) 50: 403
 Erysipelas, drug treatment, 49: 701
 Erythroblastosis, substitution blood transfusion, (abs.) 50: S-10 adv.
 Eschenberg, Christina M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
 Eskimoes See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 Northern nurse (Harrington), 50: 349
 Eslick, Mildred
 Rapid treatment center; nursing services, 46: 543
 Esophageal conditions and their treatment (Longmire), 47: 807
 Esophageal operations, Nursing care in, (Diller), 47: 811
 Esophagoscopy, procedure, 47: 732
 Esophagus, Atresia of the, Modern treatment of, (Battersby, Greve), 50: 158-61
 Espel, Doris R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Espinosa, Gregoria L., 47: 713
 acting assistant Philippine Army Nurse Corps, 46: 344
 Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor, 46: 97
 portrait, 46: 97, 345
 Etchemendy, Ruby Nay, 49: N-18 adv.
 portrait, 49: N-18 adv.
 Ethics See also
 ANA, Ethical Standards, Committee on
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Business ethics for nurses (Rosnagle), 49: 19
 Code for nurses (ANA), 50: 196; preparation, 49: 563, 620
 Collective bargaining and professional ethics (Gillingham), 50: 214
 Collective bargaining and the professions (Northrup), 48: 141
 Questions nurses' registries asked, 46: 240
 Writing for publication (Bakeless), 47: 689
 Ethiopia
 nurses, formerly with UNRRA, to remain, under WHO, Interim Commission, 47: 198
 Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
 Ethylenediamine See Drugs
 Etienne, Madeleine, 46: 263
 Etier, Mildred
 New look, 48: 93
 Eucharista, Sister M., 47: 133
 biography, 50: Mr-26 adv.
 Eugene, Brother, 48: 263
 Eugene Teresa, Sister, 48: D-24 adv.
 Europe See also
 Foreign countries, nursing in
 names of specific countries
 Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
 European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
 European nurses visit U. S. and Canada, 46: 429
 famine relief needs, 46: 386
 food packages for nurses, 46: 498
 League of Red Cross Societies, aids tuberculosis nurses, 46: 268

EUROPE (continued)

- needs of nurses in, and appreciation of supplies received, 46: 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875; relief fund for clothing and hospitalization of nurses, 46: 65
 New CARE package for Europe's children, 49: 383
 nurses, sick, cared for in Switzerland, 46: 350
 nursing schools and services observed by U. S. nurse, 48: S-18 adv.
 Rebuilding Europe's children, 48: 512
 tuberculosis in, 46: 480
 UN's helping hand, 49: 619
 United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund, 50: JI-16 adv.
 Eustachia, Sister, (ed.) 49: 409; obituary, 49: JI-26 adv.
 Evaluation See also Tests and measurements
 Appraising basic collegiate programs in nursing (Spalding), 50: 796
 Evaluating admission requirements (Cardew), 49: 179
 Evaluating student progress in clinical experience (Nahm, Smith, Hunter), (chart) 50: 309
 Evaluating the performance of nursing personnel (Kemp), 49: 707
 Evaluation forms, 49: 707, 708, 709, 710
 Evaluation of a health program (Huntly), 49: 392
 New York City nursing schools study, evaluation of clinical achievement, 48: 128
 nursing procedures, research study, (summary) 50: 513
 personnel procedures, research study, (summary) 50: Ag-34 adv.
 Post-test (Smith), 50: 565; bibliography, 50: 567
 Rating students' achievement in clinical experience (Jamison), 50: 496
 student progress, committee formed (Duke University School of Nursing), 50: 804
 student psychiatric experience, research study, (summary) 50: 514
 Student's reaction to evaluation reports (McLean), 47: 123
 study evaluation: Integration of body mechanics and posture in nursing (JONAS), 50: 747
 University of Chicago, Nursing Education, evaluation of advanced clinical courses, 48: 129
 Workshops, Minnesota League of Nursing Education, 50: 452; (NLNE), 49: 729; 50: 49
 Evans, Florence B.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Evans, Frances B., 47: 644
 Evans, Hugh Bean
 Capping prayer, 47: 124
 Evans, Margaret E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Evans, Ruth
 Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service: review, 50: 790
 Evans, Shirley, 48: Je-17 adv.
 Events in the history of the International Council of Nurses (Bridges), 49: 594
 Everitt, Margaret F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 497
 Ewald, Florence R.
 and Walter Freeman and J. W. Watts: Psychosurgery: the nursing problem, 47: 210
 Ewing, Clifford H., 46: 566
 Ewing, Oscar R.
 health program under way (National Health Assembly), 48: 404
 Nation's health—a ten year program: report to the President (Federal Security Administration), 49: 3, 42; (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.
 Examinations See
 Diagnostic tests

EXAMINATIONS (continued)

NLNE, Measurement and Guidance Department
State boards of nurse examiners
Tests and measurements

Exchange nurse See Nurse exchange

Exercise See Physical therapy

Exhibits

AHA meeting, Armed Forces' display, 50: 736
ANA services, posters, 49: 583
Cleveland Health Museum, industrial hygiene, 49: 368-69
Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, Oklahoma SNA, District 5, 48: D-34 adv.
Exhibits for meetings (Reed), 50: 468
historical collection, permanent, Columbia (S.C.) Hospital School of Nursing, 49: My-18 adv.
iron lung, Traverse City (Mich.) District Nurses Association, 48: 801
nursing education, Ohio SNA and Cleveland Health Museum, 48: 475
Nursing Education Exhibit (Canton, O.), 49: 242-43
Nursing Exhibition—Nursing for Moderns, Shadyside Hospital (Pittsburgh, Pa.), 49: Je-18 adv.
stamps, 49: Je-14 adv.
"What nurses do," Cleveland (O.) Health Museum, 48: D-30 adv.

Extracurricular activities See also Hobbies

Educating adolescents to become nurses (Reiter), 47: 117
Extracurricular activities of the student nurse (Gilliland), 48: 186
Let's start living (Troy), 49: 332
One school's social program (Derkson, Stenstrom), 49: 808
Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 46: 704
Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 46: 696
Play day (Chartier), 46: 626

Eyes

Book reviews at end of letter B

National Society for the Prevention of Blindness

ACTH, treatment, (abs.) 50: Je-14 adv.
accidents to children, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
aureomycin for eye infections, (abs.) 49: Ja-11 adv.
bibliography, 47: 233
blindness
 children, institute for parents, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.; Blind preschool child (Lowenfeld), 48: O-48 adv.
 Helping the newly-blinded person adjust at home, (exc.) 49: 229
 New York State requires reporting, 46: 204
 patient aided by sounds, (L) 47: 49
 pamphlets, 46: 510; 48: 138; 49: 301
Cataract, Nursing care of patients with, (Shaw), 48: 153
Cataract, Treatment of, (Chace), 48: 150
Clinical orthoptics: diagnosis and treatment (Kramer, Sheppard, Wells-Kramer, eds.), 49: Je-38 adv.
Committee to Investigate Prophylaxis Against Ophthalmia Neonatorum, Report, 49: 301
Congenital cataract following "German" measles in pregnancy, 49: 301
contact lenses, (abs.) 47: 737; 49: O-11 adv.
Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 46: 31; nursing care (Wright), 46: 35
Corneal ulcer, Nursing care in, (Lord), 49: 378
Crossed eyes in children (Lancaster), 50: 535
Don'ts in handling eye cases, 47: 26
dressing, changing more comfortable, 49: 13
Dropper instillation of eye medications (Parfitt), 49: 91
Emergency nursing care in industry (Kuhn), 47: 24
Eye health, 49: 178; (abs.) 50: Ap-14 adv.

EYES (continued)

Eye hygiene (Shaw, Janowich), 47: 231; bibliography, 47: 233
eyeglasses, microscopes, etc. first major triumph of modern science, (exc.), 47: 228
films, 49: 178
Geriatric EENT clinic (Buckner), 48: 557
glaucoma, congenital, (abs.) 47: 325
Glaucoma, public health nursing aspects of prevention (Bailey), 46: 99
institutes, New York SNA, 49: Ja-28 adv.
irrigating set, 49: 157
nutrition, effect on eyes, (abs.) 48: O-11 adv.
Nutritional defects and the eyes, 49: 301
pamphlets, 49: 178, 301
penicillin versus silver nitrate as prophylactic agent, (abs.) 47: 688
Proceedings of a conference on industrial ophthalmology (National Society for the Prevention of Blindness), 48: N-38 adv.
Providing eye care in industry, 47: 241
Psychological aspects of nursing care for eye patients (Weiss), 50: 218
retrolental fibroplasia, blindness in children, (abs.) 50: Jl-14 adv.
scholarships for orthoptic technicians, 49: F-28 adv.
seeing eye dog, for blind nurse, 49: Je-6 adv.; 50: F-14 adv.
Signs of eye troubles in children, 49: 301
sodium propionate, treatment for infection, (abs.) 50: Ag-22 adv.
strabismus treatment, (abs.) 47: 819
"Sulfa and patch" (McIntyre), 48: 771
surgical nursing, pillow with sandbag pockets, 50: 712
television not harmful, (abs.) 50: F-8 adv.
Toxic eye hazards, 50: F-49 adv.
vision testing devices, 47: 231
Your children's eyes, (film) 49: S-6 adv.

F

FNIF See Florence Nightingale International Foundation

Face mask in tuberculosis (McNett), 49: 32; bibliography, 49: 36

Facial and body prosthesis (Clarke), 48: 82

Facts about nursing—1946 (NIB), 46: 579; 1947 (NIB), 47: 577, 773; information included in, 47: 836; 1948 (ANA), O-44 adv.; advance orders, 48: 540; (comment) 48: 124; publication transferred from NIB to ANA, (ed.) 48: 140; 1949, 49: 608, 738, 795; 50: 9; 1950, 50: 816

Facts or false notions (Kay), 50: 72

Faculty See also

Schools of nursing
 Teaching methods
Catholic schools of nursing, research study, (summary) 50: 193
Faculty co-operation: at St. Luke's, Denver, Colorado, 46: 481; at the Colorado Training School—Denver General, 46: 483
Faculty organization (Lorentz), 46: 48; bibliography, 46: 50
Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 46: 708, 896
Faculty-student co-operative government (DeLaney, Davidson, Naramore, Preston), (ANA Biennial, symposium), 48: 598
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 46: 254
functions, research study, (summary) 50: 514
graduate nurses, increase in number, 1947, 48: 670
Group process in faculty meetings (Holstein), 50: 430

FACULTY (continued)

in-service program, research study, (summary) 50: 194
Nursing school faculty and the librarian (Doyle), 47: 387
pamphlet, 46: 629
Preparation of the instructional staff in schools of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 47: 695
qualifications (Gelinas), 46: 130; California, 46: 141
student-faculty council, Dallas, Tex., schools of nursing, 46: 704
Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 46: 789
Student participation on faculty committees (Harris, Brower), 49: 317
Students, faculty, and parents too! (Twisdale), 50: 177
workshop, student-faculty organization and guidance, De Paul University, 48: 729
Faddis, Margene O., 48: 190
 (book rev.) 47: 139, 204, 717; 49: Mr-34 adv., N-30 adv.
 Penicillin, 47: 31
Fagan, Edna, 47: 53
Faget, G. H.
 Leprosy—progress in treatment, 47: 84
Fagg, Elizabeth
 How is polio spread? 50: 21
Fahey, Mary A., 46: 259
Fair Labor Standards Act See Legislation, Federal
Fairley, Grace
 ICN, third vice-president, 47: 365
 portrait, (group) 47: 360, 440, 450, 495; 49: 487
Fairweather, William F., 46: 138
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 138
Faith, (ed.) 47: 783; (ed. note) 47: 437; watchword for next ICN congress, 47: 451, 783
Falk, Mary Elizabeth, 47: 644
 portrait, 47: 639
Falk, Rachel
 portrait, (group) 50: 252
Fall, Mary, 46: 200
Fallon, A. Teresa
 consultant, JONAS, 49: 737
 JONAS, appointment, 49: 256
 portrait, 49: 256
Family See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc.
 City child who is ill at home (Robeson), 49: 282
 Family affair, (exc.) 50: 316
 Family affair—Burke family believes in nursing, 48: 98
 Family care study (Wenrich, Justus), 48: 179
 Family in a democratic society: anniversary papers (Community Service Society), 49: N-32 adv.
 Family life program, 46: 6
 Highlights of the National Conference on Family Life, 49: Mr-38 adv.
 More broken families? (exc.) 50: 77
 Nurse and planned parenthood, 49: Ja-32 adv., 429
 pamphlet, 48: D-46 adv.
 Patient and his family (Hard), 48: 7
 Patients' families are important (Hamilton), 47: 793
 planning, pamphlets, 49: Ja-32 adv., 429
 Psychiatric nurse in the community (Geisel), 49: 23
 Public relations emissary (Keller), 48: 9
 Study of the family in a course in community health (Becker), 49: 253
 Visitor is your guest (Lowe), 48: 8
Fantova, Ludmilla
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
Far East See also
 Foreign countries, nursing in names of individual countries

FAR EAST—FIEDLER

- FAR EAST (continued)**
nursing conditions favorable, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
- Farah, Mary S.,** 49: 541
assistant executive secretary, Washington SNA, 48: 347
- Farinacci, Jean**
portrait, (group) 48: D-12 adv.
- Faris, Jessie W.**
Nancy Vance Memorial Pin, awarded by Graduate Nurses Association of Virginia, 48: JI-12 adv.
portrait, (group) 50: 578
- Farisy, Ruth M.,** 46: 564
- Farley, Phillis E.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Farm Journal**
Nursing—"Christianity with its sleeves rolled up," (ed.) 47: 578
- Farm Security Administration**
medical care plans, 46: 389; members insured, number, 46: 389
- Farmers seek admission to N. Y. Blue Cross Plan,** 46: 637
- Farner, Lloyd M.**
Industrial toxicology, 48: 356
- Farquhar, LaVerne**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Farrand Training School for Nurses See** Michigan, Harper Hospital School of Nursing
- Farrar, Mary,** 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Farrell, Marie**
biography, 50: Mr-26 adv.
- Farrisey, Ruth,** 50: N-18 adv.
- Fastje, Roberta**
portrait, 47: 496
- Fat and the lean (John),** 49: 641
- Fathers, expectant, Reward,** 49: 301; record reactions, 48: Ag-14 adv.
- Faulkner, Donald**
Nurses are citizens, 49: 25
- Faulkner, Ruth M.,** 49: S-14 adv.
- Faust, Ruth L.,** 47: 710
- Faust, Ruth S.,** 46: 716
- Faville, Katharine F.,** 46: 495; 47: 55, 778
(book rev.) 46: 276, 645
nurse adviser, U. S. delegation, World Health Assembly, 49: Ag-16 adv.
portrait, 49: 766; (group) 49: 416
Second World Health Assembly, 49: 766
- Favreau, Claire H.,** 46: 266; 50: N-20 adv.
portrait, 50: N-18 adv.; (group) 46: 741
- Faxon, Nathaniel W.**
portrait, (group) 48: 612
- Fay, Alice Marcella**
(book rev.) 46: 75
- Feamon, Geneva**
(book rev.) 49: JI-28 adv.
Better care for our older patients, 48: 702; (comment) 49: Mr-6 adv.
- Fearon, Sarah E.,** 46: 632
- Feasby, William Richard**
Medical manual, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Featherstone, Carolyn Iseler,** 50: My-24 adv.
- February's "Day" and "Week,"** (ed.) 49: 68
- Fedder, Helma**
Nursing care in trigeminal neuralgia, 48: 370
Nursing the patient with sympathectomy for hypertension, 48: 643
- Federal civil service See** Civil Service
- Federal government**
Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
advantages of position with, 46: 381
ANA Federal Government Section, meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 735; 48: 456; 50: 393
ANA, membership in, 47: 560, 561; proposed revision, 46: 731
days worked per year in various services, 46: 328
Federal nursing assignments outside the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 465; (table) 50: 466
Fifty years of nursing in the federal govern-

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (continued)**
ment nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626
Finding a job with Uncle Sam (Deming, Heintzelman), 46: 379
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 46: 319
nurses employed, number, June 1946, (ed.) 47: 3
pamphlet, 46: 64
reclassification from subprofessional to professional by U. S. Civil Service Commission, (ed.) 47: 3
Roberts, Mary M., honored, 49: 475
- Federal income tax See** Taxes, income
- Federal legislation See** Legislation, Federal
- Federal Security Agency**
conference, ANA and NLNE, (ed.) 49: 130
Nation's health—a ten year program: report to the President (Ewing), 49: 3, 42; (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.
Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
- Federal wage and hour law See** Legislation, Federal, Fair Labor Standards Act
- Feek, Irja,** 49: Ja-20 adv.
- Feeney, Mary E.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Feet**
balancers for comfort, 50: 491
"flat feet" in children, 48: 41
Foot care—for you and your patient, 47: 322
Foot supports in polio (Irene), 47: 323
Footboards for children (Spille), 50: 470
heel pressure, prevented by hot water bottle, 48: 767
ingrown toenail, treatment, (abs.) 50: F-10 adv.
Run-down at the heels (Gikling), 49: 796
shoe fitting, by fluoroscope, harmful effect, (abs.) 49: N-12 adv.
skin disease caused by shoes, (abs.) 50: F-10 adv.
splints replaced by shoes, 48: 103
- Feider, Ruth Esther**
executive secretary, California State Board of Nurse Examiners, 47: 503
portrait, 47: 503
Nursing in junior and state colleges, 50: 236
portrait, (group) 50: 403
- Feinauer, Mildred,** 48: 130
- Feinauer, Violet**
and Mildred Wallace: Understanding a sick child's behavior, 48: 517; bibliography, 48: 521
- Felder, Mary E.**
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Felder, Rose**
Handicapped nurse, 49: 155; (comment) 49: Je-6 adv.
portrait, (group), 49: 155
- Felécia, Sister M.**
portrait, (group) 47: 445
- Felien, Edith L.,** 49: Ja-14 adv.
- Felker, Virginia M.,** 47: 53
- Fellowships See also** Loan funds
Scholarships
A. Louise Dietrich Nursing Fellowship (Texas Graduate Nurses Association), awards, 50: 250
advanced physics applied to nursing, 47: 194
American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, 47: 430
American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, 50: 249
American Red Cross, foreign personnel, 47: 513; foreign nurses in U. S., 48: 474
Council of Rochester (N.Y.) Regional Hospitals, hospital administration course, 48: 346
Elizabeth Early Fellowship, 48: 543
French government, for nurses to visit U. S., 46: 429
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoecker), 48: 440

FELLOWSHIPS (continued)

- health education, offered by USPHS, 46: 349
industrial nursing, 46: 429
Institute of Inter-American Affairs, 48: 440-43
Isabel Hampton Robb Fellowships See Robb, Isabel Hampton
Japanese nurses study in U. S., 48: 607
Kellogg Foundation, 48: 441, 442
Mary M. Roberts Fellowship See Roberts, Mary M.
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City, 46: 493
National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, for Chinese nurse, 48: 133
organizations aiding foreign students in U. S., conference, 48: 672
Overlook Hospital School of Nursing (Summit, N. J.), 48: 543
Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division, 47: 194
Texas, Graduate Nurses Association, A. Louise Dietrich Nursing Fellowship, 49: 324
U. S. Public Health Service, 48: 195; awards, 47: 571; 48: 132
University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, industrial nursing, 46: 429; 47: 345
World Health Organization, 47: 647; 48: 4, 5; 49: 135; 50: 57, 677
- Felner, Beverly R.**
portrait, (group) 47: 557
- Felton, Virginia**
and Helen Stoleson and B. T. King: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 46: 773
- Fenestration (Rosenberger, Bukovina),** 47: 730
- Fenner, Jessamin C.**
Baltic refugee girls begin nurse's training in Holland, 48: 564
- Fenwick, Ethel Gordon (Mrs. Bedford)**
memorial service at ICN congress planned, 47: 340; held, 47: 439
obituary, 47: 353
portrait, 47: 353; (group) 50: 616
purpose of ICN, (quote) 47: 276
- Ferebee, Constance L.,** 48: 478
- Ferg, Anna,** 46: 58
- Ferguson, Charles**
Pilonidal cysts, 47: 68
- Ferguson, Sarah M.,** 46: 712
- Ferlitch, Cecilia M.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Fernandez, Mercedes Fitzgerald**
portrait, (group) 50: 516
- Ferranti, Livia**
portrait, (group) 46: 239
- Ferrara, Florence E.,** 50: O-32 adv.
- Ferris, Anne,** 48: 60
- Ferro, Josefina**
portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Ferry, Charlotte,** 46: 200
- Ferry, Patrick J.**
clamps for gastric suction apparatus, 48: 710
- Ferzacca, Isabel,** 48: 63
- Fetter, Sara E.**
(book rev.) 46: 645
chorea, 47: 6
pyromen, paretics, (abs.) 50: Ja-11 adv.
- Fevold, Sophie,** 47: 644
- Feyereisen, Louise**
honored, 49: 742
- Ffoulkes-Fritchard, Edith M.,** 48: My-30 adv.
Nursing in South Africa, 46: 456
portrait, 46: 457
- Fiberglass-filled bed pillows, (abs.)** 46: 824
- Fibrin foam,** 46: 702
- Fidler, Nettie Douglas,** 47: 570
(book rev.) 46: 505
Canada's demonstration school, 48: 221
portrait, (group) 48: 450
- Fiedler, Catherine D.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Fiedler, Zora M.,** 47: 54
portrait, (group) 47: 839

- Field, E. Beverly**
(book rev.) 48: Ag-42 adv.
- Field, Elois, 47: 570**
- Field, Leonor A., 50: N-20 adv.**
- Field, Mary Shupert**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Field, Olive M.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Field experience in head nursing (Steffen), 49: 465**
- Field experience in the advanced professional program (Hogan), 49: 462**
- Field training opportunities in public health nursing, Priorities in, (NOPHN), 47: 629**
- Field trip (Wolf), 48: 654**
- Fields, Leola, 46: 714**
- Fields of nursing** See also specific fields as
Aeromedical nursing
Community nursing service
General staff nursing
Industrial nursing
ANA membership, classification, 49: 322
nurses, estimated number, 1960, (ed.) 48: 2
publications available, 47: 114
Studies, Example of, prepared by field students, 49: 464
- Fife, Gertrude L.**
Nurse as an anesthetist, 47: 308
- Fifty years ago, 50: 3**
- Fifty years of Journal advertising (Slack), 50: 635**
- Fifty years of nursing in the Federal government nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626**
- Figulski, Gertrude M., 49: Je-18 adv.**
- Fiji Islands**
Well baby clinics in the Fiji Islands, 47: 374
- Filariasis (Brown), 49: 84; bibliography, 49: 87**
- Files and filing**
appointment file, 50: 557
drugs, reference cards for new information, 48: 225, 571
Illustrated card file for operating room personnel (Inman), 50: 222
Our new visible card file (McQuaid), 49: 794
- Filipino** See Philippine Islands
- Fillmore, Anna M., 46: 491**
(book rev.) 46: 803
general director, NOPHN, 48: 57
It's your career, why not plan for it?, 46: 36
portrait, 48: 57
- Films** See also
Audio-visual education
Filmstrips
Microfilm
Slides
ABC's of visual aids and projectionist's manual (Mannino), (rev.) 46: 646
ANA public relations workshop, 48: 407, 485
Accent on use (NFIP), 48: 292
Administering an audio-visual education program, 49: 357
alcoholism, 50: 366
Army Nurse, 46: 212
As others see us, (rev.) 46: 510
Audio-visual materials in the nursing school library (Moak), 49: 356; bibliography, 49: 357
Bathing the bed patient, 46: 148
Battle for bread, 49: 445
Be your age, 48: 131
Beds and appliances, 46: 148
Biennial convention, showings at, (list) 50: 401
Birth atlas, 47: 434
Brotherhood of man, 49: 177
Boundary lines, 49: 177
cancer, breast, 50: 334; (review) 50: Je-46 adv.; self-examination, 50: 334; problem of early diagnosis, 50: Je-46 adv.; What is cancer? (American Cancer Society), 49: 259, 300
Case of Mrs. Conrad (March of Time), 48: S-20 adv.
catalogues, American Films, Inc., 50: Ja-34 adv.; National Film Board of Canada, 47: 434

- FILMS (continued)**
Cavalcade, 49: 445
Ceiling projector aids bedridden hospital patient, (exc.) 47: 622
Challenge: science against cancer, (rev.) 50: D-34 adv.
Church in the Atomic Age, 49: 177
Clearing the way, 49: 445
Crutch walking, 49: Mr-38 adv.
Deed to happiness, 50: 248
Defense of the peace, 49: 445
Does it matter what you think? (British Information Services), 49: 349
ears, 50: 306
L'ecole Florence Nightingale (ANA), 48: 540
Educational Film Library Association, film evaluation service, 46: 212
Eternal fight, 49: 445
Evening care, 46: 148
eyes, 49: 178
Eyes for tomorrow, 47: 234
Eyes have it!, 47: 234
Feeling of rejection, 48: 465
Film and education (Elliott), 50: Ja-38 adv.
Film reviews, 49: 315
Film tactics, 50: 365
Films, film slides, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing (NLNE), 47: 773; (rev.) 46: 804
Finding tuberculosis, 49: Mr-42 adv.
First steps, 49: 177, 445
Florida, State Board of Health Film Library, loans available, 49: S-6 adv.
For you to decide, 48: 127, 261
Freedom and jamine, 46: 436
Girls in white (RKO), 49: 60, 128, 476
Green gold, 49: 445
Health films catalog, 48: 138
Health is a victory, 46: 148
hearing and deafness, 50: 306
Helen Hayes inaugurates hospital careers campaign, 48: 408
Henrietta Szold, life story, 47: 841, 854
Highlights of the UN year (1947-48), 49: 177, 445
Hospital food service personnel training, (rev.) 50: N-31 adv.
Human reproduction, 48: 465
Hungry minds, 49: 177
In defense of the nation, 46: 148
International convention on the crime of genocide, 49: 445
International co-operation at work, 49: 445
It's in the bag, 49: Mr-42 adv.
Japan, student recruitment, 48: 65
Jimmy beats rheumatic fever, 48: 131
JONAS, 49: 474; slides, 49: 301
Juvenile delinquency, 49: 445
League Letter, no. 12 (NLNE), 49: 193
Life of an Army nurse, 49: 128
Lutheran Memorial Hospital (Newark, N. J.), history, available, 48: 672
Maass, Clara L., available, 48: 672
Maps we live by, 49: 445
mental health, 50: 366
Message to women, 46: 436
Morning care, 46: 148
Movies for your meetings (ANA), 49: 177
Nongovernmental organizations and the UN, 49: 445
Nurse, 50: 248
Nurse as a technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 46: 107; (correction) 46: 258
On our own (NFIP), 49: Je-36 adv.
Oral medications, 46: 148
Our job to know, 46: 148
People's charter, 49: 445
Physiology of normal menstruation, 49: Je-36 adv.
Plain facts, 46: 148
poliomyelitis, (NFIP), 48: 292
Preventing blindness and saving sight, 47: 234
Postoperative care, 46: 148

- FILMS (continued)**
Psychological implications of behavior during the clinic visit, 46: 646
Rehabilitation of the laryngectomized patient, (rev.) 50: Ja-34 adv.
Reviews of medical motion pictures (AMA), 50: N-31 adv.
Rural nurse, 46: 884
Searchlight on the nations, 49: 445
Seeds of destiny, 49: 177
Selected motion pictures and slide films for nursing education (Heidgerken), 49: Ag-38 adv.
Some basic differences in newborn infants during the lying-in period, 46: 646
"Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 46: 588
Starting line, 49: Mr-40 adv.
student recruitment, 48: 473; Iowa, 47: 496
Suffer little children, 46: 436
Taking blood pressure, 46: 148
teaching, contribution to, research study, (summary) 50: 194
teaching aids, 48: 532
Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 48: 594; (correction) 48: 790
Technics of injections, 48: 466
Temperature, pulse, and respiration, 46: 148
That all may learn, 49: 445
tuberculosis, 50: 366
United Nations, 50: 366; UN in action, 49: 445; Visit to the United Nations, 49: 445; World food supply and the United Nations, 49: 445
UNESCO, 50: 366
Using the classroom film, (rev.) 46: 510
Ward home, 50: F-49 adv.
With these weapons, 46: 148
WHO, 50: 366
World is rich, 49: 177
Your children's eyes, 47: 234
Your friend, the public health nurse, 46: 139, 212
Atomic energy—problems of international control, 49: 445
Economic and social council, 49: 445
Rehabilitation of the hemiplegic, 50: F-48 adv.
To serve all mankind, 49: 445
United Nations, 50: 523
- Findlay, Dorothy E.**
assistant executive secretary, Washington SNA, 49: 540; portrait, 49: 541
- Fink, Elizabeth E., 47: 777; 48: N-18 adv.**
It works both ways, 50: 421
- Finkelstein, Beatrice, 46: 713**
- Finland**
appreciation for packages from U. S. nurses, (L) 49: Ag-6 adv.
Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
Children's castle (Krakow), 47: 674
FNIF, courses for graduate nurses, 49: 260
International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 46: 154
medal, "Pro Benignitate Humana," awarded to American nurses, 49: 610
nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses Association, 46: 717
nursing school adopted by students, Abbott Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis, Minn.), 48: 723
postage stamps, 46: 887
Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49: 299
uniforms sent by American nurses, 46: 29
- Finley, Alice, 46: 880**
- Finnigan, Elizabeth, 48: 197**
- Fires**
Fire control (Ruth), 46: 666
fire extinguishers, are they in working order?, 46: 131
Fires in hospitals and nurses' homes (Pel-lenz), 49: 40; (comment) 49: Ap-4 adv.
St. Anthony's Hospital (Effingham, Ill.) nurses, deaths, 49: 409, 480, 481

FIROR—FLOYD

- Firor, Warfield**
Problems of nurses and doctors, (abs.) 47: 141
- First Aid**
American Red Cross first aid textbook, (rev.) 46: 276
American Red Cross first aid textbook for juniors (Potthoff), 49: 11-30 adv.
New York City Zoological Park, service in, 46: 832
pamphlet, 48: 138
Prevention, first aid and emergencies (Olson), (rev.) 46: 646
- First "decertification election" among professional employees and what it means** (Scott, Smith), 48: 570
- Firth, Jeanne M.**, 47: 133
- Fischer, Betty Jane**
Value of public health referrals, 49: 734
- Fischer, Dorothy E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Fishbaugh, Julia B.**
Open house for patients, 49: 31; (comment) 49: Ap-4 adv.
portrait, (group) 50: 50
Teen-age volunteer—a new recruit, 50: 646
- Fishbein, Morris, ed.**
and E. W. Burgess, ed.: *Successful marriage*, 48: N-38 adv.
- Fisher, Anna J.**, 49: 814
- Fisher, Anna M.**
portrait, (group) 49: 420
- Fisher, Anne**
and Sister Mary Albert: *Nursing in Hawaii*, 49: 520
- Fisher, Anne M.**, 50: Ja-26 adv.
- Fisher, Christine Worsham**, 48: D-14 adv.
- Fisher, Dorothy E.**, 46: 423; 48: Je-17 adv.
- Fisher, Elizabeth**, 46: 883
- Fisher, Estelle**, 48: Je-20 adv.
Pulley exercise: for shoulder mobility after a mastectomy, 48: 391
- Fisher, Evelyn J.**
plan for better health, 50: 708
- Fisher, Helen C.**
Do you remember when?—(cartoons), 46: 855
- Fisher, Irene**, 48: D-10 adv.
- Fisher, Laurene C.**, 47: 55
- Fisher, Marguerite J.**
Professional women as effective citizens, 49: 757
- Fisher, Ruth**, 47: 778; 49: 538
- Fisher, Thelma E.**
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Fisher, Virginia C.**, 46: 883
- Fisher, Waldo E.**
Conference leader's guide, 49: O-36 adv.
- Fitzgerald, Bertie H.**, 47: 502
- Fitzgerald, Louise M.**, 46: 798
portrait, (group) 46: 715; 48: 262
- Fitzhugh, Mabel L.**
Is this part of your antepartal program, 50: 742
- Fitzpatrick, Claire**
portrait, (group) 48: 799
- Fitzpatrick, K. Elise**, 50: Ja-22 adv.
- Fitzpatrick, Mary E.**, 46: 796
- Fitzsimmons, Laura W.**, 46: 261; 47: 644; 48: My-40 adv.
(book rev.) 46: 75
biography, 50: 253
- Fjetland, Onnalee**, 46: 136
- Flags, U.S.S. "Higbee"** battle flag presented to NNC, 46: 60
- Flaherty, Eileen**, 47: 644
- Flanagan, John J.**
portrait, 49: 269
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 269
- Flanagan, Rose A.**
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Flanigan, Mercedes**, 46: 714
- Flannery, Cecilia C.**
portrait, (group) 46: 610
- Fleas, control of**, 47: 616

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Fleming, Alexander**
penicillin, early research, 47: 31
- Fleming, Betty L.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Fleming, Elizabeth C.**
Kidney stones, 49: 568
- Fleming, Elsie N.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 46: 201
- Fleming, Julia**, 48: My-36 adv.; 49: D-22 adv.
- Fleming, Ruth M.**, 47: 347
- Flemming, Esther M.**, 47: 504
- Fletcher, Catherine**, 46: 567
- Flexibility in nursing arts procedures** (Bruner, McKenna), 49: 386
- Flexner criteria**, (exc.) 48: 589
- Flies, control of**, 47: 615
- Flippo, Bettie P.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Flitter, Hessel H.**
(book rev.) 47: 852; 49: S-30 adv.
Making physics a part of the curriculum, 48: 713
Physics—and pressure, 48: 37
- Floating hospital**, St. John's Guild, 49: 280-81
- Floats**
nursing, New York City parade, 48: O-18 adv.
Oklahoma SNA, District 5, wins prize, 49: Mr-26 adv.
St. Francis School of Nursing, La Crosse, Wis., 47: 639, 641
- Floitt, Vera E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Floor duty** See General duty nursing
- Flora Mary, Sister**, 50: D-14 adv.
- Florence, Sister Mary**
Is medical nursing for you? 49: 373
Tested tricks for an active library, 50: 572
- Florence Nightingale** See also Nightingale, Florence
- Florence Nightingale International Foundation, Inc.**
affiliation with ICN, (ed.) 49: 481, 490-92; contributions, 46: 886; 50: 8; state nurses associations, 46: 886; 47: 191, 198
courses for graduate nurses, in foreign countries, 49: 260
director, applications for, requested, 50: 319
functions and support, 46: 169
Grand Council meeting, 46: 717, 885; (report) 48: 730; 50: 381
grant from British Red Cross, 46: 498
Great Britain, Committee of, residence for graduate students, 48: Je-30 adv.
Hamley, H. R., organization study, 49: 490, 492
India, Committee of, Miriam Korah, secretary, 48: Je-30 adv.
Nightingaliana, index being compiled, 46: 350
nurses complete study program, 48: 606
organization study, financing, 47: 365; progress report of committee, 47: 365; 48: 65; contributions for, 48: 65; study completed, 48: 267
Piggott, Janet Corwin, appointment, 49: 610
report at Biennial, 47: 745
scholarships, to be re-established by Committees in various countries, 46: 498; awards, 46: 498; New Zealand Committee, 46: 350
scholarships, 47: 647; number, (ed.) 47: 2; students, 47: 351; 48: 65; 49: Mr-26 adv.; nurse (English), studies in U. S., 50: 322
united with ICN, 50: 8, 9
Uprichard, Muriel, organization study, 49: 490, 492
- Florence Nightingale Medal** See Awards
- Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France**
appreciation to U. S. nurses, (L) 49: D-4 adv.
contributions, 46: 745; 48: 667; Army School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 48: 263; Chicago Association of Student

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE SCHOOL OF NURSING (continued)

- Nurses, 49: 676; Connecticut student nurses associations, 48: 539; Oregon SNA, 48: 131; for restoration, (ed.) 47: 2; state nurses associations, 47: 191, 198, 254; Washington State Student Nurse Council, 48: 539; Wesley Hospital School of Nursing (Wichita, Kan.), student nurses, 49: 472
- L'ecole Florence Nightingale* (ANA), film, 48: 540
gifts, from American nurses appreciated, (L) 46: 627; packages from U. S. nurses, appreciation, (L) 49: Je-8 adv.; St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, NYC, 46: 704; through ANA, in memory of graduate, 49: 127
illustration, 50: 192
letter (Brown), 46: 555
LaMotte, Jeanne, appointment, 48: N-24 adv.
manual, to accompany film, *L'ecole Florence Nightingale* (ANA), 49: 192
Nightingale School in France, 49: 715
Our memorial requires rehabilitation, 46: 327
reconstruction of memorial planned, 46: 207
rehabilitation, 47: 647
teacher studying in U. S., 50: My-20 adv.
uniforms for students supplied by American nurses, (L) 46: 875
West Virginia SNA to refurbish room, 46: 68
- Flores, Flora B.**, 47: 713
- Flores, Florence**, 46: 632
How one student association works, 47: 46
- Florida**
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Nursing Education (Tallahassee), developments, 47: 839; institute on nursing, 48: 351; 49: 258
Florida finds potential members (Shearston), 755
Jackson Memorial Hospital (Miami), Group nursing (Mustard), 49: 647
legislation, 48: 314; 50: 720; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
Marion C. Phillips Memorial Scholarship, 46: 636
Public Health Association, president, Ruth Mettinger, 49: D-14 adv.
St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, (Jacksonville), obstetric nursing course, 48: 128
State Board of Examiners for Nurses, psychiatric training required for registration, 49: 609
State Board of Health Film Library, film loans, 49: S-6 adv.
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 47: 846; (report) 49: 814
Jacksonville league, organized, 50: 510
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 499; 47: 846; 49: 66, 814; 50: 821
Counseling and Placement Service established, 46: 138; Phyllis R. Leonard, counselor, 46: 138
District 8, life membership to Lavinia Fuller, 47: 500
District 13, Florida registration required of private duty nurses, (L) 49: My-8 adv.
District 23, organized, 48: 412
executive secretary, Phyllis R. Leonard, resigned, 48: 63; Helen E. Shearston, appointed, 48: 63
gift to Nurses Association of China, 48: 605
membership survey, Florida finds potential members (Shearston), 48: 755
Negro nurses admitted to membership, 46: 512; 47: 849
- Florists Telegraph Delivery Association, Inc.**
nurse recruitment campaign, 47: 839
scholarships, 47: 641, 707, 839; 49: 62; District of Columbia, 48: 473; Kansas, 48: 705; San Francisco, Cal., 50: 756
- Floyd, M. Lee**, 49: Ja-20 adv.

- Floyd, Theodora A.
(book rev.) 49: F-34 adv.
- Floyd, Valeria
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Fluent, Marion A.
and R. R. Cadmus: Nursing learns from industry, 49: 350
- Fluharty, Zelma, 48: D-14 adv.
- Fluids balance from the nurse's point of view (Elman), 49: 222; (correction) 49: Je-26 adv.
cold, superior for quenching thirst, 47: 102
diet, menu, 48: 293
intake, measuring and recording, oral, (Dericks), 47: 319
- Fluorescent lights, beryllium, hazards, (abs.) 49: Ag-10 adv.
- Fluorine See Drugs
- Fluoroscope See X-ray
- Flynn, Louise E., 47: 129, 581; 48: 126, 195
- Flynn, Margaret C., 49: My-18 adv.
- Flynn, Ruth Brockway, 46: 58
- Folkemer, Elizabeth M.
degree conferred, 48: Ag-22 adv.
- Foldesi, Helen C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Folendorf, Gertrude R., 46: 423
- Foley, Margaret, 48: 195
portrait, (group) 49: 416
- Foley, Winna J.
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Folic acid See Drugs
- Folmar, Jeanette F.
Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Food See Nutrition
- Foot See Feet
- Foot, Roberta E., 46: 713
- Forand bill See Legislation, Federal
- Forbes, Mary D., 47: 709, 843; 48: 547
and Virginia Arnold: Federal nursing assignments outside the United States, 50: 465; (table) 50: 466
- Ford, Netta
(book rev.) 48: Ag-36 adv.
- Foreign countries, nursing in See also
Florence Nightingale International Foundation
International Council of Nurses
Missionary nursing
Red Cross
Adaptation for survival, (ed.) 48: 275
Africa See also South Africa
Africa, 46: 639
UN's helping hand, 49: 618
American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, health service for displaced persons, 48: 352
American nurses under UNRRA, number, (ed.) 47: 2
Argentina
Congress of Nursing, First, report issued, 50: 819
course for nurse instructors, 47: 504
Pioneers in Argentina, 48: 578
Australia
College of Nursing, organized, 49: 677; inaugurated, 50: 252
FNIF, committee, contribution to organization study, 48: 65; scholarship nurses, 47: 647
Flying doctor calling: flying doctor service of Australia (Hill), 48: O-48 adv.
hospital appreciates aid to ICN visitor, (L) 48: 56
Malayan nurses study on A.I.F. scholarship, 49: 479
Nursing in Australia, 48: 226
suburban surgical dressing station in Melbourne, 47: 383
Austria
European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
Nurses Association of Austria, reorganized, 48: 673
Nursing in Austria (Strobl), 50: 730
nursing services reorganized, 47: 779
UNRRA continues nurses in displaced persons operations, 47: 198

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (continued)

- Belgium
assistant nurses schools, 47: 352
Department of Health, Upper Council of Nursing, established, 48: 352
FNIF, courses for graduate nurses, 49: 260
- Bolivia
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoecker), 48: 441
Jungle hospital, 50: 492-93
Nursing legislation of the world (ICN) 47: 429
Public health nursing in the Andes (O'Hara), 50: 274
scholarship nurse returns, 48: 65; maternity center organized, 48: 65
- Brazil, 46: 570
Brazilian Nurses Association, annual congress, (report) 49: 127; 50: 456
Anais de Enfermagem, resumes publication, 47: 199
Educational and Public Health Sections organized, 47: 135; state nurses associations, organization considered, 47: 135
Florence Nightingale School of Nursing (Anápolis, Goiás), approved by government, 48: 352
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoecker), 48: 441
national nursing congress, (report) 47: 429
nursing, professional, limited to Brazilian citizens, 47: 256
School of Nursing of São Paulo, first graduation, 47: 430
schools of nursing aided by U.S. nurse, 48: S-20 adv.
University of São Paulo School of Nursing, building dedicated, 48: 201
Unusual road to a school of nursing (Gonçalves), 46: 132
- Burma
Seagrave unit nurses, 47: 4
Two Burmese nurses at St. Mary's (Rochester, Minn.) (Brigh, Sr. M.), 47: 4
Canada See Canada
CARE means life in Europe's hospitals, 47: 795
Ceylon school aided by U.S. nurses, 48: 674
- Chile
First National Congress of Nursing, (report) 48: 474
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoecker), 48: 442
nursing workshop, 50: S-32 adv.
schools of nursing, 47: 199
- China, (L) 46: 440; 47: 256, 491, 558
aid to nursing school, 46: 886
American nursing on the roof of the world (Paxton), 50: 698
appreciation of books sent by ANA, (L) 46: 705
Army School of Nursing, celebration, 50: S-32 adv.
Doctors east, doctors west: an American physician's life in China (Hume), (rev.) 47: 140
fellowships awarded, 47: 430, 647
Florence Nightingale birthday celebration, 47: 713
Hospital beds—North China style (Teddell), 50: 112
Hunan-Yale Nursing School, 47: 532
mobile hospital unit, (L) 48: Je-6 adv.
Mrs. Chase goes to China (Poole), 48: 797
Nurses Association of China
activities during the war years, 46: 612
gift from Florida SNA, 48: 605
national conference 1946 Nanking, 47: 136; ICN delegates elected, 47: 136
Shanghai Branch, Nightingale celebration, (L) 48: Ag-6 adv.
nurses institute held, Foochow, Fukien, 48: 545

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (continued)

- Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
Rebirth of a school of nursing (Schlosser), 47: 532
schools revived, 47: 264, 532, 845
Technical Committee on Nursing Education, recommendations, 46: 208
UN's helping hand, 49: 618
UNRRA, nurses return to China, 135; Nursing Section to continue, 47: 198; sponsors nurses' study in U.S., 47: 27; UNRRA nurses in China (MacBride), 610
WHO, nurse's report, 48: My-10 adv.
clothing for nurses needed, 49: 124
- Colombia, 46: 570
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoecker), 48: 442
nursing bill, passed, 47: 504
Visiting nurse aides in Colombia (Schwarte), 46: 88
- Colonial nurse (Maxwell), 49: 455
correspondence project with U. S. nurses, 48: 126
- Costa Rica
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoecker), 48: 442
- Czechoslovakia, 46: 226; (L) 46: 440
appreciation to U. S. nurses for packages, (L) 48: O-6 adv.
post-graduate nursing courses, 47: 430
schools of nursing, conditions, 48: 343
UNRRA, nurses return to Czechoslovakia, 47: 135; sponsors nurses' study in U. S., 47: 27
- Denmark, 46: 887
Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
Central Association of District Nursing Employers formed, 47: 713
Danish Council of Nurses
anniversary, fiftieth, 50: 58
personnel practices, improved, 47: 713
work exchanges and study tours, 48: 375-77
Employee Act, includes nurses, 50: 819
FNIF scholarships, 47: 647
nurses uniform, 50: 132
Nursing legislation of the world (ICN), 47: 429
Our international fellowship (Kruse), 48: 375
shortage of nurses, (L) 47: 49
U. S. nurse exchanges position, 47: 844
Vacation abroad, 50: 574
- Dominican Republic
Nursing in the Dominican Republic (Askew), 47: 814
- L'ecole Florence Nightingale (ANA), film, 48: 540
- Egypt
WHO, regional office, Cairo, established, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
- England See Great Britain
- Ethiopia
Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
- Europe
Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
League of Red Cross Societies aids tuberculous nurses, 46: 268
needs of nurses in and appreciation of supplies received, 46: 29, 65, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875; 47: 48
Rebuilding Europe's children, 48: 512
schools and nursing services observed by U. S. nurse, 48: S-18 adv.
sick nurses cared for in Switzerland, 46: 350
UN's helping hand, 49: 619
Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49: 299

FOREIGN

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (continued)

- exchange arrangement (ANA), 48: 449; 48: 375-77
- Far East
 - conditions favorable, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
- Fiji Islands
 - Well baby clinics in the Fiji Islands, 47: 374
- Finland
 - Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
 - Children's castle (Krakow), 47: 674
 - FNIF, courses for graduate nurses, 49: 260
 - International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 46: 154
 - school adopted by students, Abbott Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis, Minn.), 48: 723
 - Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49: 299
- FNIF, courses, completed, 49: Mr-26 adv.; for graduate nurses, 49: 260; Grand Council, meeting, London, 1948, (report) 48: 730; scholarship students study abroad, 48: 65; complete study program, 48: 606
- Formosa
 - Nursing students in Formosa (illustr.), 50: 331
- Taiwan University School of Nursing, 50: 692
- France See also Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France
- France, (L) 46: 555
- L'Infirmière Française*, resumes publication, 46: 717
- LaMotte, Jeanne, appointment, Florence Nightingale School, 48: N-24 adv.
- nurses honor Johns Hopkins Hospital nurses, 47: 643
- Rothschild Hospital (Paris), practical nurse, training course, 48: 673
- student appreciation to U. S. nurses for clothing, 47: 47
- Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
- Germany, 46: 208, 350
- European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
- hospitals, central supply service, (L) 48: Je-10 adv.
- Nurses of the German Red Cross (Wiegand), 49: 218
- Nursing in Germany (Von Abendroth), 50: 728
- Nursing legislation of the world* (ICN), 47: 429
- opportunities for U. S. civilian nurses, (L) 47: 491
- postage stamps honoring nursing, 48: 770
- publications and organizations, (L) 50: Ag-12 adv.
- Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49: 299
- U. S. Army hospital, (L) 50: Ja-6 adv.
- Government nursing assignments outside the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 465; (table) 50: 466
- Great Britain See Great Britain
- Greece, 46: 498
- Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
- Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 46: 227
- One "sunshine" spot in Greece (Nussbaum), 49: 11
- poliomyelitis epidemic, nursing, 50: Je-16 adv.
- UN's helping hand, 49: 618
- Willms, Emilie, honored by government for war work, 49: Ja-12 adv.
- Guam
 - ARC, home nursing courses, 49: 542
 - living and working conditions, (L) 49: Ja-6 adv.
- Guatemala
 - Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 442
 - scholarship nurse returns, 47: 571

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (continued)

- Haiti
 - Thirty years of nursing in Haiti, 49: 643
 - Health of all peoples (Calderone), 48: 4
 - Holland See Netherlands below
- Hungary
 - Nursing legislation of the world* (ICN), 47: 429
 - nursing school requests uniforms, (L) 47: 704
- Iceland
 - Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
 - Nursing in Iceland (Arnadottir), 50: 221
- India, 47: 57, 571
- Canadian nurse appointed, 47: 504; nurses return to posts in India, 47: 135
- Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 46: 873
- FNIF, scholarship nurses, 47: 647
- Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, annual meeting, (report) 48: 201; Miriam Korah, secretary, 48: Je-30 adv.
- nurse returns from U. S. study, 49: 818
- Nursing in India and Pakistan (Sister M. Clare, Sister M. Leticia), 49: 359
- Nursing school in South India (Culver), 50: 172
- relief work, U. S. nurses aid, 48: 134
- Royal Red Cross award, 47: 713
- Student Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 48: 201
- survey of hospitals and schools, 48: N-24 adv.
- Trained Nurses Association of India and Pakistan, organization under way, 48: 352; annual meeting, (report) 48: 200
- UN's helping hand, 49: 618
- U. S. nurses join hospital staff, 49: 818
- voluntary service during riots (Bengal), (L) 47: 256
- International Congress on Mental Health, Third, London, (report) 48: 730
- International Non-governmental Organizations, Third Conference, 49: 403
- Ireland
 - Irish Nurses' Organization, anniversary *Souvenir Book*, 47: 648
- Israel, 46: 639
- American Society of Friends, 49: 524
- Henrietta Szold*, life story film, available, 47: 841, 854
- nurses needed, (L) 49: Ja-6 adv.
- U. S. nurses aid immigrant camps, 50: 252
- Italy
 - nurses in displaced persons operations continue under UNRRA, 47: 198
 - Nursing in Italy (Gochanour), 47: 73
- Japan, 46: 570; (L) 46: 440
- ARC sends paper for textbooks, 49: Ap-18 adv.
- civilian nurses needed by U. S. Army Department, 50: 679
- Demonstration School of Nursing (Tokyo), commencement, 48: 545
- National Nurses Association, 47: 429; meeting, 48: 474
- National Nursing Council accreditation and licensure, regulations, 50: 252
- nursing education, 47: 429; schools, 47: 845
- opportunities, information, (L) 47: 833
- public health nurses needed, (L) 48: D-4 adv.
- refresher courses, Red Cross, 48: 352; U. S. Army Nursing Affairs Division, 49: Ap-30 adv.
- Report from Japan and Korea (Larson), 48: 630
- student recruitment film, 48: 65
- Toom, Dorothy M., 46: 718
- workshops conducted by U. S. Army nurse, 47: 505
- Korea, (L) 46: 440, 639, 880
- Army nurses, experiences, 50: S-16 adv., O-24 adv.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (continued)

- civilian nursing, information on, (L) 48: 188
- Hollo, Myrtle M., 46: 718
- Korea; a challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 46: 668
- National Nurses Association of Korea, organized, 47: 199
- nursing schools, course, 47: 648, 845
- Presbyterian Hospital (Taegu) school of nursing, capping exercises, 49: 404
- Report from Japan and Korea (Larson), 48: 630
- textbook published, 48: 673
- U. S. Army hospitals, Koreans join staffs, 48: 352; nurses study in, 48: 474, 607; visit to, 48: 268
- U. S. nurse's experience, (L) 47: 705
- Labrador
 - International Grenfell Association, vacancies in hospitals, 46: 205
 - Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 46: 302
- Lapland
 - At the heels of a district nurse in Lapland (Staaff), 50: 476
- Latin America
 - fellowships, Kellogg Foundation, 48: 441, 442
 - Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 440
 - information on nursing opportunities, (L) 47: 125; (correction) 47: 256
 - Pan-American Health Day, celebrations, 49: Ja-12 adv.
 - Pan American Sanitary Bureau, nurse congresses, (report) 49: 818
- Latvia, (L) 46: 440
- Lebanon
 - Arnold, Virginia, aids nursing activities, (L) 49: Je-6 adv.
 - Glimpses into student life at the American University of Beirut (Hamdan, Hitti), 49: 605, 606
- Liberia
 - nurse honored, 48: D-10 adv.
 - Nursing schools in Liberia (Beverly), 47: 530
 - U. S. nurses serve, 47: 430
- Luxembourg
 - National Association of Nurses of Luxembourg, "adopts" grave of U. S. Army nurse, 47: 262
- Malaya
 - Australian Imperial Forces, Malayan Nursing Scholarships awarded, 49: 479
 - nurses to study in Australia, 47: 780
- Mexico, 47: 57
- Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443
- Mexican Nurses Association, organized, 47: 504; annual meeting, (report) 48: N-24 adv.
- Middle East, UN's helping hand, 49: 619
- Netherlands, 46: 262
- Baltic refugee girls begin nurse's training in Holland (Fenner), 48: 564
- Dutch nurses study in U. S., 47: 352
- European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
- FNIF, courses for graduate nurses, 49: 260
- International Hospital Federation, Congress, 1949, 49: 319
- Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 46: 760
- New Zealand, 46: 350
- FNIF committee, contribution to organization study, 48: 65
- information, 48: 352
- Nursing in New Zealand (Lambie), 47: 216
- plastic surgery clinic for babies and mothers, (abs.) 47: 688
- Society of Registered Male Nurses of New Zealand, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- Nicaragua
 - nursing school established, Managua, 47: 714

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (continued)

- Nightingaliana, 49: 288
 Northern Union of Nurses, congress, 50: S-32 adv.
Norway
 Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
 FNIF, courses for graduate nurses, 49: 260
 laboratory nurse asks for American correspondent, (L) 47: 49
 Norway's nurses carry on (Larsson), 46: 308
 Norwegian Nurses Association course (ICN Congress 1949 Sweden), 49: 58
 study visit to nearby countries, 50: 648-49
 "nurse" in foreign languages, 49: 361
 nurses seek information about work and study in U. S., 47: 192
 Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
 Nursing on the world health front (Petty), 50: 611
 opportunities for U. S. nurses abroad, 50: 455
 Other nurses (O'Brien), 47: 676
 Our international fellowship (Kruse), 48: 375
Pakistan
 Central Nursing Council, formation, 50: Je-18 adv.
 Nursing in India and Pakistan (Sister M. Clare, Sister M. Laetitia), 49: 359
 relief work, U. S. nurses aid, 48: 134
 Smallpox in refugee Pakistan (Starr), 49: 88
 Trained Nurses Association of India and Pakistan, 48: 352
 Trained Nurses Association of Pakistan, 49: 611; 50: Je-18 adv.
Panama
 fellowships to nurses, 47: 571
Paraguay
 Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443
Peru, 46: 639; 47: 56
 Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443
 Spanish books, list available, 48: 133
Philippine Islands, 46: 716
 Army Nurse Corps granted pay and privileges of Army commissioned officers, 47: 713
 books received from U. S., 47: 199; 48: 255
 Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinoza), 46: 97
 FNIF committee, contribution to organization study, 48: 65
 history, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
 nurse appointments, USPHS, 48: 133
 Red Cross, home nursing courses for instructors, 47: 648
 Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M. Abelgas, 46: 137
 University of the Philippines, College of Nursing, organized, 49: Ap-30 adv.
Poland, 46: 350, (L) 440
 AJN essential, (L) 47: 49
 clothing received from ANA, (L) 48: 255; appreciation, (L) 56
 Nursing in Poland (Szloch), 47: 156
 schools of nursing, (L) 46: 134; school in Bydgoszcz celebrates anniversary, 47: 845
 Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49: 299
 refugee nurses, admission to U. S., legislation urged, (L) 48: Ag-6, 8 adv.
Romania, (L) 46: 441
 FNIF scholarship nurses, 47: 647
 Rural health programs throughout the world, (exc.) 48: 377
Russia
 Medicine and health in the Soviet Union (Sigerist), (rev.) 48: 137
 Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 46: 525

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (continued)

- Saipan, 46: 569
 scholarships, nurses study under FNIF, 47: 647; Red Cross personnel, 47: 513
Scotland
 Prevocational nursing education in Scotland (Denike), 50: 420
Siam
 nursing in, 47: 779
 Some international trends, (ed.) 47: 359
South Africa (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 46: 456
 Red Cross, contribution to FNIF study, 48: 65
South America See Latin America, above
Spain, (L) 46: 57
 Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
 Student nurses, in other lands, (illustrations) 47: 338-39; wish correspondence with foreign student nurses, 47: 414
Sweden, 46: 570, 886
 American district sister (Schwartz), 50: 774
 Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
 Boström, Lisa, honored for scientific discoveries, 47: 56
 Höjer, Gerda, elected to Parliament, 49: F-14 adv.; activities, (L) 49: Ap-10 adv.
 ICN Congress, 1949 See International Council of Nurses, Congress 1949 Sweden
 Nursing in Sweden (Nordendahl), 48: 694
 personnel policies, 47: 56; 48: 245
 shortage of student nurses, 47: 56
 Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46: 46
 Swedish nurses and the Federation of Business and Professional Women, 50: 427
 Swedish Nurses' Association, 48: 696
Switzerland
 European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
 midwifery course offered, 48: 474
 personnel policies, 47: 648
 reciprocal registration with England, 47: 845
 Red Cross, nursing school, advanced study, 50: S-32 adv.
 Swiss Association of Graduate Nurses, advanced nursing courses, 49: Mr-26 adv.
 Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
Tibet
 American nursing on the roof of the world (Paxton), 50: 698
Turkey, 46: 570
 fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 46: 430
 Red Crescent school in Istanbul (Türer), 48: 298; anniversary, twenty-fifth, 50: 322
Turkistan
 Dromedary emergency, 48: 308
Ukraine
 Nurses in the Ukraine, (exc.) 49: 75
 uniforms and clothing, needed, 47: 51; shipped, 47: 343
 UNRRA, nurses, number, 47: 198
 United Nations Commission on the Status of Women, meeting (Beirut, Lebanon), 49: 404
Uruguay
 Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443
Venezuela
 Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443
 Red Cross School of Nursing, 50: 511
 Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
 We had a merry Christmas: hospital stories, 47: 785
 World Federation for Mental Health, Bulletin, first issue, 49: 404
Foreign relations See International relations
Foreign Student Advisers See Institute of International Education

Foreign students

- advanced programs, Skidmore College Department of Nursing, etc., 49: 476
 aid from organizations, conference, 48: 672
 ANA headquarters visited, 49: 473
 ARC nurses in U. S., 48: 474, 673; 49: 813
 Bolivian nurse returns from U. S. study, 48: 65
 Burmese nurses in U. S., 48: 267
 Chinese nurse in U. S., 48: 133
 contributions to, Santa Rosa (Cal.) Junior College School of Nursing, 48: 723
 examinations, Michigan Board of Registration of Nurses, 49: 813
 FNIF, nurses, in U. S. and other countries, 48: 65; complete study program, 48: 606; scholarship students, complete courses, 49: Mr-26 adv.
 fellowships, 48: 133, 441, 442, 474, 607
 Formosan nurse in U. S., 50: N-26 adv.
 Hawaiian students graduate from Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing (Philadelphia, Pa.), 49: 472
 Japanese nurses in U. S., 48: 607
 Korean nurses, in Canada, 48: N-24 adv.; in U. S., 48: 200, 473, 474, N-24 adv.; in U. S. Army hospitals, Korea, 48: 474, 607
 Latin America, 48: 441, 442
 National Association of Foreign Student Advisers, 48: 670; annual meeting, 49: 398
 Norwegian nurses in U. S., 48: 268
 scholarships, 48: 65, 606, 673; cancer nursing, 50: 756
 temporary practice permits, not provided in New York State, 49: 813
Forman, Alice, 47: 775
Forman, Dolores
 appointment, Pennsylvania SNA, 50: 581
 portrait, 50: 582
Formosa
 nurse studies in U. S., 50: N-26 adv.
 Nursing students in Formosa, (illust.) 50: 331
 Taiwan University School of Nursing, 50: 692
Formulas, infant See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing, nutrition
Forrest, Catherine M., 46: 202; 47: 53
 portrait, 46: 202
Forrest, Harriet, 47: 842
Forrestal, James
 portrait, (group) 46: 139
Fort, Ada, 47: 502; 50: My-24 adv.
 portrait, 50: My-26 adv.
Forthman, Mabel, 46: 423
Fortune, Gwendolyn
 Positive pressure therapy, 47: 108
 Forty-hour week! but how? (Mears), 47: 8
 "Forty nations—and one world"; notes on the ninth Congress of the ICN, 47: 437
Fosdick, Raymond B.
 (quote.) 48: 353-54
 Rockefeller Foundation and nursing education, (exc.) 48: 470
Fosha, Beverly W., 47: 568
Foster, Mary L., 49: 737
Foster, Mildred F., 50: My-34 adv.
Foundations See also
 Kellogg Foundation
 National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.
 Russell Sage Foundation
 Cooper Foundation, 47: 260
Fournier, Annette, 46: 429
Fouts, Paul J.
 Neurological complications in pernicious anemia, 49: 523
Fowler, Fred M.
 Guidance programs for schools of nursing, 46: 629
Fowler's position, Objection to, (exc.) 47: 36
Fox, Dorothy E., 46: 425
Fox, Fannie, 49: My-20 adv., O-14 adv.
Fox, Marian F., 50: Ja-22 adv.
Fox, Theda L., 50: 191
 portrait, 47: 195; 50: 191

FRACTURE—GALE

- Fracture** See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Orthopedic nursing
Demonstrations in miniature (Salas, Neher), 49: 172
- Fraenkel, Edith de Magalhaes**
portrait, (group) 49: 127
- Fraher, Julia**, 48: 64, O-28 adv.; 49: Je-20 adv.
- Frame, Jane Gould**, 48: O-30 adv.
- Frame, Janet E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- France** See also Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France
clothing gifts, student appreciation, 47: 47
fellowships to French nurses to visit United States, 46: 429
LaMotte, Jeanne, appointment, Florence Nightingale School, 48: N-24 adv.
National Association of Graduate Nurses of France, *L'Infirmière Française*, resumes publication, 46: 717
nurses honor Johns Hopkins Hospital nurses, 47: 643
postage stamp honoring nurses, 49: 173
Red Cross nurses study in U. S., 49: 813
Rothschild Hospital (Paris), practical nurse, training course, 48: 673
Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
- Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing** See Western Reserve University
- Francis, Brother**, 48: My-36 adv.
- Francis, Sister**
She wanted to go to school: cerebral palsy child, 48: 471
- Frank, Johanna**, 48: 130
- Frank, Josette**
Comics, radio, movies—and children (PAC), 49: N-32 adv.
- Frank, Margaret**
(book rev.) 50: Ag-46 adv.
- Franklin, Ann**
Trading post in action, 49: 761
- Franzen, Marta**, 47: 493
- Fraser, Evelyn G.**, 47: 424
- Fraser, Margaret S.**
portrait, (group) 47: 751
- Fraser, Mildred L.**
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 778
- Fraser, William D.**, 46: 355
biography, 50: 256
portrait, (group) 46: 735
- Frasher, Charles B.**
Merit system problems, 47: 679
- Fraser, Emily D.**, 47: 130, 347
- Fratantuono, A. Rose**, 47: 708
- Frauens, Grace**, 50: N-20 adv.
- Frazier, Frances**, 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Frazier, Mary Frances**, 46: 716
International guests on Welfare Island, 47: 27
- Frazier, Rose K.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Fredell, Eleanor Shafer**, 48: 607
- Fredericks, Victoria**, 48: D-22 adv.
- Free and inexpensive materials** See also
Films
Pamphlets
Slides
Educators index of free materials (Fowlkes, Cody, eds.), 50: N-31 adv.
- Freedman, Lucile S.**, 48: 351
- Freedom and collective action, (exc.)** 49: 112
- Freehling, Pauline**
biography, 50: 256
- Freeman, Elizabeth L.**, 48: 608
- Freeman, M. Herbert**
and Evangeline Marwick and Agnes Erickson: *Office manual for the medical secretary*, (rev.) 48: 210
- Freeman, Ruth B.**, 46: 140; 47: 55; 48: 544, 672; 49: 129, 676; 50: D-16 adv.
administrator, ARC Nursing Service, 46: 568 (book rev.), 46: 575
Civil defense planning and nursing, 50: 531
Extending instruction in home nursing, 49: 170

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- FREEMAN (continued)**
Facilities for tuberculosis care and nursing, 49: 746
National Security Resources Board and nursing, 48: 766
Nursing plus—American Red Cross Nursing Service, 48: 12
portrait, 46: 563; 49: 267; 50: D-18 adv.; (group) 48: 198; 49: Je-16 adv.; 50: 517
Red Cross nurse's aides, 50: 717
Red Cross nurses serve the community, 50: 144
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 267
- Freeman, Sylvia R.**
portrait, (group) 49: 477
- Freeman, Walter**
and F. R. Ewald and J. W. Watts: *Psychosurgery: the nursing problem*, 47: 210
- Freiwald, Erna B.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- French, Marjorie P.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- French, Mary**, 50: My-30 adv.
- Fretter, Leona**
portrait, (group) 49: 414
- Frew, Doris**
portrait, (group) 46: 239
- Frew, Edith F.**, 47: 194
- Frey, Carolyn**, 46: 423
- Frey, Lavonne M.**, 46: 710
- Frey, Mary**
New and safe method of gastric suction, 46: 237
- Frey, Thomas E.**
portrait, (group) 50: 393
- Frid, Rhoda**, 46: 342
- Frieden, Mary F.**, 49: JI-20 adv.; 50: My-34 adv.
- Friends Society** See American Society of Friends
- Frisby, Ida L.**, 48: 265
- Frisk, Blenda L.**, 47: 261
- Fritchie, Rowena**, 46: 796
- Fritzsche, Lore**
and Marguerite Kakosh and Minette Bird and Eleanor Carney and Nancy Toy: *Handmade lantern slides*, 48: 716
- Fritz, Edna L.**, 47: 195
and G. A. Wolf, Jr.: *Multiple sclerosis*, 47: 519
- Frobisher, Martin, Jr.**
(book rev.) 46: 73
- Froehke, Henrietta**, 50: Ag-26 adv.
- Frohman, Bertrand S.**
and E. P. Frohman: *Brief psychotherapy*, 48: O-48 adv.
- Frohman, Evelyn P.**
and B. S. Frohman: *Brief psychotherapy*, 48: O-48 adv.
- Fronville, Louise Heidenreich**, 49: My-20 adv.
- Frost, Harriet**
(book rev.) 47: 574
and T. I. Lynch: *From hospital to home nursing*, 48: 684
and Margery Overholser: *Referral of patients for home nursing*, 46: 329
- Frothingham, Ruth**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Fruit juicer**, 48: 305
- Fruits, Dorothy M.**
assistant counselor, Washington SNA, 49: 541
portrait, 49: 541
- Fry, Vera S.**, 46: 492; 47: 840
(book rev.) 48: S-42 adv.
- Fuchs, Geneva**
Head nurse as teacher, 48: 256
- Fuchs, Irma M.**, 46: 566
- Fuerst, Elinor V.**, 48: 801; 49: 607, 675
Head nurse, 48: 297
portrait, 49: 675; (group) 49: 418; 50: 50
Who writes the League's tests? 49: 183
- Fuksa, Georgia**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Fulbright Act** See Legislation, Federal

- Fulkerson, Calista Burns**, 46: 423; 48: 195
- Fullbright, Bessie V.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Fuller, Agnes**, 46: 740, 741
- Fuller, June I.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Fuller, Lavinia**, 47: 264, 501
- Fuller, Lilla Mae**, 50: My-34 adv.
- Fuller, Myrtice**, 50: D-18 adv.
- Fuller, Virginia**
portrait, (group) 49: 419
- Fullerton, Margaret**, portrait, (group) 46: 5
- Fun for all (Boling)**, 50: 752
- Funds** See also
Fellowships
Foundations
Loan funds
Scholarships
Bacon Memorial Nurse Fund, Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, 47: 350
Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 46: 267
educational, pamphlet, 46: 629
Mary Adelaide Nutting Fund See Nutting, Mary Adelaide
Mary E. Nesbitt Fund, 48: 348
Milbank Fund, grant to National Nursing Council, 46: 817
Special Nursing Fund, Norwalk (Conn.) Hospital, 47: 349
- Fungous infection** See Skin disease
- Furey, Marguerite F.**, 47: 261
- Furst, Edward J.**
Criteria of success in the school of nursing, 50: 494
- Future nurses clubs** See Recruitment

G

- "GI Bill of Rights"** See also Veterans of military service
benefits, 46: 121; increased, 46: 137, 183; education and rehabilitation, 46: 185; New benefits for veterans; important amendments to the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 46: 183
- Fulbright Act**, educational benefits for students and veterans abroad, 47: 350
nurse veterans enrolled in colleges and universities, number, 46: 879; for summer sessions, number, 46: 714; (correction) 46: 879; educational programs, number, (ed.) 47: 578; Graduate nurses enrolled in colleges and universities (NLNE), 49: 181; (tables) 49: 181-82
schools of nursing participating, approval necessary, 47: 497
students required to report earnings, 47: 134
students returning to service not affected by cut-off date, 50: 679
Veterans' rights and privileges, 46: 40, 121
- Gabig, Mary Grace**, 46: 423; 49: Ja-20 adv.
- Gage, Barbara J.**
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Gage, Nina D.**
(book rev.) 47: 140
honored, 49: Je-14 adv.
NLNE named as beneficiary in will, 47: 330
obituary, 46: 892
retired, director, Protestant Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 46: 58
- Gage, Pauline W.**, 46: 354
- Gahan, Margaret**
portrait, 47: 76
There are too many conflicting demands, 47: 76
- Gaillard, Marianne**
portrait, (group) 49: 715
- Gailey, Ida M.**, 46: 566
- Galdston, Iago**
(book rev.) 48: Ag-38 adv.
portrait, 49: 267
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 267
- Gale, Joseph W.**
Intestinal obstruction, 48: 486

Galiana, Martha
 portrait, (group) 48: J1-12 adv.
Galli, Mary F.
 Legion of Merit award, 46: 497
Gallien, Gladys, 50: My-34 adv.
Galloway, Ada E., 50: O-32 adv.
Galloway, Marie S., 50: N-20 adv.
Galloway, Olive, 47: 777
Gammell, Gladys A., 48: 607
Gammexane See Drugs
Gandour, Hilda J.
 Air Medal award, 46: 497
Ganger, Mabel G., 48: 547
Gangrene, treatment, (abs.) 47: 325; gas, drug treatment, 49: 702
Ganong, Constance
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
Ganzer, Martha H., 47: 261
Garavaglia, Antoinette, 50: Ja-18 adv.
Garbe, Betty L., 50: D-30 adv.
Garcia, Maria A.
 Air Medal award, 46: 597
Gardiner, Lillian, 47: 709
Gardiner, Ruth M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Gardner, Mary
 portrait, (group) 48: 104
Garneau, Kathleen
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Garran, Gertrude
 portrait, 49: Mr-6 adv.
 tribute, (L) 49: Mr-6 adv.
Garrett, Mildred, 46: 352
 portrait, 50: 229
Garrison, Esther, 47: 642
Garter belt, maternity, 48: 305
Garwood, George
 biography, 50: 256
Gas tank carrier, 48: 103
Gaskill, Mary, 48: O-28 adv.
Gastro-intestinal diseases See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 Atresia of the esophagus, Modern treatment of, (Battersby, Greve), 50: 158-61
 Bacillary dysentery, Nursing care in, (Mayo), 50: 304
 Bacillary dysentery in children (Halpern), 50: 302
 diarrhea, infantile, carrot soup, treatment, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.
 gastric gavage procedure, 49: 711
 Gastric suction apparatus, Clamps for, (Ferry), 48: 710
 Gastric vagotomy (Dragstedt), 278; bibliography, 48: 281; Nursing care in, (Wilson), 48: 282
 New and safe method of gastric suction (Frey), 46: 237
 Pancreas, Cystic fibrosis of the, (Gibbs, Smith), 49: 783; drug treatment, 49: 784; bibliography, 49: 785
 Gastroscopy, 46: 540
 Gastroscopy, procedure, 47: 732
 Intestinal obstruction (Gale), 48: 486; Nursing care in, (Watson), 48: 489
 Intestinal parasites, Common, (Shookhoff), 48: 383
 Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 46: 90; bibliography, 46: 92
 Intestinal tubes, Care of, (exc.) 48: 488
Gasvoda, Christine A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Gatchett, Carolyn Colony, 48: Je-20 adv.
Gately, Margaret, 50: N-20 adv.
Gates, Helen H., 46: 499
Gattermeyer, Marcella H.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
Gaulke, Elsie Manthei, 46: 135
Gault, Alma E.
 biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.
 portrait, 49: 611
Gaumer, Adele E., 49: Ja-14 adv.
Gauschman, Elizabeth C., 49: N-22 adv.; 50: My-30 adv.
Gautefald, Beulah, 46: 710

Gavin, Jane
 portrait, (group) 49: Mr-18 adv.
Gavin, Margaret P.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Gay, Kathryn Murphy, 49: N-18 adv.
Gaynor, Sims, 50: 596
Geary, Helen, 50: D-18 adv.
Gebhard, Bruno
 Industrial nurse in health education, 49: 368
Gee, Russell L.
 portrait, (group) 49: 417
Gehrman, Catharine
 executive secretary, Nebraska SNA, 49: 676
 portrait, 49: 676; (group) 50: 578
Geiger, E. Elizabeth, 47: 349; 50: Ap-32 adv.
Geisel, Winifred M., 46: 239
 Psychiatric nurse in the community, 49: 23
Geisler, Marie Harden, 48: My-44 adv.
 biography, 50: 257
Geister, Janet M., 46: 632; 48: 268
 biography, 50: 253
 Modern Hospital Gold Medal Award, 50: Ja-12 adv.
 portrait, (group) 48: 456; 50: 402
 Public relations begins at the bedside, 50: 463
Gelinas, Agnes, 46: 355, 423; 47: 403, 775; 48: 11, 202; 49: 62, 63
 biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.
 (book rev.) 47: 781
 nursing education, NLNE panel discussion at annual convention, 47: 37
 Our basic educational programs, 49: 47; (comment) 49: Ap-4 adv.
 portrait, 48: 452; 49: 264; 50: 394, 402; (group) 46: 737; 48: 461; 49: 414, 471, 539
 president, NLNE, (ed.) 48: 414
 Pressure, problems, and programs of nursing education: report of the president, NLNE, May, 1949, 49: 307
 Professional nursing—a look into the future, 46: 128; (comment), 46: 328
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 264
 We need research in many areas, (exc.) 50: 443
Geller, Anne D., 48: 673
Gelwicks, Martha C., 48: 130
Gemmell, Ruth Keesey
 portrait, (group) 50: My-22 adv.
Gemmell, Norma
 portrait, (group) 50: My-22 adv.
General duty nursing See also
 Group nursing
 Institutional nursing
 Staff education
 Accident prevention (Press), 50: 175; bibliography, 50: 176
 ANA section meetings, Biennial, (report) 48: 454; 50: 393
 ANA National Conference on Economic Security for Hospital Staff Nurses, (report) 48: 406
 Association of Hartford (Conn.) Hospital General Staff Nurses, 49: 384-85
 Bedside nursing, (ed.) 49: 67
 better preparation needed, (L) 47: 559
 Case method of assignment (Nielsen), 49: 576
 collaboration with hospital officials, (ed.) 47: 65
 conference, nation-wide, with private duty nurses, (report) 49: 255
 consideration and efficiency urged, (L) 47: 705
 Cook County School of Nursing (Chicago), orientation program, 48: 128
 Council of Rochester (N. Y.) Regional Hospitals, Regional Nurses Group of the Administrators Conference, organized, 49: My-34 adv.
 Economic status of private duty and general staff nurses (Socio-economic study), 47: 669
 Experiment in team assignment (Jones, Ellsworth), 49: 146

GENERAL DUTY NURSING (continued)

First seven years are the hardest (Brooks), 49: 276
 General staff nurse considers her job and herself (White), 46: 300
 Having a wonderful time (Troy), 48: 223
 Head nurse (Fuerst), 48: 297
 Head nurse, Ideal, (Williams), 49: 365
 Head nurse, Where is the? artist's conception, (Reiter), 48: 156-57
 Head nurses look at nursing (Troy), 47: 229
 health program for nurses, 47: 151
 Hospital staff nurses, (ed.) 48: 354
 I like working with private duty nurses (Troy), 49: 210
 improved conditions, (L) 46: 418; needed, (ed.) 47: 1, 65, 274
 in-service program, Greenwich (Conn.) Hospital, 50: 251
 in-service program, research study, (summary) 50: 194
 institutes, Montana SNA, 49: 478
 Is collaboration overdue? (ed.) 47: 65
 It takes a stout heart, (ed.) 47: 274
 Minnesota Nurses Association, staff nurses section, 47: 192
 Money isn't everything (Manfreda), 47: 80
 morale building, (L) 47: 558
 Nurse and the medical record (McNabb), 49: 106
 nurses, employed, increased number, 48: 670; in hospitals associated with schools of nursing, number of, (NLNE), 48: 400
 Nursing care can be measured (Schwartz), 48: 149
 Nursing learns from industry (Fluent, Cadmus), 49: 350
 Nursing practice, Changes in, (ed.) 47: 655
 Orientation program for staff nurses (Brennan), 49: 97; (comment) 49: My-8 adv.
 Patient and his family (Hard), 48: 7
 personnel policies
 Arizona SNA, recommendations, 47: 837
 California SNA, 47: 343
 40-hour week, 49: Ja-28, 30 adv.; St. Joseph's Hospital (Milwaukee, Wis.), 48: 131; time schedule, 47: 9
 Minnesota Nurses Association, recommendations adopted, 47: 774
 Nebraska SNA, recommendations adopted, 50: 509
 salary schedules, average for nurse (AHA study), 48: 6
 Washington SNA and Hospital Association, recommendations adopted, 49: 477
 Wisconsin SNA, recommendations revised, 50: 509
 Personnel records for graduate nurses (Barron), 48: 318
 poliomyelitis patients, care in general hospital, (abs.) 49: 221
 "private" patient's acquaintance with ward problems, (suggestion) 49: 212
 Public relations emissary (Keller), 48: 9
 Public relations in nursing (Henderson), 47: 514
 responsibility desired, (L) 47: 418
 rotating schedules fair to all, (L) 47: 491
 Some influences of the staff nurse on the student nurse, (exc.) 49: 469
 stabilizing factors, (ed.) 47: 66
 Staff nurse program, (abs.) 50: 711
 Staff nurses organize (Golden), 49: 384
 Streamlining the nurses' notes (Wright, McKinley), 49: 104
 This general hospital meets the community's need (MacLean), 48: 425
 Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654
 Twenty-eight years of teamwork (Barron), 49: 225
 Views of some institutional staff nurses, 46: 284
 Visitor is your guest (Lowe), 48: 8
 We work together (White), 47: 294

GENERAL—GILL

- GENERAL DUTY NURSING** (*continued*)
 "What is wrong with hospital nursing?" (ed.) 47: 274
 What's wrong with this picture? (Kerr), 47: 318; (Stambach) 47: 318
- General Education Board**
 grant to National Nursing Council, 46: 817
- General staff nursing** See General duty nursing
- Genevieve Marie, Sister**
 Orientation of students to the clinical division, 47: 743
- Genito-urinary nursing** See Urology and urologic nursing
- Genuine article** (Barbour), 50: 342
- Geoghegan, Edith L.**, 47: 844
- George, Aurelia**, 49: 684
- George, Bonnie L.**, 48: Je-20 adv.
- George, Ethel A.**
 Air Medal award, 46: 497
- George, Frances L.**, 49: Ap-31 adv.
- George, Grace**
 It's smart not to smoke, 48: N-38 adv.
- George, Helen M.**
 biography, 50: 256
- George, Juliet A.**, 47: 502; 48: 129
- George, Rebecca L.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Georgetown University School of Nursing**
 Women's Auxiliary, scholarships, 47: 568
- Georgia**
 Association of Industrial Nurses, meeting, 46: 67
 Association of Nurse Anesthetists, gift to purchase books, 46: 267
 Barrett School of Nursing, University Hospital (Augusta), graduate, fiftieth anniversary of capping, 49: Jl-16 adv.
 Board of Examiners of Nurses, nurse's license revoked, 47: 134
 Chatham Savannah Tuberculosis Association, course for senior cadets, 46: 349
 Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital (Atlanta), day nursery for nurses' children, 48: 263; course, premature infant care, 49: 258
 Emory University School of Nursing
 alumnae homecoming, 48: S-20 adv.
 Miller, Julia, dean, fourth anniversary, 48: 55
 Nurses Association, scholarship for student nurse, 47: 194
 student representative to attend ICN Congress, money raised, 48: 799
 Woman's auxiliary, New horizons for a, (Miller), 49: 381
 Grady Hospital School of Nursing (Atlanta), fiftieth anniversary, 48: S-18 adv.
 Hungerford, Velta Lane, Jones County, commissioner, 48: Jl-14 adv.
 League of Nursing Education, meeting, 46: 67; 47: 136; 48: 134; 49: 196, 402
 institute, test construction, 46: 500
 pediatric nursing conference, 49: 258
 legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
 Maternity and Child Health Conference, 48: 262-63
 nurses on State Advisory Council to Board of Health, 46: 348
 Nursing Council for War Service meeting, 46: 67; "For War Service" dropped from name, 46: 67; council to continue, 46: 67
 Public Health, Department of, scholarships, premature infant care, 49: 258
 recruitment of student nurses, 46: 348
 Rotary Club (Columbus), scholarship loans, 47: 260
 State Association of Industrial Nurses, annual meeting, (report) 48: 134; 49: 196
 State Nurses Association, meeting, (report) 46: 67; 47: 136; 48: 134; 49: 196
 books on anesthesia added to library, 46: 267
 District 10, names nurse Woman of the

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- GEORGIA** (*continued*)
 Week, 46: 344; Private Duty Section, honors nurse, 50: Jl-16 adv.
 executive secretary, Durice Dickerson Hanson, resigned; appointed (temporary) Jane Van De Vrede, 47: 197; appointed, Ruth A. Babin, 47: 262
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 46: 67; (report) 47: 136; 48: 134; 49: 196
 University of Georgia, Nursing Education, Department of
 institute, nursing for the future, 49: 402
 recruitment program, 48: 345; transferred, 49: 675
 What Georgia should plan in relation to recommendations on Nursing for the future (Brown), 50: Ja-38 adv.
 venereal disease nursing program, USPHS, 50: 677
- Geraldine, Sister M.**, 50: 249
- Geraty, Gertrude**, 46: 199
- Gerbes, Olive M.**, 46: 798
- Gerdrum, Evelyn M.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Gerhold, Ella M.**, 47: 347
- Geriatrics** See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Longevity
 accident hazards, (abs.) 48: Je-13 adv.
 Aging, 48: N-38 adv.
 anesthesia for aged patient, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.
 Basic needs of the aged (Newton), 50: 32; bibliography, 50: 35
 Better care for our older patients (Feamon), 48: 702; (comment) 49: Mr-6 adv.
 Bill of Rights for Old People, 50: 472
 Care of the skin in older people (Hollander), 47: 219
 definition, 48: 704
 Dietary requirements of aging women (Ohlson), (tables) 48: 706; (comment) 49: Mr-6 adv.
 Factors in senescence (Davis), (exc.) 47: 222
 Geriatric EENT clinic (Buckner), 48: 557
 gerontology, definition, 48: 704
 institutes, Missouri League of Nursing Education, 49: 325
 mineral oil massage, to relieve itching, 50: 37
 My grandmother is eighty! 49: 275
 nursing care, 50: 557; research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 612
 Nursing home care (Black), 50: 289
 Old age: its compensations and rewards (Vischer), 49: Je-38 adv.
 Orthopedic problems of older people (Newton), 48: 508
 pamphlets, 47: 576; 48: My-58 adv., N-38 adv.
 pedestal table for wheel chair patient, 49: 156
 Portrait of a patient (Shelton), 50: 339
 prefrontal lobotomy operation, (abs.) 48: 169
 research study, (summary) 50: 513
 surgery and the aged individual, (abs.) 46: 824; surgical risk in the aged, (abs.) 49: F-11 adv.
 Then and now, (ed.) 48: 677
 Urologic nursing (Newton), 50: 167; bibliography, 50: 170
 Wanted: a nurse for a home for the aged (Randall), 50: 428
 We are growing older, 49: O-36 adv.
 weight control, (abs.) 49: Mr-13 adv.
 What every woman should know (Randall), 49: 560
 When you grow older, 48: My-58 adv.
- Gerlach, Margaret M.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Germain, Lucy D.**, 48: 268
 A/N, field representative, resigned, 46: 424 (book rev.) 49: Je-30 adv.
 biography, 50: 253

- GERMAIN, LUCY D.** (*continued*)
 Consultant service in schools of nursing, 48: 114
 director, Harper Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 424
 portrait, (group) 48: 456; 50: 402
- German measles**
 Congenital cataract following "German" measles in pregnancy, 49: 301
 congenital defects, (abs.) 48: Je-12 adv.; 49: My-12 adv.
- Germany**
 European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
 hospitals, central supply service, (L) 48: Je-10 adv.
 international courses held at universities, 48: 606
 Nurses of the German Red Cross (Wiegand), 49: 218
 Nursing legislation of the world (ICN) 47: 429
 nursing in, 46: 208; schools, 46: 350; publications and organizations, (L) 50: Ag-12 adv.
 Nursing in Germany (Von Abendroth), 50: 728
 opportunities for U. S. civilian nurses, (L) 47: 491
 postage stamps honoring nursing, 48: 770
 Red Cross nurses study in U. S., 49: 813
 Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49: 299
 UNRRA nurses return to U. S., 47: 198
 U. S. Army hospital, (L) 50: Ja-6 adv.
- Germicidal vapors**, sterilization of air by, 46: 809
- Gerontology** See Geriatrics
- Gerrard, Mary L.**, 46: 63, 138
- Gertrude Joseph, Sister**, portrait, (group) 46: 741
- Gesner, F. Pauline**, (book rev.) 49: Mr-30 adv.
- Gethin, Elizabeth Gessna**, 48: Je-17 adv.
- Getting, Viado**
 portrait, (group) 50: 761
- Getz, Emily J.**, 48: 351
- Geuss, Catherine P.**, 47: 775; 49: N-18 adv.
 assistant executive secretary, Chicago branch office, ANA Professional Counseling and Placement Service, Inc., 48: 407
 portrait, 48: 407; 49: N-20 adv.
- Geyer, Anne**, 50: O-26 adv.
- Geymonat, Enelida M.**
 portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Giacomo, Rosalie**
 (book rev.) 49: O-34 adv.
- Gibbons, Alice F.**
 Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Gibbons, Jeanette**
 portrait, (group) 46: 717
- Gibbs, Gordon E.**
 and K. M. Smith: Aerosol therapy for infants and children, 50: 92; bibliography, 50: 93
 and Kathryn Smith: Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, 49: 783; bibliography, 49: 785
- Gibson, Dorothy Merwin**, 50: 825
- Gibson, Frances M.**, 46: 880
- Gibson, Winnie**
 director, Navy Nurse Corps, 50: My-28 adv.
 portrait, 50: Je-30 adv.
- Gihring, Lydia**, 47: 842
- Gikling, Gratia**, 50: Ja-26 adv.
- Run-down at the heels**, 49: 796
- Gilbert, Dixie**
 Washington SNA, appointment, 50: 819
- Gilbert, Frances E.**, 48: My-30 adv.
- Gilbert, Ruth**, 47: 646
- Gilboy, Frances T.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Gilbreth, Lillian**
 Management engineering and nursing, 50: 780
- Gilchrist, Clara M.**, 46: 796; 48: D-14 adv.; 49: My-34 adv.
- Gill, Elizabeth S.**
 (book rev.) 48: O-40 adv.; 49: N-29 adv., N-30 adv.

- Gill, Ernestine, 47: 775
- Gillan, Ruth L., 46: 882; 48: 62
and Lucile Petry and Margaret Arnstein: Surveys measure nursing resources, 49: 770
- Gillen, Beatrice, 46: 201
- Gillen, Mary E., 46: 138; 47: 195
Leprosy—the larger view, 47: 86
portrait, 46: 202
- Gillespie, Francine, 47: 767
- Gillespie, Nance W., 48: My-40 adv.
biography, 50: 255
- Gilligan, Dorothea C., 50: My-32 adv.
- Gilliland, Nancy
Extracurricular activities of the student nurse, 48: 186
- Gillingham, J. B.
Collective bargaining and professional ethics, 50: 214
- Gilman, Barbara L., 46: 796
- Gilmartin, Eileen M.
(book rev.) 48: S-38 adv.
- Gilmer, Robert Lee, 50: D-30 adv.
- Gilmore, Ruth E., 50: 248
- Gilpatrick, Mildred R. E., 49: O-20 adv.
and E. F. Breeze, M. V. Webb, H. M. Hofmann, Eileen McLaughlin: Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
- Gilpin, Mildred, 50: JI-18 adv.
- Gimmetstad, Ella B., 47: 710
- Ginnell, Margaret E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Ginsberg, Frances, 48: O-30 adv.
- Gintzig, Leon I., 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Ginzberg, Eli
address, (quote.) 49: 17
Perspectives on nursing, 47: 474
portrait, 49: 17, 269
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 269
- Gipe, Florence Meda, 46: 259
- Girard, Alice, 47: 570
- Girl Scouts of the U. S. A.
Nurses and Girl Scouts help each other (Maxwell), 49: 648
Teen-age volunteer—a new recruit (Fishbaugh), 50: 646
- Gish, Rose, 48: 674
- Gishler, Ruth B., 47: 775
- Gitlin, Ruth
portrait, (group) 47: 492
- Giuvio, Anna B., 49: D-24 adv.
- Give my heart (Rossetti), (poem) 48: 804
- Given, Leila I.
(book rev.) 47: 270
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 47: 128
and M. K. Jacobsen: Nursing practice acts, 49: 207
- Givens, Helen T., 50: D-30 adv.
- Gladue, Eva Y., 50: Ja-20 adv.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Gladwin, Dorothy A., 49: 257
- Glamour magazine, contest, nurse winner, 48: N-14 adv.
- Glands See specific gland
- Glascoc, Lillie, 46: 342
- Glascoc, Eva Bryte, 46: 259
- Glass, Betty, 47: 347, 646
- Glass, Thelma A., 46: 796; 48: 674
- Glass pillows, (abs.) 46: 824
- Glass slides, cleaning, 47: 102
- Glaucoma See Eyes
- Gleadow, Mabel
portrait, (group) 48: 145
- Glennon, Catherina B., 49: D-24 adv.
- Glick, Hazel
portrait, (group) 46: 498
- Glienke, Franziska, 47: 347; 50: D-24 adv.
- Glisson, Lyndell A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Globin insulin See Drugs
- Gloege, Florence L., 50: Ap-34 adv.
- Glover, John R.
Major amputations, 50: 544
- Glutamic acid, effect on intelligence, (abs.) 48: Je-12 adv.
- Glynn, Dorothy E., 49: Ja-20 adv.
- Gobel, Marie C., 46: 567
- Gochanour, Eleanor
Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 46: 712
Nursing in Italy, 47: 73
- Godecke, Janet
Traction and you, 48: 123
- Godek, Isabelle
"Spoiled child," 50: 773
- Godfrey, Anne E., 47: 349; 49: Ag-26 adv.
- Godwin, Nellie O., 50: JI-22 adv.
- Goff, Hazel A., 46: 880; 47: 773, 835; 48: 247
portrait, (group) 47: 772; 48: 299; 50: 50
secretary, NNAS Board of Review for Basic Non-collegiate Programs, 50: 55
and M. W. Hall: Alternating theory and practice, 46: 189
- Gogan, Jean B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Jeanie makes rounds (Jose), 46: 293
- Gohdes, Grace E., 50: D-26 adv.
- Goik, Marie C., 46: 713; 48: D-22 adv.; 49: O-20 adv.
- Goiter
Nursing care in hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 46: 773
- Gold, Adele Smith
portrait, (group) 46: 447
- Gold, Harry, ed.
Cornell conferences on therapy, vol. I, (rev.) 47: 204; vol. II, 48: O-48 adv.; vol. III, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Gold salts See Drugs
- Goldberg, Jacob A.
and M. E. Tauber: Social hygiene in the nursing school curriculum, 49: 296
- Goldbert, Cecilia, 46: 568
- Golden, Evelyn, 46: 712
- Golden, R. Sybil
Staff nurses organize, 49: 384
- Goldenbaum, Leonard
portrait, (group) 48: 799
- Goldenburg, Ethel L., 46: 423; 47: 568
- Golder, Grace, 46: 798
- Goldfish, Mildred
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Goldie, Abel M.
commendation for service, 46: 883
- Goldman, Raymond Leslie
Even the night, 48: D-46 adv.
- Goldmann, Franz
address, (abs.) Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 463
- Goldmark, Josephine, report (1922) See Rockefeller Foundation
- Goldsich, Marcile Davis, 48: Je-21 adv.
- Goldsmith, Beatrice
Legal use of blood typing, 49: 690; bibliography, 49: 691
- Golibart, Ernestine, 47: 349; 49: 811
- Goll, Carol A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Gompf, Viola
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Gonçalves, Virginia C.
portrait, 46: 132
Unusual road to a school of nursing, 46: 132
- Gonder, Hazel
portrait, (group), 48: 582
- Gonorrhea See Venereal disease
- Gonser, Helen R., 46: 58
- Good fight (Bishop of Stockholm), (exc.) 49: 483
- Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoegerer), 48: 440
- Good public relations requires good public speakers (Hanna), 48: 163
- Good will at work, (ed.) 48: 733
- Good will toward men, (ed.) 46: 805
- Goodale, Helen C., 49: 538
National planning for nursing and nursing education, 49: 528
portrait, (group) 49: 416; 50: 186
secretary, Committee for Implementing the Brown report, 48: 726
Time for action! (skit), 50: 561
- Goodale, Laura E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Goodall, Frances G., 46: 429
- Goode, Flora D., 47: 503; 49: D-16 adv.
Fewer schools, but more students, 49: 665
portrait, 47: 503; 50: 228
- Goodell, Lois A., 47: 349
portrait, (group) 46: 227
- Goodhart, Doris E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Gooding, Freda E., 46: 342
- Goodison, Adelaide R. S.
Army Commendation ribbon award, 46: 634
- Goodman, Lois, 46: 882
Preparing public health nurses to teach home nursing, 49: 498
- Goodman, Neville M.
Nursing and the WHO, 49: 134
- Goodnow, Minnie
Nursing history, 48: N-38 adv.
- Goodrich, Anne M.
Camera angles for the nurse, 49: 512
- Goodrich, Annie Warburton
Annie W. Goodrich: her journey to Yale (Werminghaus), (rev.) 50: 682
Annie W. Goodrich: representing "tomorrow's nurse," 46: 215
birthday celebration, Yale University School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 46: 206
citation and honorary fellowship, American College of Hospital Administrators, 48: 724; for distinguished service, ICN Congress, 47: 442
honored by contribution, 48: 263
"I remember—" nursing school, 50: 598
Mary Adelaide Nutting Award, 49: 417
Miss Goodrich sets a goal, (ed.) 46: 213
nursing, definition of, 46: 741
nursing, (quote.) 47: 276, 783
On discovering a personality (Barrett), 46: 339
portrait, 46: 215; 49: 263; (group) 46: 217, 727; 47: 363, 440, 443; 48: 724; 49: 14, 195
quotations from her writings, 46: 151
remarks at 80th anniversary luncheon, (exc.) 46: 213, 215
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 263
tributes (N. Y. Herald Tribune, editorial), 46: 213; at anniversary luncheon, 46: 213, 215
- Goodridge, Malcolm
portrait, 49: 270
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 270
- Goodrum, Margaret L., 49: D-22 adv.
- Goodson, Max
portrait, (group) 49: 415
- Goodwin, Joye
portrait, (group) 50: 398
- Goodyer, Eileen M. E., 50: D-26 adv.
- Goostay, Stella, 46: 266, 355; 48: 11; 49: 62
Pediatric nursing at the turn of the century, 50: 624
resigned, Boston Children's Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 492
- Gordner, Lois E., 46: 354; 48: My-40 adv.
- Gordon, Frances E., 48: O-28 adv.
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Gordon, H. Phoebe, 48: 248
Counseling is a joint affair, 48: 398
McGraw-Hill award for nursing text, 47: 133
- Gordon, Ruth A.
Setting up a toxicology chart, 48: 358
- Gore, Beatrice, 47: 647
- Gorzelski, Helen C., 47: 130
- Gosselin, Valeta, 50: O-26 adv.
- Gothard, Blanca Jo, 46: 632
- Gorny, Elizabeth Schroeder, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Gottschalk, Caroline B., 50: D-30 adv.
- Gouker, Susan Anne, 49: Je-16 adv.
- Gould, Sarah Ward, 49: F-18 adv.
- Goulding, Fern A., 46: 881; 48: 411; 50: 193
- Gout (Talbot), 50: 731
- Gover, Helen J., 49: Ja-16 adv.

GOVERNMENT—GREGG

Government nursing services See

Federal government nursing services
Army Nurse Corps
Navy Nurse Corps
U.S. Indian Affairs
U.S. Public Health Service
U.S. Veterans Administration

Government officials

What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 46: 22

Gowan, Sister M. Olivia, 48: My-38 adv. portrait, 47: 752

Graduate nurses See also

General duty nursing
Postgraduate education
specific field of nursing
co-operation with practical nurse, (L) 47: 705

Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses (NIB), 47: 773

Graduate nurse's uniform (Kralovich), 49: 148

Graduate nurses enrolled in colleges and universities (NLNE), 49: 181; (tables) 49: 181-82

Graduate of 1900 and of 1950, (ed.) 50: 323
Health program, Evaluation of a, (Huntly), 49: 392

health record, (table) 49: 394
Nursing service needs can be met (Phillips), 49: 504

Personnel records for graduate nurses (Barron), 48: 318
research studies, (summaries) 50: 512, 514

Graduate staff nursing See General duty nursing

Graduate study See

Nursing education
Postgraduate education
Staff education

Graduations See Schools of nursing, enrollment

Graham, Almira M., 46: 632

Graham, Clara I.

Improved teaching aid for pediatric nursing, 49: 711

Graham, Dolores M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Graham, Donna Seif

Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
portrait, 50: 30

Graham, Frank P.

address, (quote.) Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, 49: 15
portrait, 49: 15

Granger, Margaret F., 50: F-20 adv.

Gramicidin See Drugs

Grams, Ernestine, 50: Mr-20 adv.

Grandmother is eighty! 49: 275

Granger, Virginia, 49: JI-20 adv.

Grant, Dorothy, 46: 796

Grant, E. Louise, 47: 130

Grant, Helen Gordon

Bronze Star Medal award, 47: 430

Grant, Rose, 48: 478

Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 46: 871

Grass, Barbara A.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61

Graves, Gaylord W.

Accident prevention in pediatric nursing, 49: 28

Graves, Julia T., 48: O-32 adv.

Gray, Florence I.

Nurse participates in cardiac catheterization research, 50: 771

Gray, Helen J.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61

Great Britain See also

Florence Nightingale International Foundation

International Council of Nurses

assistant nurses, 46: 639

Bridges, Daisy C., ICN, executive secretary, 48: 266

British hospitals (Ives), (rev.) 48: S-40 adv.

British War Office, Anne Thomson, matron-

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

GREAT BRITAIN (continued)

in-chief, 48: 546

Charles, Prince of Edinburgh, christening, 49: 126

Colonial nurse (Maxwell), 49: 455

Craig, Margaretta, Order of the British Empire, award, 48: 201

English Student Nurses Association, 50: 575

European diary (Schneider), 49: 293

Experiment of the 1850's (Anderson), 49: 717

Fenwick, Ethel Gordon, (Mrs. Bedford), obituary, 47: 353

FNIF, scholarships, 47: 647; nurse studies in U. S., 50: 322

Grant, Helen Gordon, U. S. Navy, Bronze Star Medal award, 47: 430

industrial nursing, scholarships, 47: 648

ICN headquarters, 48: 133

International Congress on Industrial Medicine (London) 1948, 49: 126

International Congress on Mental Health, Third, London, (report) 48: 730

men nurses, public health appointments, 48: 133

Men nurses in Great Britain (Watt), 49: 692

National Health Service, plan, summary reference, 47: 729

Nightingale, Florence, statuette and triptych, gift to U. S. nurses, 49: Mr-16 adv.

nurses: orderlies to replace assistant nurses, proposed, 47: 720; paratroopers, training, 48: D-34 adv.; present statuette to U. S. nurses, 48: 729; reciprocal registration with Switzerland, 47: 845; rest center, 47: 504; thanks to American nurses for gift, (L) 47: 125; U. S. exchange with English nurse, 47: 845; U. S. nurse's London experience, (L) 47: 834; visit U. S. and Canada, 46: 429

Nursing in Britain (Bennett), 47: 281

"Nursing Mirror," exchange requested, (L) 49: O-8 adv.

Order of the British Empire, awards to nurses, 48: 201

Paget, Dame Rosalind, obituary, 48: D-36 adv.

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service, Helen Wilson Cargill, matron-in-chief, 48: 674

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, becomes corps of British Army, 49: 404

Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, created, 49: 404

Queen Elizabeth's Colonial Nursing Service, 49: 455-56

Report of the Working Party on midwives, 49: Je-38 adv.

Report of the Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses, (ed.) 47: 719; (ed.), 48: 733; (rev.) 48: D-40 adv.; (correction) 49: Mr-42 adv.

Roffey Park Rehabilitation Center (Horsham, Sussex, course in social and occupational psychiatry, 49: 479

Royal College of Nursing, London activities, 46: 207

Chelmsford and District Branch, Overseas Nursing and Scholarship Fund, 48: 606

conference on nation's nurses, 48: 474

co-operatives (registries) included on registry listing, 46: 350

courses, for teachers, 46: 498; ward sisters, 48: 606

Hillyers, Gladys V. L., president, 46: 498

Nation's Nurses Conferences, Frances Helen Zeigler, ANA representative, 49: 260

scholarship, 46: 717

Student Nurses' Association, annual meeting, 47: 637

trade unions, policy toward, (ed.) 47: 67

Wilkinson, Dame Louisa J., president, 48: 674

Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, Pearl Mc-

GREAT BRITAIN (continued)

Iver, USPHS representative, 49: JI-16 adv.

St. John Ambulance Brigade (Durrant), 48: 763

Scotland, scholarships, 47: 648

Social forces at 'Barts,' (exc.) 49: 245

student nurse wishes to correspond with U. S. nurse, 47: 254; response, 47: 414

student nurses to send representatives to ICN, 46: 874

Territorial Army Nursing Service, becomes corps of British Army, 49: 404

Training for nurses in Britain, 47: 738

Vacation abroad, 50: 574

Watt, Dame Katherine, retirement, 50: 820

We share in English nurses' cathedral window, (exc.) 48: 632

Wilkinson, Louisa J., Dame Commander, Order of the British Empire, 48: 201

"Willesden Incident," attempt to force unionization of local nurses, (ed.) 47: 67

Great change (Williams), 49: 253

Greater love hath no man, (ed.) 49: 409

Greece

Greek students enrolled in English schools, 46: 639

Hellenic National Graduate Nurses' Association

appreciation letter, ICN congress 1947, 47: 638

gift to ANA, 50: 577

reorganized, 46: 498; president, Kaatina Nicolaou, 46: 498

nurses to study in Canada, 46: 887

Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134

nursing in, 46: 498

Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 46: 227

One "sunshine" spot in Greece (Nussbaum), 49: 11

poliomyelitis epidemic, nursing, 50: Je-16 adv.

UN's helping hand, 49: 618

UNRRA nurses return to U. S., 47: 198

Willms, Emilie, nurse honored by government for war work, 49: Ja-12 adv.

World Health Organization, field mission, 48: 5

Green, Annie Mae, 50: 826

Green, Dorothy, 49: F-14 adv.

Green, Florence J., 49: JI-22 adv.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Green, Hazel B. Pavelka, 49: 677

Green, Helen, 46: 714

Green, Nan, executive secretary, Oklahoma SNA, 49: Ja-27 adv.

Greenan, Patricia

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Greenbaum, Ethel

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Greene, Doris M.

Caring for the premature baby, 50: 458

Greene, Gertrude, 47: 196

Greene, James S.

Speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy, 49: 153

Greene, Margaret, 46: 425; 49: JI-22 adv.

Greenough, Katharine

appointment, Pennsylvania SNA, 50: 581

portrait, 50: 582

Greenwaldt, Virginia, 48: Je-20 adv.

Greenwood, Ida M.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Greenwood, Margaret E.

portrait, (group) 47: 442

Greenwood, Mary Hamar, 47: 129

Greep, Norma G., 48: D-20 adv.

Gregerson, Lucile, 49: Ja-16 adv.

Gregg, Alan

Adaptation for survival, (quote), (ed.) 48: 275

Mary Beard—humanist, 47: 103

portrait, 49: 266

professional solidarity, (exc.) 47: 543

(quote.), (ed.) 49: 197

Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 266

- Gregory, Marion, 48: 63
 Gregson, Ruth E., 46: 59
 Greisheimer, Esther M.
 Physiological effects of anesthesia, 49: 337;
 bibliography, 49: 343; (comment) 49:
 S-4 adv.
 Grenfell Mission See International Grenfell
 Association
 Greteman, T. J.
 Trauma to the knee joint, 47: 19
 Gretta, Syster
 portrait, (group) 50: 775
 Grettler, Lystra Eggert
 appreciation of *AJN*, (L) 49: O-6 adv.
 Florence Nightingale Pledge, 49: 345
 letters, 49: 346
 Lystra E. Grettler (Munson), 49: 344
 portrait, 49: 344; (group) 49: 347
 quoted, 46: 725
 Gretzula, Josephine R., 49: N-22 adv.; 50: 824
 Greve, Mary L.
 Modern treatment of atresia of the esophagus:
 Nursing care, 160
 Grewer, Florence T.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
 Grey, Grace G., 47: 347
 Grierson, Lois F., 49: O-20 adv.
 Griffenberg, Emma E.
 portrait, (group) 49: 255
 Griffin, Sara J., 50: D-14 adv.
 Griffin, Winifred Holmes, 47: 64
 Griffith, Annabel, 49: O-20 adv.
 Griffith, Mary M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
 Griffiths, Esther, 50: D-20 adv.
 Griffiths, Mary, 47: 644; 48: 674
 Grimes, Mary C.
 portrait, (group) 49: 403
 Grimes, Patricia E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
 Grimm, Margaret E., 46: 712
 Grimmes, Esther
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
 Griner, Howard N., 48: 673
 Gring, Anna C., 49: My-20 adv.
 Grintuch, Ita, 48: 538
 Gritsavage, Alice M., 50: Ag-30 adv.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Grizzell, Ethel, 50: 819
 Grocery cart, for orthopedic equipment, 49:
 761, 762
 Groden, Sylvia Levitt, 50: My-30 adv.
 Groppa, Alberta L.
 As I see it, 49: 634
 Groppa, Edna B., 46: 715; 47: 265; 50: Ja-18
 adv.
 Legion of Merit award, 46: 138
 portrait, (group) 46: 139; 47: 839
 Workshop in nursing, 48: 795
 Gross, Clara R.
 (book rev.) 46: 435
 Gross, Sara J.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
 Grosser, Ingeborg, 46: 564
 Grosskopf, Helen, 49: Ja-16 adv.
 Groth, Bertha M., 48: 411
 Group See also Conferences
 Group dynamics for nurses, (ed.) 49: 543
 Group dynamics in education (Muse), 50: 238
 Group hospitalization See Health insurance
 Group process in faculty meetings (Holstein),
 50: 430
 Group nursing See also General duty nursing
 Corpus Christi, Tex., 48: 198
 Group nursing (Mustard), 49: 647
 Group nursing (White), 47: 596
 opportunities, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
 questionnaire study made, Registrars confer-
 ence, 48: 260
 Group planning of time schedules (Hedegard),
 49: 629
 Group therapy
 Psychiatric team, Nurse as an active member
- GROUP THERAPY (continued)
 of the, (Barton), 50: 714
 Psychotherapy, group, Nurse-leader in, (Har-
 greaves, Robinson), 50: 713
 Grove, Irene, 48: D-14 adv.
 Grover, Mable E., 47: 347
 Groves, Ruth, 50: Ja-22 adv.
 Grupp, Bertha U.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Guam
 ARC, home nursing courses, 49: 542
 living and working conditions, (L) 49: Ja-6
 adv.
 openings for U. S. nurses, 50: 321
 Guatemala
 Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoe-
 gerer), 48: 442
 scholarship nurse returns, 47: 571
 Gudaitis, Louise Cook, 50: 826
 Gudobba, Margaret M.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Guerin, Annamarie R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
 Guest in the house (McClure), 49: 775
 Guffey, Ethel L.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Guffey, Pauline M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
 Guidance See also
 ANA, Professional Counseling & Place-
 ment Service, Inc.
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Committee on Careers in Nursing
 Counseling and placement
 NLNE, Measurement and Guidance De-
 partment
 Personnel policies
 Postgraduate education
 Schools of nursing
 Tests and measurements
 bibliography, 46: 39
 Business ethics for nurses (Rosnagle), 49: 19
 discussion at biennial, 46: 740
 Educating adolescents to become nurses
 (Reiter), 47: 117
 Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 46:
 373
 Getting the nurse the job together, 46: 443
 Guide for nursery school experience (NLNE),
 48: 48
 Guides to clinical nursing courses for grad-
 uate nurses (NLNE), 48: 52
 Guiding principles for a student council,
 (abs.) 48: 341
 Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril),
 46: 777
 It's your career, why not plan for it? (Fill-
 more), 46: 36
 Job description, Introduction to, (Hampton),
 411; bibliography, 47: 413
 Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of
 nurses (ANA), 46: 312; More about the
 Kuder Preference Record (Kuder),
 (exc.) 46: 316
 Let's take a local (Johnston), 47: 472
 NLNE convention, session, 47: 753
 New York City League of Nursing Educa-
 tion, programs, 46: 348
 pamphlets, 46: 64, 629
 Pre-nursing and guidance test service
 (NLNE) (Kemble), 47: 327
 Pre-nursing and guidance test service users,
 49: 534
 Problem check list; its use in student guid-
 ance (Morison) 47: 248
 Psychiatric nurse in the community (Geisel),
 49: 23
 Recent emphases in educational practices
 (Bernard), 47: 245
 school of nursing, research study, (summary)
 50: 194
 Selection of students for vocational training
 (Fowler), 46: 508
 Shaping the student nurse's ideals, (exc.) 49:
 22
- GUIDANCE (continued)
 Staff education program in guidance (Schwo-
 chert), 48: 529; bibliography, 48: 531
 Student's reaction to evaluation reports (Mc-
 Lean), 47: 123
 Understanding children (Sister Mary de
 Lourdes), 46: 770
 vocational counseling folder, 46: 880
 What Army nurses expect from the profes-
 sion (Randolph), 46: 95
 What civilian nurses expect from the profes-
 sion (White), 46: 93
 workshop, student-faculty organization and
 guidance, De Paul University, 48: 729
 Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, Council meet-
 ing, 49: Ja-27 adv.
 Guinee, Kathleen, 50: N-20 adv.
 Gulick, Luther
 nursing education, NLNE panel discussion at
 annual convention, 47: 37
 portrait, (group) 46: 737
 quoted, 46: 743
 Gunn, Frances Cecil
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Looking ahead with the Army Nurse Corps
 Reserve, 50: 78
 Gunnerson, Jeanne
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
 Gural, Mary
 portrait, (group) 46: 610
 Gurl, Leo, 49: 814
 Gurnovitz, Michaeline R.
 Air Medal award, 46: 497
 Gurski, Pauline F., 48: 674
 Gushee, Mary E., 49: Ag-22 adv.
 Gusinda, Delores M.
 Air Medal award, 46: 634
 Gutekunst, E. Grace, 49: Je-20 adv.
 Gutermute, Harriet, 46: 137
 Guthrie, Audrie, 46: 491
 Guzman, Celia, 48: 729
 Guzman, Genera S. de, 46: 716
 portrait, (group) 49: 361
 Gwiazda, Olga M., 50: Ja-26 adv.
 Gynecology and gynecologic nursing See also
 American Congress on Obstetrics and
 Gynecology
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 International Congress on Obstetrics and
 Gynecology
 Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
 Carcinoma of the reproductive organs in
 women (Baer), 49: 78; Nursing care of
 women with, (Barnett, Myers), 49: 80
 Diseases affecting the vulva (Hunt), 48:
 O-48 adv.
 Dysmenorrhea (Anderson, Reich), 49: 220
 Facts about the change of life (Hamblen),
 49: O-36 adv.
 Hysterectomy (Te Linde), 50: 293; Nursing
 care in, (McLaughlin), 50: 295
 Infertility (Stone), 47: 606
 Physiology of normal menstruation, (film)
 49: Je-36 adv.
 Recent advances in obstetrics and gynae-
 cology (Bourne), 49: Je-38 adv.
 sterility, surgical treatment, (abs.) 50: Ja-11
 adv.
 trichomonas vaginalis, antibiotic treatment,
 (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.
 Urological conditions in women (Daut), 50:
 479
 Gynergen See Drugs

H

- Haas, Cecilia B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Hack, Florence M., 47: 568
 Hacker, Arlounie
 and Wyllian Johnsrud and Frances McHie:
 Big Sister program, 46: 54
 Hacker, Garnet I.
 Medullary nail, 50: 104; bibliography, 50:
 106; (correction) 50: 278

HAGA—HARRIS

- Haga, Mathilda, 50: Ja-22 adv.
 Hagelshaw, Alice, 47: 709; 49: Ja-22 adv.; 50: D-20 adv.
 Hagerman, Lily, 46: 709
 Haggerty, William J.
 portrait, (group) 49: 414
 Hague, Cecelia H., 49: My-24 adv.
 Hahn, Albert G.
 portrait, 49: 268
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 268
 Hahn, Anne M.
 (book rev.) 46: 722
 Hahn, Louise
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Haines, Martha B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
 Haines, Ruth E., 48: Je-21 adv.
 Haines, Sally Perkins, 50: F-18 adv.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Hair
 baldness, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.; no cure for, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
 Cold wave permanents, toxic reactions from, (exc.) 46: 531
 Hair and scalp (Savill), (rev.) 46: 147
 superfluous, removal, 50: 369; by X-ray, dangerous, (abs.) 47: 819
 Haiti
 Thirty years of nursing in Haiti, 49: 643
 Halbasch, Verna M., 50: Je-20 adv.
 Haldeman, Flora L. B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Hale, Geraldine
 portrait, (group) 47: 839
 Hale, William
 Our common battle for the patient, (exc.) 47: 160
 Haley, Margaret C., 48: N-18 adv.
 Haley, Margaret L., 46: 715
 Haley, Velma P.
 portrait, 50: 228
 Half-century of nursing education (Stewart), 50: 617
 Hall, A. Charlotte, 47: 843
 Hall, E. Vashti, 47: 430
 Hall, Eleanor A., 48: O-30 adv.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 49: Je-16 adv.
 Hall, Elizabeth J.
 (book rev.) 47: 652; 48: N-38 adv.
 Hall, Etuy E., 46: 259
 Hall, James T.
 and J. B. Sadler: Nursing care in tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, 47: 537
 Hall, Lydia E. W., 50: Ag-30 adv.
 Hall, Marion Woodbury
 and E. C. Motock: Know St. Luke's; the staff education program at St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, 47: 296
 and Hazel Goff: Alternating theory and practice, 46: 189
 Hall, Mary Elizabeth Owens, 49: Je-20 adv.
 Hall, Maude H., 47: 570
 Hall, Ollie B.
 portrait, (group) 46: 152
 Hall, Priscilla K., 50: Jl-18 adv.
 Hall, R. Mildred, 49: D-16 adv.
 Hall, Ruth G., 46: 203; 47: 191, 346; 48: 190
 portrait, (group) 47: 439
 Hallett, Hazel, 49: Jl-17 adv.
 Hallfors, Helen E., 46: 713; 49: O-20 adv.
 Hallgren, Helen M., 49: Ja-22 adv.
 Hallinan, Agnes K.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Hallock, Barbara, 48: My-36 adv.
 Hallock, Grace T.
 Tuberculosis: a manual for biology teachers, 48: N-38 adv.
 Hallsten-Kallia, Armi
 International influences on nursing in Finland, 46: 154
 Halpern, Salmon R.
 Bacillary dysentery in children, 50: 302
 Halverson, Leila, 48: N-18 adv.
 honorary degree conferred, 49: Jl-18 adv.
 portrait, 49: Jl-18 adv.
 Halverson, Lucile M., 48: 130; 50: 825

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Hamblen, E. C.
 Facts about the change of life, 49: O-36 adv.
 Hamburger, Margaret S., 48: 197
 Hamby, Wallace B.
 Hospital care of neurosurgical patients, 48: O-48 adv.
 Hamdan, Wadad
 Glimpses into student life at the American University of Beirut, 49: 605
 Hamel, Edna C., 46: 342
 Hamill, Charlotte, 46: 59
 Hamilton, Frances M.
 Let the patient know about tuberculosis, 49: 102
 Hamilton, Gladys E., 49: 818
 Hamilton, Helen, 46: 136
 Hamilton, James A., 46: 266
 Success or failure in nursing administration, 49: 496
 Hamilton, Jean, 46: 137
 Hamilton, Pearl H.
 Patients' families are important, 47: 793
 Hamley, H. R., 48: 65
 FNIF, organization study, 49: 490, 492
 Hamline University School of Nursing (St. Paul, Minn.), organized, 49: 812
 Hammerstein, Oscar, II
 portrait, (group) 48: 744
 Hammond, Margaret Inga, 49: N-24 adv.
 Hampton, Peter J.
 Introduction to job description, 47: 411
 Hand soaks, suggestion to keep warm, 46: 837
 Hands, Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of, (Juhre, Jones), 46: 245
 Handicapped, Jobs for the, 46: 823
 Handicapped nurse (Felder), 49: 155; (comment) 49: Je-6 adv.
 Handmade lantern slides (Kakosh, Bird, Carney, Fritsche, Toy), 48: 716
 Handorf, Lala L.
 and T. E. Pedersen: Nursing care in terminal cancer, 50: 643
 Hanes, Gladys M., 50: Ag-26 adv.
 Haney, Nancy L., 49: 737; 50: 247
 Hanley, Ann
 "I remember—" hospital nursing service, 50: 802
 Hanna, Henrietta, 46: 713; 47: 644
 Hanna, Mark
 Good public relations requires good public speakers, 48: 163
 Hanna, Vada
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Hansel, Vera, 47: 709
 Hansen, Eddie, 47: 844
 Hansen, Genevieve, 50: D-20 adv.
 Hansen, Helen F., 47: 262
 portrait, (group) 50: 395
 Hansen, Julia Anne, 49: D-20 adv.
 Hansen, Martha, 47: 775
 Hansen, Rosamond Brown
 and J. L. Poppen: Ventricular drainage; procedures and nursing care, 47: 161
 Hansen, Vivian B., 49: D-20 adv.
 Hansen's disease See Leprosy
 Hansmann, Lucille M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Hanson, Durice D., 46: 348; 47: 196
 Hanson, Helen, 49: Ja-22 adv.
 Hanson, Margaret Bleam
 and M. M. Shaw: Mealtime in the pediatric department, 49: 212
 Hard, Elizabeth W.
 Patient and his family, 48: 7
 Hardacre, Evelyn M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Hardin, Eva M., 47: 570, 844
 Hardin, Margaret Graves, 50: Ja-14 adv.
 Harding, Elizabeth
 portrait, (group) 46: 447
 Hardman, Anita M.
 commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
 Hardman, Gladys L.
 portrait, 50: 55
 portrait, (group) 50: 397
 president, California State Organization for Public Health Nursing, 50: 55
 Hardsaw, Rosa, 47: 775
 Hardy, Eulah
 portrait, (group) 48: 146, 147, 148
 Hare, Nan Cox, 46: 491
 Hargett, Florence M., 48: 64; 50: Ag-26 adv.
 and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 46: 26
 Hargiss, Clarice Osterud
 When nurses know the patient, 47: 831
 Hargreaves, Ann G.
 and A. M. Robinson: Nurse—leader in group psychotherapy, 50: 713
 Hargrove, Cecilia Schulz
 Beauty is more than skin deep, 49: 705
 Harker, Goldie D., 47: 424
 (book rev.) 46: 277
 Harmens, Anna, 48: 547
 Central linen room service, 50: 793
 Harmon, Elizabeth, 46: 712
 Harmon, Ella K., 49: F-18 adv.
 Harmon Annuity Plan See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
 Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) 48: 351
 Cartier, Eva M., ANA, field insurance service, 48: 344, 540
 Harmon Annuity Plan, 48: 175-76; pamphlet, 50: 730
 Harmon Co-operative Annuity Plan, 47: 351
 Have you safeguarded your future? 48: 379
 officers and trustees, 48: 176
 public health nursing agencies provide annuities for staff, 47: 351
 (report) 46: 490
 sickness and accident policy, new, 46: 709
 sponsored by NACGN and others, 46: 710
 Harmony will pay (Whitaker, Miller), 47: 621
 Harms, Mary T.
 Preparation and use of cotton sutures, 48: 651
 Harnden, Leota L., 47: 502
 Harner, Harriet C., 49: N-22 adv.
 Harnett, Helen V.
 Air Medal award, 46: 497
 Harold, Eleanor E., 49: S-16 adv.
 Harper, Elizabeth V., 47: 130, 347
 Harper, Margaret
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
 Harple, Louisa
 Snow in Navajoland, 49: 554
 Harras, Jeanne, 46: 713
 Harrell, Ann McSwain, 48: 477
 portrait, 48: 477
 Harrell, Isabel G., 47: 347
 Harriman, Marie Lucht, 47: 777
 Harrington, Ann
 assistant executive secretary, New York SNA, 49: 742
 portrait, 49: 741
 Harrington, Dorothy
 portrait, (group) 49: Ap-18 adv.
 Harrington, Eleanor, 47: 195
 Harrington, Elizabeth A.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Harrington, Richard
 Northern nurse, 50: 349
 Harrington, Ruth, 47: 265, 706; 49: Ap-31 adv.
 portrait, 47: 755; (group) 49: 415
 Harrington, Sarah E., 47: 130
 Harris, Ethel L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Harris, Elizabeth F.
 Hobbies make better nurses, 47: 252
 and Helen Brower: Student participation on faculty committees, 49: 317
 Harris, Elizabeth L.
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 31
 portrait, 50: 31
 Harris, Eloise, 48: Je-17 adv.
 Harris, Elsie
 and Elaine Williams, Hilda Charles: Project for National Negro Health Week, 50: 245
 Harris, Isabel
 and S. K. Shapiro: Tetanus—a challenge to nursing, 50: 362

- Harris, Lucy, 47: 130
 Harris, Matilda, 48: N-20 adv.
 Harris, Neva, 47: 261
 Harris, Orelia W., 49: Ap-24 adv.
 Harris, Virginia, 46: 136
 Harris, Willie P., 46: 199
 Harrison, Ann
 Shop talk about affiliations, 46: 324
 Harrison, Charles Yale
 Thank God for my heart attack, 49: O-36 adv.
 Harrison, Sarah, 49: Ag-22 adv.
 Harrison, Virginia H., 46: 566; 49: Ag-22 adv.; 50: 56
 portrait, (group) 49: 399
 Harshbarger, Bernice B., 46: 198
 Harstine, E. Blanche
 and Grace Ross and Isabelle Ryer: Public health nurse on the hospital staff, 46: 593
 Hart, Elizabeth L., 49: O-20 adv.
 Hart, Eva, 46: 568
 Hart, Ida M.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Hart, Mary Burkel
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Hart, Sarah I., 46: 710
 Hartley, Alice, 47: 348
 Hartman, Elizabeth, 46: 261; (correction) 46: 425
 Hartnett, Brother Daniel, 48: My-42 adv.
 portrait, (group) 48: 458
 Hartnett, Helen C.
 and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 46: 26
 Hartwell, Laura
 Returned nurse, (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN*, Jan. 1920), 46: 783
 Harvey, Florence M., 46: 342; 47: 502
 (book rev.) 48: JI-32 adv.
 Harvey, Hazel H., 50: Ja-24 adv.
 Haskins, Dorothy
 (book rev.) 50: Ja-30 adv.
 Haskins, Reva M., 50: Ja-20 adv.
 Hassels, Anna, 48: N-20 adv.
 Hastie, Elinor
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Hastings, Dorothy, 50: Je-24 adv.
 Hastings, Marguerite, 46: 882
 Hatcher, W. H.
 Introduction to chemical science, 49: JI-30 adv.
 Hathaway, Lorna M.
 Selecting a field of nursing, 46: 558
 Haubeil, Margaret W.
 portrait, (group) 48: 466
 Hauenstein, Caroline, 46: 796
 Hauerslev, Marie
 New York's floating hospital, 49: 280
 portrait, (group) 49: 280
 Hauge, Aelang
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
 Hauge, Cecilia H., 46: 259, 796
 Haulein, Marie
 portrait, (group) 47: 442
 Haupin, Elizabeth, 50: 454
 Haupt, Alma C., 48: 11; 49: 62
 and W. G. Cole: Drive safely! 49: 785
 Hausknecht, Mabel C., 47: 54
 Effective colostomy dressing, 49: 154
 Haviland, Barbara, 47: 349; 50: Ja-18 adv.
 Hawaii
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 49: 815
 membership in NLNE, 47: 757
 Leahi Hospital (Honolulu), tuberculosis nursing course, 47: 421; postgraduate, 49: 401
 legislation, 48: 314, 316; 50: 719-20; nurse practice act, mandatory, 46: 807; practical nurse, 48: 316; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
 Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 49: 815
 Counseling and Placement Service established, Ethel Hensley Brown, counselor, 46: 138

- HAWAII (continued)
 executive secretary, Mabelclaire Ralston Norman, 49: 812
 Nursing in Hawaii (Fisher, Albert), 49: 520
 St. Francis Hospital (Honolulu), Christmas tradition, 50: 799
 student nurse association, formed, 50: 380; officers, 50: 754
 student nurses graduate from Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing (Philadelphia, Pa.), 49: 472
 Hawes, Alice S., 46: 567
 Hawes, Josephine, 50: Ag-26 adv.
 Hawkes, Carolyn
 assistant executive secretary, Minnesota Nurses Association, 49: 325
 Hawkes, Grace R.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Hawkins, Christy T., 48: Je-17 adv.
 Hawkins, Kathryn L., 50: Ja-20 adv.
 Hawkins, Mary L.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Distinguished Flying Cross award, 46: 138
 Hawkins, Mildred Adams, 48: 197
 Hawkins, Stella M., 47: 775
 Hawkinson, Carrie, 46: 62
 Hawkinson, Nellie X., 50: 816
 portrait, (group) 47: 750; 48: Je-30 adv.
 Hawley, Paul R.
 address, (abs.) Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 463; (quote.) 49: 17
 Nursing in a program of prepaid medical care, 48: 483
 portrait, 48: 463; 49: 17
 Hay, Catherine, 48: 547
 Hay, Elizabeth Hills, biography, 50: 253
 Hay, Florence Ambler, 46: 715
 portrait, (group) 47: 839
 Hay, Mabel, 47: 642
 Hay, Stella
 portrait, (group) 49: 414
 Hay fever, treatment, 47: 656; (abs.) 50: Ag-20 adv.
 Hayashi, Shioko, 48: 352
 portrait, 50: 318
 Hayden, Chesta, 47: 54
 Haydon, Edith M., 47: 195
 George Washington Alumni Award, 49: JI-17 adv.
 honored by associations, 49: JI-17 adv.
 Hayes, Basil A.
 Retropubic prostatectomy: surgical treatment, 50: 435
 Hayes, Edith V., 47: 775
 Hayes, Hazel, 48: My-30 adv.
 Hayes, Helen
 Helen Hayes inaugurates hospital careers campaign, recruitment film, 48: 408
 portrait, (group) 46: 217, 307
 Red Cross Award of Merit, 46: 307
 Hayes, Teresa M.
 (book rev.) 50: My-42 adv.
 Hayhow, Edgar C.
 portrait, (group) 48: 724
 Haynes, Marion M.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Haynes, Sada F., 47: 130; 50: 826
 Hays, Jeanette M.
 How do you plan your meetings? 50: 351
 Hazeltine, Louise S., 49: O-22 adv.
 Head, Elizabeth
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
 portrait, 49: 457
 Head, Maude Pickett, 48: 607
 Head nurse See also General duty nursing
 Field experience in head nursing (Steffen), 49: 465
 Head nurse (Fuerst), 48: 297; (comment) 48: Ag-9 adv.
 Head nurse as a leader (Mann), 49: 626; bibliography, 49: 628
 Head nurse as teacher (Fuchs), 48: 256
 Head nurses look at nursing (Troy), 47: 229
 Ideal head nurse (Williams), 49: 365
 Where is the head nurse? artist's conception (Reiter), 48: 156-7; (comment) 48: Ag-9 adv.

- Headache, emotional causes, (abs.) 49: My-13 adv.; Migraine (DeJong), 46: 580; bibliography, 46: 582
 Headley, Mary G.
 portrait, (group) 49: 403
 Heagler, Lois, 46: 139
 portrait, 46: 202
 Healea, Shirley J., 46: 135
 Health See
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Inter-Association Committee on Health International Health Conference
 Mental health
 National Health Council
 Public health
 World Health Assembly
 World Health Organization
 Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 46: 411
 Cooperative health programs of the U.S.A. and Latin America, 48: 440
 disease eradication, practice emphasized, (exc.) 49: 103
 Evaluation of a health program (Huntly), 49: 392
 Good health is good business, 48: Ag-43 adv.
 Health center, (exc.) 49: 353
 Health films catalog, 48: 138
 Health is everybody's business, report of National Health Assembly, 48: 404
 Health of all peoples (Calderone), 48: 4
 Health sciences and nursing education (Allen), 47: 758
 It's smart not to smoke (George), 48: N-38 adv.
 Health education See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 ANA, Federal Legislation Committee, recommendations, 50: 129
 Douglas Smith Health Education Service (Plumley), 49: O-36 adv.
 Elisabeth S. Prentiss National Award, 47: 55
 Family life program, 46: 6
 fellowships, USPHS, 46: 349; 48: 195
 Industrial nurse in health education (Gebhard), 49: 368
 Industrial nurses teach with pamphlets (Smith), 48: 566; bibliography, 48: 570
 Nursing in a national health program, (exc.) 49: 787
 Nutrition education and public health nursing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 430
 Health insurance See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Joint Committee on Nursing in Prepayment Health Plans
 Socialized Medicine
 Workmen's compensation
 advantages of, (L) 46: 328; ANA, policy, 49: 474; 50: 540
 Blue Cross, 46: 388; number of members, 46: 389; 47: 428; accepts members of nursing school alumnae, 47: 428; farmers seek admission, 46: 637
 Compensation for the tuberculous nurse? (Brahdy), 47: 381
 Good health is good business, 48: Ag-43 adv.
 Great Britain, National Health Service plan, summary reference, 47: 729; National Insurance Act of 1946, 47: 282
 Guide for the inclusion of nursing service in medical care plans (ANA, NOPHN), 50: 507
 Health insurance: voluntary or compulsory?, 46: 477
 legislation, federal, ANA recommends action, 49: 256; bills introduced, 49: 128; Pending health legislation, (ed.) 46: 214; (Becker, 46: 11; 47: 13, 14, 469
 medical care, prepaid, need of, 46: 831; 47: 13; membership in various plans, 46: 389; AMA resolution passed, to include nursing, 50: 577
 Medical care and costs in relation to family income, 48: 138
 Medical care insurance and the nurse (Klem), 46: 387

HEALTH—HENRY

HEALTH INSURANCE (continued)

- National health insurance: Case for national health insurance (Robin), 540; Compulsory health insurance for America? No! (Shafer), 50: 542
- National Health Insurance and Public Health Act, provisions, (exc.) 50: 540-41
- National Health Program (Truman), 46: 12
- NOPHN, policy, 49: 474
- New York Health Insurance Plan, 47: 262
- nurses attitude on, (Bernays) 46: 232
- Nursing in a program of prepaid medical care (Hawley), 48: 483
- nursing in prepayment medical care plans (Herringshaw), 46: 596; bibliography, 46: 600; stand of nursing associations, 50: 6
- pamphlet listed, 47: 782
- Public health program for rural areas (Mott), 46: 554
- visiting nurse associations (New York City), provide nursing care in home for health insurance plan, 47: 262
- legislation, opposition to Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (L.) 46: 258; Pending federal legislation, 47: 467; survey, plans for nation, 47: 12
- National Health Assembly, (report), 48: 404
- Nursing in the international health program (Parran), 47: 466
- Our common battle for the patient (Hale), (exc.) 47: 160
- Rural health programs throughout the world, (exc.) 48: 377
- Stepping stones to a health council, 50: Ja-36 adv.
- Teaching health statistics (Wolf), 48: 329; (comment) 48: S-8 adv.
- Health program** See Health insurance
- Health service** See also National Advisory Committee on Local Health Units
- child, study, American Academy of Pediatrics, 48: 544
- combined, study (NOPHN with ARC), 49: 538
- cost study (NOPHN), 49: 538
- Employee health and morale (Spencer), 47: 288
- Is your community protected? (Luginbuhl), 49: 333
- Local health units for the nation (American Public Health Association), 49: 333
- Lowell (Mass.) General Hospital, Employee Health Service, 47: 288
- National Health Service Act (Great Britain), 47: 282
- Organizing the community for nursing service (Mayo), 48: 649
- Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
- Pending federal legislation, 47: 467
- personnel, in hospitals, research study, (summary) 50: 514
- research studies, planned, 50: 756
- United Nations health clinic (Colmers), 47: 452
- Healy, Anna R.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Healy, Irene**
- (book rev.) 46: 360
- Healy, Olive Lingo**, 50: Ap-32 adv.
- Hearing** See Ears
- Heart** See also
- American Heart Association
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Circulatory diseases
- Rheumatic fever
- angina pectoris, TEAC treatment, (abs.) 50: Je-14 adv.
- Cardiac anomalies, Operable, (Crystal), 49: 587
- Cardiac catheterization (Beveridge), 49: 214; bibliography, 49: 216
- Cardiac catheterization, Nursing care in, (Stallman), 49: 215; bibliography, 49: 216

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

HEART (continued)

- Cardiac surgery, Nursing staff prepares for, (Smith), 49: 589
- cardiovascular agents, recent drugs, 46: 514
- Childhood mortality from rheumatic fever and heart diseases (U. S. Children's Bureau, 49: Ap-52 adv.
- Chronic myocarditis (Stone), 48: 53
- Congestive heart failure (St. John), 50: 69
- dicumarol, treatment, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
- emotions, effect on, (abs.) 49: F-10 adv.
- films, 48: 131
- Heart disease, Underlying causes, (Ellis), 48: 697
- Heart disease and tuberculosis, 47: 462
- Heart disease in school life, 49: 301
- High-fluid régime for edema (Qualls), 46: 682
- institute, Ohio Department of Health, and others, 49: 742
- Know your heart (Public Affairs Committee, Inc.), 48: Jl-36 adv.; 49: 301
- mortality, 47: 462
- myocardial infarction, bed rest, limited, (abs.) 50: D-10 adv.
- Myocarditis, Chronic, (Stone), 48: 53
- National Heart Week, 48: 93, 131
- Nurse participates in cardiac catheterization research (Gray), 50: 771
- nursing care, courses, Marquette University College of Nursing, 49: 323
- Nursing the patient with sympathectomy for hypertension (Fedder), 48: 643
- pamphlet, 46: 896; 48: 131, Jl-36 adv.; 49: 301
- Pulmonary edema, Nursing care in, (Rothwell), 48: 700
- Remedial exercises for certain diseases of the heart and lungs (Angove), 49: Je-38 adv.
- Rheumatic heart disease in children, 49: 301
- smoking permissible, 48: 111
- subacute bacterial endocarditis, Penicillin in, (exc.) 46: 393
- Tetralogy of Fallot (Potts), 298; nursing care (Peirson), 47: 301
- Thank God for my heart attack (Harrison), 49: O-36 adv.
- thrombosis, management of, (exc.) 46: 441
- Thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, combating, (Bauer), 47: 589
- Underlying causes of heart disease (Ellis), 48: 697
- Heart power in nursing**, (exc) 49: 527
- Heath, Arline**, 48: 62
- Heaton, Beatrice**, 47: 347
- Heaton, Emily Covert**, 46: 352
- portrait, (group) 46: 732
- Heaven, Rose**, 48: 478
- Hecht, Manes S.**
- (book rev.) 49: N-28 adv.
- Heckard, Mary Elizabeth**, 46: 423
- Hedegard, Esther M.**, 47: 349
- Group planning of time schedules, 49: 629
- Hecke, Charlotte**, 48: O-30 adv.
- Heely, Patricia L.**, 49: O-14 adv.
- Heeren, Myra H.**
- counselor, Illinois SNA, PC & PS, 50: 58
- portrait, 50: 58
- Heffernan, Harriet**
- Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy, 46: 836
- Heidgerken, Loretta E.**, 47: 265, 706, 844; 49: Ja-22 adv., Ap-31 adv.
- portrait, 47: 755; (group) 49: 415
- Radio in nursing education, 49: 663; bibliography, 49: 665
- Selected motion pictures and slidefilms for nursing education, 49: Ag-38 adv.
- We need curriculum analysis, 50: 311
- Heilman, Charlotte M.**, 46: 423
- Heim, Leona Knight**, 49: O-14 adv.
- Heimes, Marguerite E.**, 50: My-34 adv.
- Heinle, Robert W.**
- Evaluation of folic acid, 48: 381; bibliography, 48: 382

- Heintzelman, Ruth A.**
- and Dorothy Deming
- Finding a job with Uncle Sam, 46: 379
- How federal civil service works in relation to nurses, 46: 319
- Heitman, Sally**, 49: D-20 adv.
- (book rev.) 48: O-40 adv.
- Helena Marie, Sister**
- portrait, (group) 47: 444
- Helgestad, Bertha**, 47: 277
- portrait, 47: 277; (group) 47: 440; 50: 616
- Helio, Margaret**
- honored, 49: 742
- Heliport** See Aviation
- Heller, J. R., Jr.**
- Rapid treatment center program; medical treatment, 46: 542
- Heller, Marie**, 46: 58
- Hellman, Frances M.**, 46: 796; 49: Jl-22 adv.
- Helm, Eleanor M.**, 46: 713
- Helm, Kathryn**, 46: 139; 47: 644
- portrait, 46: 202
- Helmke, Hilda L.**, 47: 842
- Hembree, Ellen**, 46: 632
- Hemiplegia** See Paralysis
- Hemolytic streptococcal infection**, drug treatment, 49: 701
- Hemophilus influenzae infection**, drug treatment, 49: 702
- Hemorrhage**
- Hemorrhagic disorders: a guide to diagnosis and treatment (Aggeler, Lucia), 49: N-32 adv.
- obstetric, control procedure, 48: 41
- Hemostal rack**, 50: 91
- Hemostatic dressings in rectal surgery**, (abs.) 47: 325
- Henderson, Jean**
- How does your school catalog look?, 46: 545
- How does your school of nursing look on paper?, 46: 459
- portrait, 47: 514
- Public relations begins with you, 48: 241
- Public relations in nursing, 47: 514
- Henderson, Lillian S.**, 46: 796
- My hobby—hospital postals, 49: 297
- Henderson, Lillian R.**, 48: Je-17 adv.
- Henderson, Linnea**
- assistant executive secretary, Missouri SNA, 48: 671; Detroit District, Michigan SNA, 49: 325
- portrait, 48: 671
- Henderson, Virginia**, 47: 348
- (book rev.) 50: 682
- Hendricks, Adeline**, 47: 133
- Hendricks, Annie M.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Hendricks, Lucille**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Henley, Helen J.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Henley, Ruth N.**, 46: 137
- Hennessey, Florence**, 49: Jl-22 adv.; 50: D-26 adv.
- Hennett, Helen Grant**
- in motion picture "Rural Nurse," 46: 884
- portrait, (group) 46: 885
- Hennick, Henrietta R.**, 48: Je-17 adv.
- Henning, Catherine F.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Henrietta, Sister**
- Narcotics in sterile solutions, 48: 84; (comment) 48: Ag-6 adv.
- Organizing the nursing department to serve the patient, 48: 285
- Henricksen, Heide L.**, 47: 261
- and W. S. Wilder: Worker with a prosthesis, 48: 444; bibliography, 448; (correction) 48: 535
- Henry, Esther F.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Henry, Jean M.**
- Nursing service for migrant workers, 50: 418

Henry, Lillian, 48: O-28 adv.
 Henry, Muriel Crothers, 48: 726
 portrait, (group) 50: 50
 Henson, Lillie M., 49: Ag-26 adv.
 Henton, Ruth L., 50: 825
 Hentsch, Yvonne, 47: 277, 713
 portrait, 47: 277; (group) 47: 449
 Heparin *See* Drugs
 Hepatitis
 acute and chronic, 46: 384
 infection prevented by syringe sterilization,
 (abs.) 47: 92; 48: S-11 adv.
 Infectious hepatitis (Capps), 46: 383; nurs-
 ing care (Baxter), 46: 385; 50: 439
 jaundice, homologous serum, 50: 439
 Viral hepatitis (Brown), 50: 439
 Here, Milenka, 47: 710
 Hereford, Julia J., 49: My-22 adv.
 (book rev.) 47: 202, 271
 and L. K. Wolf: Laboratory in clinical expe-
 rience, 49: 799
 Here's an idea
 bath mitt, 49: 279
 ice boat, for anesthesia, 50: 555
 medicine table, portable, 49: 438
 Hering, L.
 portrait, (group) 47: 440
 Herko, Jean V.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 497
 Herman Joseph, Sister
 portrait, (group) 46: 741
 Herpes zoster, aureomycin, treatment, (abs.)
 50: Ap-14 adv.
 Herr, Dan
 and Ben Olds: Where's that nurse? (*Saturday
 Evening Post*, Jan. 4, 1947), discussion,
 (ed.) 47: 65
 Herrick, Ruth U., 47: 568
 Herringshaw, Hazel, 46: 347
 (book rev.) 46: 76; 48: S-36 adv.
 Nursing in prepayment medical care plans,
 46: 596
 Herrington, Catherine, 48: Je-20 adv.
 Herrington, Lynnard W.
 Operation attendant pool, 49: 295
 Hersey, Phyllis S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Hershey, Adah L.
 obituary, 47: 352
 Hess, Florence I.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Hess, Gertrude, 50: Mr-20 adv.
 Hess, Helen, 49: S-20 adv.
 Hess, Jeanne
 Apprentice training program for public
 health nurses, 50: 471
 Hesse, Esther E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
 Hestad, Helen, 50: Jl-18 adv.
 Hethcoat, Clara L., 47: 570
 Hetherington, Ann S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Hetrazan *See* Drugs
 Hettema, Edith, 47: 709
 Heumpreus, Marietta T., 50: D-26 adv.
 Hewer, C. Langton
Recent advances in anaesthesia and analgesia,
 48: D-46 adv.
 Hewitt, Helen, 46: 199
 Hexavitamin *See* Drugs
 Hexestrol *See* Drugs
 Hexylresorcinol *See* Drugs
 Heymann, Pauline, 47: 710
 Heymann, Walter
 Renal disorders in infants and children, 48:
 436
 Heyse, Margaret F., 46: 634
 (book rev.) 47: 433
 Hezzelwood, Mary A.
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
 portrait, 49: 457
 Hiatt, Eloise
 biography, 50: 255
 Hibbard, Mary Eugenie
 obituary, 46: 640
 Hickcox, Verda F., 46: 712

Hickey, Johanna E.
 Air Medal award, 46: 345
 Hickey, Sister Ruth
 portrait, (group) 47: 445
 Hickman, B. Louise, 48: 62
 Hickman, Clarice, 50: Je-24 adv.
 Hicks, Emily J.
 associate general secretary, Texas Graduate
 Nurses Association, resigned, 48: 264
 Hicks, Florence L., 46: 425
 Hicks, Helen E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 497
 Higgins, Mary E., 50: My-30 adv.; 50: 825
 Higgins, Sister M. Rene
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Hilbert, Hortense, 49: O-14 adv.
 biography, 50: 253
 chairman, Committee on the Structure of
 National Nursing Organizations, 48: 10,
 11; 49: 62
 nurse consultant, Committee on the Structure
 of National Nursing Organizations, 49:
 637
 (quote.) 48: 10
 Hilbert, Margaret C.
 Home nursing in the high school, 49: 698
 Hilborn, Elizabeth, 47: 776
 Hiler, Bernadine W., 47: 349
 Hilkmeyer, Renilda, 48: S-22 adv.
 assistant executive secretary, Missouri SNA,
 49: 812
 Hill, Alice M., 47: 131
 Hill, Betty
 portrait, (group) 50: 398
 Hill, E. Jean M., 47: 710; 49: Ap-24 adv.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 47: 647; 50: 817
 Hill, Ernestine
*Flying doctor calling: the flying doctor serv-
 ice of Australia*, 48: O-48 adv.
 Hill, Gertrude Scott, 48: 546
 Hill, Marjorie F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
 Hill, Martha A., 49: N-13 adv.
 Hill, Rachel L., 46: 342
 Hill, Thelma L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Hill-Burton Hospital Survey and Construction
 bill (S 191), 46: 11, 14
 Hillard, Winifred H., 48: D-14 adv.
 Hilborn, Sister K.
 portrait, (group) 49: 485
 Hiller, Jeannette Snyder, 47: 349
 Hilley, Grace, 48: Je-30 adv.
 Hilley, Gladys V. L., 46: 498; 48: 548
 Hilmer, Selma, 47: 842
 Hiltner, Seward
Clinical pastoral training, 46: 278
Pastoral counseling, 49: Jl-30 adv.
 Hiltz, Barbara J., 48: 130
 Himes, Ethel P., 46: 63
 Hinckley, Dorothy R., 48: My-44 adv.
 assistant executive secretary, ANA, 48: 669
 portrait, 48: 669
 Hinckley, Grace B., 48: 608
 Hinds, Doris, 46: 59
 Hingson, Robert A.
 Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert
 nursing care, 46: 747
 Hinkle, Elizabeth A.
 Information where it is needed, 50: 344
 Hinman, Agnes C., 50: N-20 adv.
 Experience in a cancer detection center, 50:
 145
 Hinton, Alice E., 47: 131
 Hints for convention planners (Scott), 49: 507
 Hioch, Lillian
 portrait, (group) 49: Ap-18 adv.
 Hip, Congenital dislocation of the, (Allen), 47:
 722
 Hippocratic oath, Ten commandments—adapt-
 ed from the, (abs.) 48: 277
 Hirsch, Mabelle, 49: N-22 adv.
 Hirsch, Sister M. Desideria
 biography, 50: 253
 Hirschfeld, John Winslow
 Treatment of thermal burns, 46: 158

Histamine *See* Drugs
 Histidine *See* Drugs
 Histoplasmosis, diagnosis, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
 History of nursing *See also*
 Anniversary celebrations
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Foreign countries, Nursing in
 International Council of Nurses
 Backward glimpse (Williamson), 50: 637
Century of nursing (NLNE), 50: D-32 adv.
 China, Nurses Association, activities during
 the war years (Stephenson), 46: 612;
Nurses of China Fight On (Chow Mei-
 yu), 46: 65
 Clara Louise Maass, 50: 343
 Diamond jubilee, 1873-1948, (ed.) 48: 550
 Experiment of the 1850's (Great Britain),
 (Anderson), 49: 717
 Fifty years of nursing in the federal govern-
 ment nursing services (Vreeland), 50:
 626
 From the *Journal* 50 years ago, 50: 604, 744,
 801
 Graduate of 1900 and of 1950, (ed.) 50: 323
 Half-century of nursing education (Stewart),
 50: 617
 History repeats itself (Nutting), (exc.) 47:
 584
 "I remember—" 50: 597, 598, 802
 Ingenuity in 1901, (exc.) 50: 600
 International Council of Nurses (Taylor),
 50: 615; Events in the History of the,
 (Bridges), 49: 594
 International influences on nursing in Fin-
 land (Hallsten-Kallia), 46: 154
 Italy, Nursing in, (Gochanour), 47: 73
Journal's first fifty years (DeWitt, Munson),
 50: 590
Journal's golden anniversary, (ed.) 50: 1
 Linda Richards (Munson), 48: 551; bibliog-
 raphy, 48: 555; *Reminiscences of Linda
 Richards, America's first trained nurse*,
 49: O-36 adv.
 Lystra E. Gretter (Munson), 49: 344
 Mary Adelaide Nutting—1858-1948
 Julia Catherine Stimson—1881-1948, (ed.)
 48: 675
 Modern nursing, 1873-1948, (ed.) 48: 276
 National Nursing Council reports, 46: 816
 Nightingaliana, 49: 288
 Nursing care throughout fifty years (Sleeper),
 50: 586
Nursing history (Goodnow), 48: N-38 adv.
 Nursing of the sick, 1893, (ed.) 49: 199
 Nursing service and nursing education, The
 two inseparables, (Sleeper), 48: 678
 Pediatric nursing at the turn of the century
 (Goostray), 50: 624
 Philippine Islands, research study, Catholic
 University of America, (summary) 49:
 613
 Practical nursing then and now (Deming),
 50: 621
 Public health nursing: 1900-1950, 50: 608
 research studies, (summaries) 50: 193, 194,
 Mr-26 adv., 512, 514
 Role of the nurse in medical progress (Bayne-
 Jones), 50: 601
 schools of nursing, (ed.) 48: 276; research
 study, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.; Two
 early American schools of nursing, 48:
 612
 Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676
Tomorrows and yesterdays: ANA fiftieth an-
 niversary pamphlet, 46: 742
 Trail of the nursing textbook (Chayer), 50:
 606
 U.S.S.R., Nursing in the, (Albin), 46: 525
 U. S. Public Health Service, 48: 434-35; Ma-
 rine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses
 (Macfarlane), 46: 43
 West Coast doctor reminisces (Cutter), 50:
 212
White task force (Navy Nurse Corps), 46:
 278
 Why do nurses nurse? (Vreeland), 49: 411
 Hitchcock, Margaret, 50: D-30 adv.

HITTI—HOSPITALIZATION

- Hitti, Nuha**
Glimpses into student life at the American University of Beirut, 49: 606
portrait, 49: 606
- Hives, treatment**, 47: 656; "hives" and the emotions, (abs.) 47: 609
- Hlohinec, Eileen Manahan**
Nursing care in nephritis, 48: 689
- Hobbies** See also Extracurricular activities
Fun for all (Boling), 50: 752
Hobbies make better nurses (Harris), 47: 252
hospital postal card collection, (L) 48: D-6 adv.
Let's start living (Troy), 49: 332
My hobby—hospital postals (Henderson), 49: 297
- Hobbs, Mary A.**, 48: N-20 adv.
Hoblitzelle, Lucy F., 46: 796
(book rev.) 48: Je-38 adv.
New approach to pharmacology, 47: 680
- Hobson, Elizabeth C.**, (ed.) 48: 276
- Hobson, Irene**, 47: 647
- Hockaday, Catherine**
biography, 50: 257
- Hocker, Dorothy L.**, 46: 263
- Hocks, Sarah Maude**, 46: 138
portrait, 46: 202
- Hodges, Carolyn**, 48: 64
- Hodgkin's disease** (Jackson), 48: 560; nitrogen mustard treatment, (abs.) 48: O-10 adv.
- Hoefflin, Cordelia**
resigned, director School of Nursing, Indiana University Medical Center, 46: 261
- Hoffert, Erances**
Simplified breast care, 48: 372; bibliography, 48: 372-73
- Hoffman, Eileen**, 49: 472
- Hoffman, Helen L.**, 46: 491
- Hoffman, Katherine J.**
Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience, 46: 871
- Hoffman, Kathryn L.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Hoffman, Leah**, 49: Jl-22 adv.
- Hoffman, M. Esther**
(book rev.) 46: 148
- Hoffman, H. Marguerite**
and Eileen McLaughlin, M. R. Gilpatrick, E. F. Breeze and M. V. Webb: Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
- Hofmann, Ruth**
portrait, (group) 47: 422
- Hofto, Clara**, 50: Jl-22 adv.
- Hogan, Aileen L.**, 48: D-20 adv.
- Hogan, Dixie Levy**, 46: 632
- Hogan, Gertrude F.**, 47: 568
- Hogan, Hazel M.**
Field experience in the advanced professional program, 49: 462
- Hogan, Mary L.**, 47: 844
- Hohmann, Gertrude Ollila**, 50: Je-36 adv.
- Höjer, Gerda**, 47: 258, 277
(quote.) 49: 481
acknowledges congratulations; parliamentary activities, (L) 49: Ap-10 adv.
elected to Swedish Parliament, 49: F-14 adv.
International Council of Nurses, 47: 582; president, 47: 365; acceptance address, (exc.) 47: 451; Congress 1949 Sweden, 49: 487, 489, 493
meetings attended, 50: 816
portrait, 47: 277, 448; 49: F-14 adv., 266, 489; (group) 47: 360, 363, 438, 446, 450, 495; 48: Je-30 adv.; 49: 361, 487, 491; 50: S-30 adv., 815, 817
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 266
- Höjer, J. Axel**
ICN, Congress 1949 Sweden, (ed.) 49: 481; 49: 493
- Holbrook, Sarah F.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Holden, William D.**
Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus, 50: 99.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Holdrege, Leeta A.**
honored, 50: Mr-18 adv.
- Holewinski, Louise**, 48: N-20 adv.
- Holfeltz, Katherine M.**
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 47: 342
Nurses' professional registries and the professional counseling and placement service, 48: 364
portrait, 47: 342
- Holliman, Lois Hope**, 47: 195; 48: 195; 49: Ja-18 adv., N-22 adv.; 50: My-26 adv.
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities, 46: 254
- Holland** See Netherlands
- Holland, G. Marion**, 48: My-30 adv.
- Holland, Lillian**
(book rev.) 47: 202
- Hollander, Lester**
Care of the skin in older people, 47: 219
- Holley, Lillian M.**, 47: 430
- Holley, Marie**, 47: 261
- Holliday, Ruth I.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Hollis, Nita S.**
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Hollister, Louise M.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Hollo, Myrtle M.**, 46: 717
- Holm, Alice C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Holm, Sadie**, 47: 842
- Holmes, Jewell**, 50: 819
- Holmes, Louise**
Home care for patients with tuberculosis, 48: 501; bibliography, 48: 504
- Holmes, Marguerite C.**, 48: N-20 adv.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell**
(quotes.) 50: 32, 34
- Holmes, Sara V.**
(book rev.) 50: Jl-27 adv.
- Holmes, Walter S.**
Tax time again, directions for preparing income tax return, 48: 99
- Holmgren, Io**
portrait, (group) 48: 193
- Holmoe, Violet**
portraits, (group) 50: 398
- Holmquist, Emily W.**
(book rev.) 46: 276
Nursing the adult tracheotomized patient, 47: 310
Patient with atrophic arthritis, 49: 302; bibliography, 49: 306
- Holstein, Clara Belle**, 47: 776
Group process in faculty meetings, 50: 430
- Holt, Audrey**, 46: 881
represented ANA at United Nations General Assembly, London, 46: 265
- Holt, Georgia Jane**, 48: My-40 adv.
- Holt, Orabel**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Holton, Mildred**, 48: Je-20 adv.
- Holtzhausen, Erma A.**
Non-nurse assistants scrub for surgery, 50: 482
Nursing service in a teaching hospital, 46: 550
- Holweger, Mary K.**, 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Holzkecht, Eugenia**
portrait, (group) 48: S-16 adv.
- Homans, Mrs. Robert**
portrait, (group) 48: 612
- Home nursing** See also
American Red Cross Nursing Service, home nursing courses
Book reviews at end of letter B
Alaskan Red Cross, courses for instructors, 48: 262
Cerebral palsied child and his care in the home, 48: 274
City child who is ill at home (Robeson), 49: 282
comfort-aids, 50: 286
Community home care program (Cherkasky, Randall), 49: 650, 651
Community Nursing Bureau (Detroit,

HOME NURSING (continued)

- Mich.), 50: 38, 39
courses, Family Health Association, Cleveland, O., 46: 569
Extending instruction in home nursing (Freeman), 49: 170
From hospital to home nursing (Frost, Lynch), 48: 684
Home care for patients with tuberculosis (Holmes), 48: 501; bibliography, 48: 504
Home nursing in the high school (Hilbert), 49: 698
I learn to teach home nursing (Morris), 47: 69
Improvised home nursing equipment (Wofford), 47: 768
institute, Seventh-day Adventist Church (Mass.), 49: Ja-28 adv.
Mississippi, State Board of Health, 48: 501
New York Hospital, referral form, 46: 330; report of home nursing service, 46: 331
Philippine Red Cross, home nursing courses for instructors, 47: 648
Practical nurses serve the community (Dickrager), 50: 38
Preparing public health nurses to teach home nursing (Goodman), 49: 498
Red Cross nurses serve the community (Freeman), 50: 144
Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 46: 329
scholarships, American Red Cross, 46: 636
Ward home, (film) 50: F-49 adv.
- Homesteads**; veterans benefits under the Homestead Laws, 46: 185
- Homeward bound from France** (illustrations), 46: 5
- Homolka, Marie**, 48: 130
- Hong, Oak-Soon**, 46: 639; 48: N-24 adv.
- Honorary degrees** See Degrees conferred
- Hood, F. Virginia**, 47: 349
- Hooper, Sarah L.**, 48: D-22 adv.
portrait, (group) 49: 420
- Hooton, Gertrude F.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Hoover, Frances Martin**, 50: My-32 adv.
- Hooykaas, Sophie H.**
Nursing in the Netherlands, 46: 760
- Hopkins, Ethel M.**, 46: 796
- Hopkins, Marilyn**, 50: Ja-20 adv.
- Horesi, Virginia A.**
(book revs.) 47: 851
- Horizontal bar over bed**, portable, 46: 837
- Hormones**
arthritis treatment, (abs.) 49: Jl-12 adv.
breast cancer, treatment, (abs.) 48: 111; 49: O-10 adv.
Carcinoma of the prostate (Van Schoick, Huggins), 48: 427
estrogen-progesterone treatment of habitual abortion, (exc.) 46: 531
recent drugs, 46: 516
- Horn, Dorothy**
portrait, (group) 49: 414
- Hornback, Margaret**, 47: 842
- Hornbein, Ruth**
and Winifred Patterson: Tuberculosis—a social and emotional problem, 47: 376
- Horne, Lena**
portrait, (group) 48: N-26 adv.
- Hornickel, Margaret J.**, 47: 424
- Horrocks, John E.**
and S. W. Brown: Educational psychology, 50: 501
- Horton, Evelyn M.**
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Horton, Theresa**, 50: Ja-20 adv.
- Hosiery** See Uniforms
- Hospital service plan** See Health insurance
- Hospital ship**
named for Army nurses, 46: 80
Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 46: 153
- Hospitalization insurance** See Health insurance

Hospitals See also

- American Hospital Association
Book reviews at end of letter B
Commission on Hospital Care
administration See also
Association of University Programs in
Hospital Administration
Book reviews at end of letter B
Nursing service, administration
Personnel policies
Absenteeism in the hospital (Costelloe),
50: 563
auxiliary workers, non-nursing duties, 47:
804; 49: 125
BCG vaccination and tuberculosis control
in hospitals, 48: 783; bibliography, 48:
785
bed numbers, illuminated, 50: 361
bibliography, 47: 296
cafeteria works, 48: 496
Case method of assignment (Nielsen), 49:
576
Central linen room service (Harmens), 50:
793; distribution, 49: 659
Central service for administering penicillin
(Dent), 50: 82
Clinical facilities, More about (NLNE),
48: 50
collaboration of hospital administrator and
nursing staff, (ed.) 47: 67
College curriculum in hospital adminis-
tration (Joint Commission on Educa-
tion), (ed.) 49: 69
Combined hospital and clinic service
(Miller, Wood), 48: 786; (comment)
49: Mr-10 adv.
Comfort increases efficiency, (exc.)
49: 343
Conferences with employees, (exc.) 47: 289
Co-ordinated planning, Need for, (ed.) 48:
481
Council of Rochester (N. Y.) Regional
Hospitals, Regional Nurses Group of
the Administrators Conference, or-
ganized, 49: My-34 adv.
courses, in universities, 47: 500; U. S. Army
Medical Department, 47: 838; Uni-
versity of Rochester, 48: 346
Coverage by administrative personnel frees
evening and night supervisors for
nursing (Meenen), 50: 486
criticism, (L) 49: N-6 adv.
Director of nursing service (Long), 49: 354
Eight o'clock day at the Columbia-Presby-
terian Medical Center (Eliot), 47: 237
Employee health and morale (Spencer),
47: 288
Evaluating the performance of nursing per-
sonnel (Kemp), 49: 707
Face mask in tuberculosis (McNitt), 49:
32; bibliography, 49: 36
Facilities for tuberculosis care and nursing
(Freeman), 49: 746
Financial problems in schools of nursing,
hospital nursing services, and public
health nursing agencies (Indiana
University), 49: N-32 adv.
Fires in hospitals and nurses' homes
(Pellenz), 49: 40; (comment) 49:
Ap-4 adv.
First seven years are the hardest (Brooks),
49: 276
Germicides, antiseptics and disinfectants
for hospital use (Palmer), 48: D-46
adv.
Group nursing (Mustard), 49: 647;
(White), 47: 596
Group planning of time schedules (Hede-
gard), 49: 629
Harmony will pay (Whitaker, Miller), 47:
621
Head nurse as a leader (Mann), 49: 626;
bibliography, 49: 628
Hospital food service personnel training,
(film), (rev.) 50: N-31 adv.
Hospital licensure and its relation to nurs-
ing (Knox), 49: 755

HOSPITALS (continued)

- Hospital noise can be reduced (McBride),
48: 774
Hospital personnel department saves time
for the department of nursing service,
48: 621
Hospital staff nurses, (ed.) 48: 354
"Hospital work is a co-operative undertak-
ing," (exc.) 48: 155
Hospitals and the nursing profession
(Bernays), 46: 110; correction, 46:
168, 194
housekeeping, nurse supervision needed,
(L) 46: 791; positions for the older
nurse, (L) 48: Je-8 adv.
infant, newborn, identification procedure,
(abs.) 50: Mr-12 adv., 361; nursery
viewing window, improvement,
(abs.) 50: Jl-14 adv.
information booklet for employees, 49: 612
Inservice staff education (Sister Theo-
dora), 50: 706
Know St. Luke's: the staff education pro-
gram (Hall, Motock), 47: 296
Manual of personnel policies and employ-
ment standards for the nursing de-
partment (Methodist Hospital of
Central Illinois, Peoria), 49: My-34
adv.
men nurse students, (L) 47: 638
Neurological ward, Streamlining the,
(Mitchell, Danca), 47: 598
New York City hospitals, patients receive
morning care at later hour, 46: 879;
New York Hospital, nursing separ-
ated from housekeeping duties, 47:
838
Nurse and the medical record (McNabb),
49: 106
nurse's aide, training and functions, 49:
5-11
Nursing learns from industry (Fluent,
Cadmus), 49: 350
Nursing office reports (Loew), 49: 522
Nursing service and education (Petry),
47: 526
Nursing study, Regional Hospital Plan,
Rochester, N. Y., (abs.) 47: 588
Nursing team in the hospital (Struve,
Lindblad), 49: 5; (comment) 49:
Mr-6 adv.
Obstetric recovery room (Hurlburt, Osea-
dal), 49: 136
Open house for patients (Fishbaugh), 49:
31; (comment) 49: Ap-4 adv.
Operating room administration (Weise),
48: 94; Our operating room super-
visor is a man (Kemler), 49: 336
Operation attendant pool (Herrington),
49: 295
Organizing the nursing department to
serve the patient (Sister Henrietta),
48: 285
orientation of staff before opening of new
hospital, 49: Jl-16 adv.
Orientation program for staff nurses
(Brennan), 49: 97
Our new visible card file (McQuaid), 49:
794
Part-time nurses can be an asset (Burg-
gren), 49: 681
Patient and his family (Hard), 48: 7
Patient comes first, (ed.) 50: 383
personnel department saves time for the
department of nursing service, 48:
621
Personnel records for graduate nurses
(Barron), 48: 318
planning, consultation with nurse and
medical staffs, (L) 47: 638; pediatric
unit, 47: 29
Prefrontal lobotomy program (Bombard,
Stevens), 49: 749; bibliography, 49:
753
Preparation of a hospital nursing consult-
ant (Phaneuf), 48: 311
psychiatric nursing care, 47: 97; ward ar-

HOSPITALS (continued)

- rangement and personnel, 47: 191;
patients return home nights, (abs.)
47: 737
Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital
(Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 516
Public relations emissary (Keller), 48: 9
Reallocation of nursing activities (Street-
er), (charts) 50: 102
research studies, (summaries) 50: 514,
Ag-34 adv.
Room with a view (Bonnicksen), 49: 203
safety committee, recommended, (L) 49:
Jl-4 adv.
salaries (average), (AHA study), 48: 6
Skidmore College and New York Post-
Graduate Medical School and Hos-
pital, 47: 402
Some changes and studies in nursing serv-
ice administration, 49: 353
Staffing the general hospital—25 to 100
beds (USPHS), 50: Ja-36 adv.
Streamlining the nurses' notes (Wright,
McKinley), 49: 104
teamwork See Teamwork
Thinking about hospital schools (Shields),
49: 525
time clocks for nurses, (L) 49: Ag-7 adv.
Transfusion service in a general hospital
(Burns), 50: 89
Two-way communication system (Bryan,
Peterson), 50: 639
Veterans Administration Registrar Div-
ision, procedure saves nursing time,
47: 803
visiting procedure, 48: 7-10
Visitor is your guest (Lowe), 48: 8
Visitors are welcome on the pediatric
ward (Stevens), 49: 233
wards See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Teaching methods, ward teaching
acquainting "private" patient with
problems, (suggestion) 49: 212; card
roster of patients, 49: 718
housekeeping, nurse supervision needed,
(L) 46: 791
traveling instructor and library aid VA
nurses, 47: 816
Ward manual? Are you revising your,
(Powell), 46: 516
What the hospital nursing consultant does
(Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
Woman's auxiliary, New horizons for a,
(Miller), 49: 381
workshop, VA Nursing Service, 47: 838
American hospital (Lee), (exc.) 47: 625
Are hospitals made for people—or vice
versa?, 46: 163; (comments), 46: 163,
(L) 488
Army
Neuropsychiatry in an Army hospital
(Wessel), 47: 164
Newton D. Baker General Hospital affilia-
tion, senior cadets, 46: 51
Australia, government aid, 48: 226
Baltimore, research study, Catholic Uni-
versity of America, (summary) 49:
613
children, facilities for, by States, 46: 126
Christmas in the hospital, 50: 785, 792, 799,
802, 810
classification, (exc.) 48: 581
federal funds, for construction, 48: 361-63
fire
Fires in hospitals and nurses' homes
(Pellenz), 49: 40; (comment) 49:
Ap-4 adv.
St. Anthony's Hospital (Effingham, Ill.),
49: 409, 480, 481
General hospital meets the community's need
(MacLean), 48: 425
Great Britain, Social forces at "Barts," (exc.)
49: 245
heliport on roof, 48: O-18 adv.; (abs.) 49:
F-11 adv.
Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing (report,

HOSPITALS—HUDGENS

HOSPITALS (continued)

- International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893), (ed.) 49: 199; (rev.) 49: Ap-52 adv.
- Hospitals—vital to better living (report, AHA annual meeting), 48: 724
- India, 49: 359; survey, available, 48: N-24 adv.
- International Hospital Federation, Congress, 1949, Holland, 49: 319
- legal liability for negligence, 47: 523; suit (N. J.), decided in favor of nurse, 49: Ja-30 adv.
- legislation
- Hospital survey and construction act (Waagen), 48: 361; bibliography, 48: 363
- Law relating to hospitals and kindred institutions* (Speller), 47: 854
- licensing in various states, 46: 754
- Linda Richards (Munson), 48: 551; bibliography, 48: 555
- manual, research study, St. Louis University, (summary) 49: 614
- Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 46: 43
- membership award certificate given by Pennsylvania SNA, 48: 728
- National Hospital Day, 47: 350; promotional materials available, AHA, 49: 259; 50: 250
- nursing service *See also*
- Auxiliary workers
 - Nursing service
- Are nurses happy? (ed.) 49: 1
- Bedsides nursing, (ed.) 49: 67
- co-operation and morale needed, (L) 48: O-4 adv.
- district association aids in reorganization of, 46: 827
- From hospital to home nursing (Frost, Lynch), 48: 684
- graduate nurses, increase in number, 1947, 48: 670
- Hospital nursing consultant, preparation of a, (Phaneuf), 48: 311
- Hospital nursing service, (exc.) 48: 249
- Hospital patients need nurses now, (ed.) 46: 150
- Hospital staff nurses, (ed.) 48: 354
- Hospital staff nursing, (ed.) 47: 1
- Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 110; (correction), 46: 168, 194
- "I remember—" (Hanley), 50: 802
- New York, rural collegiate nursing programs, 48: 346
- North China style, Hospital beds (Teddell), 50: 112
- Nursing care throughout fifty years (Sleeper), 50: 586
- Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 46: 511
- Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 46: 550
- Nursing study, Regional Hospital Plan, Rochester, N. Y., (abs.) 47: 588
- Nursing team in the hospital (Struve, Lindblad), 49: 5
- poliomyelitis patients, care in general hospital, (abs.) 49: 221
- scientific investigation urged, (L) 48: O-4 adv.
- Student services and educational costs (Petty), 48: 590
- study, Los Angeles County, 48: Ag-18 adv.
- Study of nursing service* (NLNE), (ed.) 48: 481; 48: 541; (L) 48: O-4 adv.
- Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676
- Two inseparables—nursing service and nursing education (Sleeper), 48: 678
- What's wrong with this picture? (Kerr), 47: 318; (Stambach), 47: 318
- outpatient department *See* Outpatient department
- pamphlet, 48: 138
- playroom decorated by nurses, 49: F-16 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

HOSPITALS (continued)

- postal card collection, (L) 48: D-6 adv.; My hobby—hospital postals (Henderson), 49: 297
- professional groups, co-operation, (exc.) 47: 736
- recovery room
- Obstetric recovery room (Hurlburt, Oscadal), 49: 136
 - Recovery room (Conboy), 47: 687
 - Recovery room for postoperative patients (Carnahan), 49: 581
 - research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
 - Some recent advances in surgery (Palumbo), 50: 658
- referral of patients
- Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital (Johnstown, Pa.) and Community Nursing Service, organize system, 49: My-34 adv.
 - Continuity of nursing care (Carn, Mole), 49: 388
 - From hospital to home nursing (Frost, Lynch), 48: 684
 - Hospital referral of patients for continuity of nursing care (Joint Committee on Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum), 47: 761
 - Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 46: 329
 - student experience, 49: 802
 - tuberculosis, convalescence, 47: 380
 - Value of public health referrals (Fisher), 49: 734
 - We must nurse people better (Carn), 47: 149
- Rural hospitals attract nurses (Boyle, Larson), 48: 742
- St. John's Guild Floating Hospital, 49: 280-81
- suburban surgical dressing station, Australia, 47: 383
- Two early American schools of nursing, 48: 612
- volunteers *See* Auxiliary workers
- ward administration *See* administration, above
- What the hospital nursing consultant does (Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
- Woman's auxiliary, New horizons for a, (Miller), 49: 381
- Hospitals, psychiatric *See also* Book reviews at end of letter B
- communicable disease control, (abs.) 48: 169
- Nurse and "spontaneous" recovery in schizophrenia (Biddle), 49: 371; bibliography, 49: 372
- Snake pit, (ed.) 49: 2
- volunteers, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
- Hostetter, May B.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Hostman, Louise, 48: 130
- Hot packs, aluminum foil retains heat, 50: 784; Hot-R-Cold Paks, 49: 571
- Hot water bottle, storage method, 48: 767; prevents heel pressure, 48: 767
- Hot weather diets (King), 50: 415
- Hotchkiss, Bernice, 49: N-18 adv.
- Hott, Ella Mae, 47: 101, 709
- Houck, Anne V., 48: 264
- Houff, M. Evelyn, 50: My-32 adv.
- Hough, Hettie H.
- and Lucia Murchison: Care of premature babies in South Carolina, 46: 846
- Houghton, Margaret G.
- biography, 50: 257
- Houghton, Ruth A., 48: My-40 adv.
- Houlton, Ruth, 47: 196
- general director, NOPHN, resigned, 48: 57
 - portrait, 48: 57

Hourly nursing

- Illinois SNA, District 1, private duty section, 48: 348
- inactive nurses available, (L) 47: 255
- Neighborhood nursing (Kennedy), 49: 792
- Part-time nurse in the day care center (Robeson), 48: 104
- Part-time nurses can be an asset (Burggren), 49: 681
- Hours *See also* Personnel policies
- Eight o'clock day at the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center (Eliot), 47: 237
 - Forty-hour week! but how? (Kingsport, Tenn.) (Mears), 47: 8
 - nurse-hours spent at convention, (table) 48: 92
 - State labor legislation (Weiss), 50: 719; New York, Mahoney-Sullivan bill, opposed by SNA, (L) 47: 491
 - Students' hours of practice per week, (tables) 48: 184
- Household Nursing Association, School of Attendant Nursing (Boston)
- Negro students admitted, 46: 421; practical nurse, institute, 48: 132
- Housekeeping
- Detergents (Witton), 50: 410; bibliography, 50: 412
 - Disabled housewives, (abs.) 48: 570
 - Housekeeping can be therapy (Weston, Moreschi), 47: 804
 - Insect control in hospitals and homes (Bishopp), 47: 613
 - Neighborhood nursing (Kennedy), 49: 792
- Houston, Hazel, 48: 193, D-26 adv.
- Houston (Tex.) University, College of Nursing, formed, 50: 130
- Howard, Anna Taylor, 49: 331
- See also* Taylor, Anna
- associate editor, *AJN*, resigned, 49: 607
 - portrait, (group) 49: 330
- Howard, Eleanor
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Howard, Ella, 50: 454
- Howe, Ruth
- assistant executive secretary, Minnesota Nurses Association, 49: 325
- Howell, Anne Baran, 48: Je-17 adv.
- Howell, Barbara S., 49: O-20 adv.
- Howell, Marion Gertrude
- honorary degree conferred, 48: Ag-22 adv.
 - resigned, Dean, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 46: 261
- Howell, Ruby N.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Hower, Jean E.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Howerton, Ethel E., 47: 349
- Howley, M. Dolores
- State-wide program for cancer nursing institutes, 50: 84
- Howren, Elizabeth J.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Hruska, Beatrice A., 48: 132
- Hsia-Teh-chen, 50: N-26 adv.
- Hsu Ai-chu, 50: N-26 adv.
- Hu, Tun-Wa, 46: 717
- Hubbard, Edith M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Hubbard, Erma Brown, 48: 607
- Hubbard, Ruth W., 49: 676
- (quote.) 50: 367
 - ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57
 - Nurse on the healing arts team, 49: 27
 - portrait, 46: 730; 48: 452; 49: 264; 50: 388
 - Public health nursing: 1900-1950, 50: 608
 - Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 264
- Hubbell, Helen J.
- (book rev.) 46: 361
- Huddock, Marie
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Hudgens, Robert
- nurses should be used at their highest skill, (exc.) 47: 230

- Hudson, Dana, 48: 195
 biography, 50: 253
 portrait, 50: 229
- Hudson, Dorothy Mae, 47: 188
- Hudson, James
 biography, 50: 256
- Hudson, Kandace M., 48: 64
- Hudson, Lillian
 portrait, (group) 46: 744
- Hudson, Marie, 47: 502
- Huerta, Soledad
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Hufcut, Dorothy L., 46: 491
- Huff, Rowena, 49: S-16 adv.
- Huffman, Edna K.
Manual for medical records librarians, 48: D-46 adv.
- Huffman, Zelia M., 46: 881; 49: J1-22 adv.
- Huge, Verma L., 49: O-20 adv.
- Huget, Miriam L.
 portrait, (group) 47: 145
- Huggins, Charles
 and M. R. Van Schoick: Carcinoma of the prostate, 48: 427
- Hughes, Adelaide A., 46: 353; 50: Ja-16 adv.
 portrait, (group) 50: Ja-18 adv.
- Hughes, Anne, 50: 826
- Hughes, Horace H.
 (book rev.) 48: Ag-32 adv.; 49: Ag-36 adv.
 recruitment, student nurses, (exc.) 47: 273
- Hughes, Jannette, 46: 881
- Hughes, Ruth, 47: 568
- Hugo, Mary A., 46: 59
- Huiskens, Helen M.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Huizenge, Cornelia
 portrait, (group), 48: 799
- Hulburt, Margaret, 47: 424; 50: Je-22 adv.
 (book rev.) 48: S-40 adv.
- Human relations, nursing, (exc.) 50: 113
- Human relations, Pediatric nurse and, (Wes-sels), 47: 213
- Human touch, (exc.) 49: 519
- Humble Oil and Refining Company (Texas),
 industrial medical department, 48: 146-148
- Hummer, Gertrude, 47: 195
- Humphreys, Beth
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Humphreys, Hazel C., 46: 259
- Humphreys, Anne J., 47: 645
- Hunan-Yale School of Nursing, Changsha, China
Doctors east, doctors west: an American physician's life in China (Hume), (rev.) 47: 140
- Hundahl, Pearl B.
 biography, 50: 256
- Hungary
Nursing legislation of the world (ICN), 47: 429
 nursing school requests uniforms, (L) 47: 704
 postage stamps honoring nursing, 48: 770
- Hungerford, Velta Lane
 county commissioner, Georgia, 48: J1-14 adv.
 portrait, (group) 48: J1-16 adv.
- Hummer, Bessie J., 48: N-20 adv.
- Hunsicker, Margaret M., 47: 570
 portrait, 47: 571
- Hunt, Ann Dozier, 48: N-20 adv.
- Hunt, Anne Bruchal
 (book rev.) 46: 646
- Hunt, Elizabeth
Diseases affecting the vulva, 48: O-48 adv.
- Hunt, Pauline
 portrait, (group) 46: 727, 744
- Hunter, Betty, 47: 710
- Hunter, Ruth E., 46: 798
 and Dorothy Eaton: Care of the patient after death, 50: 738
 and Helen Nahm, D. M. Smith: Evaluating student progress in clinical experience, (chart) 50: 309
- Huntly, Mabel F., 48: 607
 Evaluation of a health program, 49: 392

- Huntman, Sister Bertha E., 47: 502
- Hurlburt, Maretta
 and J. M. Oscadal: Obstetric recovery room, 49: 136; (comment) 49: My-4 adv.
- Hurley, Mary J., 50: Ap-36 adv.
- Hurley, Theresa, 47: 195
- Hurme, V. O.
 (book rev.) 46: 506
- Hurst, Allan
 and V. D. Knickerbocker: Teamwork with tuberculosis patients, 49: 174
- Hurst, Fannie
 portrait, (group) 49: 14
- Huser, Frances, 47: 777
- Hussey, Gwendolyn R., 50: My-30 adv.
- Husting, Marion O'Neill, 50: J1-20 adv.
 portrait, 50: J1-20 adv.
- Huston, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 49: 414
- Hutchinson, Lillian F., 47: 841
- Hutchinson, Margaret E., 48: N-20 adv.
- Hutchinson, Mary J., 47: 842
- Hutchinson, William
 portrait, (group) 48: 799
- Hutton, Winifred, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Hyacinth bulb (O'Connell), (poem) 49: 72
- Hyatt, Gladys L., 46: 58
- Hybarger, Susan Vedder, 48: My-30 adv.
- Hycodan See Drugs
- Hyde, van Zile
 portrait, (group) 50: 761
- Hyder, Kate O., 46: 713; 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Hydrophobia See Rabies
- Hygiene See
 Mental health
 Personal hygiene
- Hyllengren, Kathryn Parrish, 46: 567; 49: Ja-18 adv.
- Hynds, Helen R., 46: 716
- Hypertension
 bibliography, 47: 155
 Nursing the patient with sympathectomy for hypertension (Fedder), 48: 643
 rice diet, (abs.) 49: Ja-11 adv.
 Surgical treatment of hypertension by lum-bodorsal splanchnicectomy (Smithwick, Kinsey), 47: 153
- Hyperthermia See Fever therapy
- Hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Fel-ton, Stoleson), 46: 773
- Hypodermic technic, 48: 85; criticism, (L) 49: D-4 adv.; painless, (abs.) 48: 229; with hypospray, (abs.) 49: Ag-11 adv.; tray, 50: 37
- Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair (Wright, Prince), 46: 686
- Hypospray, substitute for hypodermic needle, (abs.) 49: Ag-11 adv.
- Hyslop, Alice K., 47: 775
- Hysterectomy (Te Lincde), 50: 293
 Nursing care in (McLaughlin), 50: 295

- "I remember—," Army uniforms (Young), 50: 598; convention, 1900 (Kelly), 50: 597; hospital nursing service (Hanley), 50: 802; nursing school (Goodrich), 50: 598; private duty nursing (Ott), 50: 802; student nurses (Dock), 50: 802
- ICN See International Council of Nurses
- Iannello, Marian R., 48: N-20 adv.
- Ibarburu, Dora Maria
 portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Ice bags, deep freezing, 48: 174; improvised, 50: 417; pliofilm, for eye, 47: 595
- Ice boot, for anesthesia, 50: 555
- Ice box, improvised, for infant feedings, 50: 217
- Ice cart, for oxygen tent, 47: 660
- Iceland
 Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
 nurses receive aid from Swedish Nurses As-sociation, 46: 717

ICELAND (continued)

- Nursing in Iceland (Arnadottir), 50: 221
 postage stamps, honoring nurses, 49: 582
- Idaho
 American Red Cross, Twin Falls Chapter, honors nurse, 50: My-22 adv.
 legislation, 48: 314, 316; 50: 721; work-men's compensation, 50: 778
 practical nurse, licensing, 48: 316; mobile training unit, 48: 198
 St. Alphonsus School (Boise), tuberculosis nursing, affiliation, 50: 581
 State League of Nursing Education, formed, 50: 382; annual meeting, (re-port) 50: 581
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 571; 47: 572; 48: 803; 49: 742; 50: 581
 conference, standard school of nursing, 50: 320
 executive director, Elsie Riddle Smith, 50: 321
 executive secretary, Della E. Morgan, 48: 605
 student nurses association, organized, 50: 576; officers, 50: 754
- Idea grows in Brooklyn, 48: 378
- Ideal head nurse (Williams), 49: 365
- Ideals, Hold fast to your, (an address at cap-ping) (Alesire), 47: 416
- Ildstad, Ida M., 47: 261
- Ileostomy bag, disposable, (abs.) 50: Ag-22 adv.
- Illing, Florence L., 47: 261
- Illinois
 Alexian Brothers Hospital, School of Nurs-ing for Men (Chicago), (L) 47: 125;
 veterans enrolled under "GI Bill of Rights," 46: 349
 American Red Cross, Chicago Chapter, scholarships, 47: 641
 Chicago Association of Student Nurses, formed, 47: 188; contribution, Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, 49: 676; recruitment program, 47: 637
 Chicago-Cook County Health Survey, ad-vance report, 47: 427
 Chicago Council on Community Nursing, 46: 884; health survey, advance report at meeting, 47: 427; practical nurse training program, 48: 672
 Chicago hospitals, volunteer service, recruit-ing and training, 48: 61
 Chief Nurses Council, meeting, 46: 430
 community nursing service, radio program (Chicago), 49: J1-16 adv.
 Cook County Hospital (Chicago), nurses residence, hair dryers installed, 48: J1-18 adv.; and Roosevelt College, co-operative program, 48: 543
 Cook County School of Nursing, contribu-tions to Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, 48: 667; Co-operative Government Association, 46: 254; orientation program, 48: 128; scholarships, 48: 671
 De Paul University, Department of Nursing Education, institute, nursing service ad-ministration, 49: 675; workshop, nurs-ing school student-faculty organization and guidance, 48: 729
 Edward Sanatorium (Naperville), nurses' cottage, 47: 535
 Joint Committee for the Improvement of the Care of the Patient, organized, 50: 818
 legislation, nurse practice acts, proposed re-vision, 46: 632; Nursing Act of 1947, 48: 61, 314, 544; workmen's compen-sation, 50: 777, 778
 Loyola University (Chicago) School of Nurs-ing, reorganized, 48: 729
 Mercy Hospital, Urbana, six-hour night shifts for staff nurses, 46: 266
 Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois (Peoria), clubhouse for nurses, 50: 380;
Manual of personnel policies and em-ployment standards for the nursing de-

ILLINOIS (continued)

- partment, 49: My-34 adv.; program shortened, 49: 195
- Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing (Chicago), scholarships, 50: 569
- Mount Sinai (Chicago) nurses residence, 46: 428; School of Nursing, men students admitted, 47: 841
- Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium (Chicago), affiliation with schools of nursing, 49: 740
- Northwestern University, hospital administration course, 47: 500
- nurse registration, application deadline, 48: 410
- Passavant Memorial Hospital (Chicago), James Ward Thorne School of Nursing, 50: 56; School of Nursing (Jacksonville), affiliation with Illinois College, 50: Je-36 adv.
- Peoria State Hospital, nurses residence, dedicated to nurse, 50: D-14 adv.
- Perry Memorial Hospital (Princeton), personnel policies, 48: 409
- Presbyterian Hospital (Chicago), Bacon Memorial Nurse Fund, 47: 350; School of Nursing, university affiliations, 48: 408
- Provident Hospital (Chicago), student award, 49: 812
- recruitment of student nurses, 47: 275, 420, 637
- St. John's Hospital (Springfield), information booklet for employees, 49: 612
- St. Joseph's School of Nursing (Joliet), twenty-fifth anniversary, 46: 635
- St. Luke's Hospital, Developing the nursing team at St. Luke's, Chicago (Berger, Johnson), 49: 442; School of Nursing (Chicago), sixty-fifth anniversary, 50: O-26 adv.
- schools of nursing (Chicago) and University of Illinois, degree program, 49: 476
- Sherman Hospital School of Nursing (Elgin), fiftieth anniversary, 48: D-10 adv.
- Silver Cross Hospital (Joliet), scholarship, 47: 641
- State Board Test Pool, membership in, 49: 399
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 46: 142; (report) 46: 889; 48: 803; 49: 814
- funds provided for Joint Committee on Integration of Social and Health Aspects of Nursing, 47: 500
- nursing resources, survey, 50: 249
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889; 48: 803; 49: 815
- Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 46: 889
- Ames, Annie Finney, honored, 50: Je-18 adv.
- assistant executive secretary, Marie F. Woodward, 50: 510
- bulletin revamped, 50: 452
- District 1, activities, 50: 758; committees appointed, 48: 200; *First*, official publication, 46: 636; 48: 411; institutes for alumnae officers, 48: 200; private duty section, fees, 49: 742; hourly nursing service, 48: 348; nurses forum, 48: 199; recruitment program, 47: 420; scholarships, 48: 348; Tuberculosis Fund for nurses, 47: 535
- District 9, welcomes nurse veterans, 46: 348
- funds provided for Joint Committee on Integration of Social and Health Aspects of Nursing, 47: 500
- nursing resources, survey, 50: 249
- personnel policies, achievements, 46: 420; revision approved, 47: 127
- practical nurse, licensing, proposed legislation, 47: 133
- Professional Counseling and Placement Service, counselors, Myra H. Heeren, 50: 58; Anna L. Tittman, 46: 139

ILLINOIS (continued)

- State Public Health Department (and others), workshops on mental hygiene, 49: 611
- student nurse recruitment program, 49: 242, 245
- University of Chicago, Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) *See* Studies
- University of Chicago Clinics
- Christmas at the clinics (Campbell), 48: 743
- University of Chicago, Nursing Education Department
- courses, advanced clinical, evaluation, 48: 129; hospital administration course, 47: 500; obstetric and pediatric nursing, 47: 129; 49: 811
- education programs, changes made, 49: 323
- grant from Kellogg Foundation nursing services study, 50: 820
- University of Illinois Hospitals, Orthopedic Surgery Department, orthopedic nursing courses, 48: 543; 49: 258
- University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals (Chicago), personnel policies, 47: 193; pin designed for graduates of orthopedic nursing course, 50: 677
- Visiting nurse service in industry (Meyers), 50: 694
- Western League of Nursing Education, institute, 50: 454
- Illustrations** *See* annual indexes
- Illustrative material** *See also*
- Audio-visual education
- Films
- Pamphlets
- Radio broadcasts
- Slides
- Teaching methods, aids
- Illustrated card file for operating room personnel (Inman), 50: 222
- Illustrative materials in anatomy and physiology for schools of nursing (Leavell, Stackpole), 48: 531
- Ilyangar, Mrs. Rukumi S.
- portrait, (group) 46: 631
- Immel, Mercedes R.
- portrait, 47: 816
- This library travels, 47: 816
- Immunization** *See also* Vaccination
- allergic disease, 46: 87
- equipment kit, 47: 729
- rabies, 47: 391-92
- Improvised equipment** *See*
- Equipment
- Practical suggestions
- Income**
- Have you learned how to spend? (Stoermer), 49: 363
- How to live within your income* (Lasser, Porter), 49: 364, N-32 adv.
- salary *See also*
- Economic security
- Personnel policies
- Social security
- Alabama SNA, institutional nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 131
- Annual salaries and salary increases and allowances paid to general staff nurses* (ANA), 46: 301
- Arizona SNA, recommendations, 47: 837; approved, public health nurses, 48: 346
- Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 46: 206
- California, hospitals accept SNA recommendations, 46: 347, 630; industrial nurses, 46: 63; institutional nurses, 46: 63; public health nurses, 46: 587; 47: 344
- Colorado SNA, recommendations approved, 47: 775
- Connecticut, Bradley Memorial Hospital (Southington), 47: 344; hospital nurses, new salary scale, 46: 347; 47: 192, 344

INCOME (continued)

- SNA, industrial nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 728; private duty nurses, standards approved, 48: 544; public health nurses, recommendations adopted, 48: 192; SNA and Hospital Association, 46: 630; revision adopted, 47: 127
- District of Columbia Health Department, nurses, 47: 128
- Economic security for nurses in tax-supported institutions (Titus, Marrich), 49: 425
- Economic status of registered professional nurses 1946-47* (U. S. Department of Labor), 48: 549, 756, N-36 adv.
- general staff nurse (average), (AHA study), 48: 6; by geographical localities in U. S., 47: 671
- graduate nurse (average), 46: 590
- hospital employees, AHA report, 47: 128; 48: 6
- hospital nursing service, (ed.) 46: 726
- Illinois SNA, activities, 46: 420; District 1, private duty nurses, 49: 742; University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals (Chicago), 47: 193
- Iowa State Hospital Association, recommendations, 46: 495; SNA, recommendations, 46: 495; adopted, 46: 877; 48: 60, 61; office nurses, 47: 837
- Johns Hopkins Hospital (Baltimore, Md.), schedule adopted, 48: 409
- Kansas SNA, adopts schedule for nurses, 46: 877
- Living wage, (ed.) 47: 509
- Maryland SNA, recommendations approved, 47: 643
- Massachusetts, Boston City Hospital, 47: 128; SNA, recommendations adopted, 47: 52; revised schedule, 48: 192; industrial nurses, recommendations adopted, 48: 409; and SHA, recommendations, 46: 630
- Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 46: 496; SOPHN, revised recommendations adopted, 49: 610; state hospitals, 48: 192
- Minnesota, Minneapolis General Hospital, 47: 128; Nurses Association, agreements signed with hospitals, 48: 728; increase through economic security program, 49: 610; recommendations adopted, 47: 774, 837
- Montana SNA, institutional nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 346
- Nebraska SNA, recommendations, 48: 409; 49: 610; schedule adopted, 46: 496; revised, 46: 877
- New Hampshire SNA, private duty nurses, approved, 46: 878
- New Jersey, Orange Memorial Hospital (South Orange), 47: 52; state hospital, nurses, 46: 206; SNA and SHA, adopted, 46: 206
- New York, Grasslands Hospital, (White Plains), 47: 52; Greater New York Hospital Association, 47: 344; Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, (Cooperstown), 46: 879; New Rochelle Hospital, 46: 879
- New York City, Department of Hospitals, increases granted nurses, 46: 726; salary scale adopted, 46: 878; Flushing Hospital, 46: 878; Montefiore Hospital, 46: 879; New York Hospital, 47: 52; SNA, recommendations, 47: 52, 837; industrial nurses, 47: 344; private duty nurses, 48: 346; District 2, schedule adopted, 48: 192; District 13, approved, 46: 878; tuberculosis hospitals, nurses salary increase, 47: 711
- North Carolina, institutional nurses, 46: 630
- nurses salaries inadequate, (L) 46: 328; trend, 50: 330

INCOME (continued)

- nursing data recorded in medical and hospital journals, (ed.) 46: 365
- Ohio, SNA, recommendations, 47: 259
- Oregon, Portland Council of Hospitals, 47: 193; SNA, recommendations, 46: 709; industrial nurses, 48: 192; private duty nurses, 47: 563; schedule adopted, 47: 343
- Pennsylvania, Norristown State Hospital, 47: 193; SNA, schedule approved, institutional nurses, 47: 563
- poliomyelitis nursing, national rate, 48: 420
- private duty nurses, average, by geographical localities in U. S., 47: 671
- public health nurse (average), 46: 590; 47: 585; by geographical localities in U. S., 47: 586; NOPHN recommendations, 49: 474; salary scale adopted, 47: 499
- Salaries of professional registered nurses (ANA survey, 1949), 49: 738; 50: 329; (table) 50: 330
- South Dakota State Hospital Association, recommendations adopted, 48: 409
- State labor legislation (Weiss), 50: 719
- Swiss nurses, 47: 649
- Texas, Graduate Nurses Association, recommendations adopted, institutional nurses, 47: 563; Memorial Hospital (Corpus Christi), 46: 878
- USPHS hospital nursing service, 46: 45
- Utah, SNA, recommendations, 47: 193; public health nurses, 47: 711
- Veterans Administration, nursing service, 46: 81, 590, 631; increase, 48: 606; (correction) 48: N-4 adv.
- Washington, recommendations, 46: 420; revised, 46: 878
- West Virginia, SNA, recommendations, 48: 192
- Wisconsin, SNA, recommendations, 48: 266; public health nurses, 46: 496; (correction) 46: 631
- Income tax** See Taxes, income
- Index (AJN)** See American Journal of Nursing
- India**
- Canadian nurse appointed, 47: 504
- Canadian nurses return to posts in India, 47: 135
- Candlelighting service in Kolar (Saunby, Martin), 46: 873
- FNIF scholarship nurses, 47: 647
- Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, annual meeting, (report) 48: 201;
- Miriam Korah, secretary, 48: Je-30 adv.
- NACGN student recruitment conference with Madam Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit, 48: 59
- nursing in, 47: 57, 571; nurse returns from U. S., 49: 818; research study, (summary) 50: 513; voluntary nursing service during riots (Bengal), (L) 47: 256
- Nursing in India and Pakistan (Sister M. Clare, Sister M. Laetitia), 49: 359
- Nursing school in South India (Culver), 50: 172
- nursing survey of hospitals and schools, 48: N-24 adv.
- relief work, U. S. nurses aid, 48: 134
- Royal Red Cross award, 47: 713
- scholarships for study in England, 46: 207
- Student Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 48: 201
- Trained Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 48: 200
- funds for aid to nurses, 46: 207
- Trained Nurses Association of India and Pakistan, organization under way, 48: 352
- UN's helping hand, 49: 618
- U. S. nurses join hospital staff, 49: 818
- Indiana**
- American Association of Social Workers, Indianapolis Chapter, award to Catherine Lory, 49: Ag-18 adv.

INDIANA (continued)

- history of nursing, research study, (summary) 50: 194
- Holy Cross Central School of Nursing (St. Mary's College), (Notre Dame), opened, 50: 318
- Hospital Association considers personnel problems, 46: 631
- Indiana University See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
- Indiana University Nursing Education Division
- alumnae association formed, 48: 673
- course for directors, schools of nursing, 48: 193
- Financial problems in schools of nursing, hospital nursing services, and public health nursing agencies, 49: N-32 adv.
- member of ACSN, 47: 640
- Teaching of health in the basic nursing curriculum (workshop), 49: N-32 adv.
- workshop on Brown report, 48: 802; 49: 258; Proceedings, (rev.) 50: Ag-50 adv.
- Indiana University Training School for Nurses, Indianapolis, student union formed, 46: 66
- Indianapolis City Hospital, renamed, 47: 841
- Indianapolis General Hospital, 47: 841;
- School of Nursing, 47: 841; scholarships, 49: 124
- Indianapolis League of Nursing Education, 48: 199
- legislation, 49: 324; 50: 720; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Methodist Hospital (Indianapolis), nurses aide training program, 48: 478; School of Nursing, extra class admitted, 48: 261; scholarships, 47: 421; 48: 802
- practical nurse school, opened, (Indianapolis), 50: 192
- recruitment of student nurses, co-operative drive, 48: 60
- St. Mary's College, Nursing Education Department (Notre Dame), 50: 284-85; opens Holy Cross Central School of Nursing, 50: 318
- South Bend Women's Board of Memorial Hospital, scholarships, 46: 429
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 46: 270
- *Proceedings of the workshop, *What should Indiana plan in relation to recommendations in Nursing for the future?* 50: Ag-50 adv.
- workshops and institutes, 46: 490
- State Nurse Enrollment Committee, recommendations, 48: 411
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 46: 270; (report) 47: 505; 48: 346; 49: 326; 50: Je-30 adv.
- career survey, factors influencing choice, 49: 242, 243-44
- Counseling and Placement Service, Edwina MacDougall, director, 46: 633
- district officers conference, 50: 581
- employment practices, recommendations, 47: 563; 50: 542
- executive secretary, Helen Teal, resigned, 47: 503; E. Nancy Scramlin, 49: Ja-27 adv.
- industrial and private duty nurses, employment recommendations adopted, 50: Je-30 adv.
- picture contest, nurses at work, 48: Ag-18 adv.
- workshop for officers, 49: 609
- student nurse recruitment program, 49: 242, 243-44
- Union Hospital School of Nursing (Terre Haute), Leisure Time Club, 50: 752

- Indians** See also U. S. Indian Affairs Nursing Service
- ARC recruits nurses for assistance, 49: 403
- Jonah (Ryan), 50: 96
- Industrial hygiene**
- Controlling industrial environment, (exc.) 48: 148
- course, Columbia University, School of Public Health, 48: 193
- Industrial nurse in health education (Gebhard), 49: 368
- International Congress on Industrial Medicine, 49: 126
- metal poisoning, control of, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
- skin protection, (abs.) 48: O-11 adv.
- Industrial nursing** See also American Association of Industrial Nurses
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Accident prevention (Press), 50: 175; bibliography, 50: 176
- Alaska, contacts for positions, 46: 19
- ANA, membership in, 47: 560, 561
- ANA Section organized, 46: 733; meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 733; 48: 455; 50: 393
- carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 46: 441; (abs.) 47: 173
- Dollars and sense of industrial nursing (Alt-house), 49: 721
- Drive safely! (Cole, Haupt), 49: 785
- Educational opportunities for industrial nurses, (exc.) 49: 99
- Emergency nursing care of the eyes in industry (Kuhn), 47: 24
- Federal wage and hour law (ANA), 50: 263
- fellowships, 46: 429; 47: 345
- First hand information, (exc.) 49: 774
- From patches to prevention (Tebrock), 49: 773
- Getting nurses out to meetings (McGrath), 50: 524
- Humble Oil and Refining Company (Texas), 48: 146-48
- Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 46: 233; bibliography, 46: 234
- Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 46: 832
- Industrial nurse in health education (Gebhard), 49: 368
- Industrial nurses are essential, (exc.) 49: 503
- Industrial nurses teach with pamphlets (Smith), 48: 566; bibliography, 48: 570
- Industrial nursing in 1910, (exc.) 50: 614
- Industrial toxicology (Farner), 48: 356
- institute workmen's compensation (Michigan SNA), 48: 408
- International Congress on Industrial Medicine (London), 1948, 49: 126
- Michigan State Association of Industrial Nurses, organized, 48: Ag-20 adv.
- "Minute men" in white, Humble's oil fields (Ratcliff), 48: 146
- Nebraska SNA, Industrial Nurse Section, organized, 49: 610
- New England Industrial Nurses Association, Boston branch, honors physician, 49: M-16 adv.
- Nurse in industry (Feinberg), (exc.) 47: 241
- Nursing in chemical industries (Anderson, Bales), 48: 639
- Nutrition education and public health nursing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 432
- Nutrition in industry (Woods), 49: 682
- Occupational Medicine*, (periodical), 46: 278
- Ohio State Association of Industrial Nurses, organized, 49: 676
- Oklahoma SNA, Industrial Nurses Section, meeting, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- opportunities for preparation, 46: 19
- pamphlets, 46: 362, 436, 896; 48: 566, 568-69, N-38 adv.; (AAIN), 50: Ja-36 adv.
- personnel policies
- Connecticut SNA, recommendations approved, 48: 728; Indiana SNA, recom-

INDUSTRIAL—INSTITUTIONAL

INDUSTRIAL NURSING (continued)

- mentations adopted, 50: Je-30 adv.;
- Iowa SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 61; Kansas SNA, recommendations, 50: Je-30 adv.; Massachusetts SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 409; Oregon SNA, recommendations, 48: 192; Wisconsin SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 266
- study, (abs.) 47: 887
- Proceedings of a conference on industrial ophthalmology*, 48: N-38 adv.
- Providing eye care in industry; technics and statistics on incidence of injuries due to chemicals and foreign bodies, 47: 241
- Responsibilities of the nurse in industry (Dunn), 48: 306
- salary scale, California, 46: 63
- scholarships, Great Britain, 47: 648
- Scholarships and leaves for study (Reid), 48: 534
- Silicosis (Dart), 46: 671
- skin protection, (abs.) 48: O-11 adv.
- social security for nurses, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
- socio-economic conference (ANA), (report) 49: 319-20
- student nurse experience, McMaster University School of Nursing (Hamilton, Can.), 48: 267
- Toxic eye hazards*, 50: F-49 adv.
- Toxicology, Industrial, (Farner), 48: 356
- Toxicology chart, Setting up a, (Gordon), 48: 358
- Visiting nurse service in industry (Meyers), 50: 694
- Wagner, Sara P., honored, 49: My-18 adv.
- Wayne University College of Nursing, program, 48: 542
- Worker with a prosthesis (Henriksen, Wilder), 48: 444; bibliography, 48: 448; (correction) 48: 535
- workshops, ANA, economic security program, 49: 60; University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, 50: 820
- Infantile paralysis** See Poliomyelitis
- Infants** See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing
- Infectious disease** See Communicable disease and communicable disease nursing for specific disease See name of disease
- Infertility** (Stone), 47: 606
- Influenza**, 50: 40; vaccination, effectiveness of, (abs.) 47: 394, 737
- Ingersoll, Margaret M., 46: 342
- Inglis, Thelma, 46: 430; 49: D-20 adv.
- Inglis, Delcie C., 48: Je-18 adv. portrait, 48: Je-18 adv.
- Ingmire, Alice E. (book revs.) 47: 575, 717
- Ingram, Madeline E., 49: S-20 adv.
- Ingram, Ruth, 47: 647 portrait, (group) 49: 135
- Ingram, Sally H. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Ingrid, Queen of Denmark** portrait, (group) 50: 59
- Inhalation therapy** aerosol administration of antibiotics, 50: 689
- Aerosol therapy for infants and children (Smith, Gibbs), 50: 92; bibliography, 50: 93
- oxygen: nylon uniforms unaffected by, (L) 48: 188; service distribution in hospital, (table) 48: 17; tank carrier, 48: 103; emergency ambulance cases, 49: 718; hooded cape for patient, 48: 421
- Oxygen as therapy (Livingstone), 48: 17
- Oxygen therapy, Administration of, (Livingston), 48: 88
- penicillin, harmful effects, (abs.) 50: F-8 adv.
- Positive pressure therapy (Fortune), 47: 108
- symposium, New York Academy of Medicine, 49: 742

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

Injections

- antibiotic, nerve injury caused by, (abs.) 50: S-14 adv.
- Intramuscular, for children, (Wallinger), 48: 112
- painless, with hypodermic, 49: Ag-11 adv.
- self-administered, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
- syringe tray, 49: 83
- Iman, Delpha M.** Illustrated card file for operating room personnel, 50: 222
- Insect control in hospitals and homes** (Bishopp), 47: 613; bibliography, 47: 617
- Insecticides** See Drugs, DDT
- In-service education** See Nursing education
- Institute of Inter-American Affairs** Cooperative health programs of the U. S. A. and Latin America, 48: 440
- Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 440
- Thirty years of nursing in Haiti, 49: 643
- Institute of International Education** Foreign Student Advisers, conference (Chicago), ANA representative, 47: 419
- Institute on Nursing** (AHA, NLNE), (ed.) 48: 211-12, 482
- Institutes** alumnae officers, Illinois SNA, District 1, 48: 200
- behavior problems, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 48: 542
- blind children, guidance for parents, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.
- Brown report, Ohio SNA, 48: D-32 adv.
- cancer, Ohio State Department of Health and Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 48: D-34 adv.; Washington SNA and others, 48: 728
- Cancer nursing institutes, State-wide program for, (Howley), 50: 84
- Catholic Schools of Nursing, Conference of, 49: 675
- diabetes, Western Reserve University, 49: 401
- Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College Clinical Association, nurses section, 49: 258
- general staff nurses, Montana SNA, 49: 478
- geriatrics, Missouri League of Nursing Education, 49: 325
- graduate nurses, Iowa State University, School of Nursing, 50: 580
- heart disease, Ohio Department of Health, and others, 49: 742
- home nursing, Seventh-day Adventist Church (Mass.), 49: Ja-28 adv.
- Huntington Memorial Hospital—Pasadena City College School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, 50: JI-16 adv.
- Institute of Living (Hartford, Conn.), psychiatric nursing course suspended, 48: 670
- Iowa, State League of Nursing Education, 50: 250
- lay people, New Jersey State League of Nursing Education, 50: 192
- maternity nursing, Yale University School of Nursing, 50: 756
- mental hygiene, Kansas SNA, 50: 454
- New York SNA, Officers Institute, (report) 48: 347
- 1949 roundup, 50: 6
- nurses from hospitals, Fuchow, Fukien, China, 48: 545
- nursing, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, 48: 351
- nursing care, Rhode Island SNA, and others, 50: 132
- nursing education, Vermont, 50: 321
- nursing for the future, University of Georgia, 49: 402; Vermont State League of Nursing Education, 49: 402; Wisconsin Committee on Nursing Education, 49: 402
- nursing service administration, De Paul University, Department of Nursing Education, 49: 675

INSTITUTES (continued)

- nursing trends and progress, University of Mississippi, 49: 258
- ophthalmologic nursing, New York SNA, 49: Ja-28 adv.
- pediatric nursing, Minnesota League of Nursing Education, 50: 250; South Carolina, 48: 410
- Pennsylvania SNA, Districts 5, 6, 50: 132
- Pittsburgh (Pa.) League of Nursing Education, speakers bureau, 50: 376
- poliomyelitis, Delaware SNA, 50: 818; New Mexico SNA, 50: 452
- practical nurse, Household Nursing Association, 48: 132
- premature infant, Meharry Medical College School of Nursing (Nashville, Tenn.), 49: 477; Michigan SNA, Lenawee District, 49: 326; New York City Health Department, 50: 456; Oklahoma agencies, 50: 251
- private duty nurses, Minnesota Nurses Association, 48: 412; Montana SNA, 49: 478; Wisconsin SNA, Milwaukee, 49: 540
- psychiatric nursing, Willard (N. Y.) State Hospital, 48: 672
- psychosomatic conditions, St. Louis League of Nursing Education, 49: Ja-28 adv.; Tennessee League of Nursing Education, and others, 49: 540
- Public health nurse and family relationships, 46: 349
- public relations, Pennsylvania League of Nursing Education, 48: 132
- school nurses, Pennsylvania SNA, 50: 818
- social and health aspects of nursing, Freedmen's Hospital (Washington, D. C.), 48: 194; Memphis (Tenn.) League of Nursing Education, 48: 728; Missouri SNA, 48: 266
- Structure study, national nursing organizations, (report) 49: 319
- Suggestions for orthopedic institutes or group conferences* (JONAS), 48: 115
- surgical nursing, Texas Graduate Nurses Association, 50: 582
- Texas Graduate Nurses Association, District 18 (Lubbock), 48: D-34 adv.
- tuberculosis nursing, Maryland State League of Nursing Education and Maryland Tuberculosis Association, 48: 802
- University of Washington School of Nursing, 50: 191; program, 50: 820
- Western Illinois League of Nursing Education, 50: 454
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
- workmen's compensation, Michigan SNA, 48: 408
- Institutes are announced in the News section each month**
- Institutional nursing** See also General duty nursing
- ANA, membership in, 47: 560, 561
- ANA section meeting, Biennial, (report) 46: 736
- Connecticut SNA, Institutional Staff Nursing Section, hospital visiting day, 48: 348
- criticism of, (L) 46: 194
- Hospital patients need nurses now, (ed.) 46: 150
- New Hampshire GNA, section formed, 46: 351
- personnel policies
- Alabama SNA, recommendations approved, 48: 131; Iowa SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 61; Michigan SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 671; Montana SNA, revisions approved, 48: 346; West Virginia SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 192; Wisconsin SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 266
- what institutional nurses think about personnel practices, 46: 285
- political activities, interest in, institutional

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

INSTITUTIONAL—INTERNATIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL NURSING (continued)

- nurses vs. public health nurses, (study) 49: 133
- recent graduates interest in, (ed.) 46: 578
- referral of patients, 47: 149
- salary scale See Income, salary
- staff nurses sections, created in state associations, 47: 192
- Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 46: 77
- Views of some institutional staff nurses, 46: 284
- Instruction** See Teaching methods
- Instruments** See Surgical equipment
- Insulin** See Drugs
- Insulin shock therapy** See Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing
- Insurance** See also
 - Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
 - Health insurance
 - Legal liability of nurses
 - Social security
 - Workmen's compensation
- Buying your own life insurance, 48: 274
- Integration of body mechanics and posture in nursing (Winters), 50: 745
- Integrative method of teaching (Johansen), 50: 117
- Intelligence, Six criteria of, (exc.) 49: 180
- Intelligence tests See Tests and measurements
- Inter-American Affairs, Office of assignment of nurses to Latin America, 46: 60
- scholarship students at Vanderbilt University, 46: 794
- Inter-Association Committee on Health, formed, 50: 55
- Interim classification of schools of nursing offering basic programs See National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services, Subcommittee on School Data Analysis
- International aspects of the testing program (Kemble), 49: 113
- International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy (1893)
 - Hospitals, dispensaries, and nursing, (report), (ed.) 49: 199; (rev.) 49: Ap-52 adv.
- International Congress of Pediatrics, Sixth, (report) 50: 817
- International Congress on Industrial Medicine (London) 1948, 49: 126
- International Congress on Mental Health, Third, London, 1948, (report) 48: 730
- International Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, 50: 250
- International Council of Nurses
 - ANA prepares for the ICN Congress, (ed.) 47: 207
 - America's nursing care, (ed.) 48: 413
 - Arnold, Virginia, assistant executive secretary, 46: 638; acting executive secretary, 47: 713
 - Board of Directors
 - meeting 1946 (report) 46: 885
 - meeting scheduled 1947, 46: 800
 - meeting, 1948 (report) 48: 729
 - Bridges, Daisy C., executive secretary, 48: 266
 - Congress, future, New York SNA fund for hospitality, 48: 346
 - Congress 1947 Atlantic City (N. J.), (ed.) 47: 65
 - ANA prepares for the ICN Congress, (ed.) 47: 207
 - appreciation, foreign nurses, (ed.) 47: 435, (L) 558, 638, 704
 - British student nurses to send representatives, 46: 874; 47: 254
 - citations for distinguished service, 47: 442
 - foreign delegates, 47: 276; biographies, 47: 276; number attending, by country, 47: 451; financial assistance, planned, (ed.) 47: 207; needed, 47: 258, 340; (ed.) 47: 435; amount

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL

- OF NURSES (continued)
- contributed, (ed.) 47: 435, 492; portraits, 47: 276; (group) 47: 438-50; 49: 361
- scheduled, 46: 800
- selection of meeting place, 46: 350
- "Forty nations—and one world," notes on ICN Congress, 47: 437
- Great Britain, gift to U. S. nurses: Nightingale statuette and triptych, 49: Mr-16 adv.
- hotels, reservations, rates, 47: 126
- information, 47: 51, 258, 259
- memorial service for Mrs. Fenwick planned, 47: 340; held, 47: 439
- Memory to cherish, (ed.) 47: 435
- nurses as interpreters, 47: 126, 189, 258
- program, tentative, 47: 257
- Red Cross session, 47: 441
- (reports) 47: 437
- resolutions, 47: 450
- Some international trends, (ed.) 47: 359
- student associations represented, 47: 492
- student nurses invited, 47: 254, 258
- To our guests (Densford), 47: 273
- welcome message (ANA), (ed.) 47: 273
- White House reception, 47: 189
- Congress 1949 Sweden
 - ANA delegates chosen, 49: 194
 - accommodations, 49: F-16 adv.
 - attendance quota, U. S. nurses; advance registration, 49: 21
 - Cookies, 90,000, and the ICN, Story of, 49: 484
 - departure of U. S. nurses, (illustration) 49: Ag-30 adv.
 - FNIF, affiliation, (ed.) 49: 481; 49: 490-92
 - fiftieth anniversary conference, 49: 487-95
 - History of the International Council of Nurses, Events in the, (Bridges), 49: 594
 - housing, 49: 58
 - ICN interim conference, (ed.) 49: 481; (comment) 49: N-4 adv.
 - impressions, (L) 50: Ja-4 adv.
 - information, 48: 201; 49: 58, 59, 123, 194-95, 322-23
 - invitations received, 47: 365
 - moving pictures wanted, (L) 49: O-6 adv., D-6 adv.
 - National reports and Congress proceedings, 49: O-34 adv.
 - Norwegian Nurses Association, course, 49: 58
 - nurses expenses, deductible from income tax, 49: 194
 - "Old Internationals," meeting, officers elected, 49: Ag-30 adv.
 - postage stamps, collection, 49: 582
 - program, 48: 65, 267; 49: 58, 123, 322-23
 - registration, 48: Je-30 adv.
 - report, Stockholm conference, 49: 487
 - reservations, 49: 58, 59
 - Stockholm conference, (report) 49: 487
 - student attendance, quota, 49: 57; appreciation, (L) 49: O-4 adv.
 - Students at the Stockholm conference (Jensen, Samuels), 49: 537
 - Sweden selected, 47: 365, 451
 - Swedish nurse-citizen, 49: 495
 - tours planned, 49: 195
 - travel, 49: 58, 59
 - U. S. nurses officiate, 49: 322
 - watchword, 47: 451, 783
 - World Studytours, 49: 59
 - Congress 1953 Brazil
 - invitation of Brazilian Graduate Nurses Association, accepted, 49: 492
 - constitution and bylaws, copies available, 48: 606
 - constitution preamble, 47: 65
 - contributions received for relief of European nurses, 46: 65
 - co-operation with World Health Organization, (ed.) 47: 2

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL

- OF NURSES (continued)
- Davies, G. E., treasurer, 47: 365
- Densford, Katharine J., second vice-president, 47: 365
- Education Committee, Basic education of the professional nurse, 49: O-34 adv.
- Fairley, Grace, third vice-president, 47: 365
- FNIF, affiliation, (ed.) 49: 481, 490-92; Council, meeting, (report) 50: 381; merged with, 50: 8, 9; study committee, report of, 47: 365
- functions, 46: 169
- Grand Council
 - meeting scheduled 1947, 46: 800
 - meeting, 1947, Washington, D. C., 47: 360; committee reports, 47: 364; entertainment program, 47: 360; information, 47: 51; officers elected, 47: 365; president's address, (abs.) 47: 361; representatives, other countries, 47: 361
 - meeting, 1949, Sweden, (report) 49: 487
 - headquarters, address, 47: 582; to be re-established in London, 47: 365; returns to London, 47: 713; 48: 133
 - Höjer, Gerda, president, 47: 365; elected to Swedish Parliament, 49: F-14 adv.
 - hospitalization fund for European nurses, 46: 65, 207
 - ICN and nursing education, 50: 385
 - ICN Congress, (ed.) 47: 65
 - ICN constitution and by-laws, 49: O-34 adv.
 - "ICN 1947" (Shields), (poem) 47: 360
 - international activities, 48: 375-77
 - International Council of Nurses (Höjer), 47: 582
 - International Council of Nurses (Taylor), 50: 615
 - International Non-governmental Organizations, Third Conference, representatives, 49: 403
 - International Nursing Bulletin, 46: 208; 49: Ag-30 adv., O-34 adv.; 50: 131; publication resumed, (ed.) 47: 2; second quarterly number, 1947, not issued, 47: 264; "Congress Souvenir Issue," 47: 779
 - Lambie, Mary I., first vice-president, 47: 365
 - McCorquodale, Claribel, assistant executive secretary, 47: 258; temporary associate executive secretary, 50: S-32 adv.
 - member associations, 47: 582
 - National Associates, 47: 583
 - National reports, 47: 430
 - nursing laws of all countries, compilation under way, 47: 584; laws for several countries available, 47: 584
 - Nursing legislation of the world, (pamphlets) 47: 429
 - packages of food and clothing for needy nurses in Europe, instructions for packing and marking, (L) 47: 48
 - publications available, 47: 584
 - refugee nurses, register maintained, 50: 478
 - Relief Committee, 47: 583, 713
 - report of secretary on needs of nurses in Europe, 46: 497
 - Schwarzenberg, Anna, resigned, executive secretary, 47: 713
 - Sher, Alice C., assistant executive secretary, 49: Ja-27 adv.
 - Structure, Functions and Re-organization of the ICN, Committee to Study the, report, 47: 364
 - structure and purposes, 47: 582
 - Structure of national organizations and the International Council of Nurses, (report, Pearl McIver), 49: 635
 - uniforms needed in war-devastated countries, 46: 207
 - watchwords of presidents, 47: 451, 583, (ed.) 783
 - Western European Group, meeting, (report) 49: 818

INTERNATIONAL—JTNAS

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL

OF NURSES (continued)

What the International Council of Nurses does, (exc.) 49: 131
World Health Organization, relationship with, 46: 614

International Council of Nurses with Which Is Associated the Florence Nightingale International Foundation

merger, 50: 8, 9
organizations affiliate, 49: 481, 490
U. S. nurses on committees, 50: 57

International Grenfell Association

nurses needed, 46: 205
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 46: 302

International guests on Welfare Island (Frazier), 47: 27

International Health Conference See also

World Health Assembly
World Health Organization
Health of all peoples (Calderone), 48: 4
Magna carta for health; report of conference, (Wickenden), 46: 613
nurse, member of advisory group, 46: 613; 47: 2
Nursing in the international health program (Parran), 47: 466
nursing represented, 46: 561
Wickenden, Elmira Bears, advisor-delegate, 46: 561

International Hospital Federation

Congress 1949 Holland, Ella Best, speaker, 49: 319

International influences on nursing in Finland (Hallsten-Kallia), 46: 154

International Letter Series (ANA), 49: 192, 321

International Memorial See Florence Nightingale International Foundation

International Non-governmental Organizations, Third Conference, 49: 403

International Nursing, Committee of Interests on, 46: 876

International Poliomyelitis Conference, First, demonstrations of nursing care, 49: 162-63

International Red Cross See Red Cross

International Refugee Organization

Nursing aboard a D. P. ship (Stypul), 48: 493

International relations See also

CARE
Foreign countries, nursing in
Foreign students
International Council of Nurses
Refugees
Relief in foreign countries
United Nations
World Health Organization
Brotherhood Week, (ed.) 49: 68
Challenge of sudden world responsibility, (abs.) 48: 565
films, 49: 177
"Forty nations—and one world," notes, ICN Congress 1947, 47: 437

Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoecker), 48: 440

Good will at work, (ed.) 48: 733

Guide to the United Nations Charter, 49: 1e-38 adv.

Health of all peoples (Calderone), 48: 4

International aspects of the testing program (Kemble), 49: 113

International Letter Series (ANA), 49: 192, 321

Japan and Korea, Report from, (Larson), 48: 630

Movies for your meetings (ANA), 49: 177

1949 roundup, 50: 6

nurse, "Queen of America," returns from trip abroad, 50: My-22 adv.

nurses, activities expand, (ed.) 49: 1, 3

Nurses support international mental health program, 49: 380

Nursing—in 1947 and beyond, (ed.) 48: 3

Nursing aboard a D. P. ship (Stypul), 48: 493

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (continued)

Nursing in the international health program (Parran), 47: 466

Our international fellowship (Kruse), 48: 375; (comment) 48: Ag-9 adv.

Some international trends, (ed.) 47: 359

Student Project for Amnesty Among Nations, 49: 57

Vision America sees, (exc.) 49: 142

We had a merry Christmas: hospital stories, 47: 785

World Federation for Mental Health, *Bulletin*, first issue, 49: 404

Interviews

When nurses interview patients (Berggarten), 50: 13

Intestinal See Gastro-intestinal diseases

Intramuscular injections for children (Walinger), 48: 112

Intravenous anesthesia See Anesthesia

Intravenous infusion See also Blood, transfusion

drip concealed from patient, 50: 91

equipment, aluminum holder for, 50: 491

foot sling technic, 48: 380

polyethylene tubing, used as cannula, 50: 37

portable stand, 48: 225; stretcher use, 49: 157

solutions contaminated, product recalled by manufacturer, 48: 412

Inventory of professional registered nurses See ANA

Iodine See Drugs

Iodized salt, essential, (abs.) 49: N-13 adv.

Iowa

American Cancer Society, scholarships, 49: 324; 50: 131

Board of Nurse Examiners, workshop on rotation of students, 46: 351

Des Moines hospitals contribute to Des Moines Nursing Service Bureau, 47: 56

Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, (Marshalltown), new nurses residence, 46: 66

Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarship, psychiatric nursing, 50: 455

Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital (Council Bluffs School of Nursing Alumnae Association, scholarship, 48: 348

legislation, 50: 720; workmen's compensation, 50: 778

Mary E. Nesbitt Fund, scholarships, 48: 348

Mercedian School for Practical Nurses, Mercy Hospital (Marshalltown), 48: 729

Mercy Hospital (Council Bluffs), wing of new nurses home opened, 46: 66

Mercy School of Nursing (Dubuque), fiftieth anniversary, 50: O-26 adv.

Park Hospital (Mason City), Combined hospital and clinic service (Miller, Wood), 48: 786

St. Vincent College of Nursing (Sioux City), degree program, 49: 195

scholarships, 48: 705

State Association of Registered Nurses name changed to State Nurses Association, 46: 889

and State Hospital Association, personnel policies, recommendations, 46: 495

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889; 48: 68, 803; 49: 815

institutes, 50: 250

regional orthopedic nursing institutes sponsored by, 46: 208

student nurse recruitment program, 47: 275, 496

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889; 48: 68, 803; 49: 815

contest, "Iowa Student Nurse for 1948," 49: 57

District 1, honors Sister Mary Placida, 50: F-16 adv.

executive secretary, Jessie P. Norelius, 47: 133

IOWA (continued)

formerly State Association of Registered Nurses, 46: 889

liability insurance plan, 50: 250

nursing resources, survey under way, 48: 727

personnel practices, recommendations adopted, 48: 60, 61; salary schedules and practices adopted, 46: 877; office nurses, study published, 47: 837

State Organization of Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889; 48: 68, 803; 49: 815

State University, School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, 49: Ap-20 adv.; to become college, 49: 401; institutes, graduate nurses, 50: 580

student nurse recruitment film effective, 48: 261

Student Nurses Association of Iowa, formed, 50: 380; officers, 50: 754

University Hospitals (Iowa City), nursery for staff's children, 48: 349

University of Iowa, hospital administration programs, 47: 500

Ipecac See Drugs

Ireland

appreciation letter, ICN Congress 1947

Dublin delegation, 47: 638

Irish Nurses' Organization, anniversary *Souvenir Book*, 47: 648

Irene, Bernice Wunderlich

Foot supports in polio; Footboard attachment for polio, 47: 323; Foot support in the respirator, 47: 324

Irick, Portia

portrait, 50: 229

Irmisch, Alice Karlslake

and R. M. Wilder; Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient, 46: 603

Irrigating set, 49: 157

Irvine, Bessie, 47: 196

Irwin, Gertrude J.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Irwin, Pearl E., 47: 195

Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Scholarship Fund

Isakson, Mildred, 46: 343

Isonipequine See Drugs

Isopentaquine See Drugs

Israel

American Society of Friends, medical and nursing care, 49: 524

Henrietta Szold, life story film, available, 47: 841, 854

Hospital care for immigrants, 46: 639

nurses needed, (L) 49: Ja-6 adv.

U. S. nurses aid immigrant camps, 50: 252

Italy

nurses in displaced persons operations continue under UNRRA, 47: 198

nurses study in United States, 46: 716, 717

Nursing in Italy (Gochanour), 47: 73

UNRRA-sponsored nurses, study in U. S., 47: 27; return to Italy, 47: 135

Ivanisin, Ann B., 46: 798

Iver, Martha, 46: 881

Iyangar, Rukumi S., 47: 57

Iyangar, Mrs. Rukumi S.

portrait, (group) 46: 634

Izycka, K.

portrait, (group) 47: 439

JOHNSON—JOSE

- Johnson, Ruth V.**, 46: 137
Johnson, Sally
 portrait, (group) 46: 217
 retired, superintendent of nurses, Massachusetts General Hospital, 46: 260
Johnson, Thelma, 48: D-14 adv.
Johnson and Johnson
 portrait of Florence Nightingale presented at biennial, 46: 738
Johnsrud, Wyllian
 and Frances McHie and Arlouine Hacker: Big Sister program, 46: 54
Johnston, Dorothea, 47: 54
Johnston, Lillian J.
 resigned, Chief nurse, Health Division, UNRRA, 46: 712
Johnston, Mabel, 47: 425
Johnston, Mary E.
 Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
Johnston, Maryrose, 48: 132
Johnston, Ruth V., 46: 264
 Let's take a local; an experience in counseling and placement, 47: 472
 portrait, 46: 265; (group) 49: 320; 50: 50
Joint action in the states, SOPHN and SNA, economic security program, 48: 755
Joint Board of Directors See National Nursing Organizations
Joint Commission for the Improvement of the Care of the Patient, (ed.) 48: 676
 Illinois nurses organizations, members, 50: 509
 meeting, (report) 49: 321, 694; 50: 431
 recommendations accepted by nursing organizations, (report) 50: 691
 state committees plan study, 50: 758
Joint committee See also Committees
 National Nursing Organizations
 names of organizations
Joint Committee on Careers in Nursing (National Nursing Organizations) See Committee on Careers in Nursing
Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service (National Nursing Organizations) See Committee on Community Nursing Service
Joint Committee on Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum (NLNE, NOPHN)
 Action program for the community, 47: 555
 Continuity of nursing care, (report), (Carn, Mole), 49: 388
 Hospital referral of patients for continuity of nursing care, 47: 761
 Illinois SNA and State League of Nursing Education, provide funds for, 47: 500
 Preparation of the instructional staff in schools of nursing, 47: 695
 Student experience in the outpatient department, 47: 626
Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security See Committee on Nursing in National Security
Joint Committee on Nursing in Prepayment Health Plans (ANA, NOPHN)
 Bibliography on nursing and prepayment health plans, 47: 64
 Collins, Mary T., secretary, 48: 668
 executive secretary, Hazel Herringshaw, 46: 347
 institute planned, 46: 419
 recommendations at biennial, 46: 733; discussion, 46: 732
 study of plans, 46: 347
Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services (National Nursing Organizations) See Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
Joint Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities (National Nursing Organizations) See National Nursing Accrediting Service

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service** (NLNE, NOPHN)
 appreciation for aid in poliomyelitis epidemic, 50: Ja-12 adv.
 Blair, Lucy E., 48: 541
Body mechanics in pregnancy, 49: 301
 Crouch, Miriam, consultant, 49: 737
 Demonstrations of nursing care, 48: 550
 Fallon, A. Teresa, appointments, 49: 256, 737
 film slides, posture and body mechanics, for loan, 50: 673
 foot care, slides available, 47: 323
 functions, 48: 248
 grant from NFJP, 49: 538
 grant received by NOPHN, for continuance, 50: 508
 Integration of body mechanics and posture in nursing (Winters), 50: 745; evaluation of the study, 50: 747
 Johnson, Jeannette C., 49: 193
 Joint Council on Orthopedic Nursing, Scholarship Committee, meeting, 49: 192
 Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service: review, (Evans), 50: 790
 Kerr, Marion P., consultant, 49: 608
Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient, 48: 541; 49: 62; 50: 248
 Olmsted, Lois, appointment, 50: 382
Orthopedic conditions at birth, nursing responsibilities, 49: 301
 pamphlets, 49: 301; 50: 202
Posture and nursing (Stevenson), 49: 301, Ap-54 adv.
 Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse, 46: 122
 Posture fundamentals illustrated: the patient, 46: 20
 posture posters, 46: 804
 Prochazka, Anne, appointment, 50: 755
 publications, available, 47: 841; change in distribution policy, 47: 841; free distribution discontinued, 49: 474
 Recruiting nurses for poliomyelitis service, 50: 407
 rehabilitation material available, 48: 75
 scholarships, 49: 192
 Searl, Anita, appointment, 50: 382
 slides, 49: 301; infant growth and development, 46: 794
 Sloan, Jane R., consultant, 50: 382
 staff enlarged, 46: 492
 Suchomel, Louise M., administrative head, 49: 737
Suggestions for orthopedic institutes or group conferences, 48: 115
Supplement on poliomyelitis nursing, 49: 373
 Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 48: 594; (correction) 48: 790
Joint responsibilities of obstetrician and pediatrician (Taylor, Lubchenco), 50: 275
Joint Tuberculosis Nursing Advisory Service (NLNE, NOPHN)
 Committee on Curriculum
 tuberculosis nursing, basic course, 47: 342
 consultant makes field visits, 47: 773
Efficiency of gauze masks in the protection of rabbits against the inhalation of droplet nuclei of tubercle bacilli (Lurie, Abramson), (reprint) 50: Ja-34 adv.
 functions, 48: 248
Instructional plan for basic tuberculosis nursing, 49: 597
 League letter, no. 22, 50: 248
 loan folders showing types of literature available, 47: 420
 publications, 48: 126
Safer ways in nursing to protect against tuberculosis, 49: 101, Ap-52 adv., 739
 South, Jean, 48: 541
 Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 48: 594; (correction) 48: 790
 Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654; nursing guide, 47: 342
Jolly, Lillie W., 47: 569
 school of nursing named for, 46: 141
Jolt or push? (ed.) 48: 73
Jonah (Ryan), 50: 96
Jones, Alice
 portrait, (group) 49: 257
Jones, Anita M., 49: F-18 adv.
 (book rev.) 48: D-46 adv.
Jones, Cecil H., 48: My-42 adv.
 biography, 50: 256
Jones, Clairetta R.
 portrait, (group) 48: 466
Jones, Dorothy E.
 Nurse Corps of the U. S. Naval Reserve, 50: 287
Jones, E. M.
 portrait, (group) 47: 421
Jones, Eleanor L., 46: 342
Jones, Elizabeth
 and J. G. Ellsworth: Experiment in team assignment, 49: 146
Jones, Elizabeth S.
 and E. M. Juhre: Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands, 46: 245
Jones, Elnora Payne
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
Jones, Florence
 portrait, (group) 47: 442
Jones, Florence Terry
 (book rev.) 49: F-42 adv.
 Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation, 48: 76
Jones, Harold Wellington, ed.
Blakiston's new Gould medical dictionary, 49: N-32 adv.
Jones, Hattie L., 47: 56
Jones, Hilda F., 46: 198
Jones, Imogene, 48: 130
Jones, Jana W.
 and F. N. Shoun: Nutrition education and public health nursing, 48: 430
Jones, Laura J., 46: 714; 50: My-30 adv.
Jones, Mae M., 49: Ap-24 adv.
 portrait, (group) 49: 399
Jones, Margaret H.
 Cerebral palsy child; diagnosis and treatment, 46: 465
Jones, Margaret L., 50: JI-22 adv.
Jones, Margaret M., 48: 268
 Nurse-citizen in New England, 49: 616
 portrait, 49: 616
Jones, Marion A., 50: Ja-22 adv.
Jones, Meredith
 (book rev.) 50: Ja-32 adv.
 "Basic 7" dietary pattern, 50: 224
Jones, Mildred
 portrait, (group) 49: 257
Jones, Pauline, 46: 882
Jones, Sir Robert (quote.), 47: 177
Jones, Sara A.
 Air Medal award, 46: 201
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 46: 201
Jones, Sara N.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
Jordan, Alma M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
Jordan, Helene Jamieson
 Public information and your school of nursing, 47: 285
Jordan, William S.
 Acute upper respiratory infections, 50: 39; bibliography, 50: 42
Jorgensen, Marie M.
 and C. M. Eady: Oral case study at ward conferences, 48: 117
Jorgenson, Gladys V., 46: 198
Jorgenson, Rosalia, 47: 195
Jorstad, Adeline, 47: 424, 502
Jose, Antonio M.
 portrait, (group) 49: 96
Jose, Mary
 Jeanie makes rounds, 46: 293

- Joseph, Alice C.**
executive secretary, District 1, Oregon SNA,
retired, 48: 264
- Joseph Beatrice, Sister, 49: 811**
*Journal See American Journal of Nursing
Journalism*
We try our hand at journalism (Turner), 50:
449
- Joyce, Catherine M., 50: My-32 adv.**
- Joyce, Valerie, 47: 713**
- Judd, Florence E.**
How long should uniform sleeves be? 49:
145
- Juell, Randi**
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Jugoslavia**
UNRRA nurses return to U. S., 47: 198
- Juhre, Elsa M.**
and E. S. Jones: Orthopedic surgery in the
reconstruction of hands, 46: 245
- Juliana, Sister M., 48: 129**
- Julien, Juliette, 47: 195**
- Jump, Dorothy, 47: 710; 50: 826**
- Jung, Elizabeth C., 48: 130; 49: Jl-20 adv.**
- Jungferman, Rhea A.**
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Jungle hospital, 50: 492-93**
- Junior and state colleges, Nursing in, (Feider),
50: 236**
- Junior Colleges, American Association of See
American Association of Junior Colleges**
- Junior League**
Louisville, Ky., "cancer mobile" donated to
state cancer program, 48: 61, 62; Phoenix,
Ariz., loan funds, 48: 128
- Jury, Janet MacLaurin**
honored, 49: Je-14 adv.
- Justus, Katherine M.**
and Marian Wenrich: Family care study, 48:
179
- Juvenile acne (Reilly), 50: 269**
- Juvenile delinquency**
Youth in despair (Banay), 49: Je-38 adv.
- K**
- Kadin, Miriam**
industrial relations and economics consult-
ant, ANA, 47: 639
- Kaelin, Gabrielle**
portrait, (group) 47: 362, 448
- Kaemlein, Wilma**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Kahl, F. Ruth, 48: 269**
biography, 50: 254
- Kahler Corporation, scholarships, 47: 640**
- Kain, Catherine M., 47: 424**
- Kajer, Grace M., 48: My-38 adv.**
- Kakosh, Marguerite See also Kakosh, Peggy**
and Minette Bird and Eleanor Carney and
Lore Fritsche and Nancy Toy: Hand-
made lantern slides, 48: 716
- and M. R. Brunstetter: Audio-visual materials
for nursing education, 46: 693
- Kakosh, Peggy See also Kakosh, Marguerite**
Nurse as technical adviser in film production,
46: 107; (correction) 46: 258
- Kaladic, Dorothy, 47: 842**
- Kalkman, Marion E., 50: Mr-22 adv.**
(book rev.) 46: 275; 47: 853
- Kalnoske, Estelle E., 47: 261**
- Kaltenbach, Winifred, 46: 568**
Housing Committee, ICN Congress,
47: 360
- Kandel, Phoebe M., 49: 675, O-14 adv.; 50: 249**
portrait, 50: S-18 adv.; presented to nursing
school, 50: S-18 adv.
- Kandler, Harriet M., 50: D-20 adv.**
- Kansas**
Bethel Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing
(Newton), scholarship, 50: 191

KANSAS (continued)

- Florists Telegraph Delivery Association, Inc.,
scholarship, 48: 705**
- Grace Hospital (Hutchinson) School of Nurs-
ing, scholarships, 48: 348**
- legislation, 50: 721; nurse practice act, effective,
49: 542; practical nurse,
49: 542**
- recruitment program, schools of nursing,
Topeka, 47: 420**
- Sabetha Chamber of Commerce, contest, 49:
F-22 adv.**
- St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital (Hutchinson)
School of Nursing, scholarships, 48: 348**
- Soroptimist Club (Topeka), scholarships, 47:
420**
- State Board of Nurse Registration, practical
nurse extension courses, 50: 58**
- State League of Nursing Education, annual
meeting, (report) 48: 803**
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(report) 46: 889; 48: 68, 803; 50: 822**
- Counseling and Placement Service, Cora A.
Miller, counselor, 46: 139**
- District 1, institute, mental hygiene, 50:
454**
- executive secretary, Irma Law, 47: 196**
- membership awards, presented, 48: D-30
adv.**
- personnel policies**
employment conditions, study com-
pleted, 50: 452
- industrial nurses, recommendations, 50:
Je-30 adv.**
- public health nurses, minimum stand-
ards approved, 50: 132**
- salary schedules adopted, 46: 877**
- University of Kansas, in-service course for
doctors and nurses, 50: Je-36 adv.**
- University of Kansas School of Nursing,
comportment course, 48: 343**
- University of Kansas School of Nursing, en-
trance requirements revised, 50: 130**
- Wesley Hospital School of Nursing (Wich-
ita), student nurses, contribution to
Florence Nightingale School of Nursing,
Bordeaux, France, 49: 472**
- Kanyer, Ruby, 49: Ja-20 adv.**
- Kaplan, Florence**
portrait, (group) 50: 252
- Kappa Alpha Theta**
memorial library, to Army nurse, 46: 201
- Karaya gums, 46: 515**
- Kardex system, 49: 794-95**
- Kardys, Bernice M.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Karlin, I. W.**
Stuttering, 48: 42; bibliography, 48: 44
- Karnosh, Louis J.**
portrait, (group) 49: 471
- Kaser, Josephine J.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Kasley, Virginia W.**
(book rev.) 48: My-58 adv.
- As life ebbs, 48: 170; bibliography, 173;
(comment) 48: Jl-4 adv.**
- Kasmark, Frances E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Kasmeier, Julia C., 46: 637; 47: 503**
- Kasun, Marjorie, 49: O-16 adv.**
- Kaufman, Elizabeth V., 47: 502**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Kavanaugh, Jean P., 49: Mr-22 adv.**
- Kavel, Mary E., 48: Je-18 adv.**
- Kay, Cora, 47: 133**
- Kay, Millicent, 47: 195**
Facts or false notions, 50: 72
- Kayser, Elmer Louis**
address at ICN Grand Council meeting,
(exc.) 47: 361
- Keahey, Jimmie L.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Kearney, Josephine**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Kearsley, Janet V.**
Air Medal award, 46: 497

- Keasey, Elsie**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Kee, Frances**
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary
bladder, 46: 26
- Keeler, Hazel B., 50: Ja-24 adv.**
- Keenan, Ellen, 49: D-24 adv.**
- Keenan, Helen H., 50: Ap-36 adv.**
- Keenan, Teresa, 49: D-24 adv.**
- Keener, Anne, 50: 826**
(book rev.) 50: Je-42 adv.
- Keeping up with the times (Patten), 48: 582**
- Kehoe, Doris A., 49: Ag-22 adv.**
- Keill, Kenneth**
Emotions in tuberculosis, 47: 601
- Keith, Mary L., 48: 479**
- Keliher, Alice**
biography, 49: 730
- portrait, 49: 730**
- Kelleher, Margaret C., 50: Jl-20 adv.**
(book rev.) 47: 202
- portrait, 50: Jl-20 adv.**
- Kelleher, Rita P., 50: Ap-36 adv.**
- Kelleher, Rita V., 50: Jl-20 adv.**
- Kelleher, Roberta J.**
portrait, (group) 49: 677
- Keller, Caroline, 47: 424**
(film rev.) 50: D-34 adv.
- Raising the cancer patient's morale,
49: 508**
- Keller, Dessie Troutman**
Postwar plans of a private duty nurse, 46:
365
- Keller, F. Wilson**
Public relations emissary, 48: 9
- Kelley, Claire Drechsel, 48: D-24 adv.**
- Kelley, Michael, 48: 478**
- Kelley, Sara Wright**
appointment, Committee on Careers in Nurs-
ing, 50: 247
- Kelley, Violette**
portrait, (group) 46: 490
- television participation, 46: 490**
- Kellogg Foundation, 48: 441, 442, 475; 49:
256, 811**
- fellowships, Latin American nurses, 48: 441,
442**
- grants, Michigan Nursing Center Associa-
tion, 48: 475; National Nursing Council,
46: 817; nursing service administration
conferences, 49: 811; nursing service
studies, 50: 820; practical nurse educa-
tion, Michigan, 47: 565; university
schools of nursing, 46: 429, 564, 714;
47: 565, 841**
- work conference on planning for nursing,
49: 256**
- Kelly, Cordelia Wood, 50: 596 See also King,
Cordelia Wood**
- Kelly, Helen W.**
"I remember—" the 1900 convention, 50:
597
- Kelly, Katherine**
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Kelly, Loretta J., 49: Ja-18 adv.**
- Kelly, Lucille**
honored, 49: 742
- Kelly, Regina T., 50: My-30 adv.**
- Kelm, Selma**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Kelting, Emma, 50: F-18 adv.**
portrait, 50: F-18 adv.
- Kemble, Elizabeth L., 46: 628; 47: 835; 48:
128; 50: Ag-28 adv.**
- International aspects of the testing program,
49: 113**
- portrait, 50: Ag-28 adv.; (group) 49: 418;
50: 50**
- resigns, NLNE, 50: 247**
- Shorter and sharper testing tools for the pre-
nursing and guidance test service, 47:
327**
- and Emma Spaney: State board test pool
examinations, 47: 552**
- Studying students or testing teachers? 47:
481**

- Kemler, Celeste K.**, 47: 424
Our operating room supervisor is a man, 49: 336; (comment) 49: Ag-6 adv., S-4 adv.
- Kemp, Mary E. King**, 50: D-30 adv.
- Kemp, W. N.**
Elementary anesthesia, 48: D-46 adv.
- Kemper, Harriet E.**, 46: 259
- Kempf, Florence C.**, 47: 776; 50: N-20 adv.
(book rev.) 46: 508; 47: 854
Evaluating the performance of nursing personnel, 49: 707
- Kendall, Edith R.**
portrait, 50: 228
- Kendall, Katherine**, 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Kennedy, Elizabeth**, 47: 502
- Kennedy, Joan**, 46: 714; 47: 131
- Kennedy, Lillian M.**, 46: 344
- Kennedy, Margaret H.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Kennedy, Mary A.**, 49: F-24 adv.
- Kennedy, May**, 46: 353; 47: 131; 49: 473
portrait, 46: 743; (group) 47: 448
- Kennedy, Muriel Matson**
Neighborhood nursing, 49: 792
- Kenney, Maude C.**, 48: 133
- Kent, Bernice L.**, 48: 674
- Kent, Marion G.**, 46: 740, 741; 49: 331; 50: 596
associate editor, *A/N*, 48: 259
portrait, 48: 259; (group) 49: 330
- Kentucky**
cancer control program, 48: 61
General Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships, psychiatric nursing, 50: 249
League of Nursing Education
officers elected, 48: 134
legislation, 50: 721; nurse practice acts, effective, 50: Je-30 adv.; proposed revision, 48: 131; (correction) 48: 199; practical nurse, 50: Je-30 adv.; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
mobile medical clinic, test run, 49: Mr-16 adv.
- Nazareth College (Louisville)**, degree program, 49: 811
- Norton Memorial Infirmary, Psychiatric Unit (Louisville)**, psychiatric nursing, advanced program, 49: 739; affiliation with University of Louisville, 49: 739
- St. Elizabeth Hospital (Covington)**, staff education program, 49: 542; School of Nursing (Covington), scholarships, 50: 581
- St. Joseph's Hospital (Lexington)**, scholarships, 47: 641
- State Association of Registered Nurses**, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889; 48: 134; 49: 815; 50: 822
- Counseling and Placement Service, Marion B. Sprague, counselor**, 46: 492
- District 1, Structure study, digest**, 49: 813
- District 3, private duty nursing fees approved**, 47: 711
- executive secretary, Marion B. Sprague**, 46: 260; Cynthia Neel, 49: 125
- Kentucky Nurse**, publication resumed, 47: 711
- membership certificates for agencies**, 50: 509
- Mental Health Committee program**, 50: 320
- Negro nurses admitted to membership**, 47: 849
- workshop**, 50: 250
- Kenworthy, Mina**
biography, 50: 255
- Kerley, A. Sue**, 46: 200, 264
portrait, 46: 341
- Kern, Alvin Bowman**, 47: 645
- Kern, Janice C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Kerr, Avie H.**
What's wrong with this picture?, 47: 318
- Kerr, Marian P.**, 46: 423
(book rev.) 49: O-29 adv.
consultant, *JONAS*, 49: 608
(film rev.) 50: F-48 adv.

- KERR, MARION P. (continued)**
Nursing responsibilities in cerebral palsy, 46: 469
portrait, 49: 608
- Kerr, Ruth I.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Kerwin, Doris**
(book rev.) 46: 74
- Kessel, Borghild**, 46: 429
portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Ketcham, Katharine**
(book rev.) 47: 507; 48: Ag-36 adv.
nursing care plan, (comment) 47: 831
- Kettle, Mary Jane**, 48: 547
- Keyser, Ruth**, 47: 131
- Kezar, Vera**
Tuberculosis with pneumonectomy, 49: 188
- Kibrick, Anne K.**, 50: My-26 adv.
- Kidneigh, Evelyn**, 48: 195
- Kidney** See Urology and urologic nursing
- Kieliazak, Dorothy**
Patient with rheumatic fever, 46: 195
- Kiely, Clara**, 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Kiely, Mary**
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
portrait, 50: 30
- Kienzie, Helen**, 47: 348
- Kierpka, Agnes E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Kiess, Susan E.**
gold medal award, Pennsylvania SNA, 49: 540
portrait, (group) 49: 540
- Kietzman, Anita**, 47: 708
- Kihlman, Berit**
Association of Northern European Nurses, 49: 788
- Kikukawa, Esther**
portrait, (group) 50: 388
- Kilfoyle, Loretta**, 49: O-12 adv.
- Kilgore-Magnuson bill** See Legislation, Federal, National Science Foundation bill
- Kilham, Blanche Ann**, 47: 777
- Osteomyelitis, Nursing patients with**, 50: 19; bibliography, 50: 21
- Kilmer, Marie B.**
assistant executive secretary, Nebraska SNA, 49: 259
portrait, 49: 259
- Kilpatrick, Heather**, 46: 568
- Kimball, Lenore**
(book rev.) 48: Jl-36 adv.
When does psychiatric teaching begin? 48: 576
- Kimball, Martha Converse**
obituary, 47: 430
- Kin, Mary C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Kinard, Anne**, 48: 729
- Kinard, Kate**
portrait, (group) 46: 744
- King, Almeda M.**, 49: F-20 adv.
- King, Annie R.**, 46: 426
- King, Augusta B.**, 50: Je-20 adv.
- King, Barbara Bentley**, 50: O-26 adv.
- King, Brien T.**
and Virginia Felton and Helen Stoleson: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 46: 773
- King, Cordelia Wood**, 47: 776; 49: 331
See also Kelly, Cordelia Wood
associate editor, *A/N*, 49: 398
portrait, 49: 398; (group) 49: 330
- King, Doris L.**
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- King, Dorothy**
Emergency call, 49: 713
- King, Eleanor M.**, 46: 713
- King, Julia Ord**, 50: N-22 adv.
Hot weather diets, 50: 415
- King, Mary**, 46: 135
- Kinghorn, Alice D.**, 50: D-26 adv.
- Kingsley, Charles**
Christmas prayer, (poem) 48: 787
- Kiniery, Gladys**, 48: 729
(book rev.) 50: Ap-46 adv.
- Kinlay, Sarah E.**
portrait, (group) 50: 593
- Kinnaman, Helen E.**
(book rev.) 50: D-32 adv.
- Kinney, Beatrice**
portrait, (group) 46: 741
- Kinney, Carolyn E.**, 49: My-22 adv.
- Kinney, Helen E.**, My-26 adv.
portrait, 50: My-26 adv.
- Kinney, Sister M. Xavier**
portrait, (group) 49: 416
- Kinports, Rebecca J.**
portrait, 49: 59
research associate, ANA Economic Security Unit, 49: 60
- Kinsey, Dera**
and R. H. Smithwick: Surgical treatment of hypertension by lumbodorsal splanchnicotomy, 47: 153
- Kinsey, Myrtle N.**, 46: 635
- Kinstle, Violet**, 47: 195
- Kinzler, Ruth L.**, 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Kinzy, Stella**
honored, 49: My-18 adv.
- Kirby, Charles K.**
Clinical use of blood and blood derivatives, 50: 88
- Kirchner, Ann**, 47: 131
(book rev.) 49: N-30 adv.
Perineal care after delivery, 50: 327
- Kirk, Norman T.**
portrait, (group) 46: 139
tribute to senior cadets, 46: 55
- Kirk, Ruth**
portrait, 50: 229
- Kirk, Virginia**
(book rev.) 48: D-42 adv.
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- Kirkpatrick, Beverly J.**, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Kirkwood, Elizabeth S.**, 50: Ja-22 adv.
- Kirmse, Thomas W.**
and E. M. Lincoln: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis in children, 48: 635; bibliography, 48: 637
- Kirsis, Alice J.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201
Oak Leaf Cluster award, 46: 201
- Kislitzin, Mary J.**, 50: My-32 adv.
- Kistler, Edythe Gring**, 49: S-20 adv.
- Kitchell, Myrtle**, 49: 401
portrait, 49: 401
- Kittelsby, Roma**, 48: 64
- Kitzerow, Helen C.**, 48: 131; 49: Jl-22 adv.
- Klaenhammer, Virginia M.**, 50: 826
- Klappmeier, Marian M.**, 48: 64
- Klarman, Herbert E.**
(book rev.) 50: Mr-38 adv.
Prerequisites for research in nursing, 49: 780
- Klaser, Mary P.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Klein, Mary E.**, 46: 712
- Kleinschmidt, H. E.**
Peacetime use of war blood plasma, 46: 524
- Klem, Margaret C.**
Medical care insurance and the nurse, 46: 387
- Klesius, A. Gertrude**, 47: 54
- Klinefelter, Eugenia L.**, 46: 710
- Kloss, Elizabeth**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Klump, Olive W.**
portrait, 50: 55, 228; (group) 50: 388
president, California SNA, 50: 55
- Klumpp, Theodore G.**, (exc.) 48: 559
- Knapp, Clarice**, 48: 547
- Knapp, Louise**, 48: 11; 49: 62, 124
biography, 50: 254
- Knauff, Katherine Michell**, 49: S-16 adv.
- Knee**
Internal derangement of the knee—nursing care (Calderwood), 47: 22; bibliography, 47: 23
Trauma to the knee joint (Greteman), 47: 19

- Knibb, Hazel**
assistant executive secretary, Virginia Graduate Nurses Association, 50: 453
portrait, 50: 453; (group) 50: 578
- Knickerbocker, Vera D., 48: 129; 49: F-20 adv.; 50: Ap-36 adv.**
and Allan Hurst: Teamwork with tuberculosis patients, 49: 174
- Knight, Catherine, 47: 569**
- Knight, Cornelia**
I'm glad I affiliated in public health nursing, 49: 286
- Knoche, Ruth, 47: 54**
- Knoche, Frederick J.**
(book rev.) 47: 851
- Knoche, Lazelle S.**
(film rev.) 49: Je-36 adv.
Role of the nurse in rehabilitation, 47: 238
- Knowles, Gladys S.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Knowles, Marie M., 49: D-18 adv.**
(book rev.) 49: My-44 adv.
- Knowlton, Dorothy M., 49: F-20 adv.**
- Knox, Cecilia M., 47: 645**
Hospital licensure and its relation to nursing, 49: 755
- Knutson, Martha, 47: 502; 49: JI-22 adv.; 50: Ja-20 adv.**
- Koch, Frances S.**
Case for private duty nursing, 47: 516
- Koch, Fredericka E., 50: Je-20 adv.**
- Kocher, Elsie B., 47: 842; 49: S-16 adv.**
(book rev.) 47: 850
- Koenig, Elizabeth Holman, 49: F-20 adv.**
- Koeppen, Claire**
portrait, (group) 49: 471
- Koester, Helen E., 48: 607**
- Kogel, Marcus D.**
New York City's medical defense plan, 50: 782
- Kohake, Mary Alice**
honored, 50: 128
portrait, (group) 50: 128
- Kohl, Richard N.**
Psychiatric aspects of obstetric nursing, 48: 422
- Kohler, Alice, 47: 54**
- Kohler, Margaret, 50: D-20 adv.**
- Kohn, Jerome**
and Elsie Olson: Whooping cough, 50: 723
- Kohn, Robert D.**
(quote.) 47: 1
- Kohr, Mabel, 46: 59**
- Koi, Ma, 47: 4**
portrait, (group) 47: 4
- Kolba, Sister M. Thomas, 49: D-16 adv.**
- Kolbuszowska, Josephine, 50: O-32 adv.**
- Kolena, Lileta**
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Koller, Sylvia M., 47: 56**
- Kolodzik, Hulda W., 46: 198**
- Kolter, Marie, 49: Ja-16 adv.**
- Kolthoff, Norma J., 49: O-20 adv., N-24 adv.**
- Koons, Ruth**
portrait, (group) 47: 492
- Koos, Earl Lomon, (exc.), (ed.) 48: 3**
(book rev.) 47: 852
portrait, 48: 738; 49: 271
review, *Nursing for the future*, 48: 738-39
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 270
School Study: what does it mean? 48: 177
What society demands of the nurse, 47: 306; (comment) 47: 705; (exc.) 48: 3
- Kopenhaver, Mary E., 47: 844**
- Korah, Miriam**
secretary, FNIF Committee of India, 48: Je-30 adv.
- Koranda, Ernestine**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Korbe, Leta, 46: 714**
- Korbe, Lita L., 49: Ag-22 adv.**
- Korea**
Army nurses, experiences, 50: S-16 adv., O-24 adv., N-26 adv.
Challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 46: 668

KOREA (continued)

- civilian nursing, information on, (L) 48: 188
- National Nurses Association of Korea, organized, 47: 199
- nursing in, (L) 46: 440, 800; conditions, progress, (L) 49: Ag-6 adv.; course, 47: 648; schools, 47: 845; textbook published, 48: 673; nurses, ask for aid, 50: 452; attend *AIN*, anniversary dinner, (illust.) 50: 815; care, 50: 517; nurses, commendation, 46: 639; married in throne room of palace, 46: 138; study in Canada, 48: N-24 adv.; in U. S., 48: 200, 473, 474, N-24 adv.; in U. S. Army hospitals, Korea, 48: 474, 607; visit to U. S. Army hospital, Korea, 48: 268
- Presbyterian Hospital (Taegu) school of nursing, capping exercises, 49: 404
- Report from Japan and Korea (Larson), 48: 630
- U. S. Army hospitals, Koreans join staffs, 48: 352
- Korling, Rita M.**
biography, 50: 255
- Korngold, Janet Fenimore, 48: D-14 adv.**
- Korolenko, Henrietta Galloway, 47: 647**
- Koroseal apron, 49: 154**
- Korschgen, Bernice, 50: D-20 adv.**
- Korsell, Mabel, 47: 131; 49: Ap-24 adv.**
- Koski, Inga M., 50: My-32 adv.**
- Kotorsky, May**
and M. H. Shonley: Cancer dressings, 48: 237
- Kottke, Frederic J.**
and W. G. Kubicek: Patient with bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, 49: 374; bibliography, 49: 377
- Koveck, Eleanor**
portrait, (group) 46: 29
- Kozak, Ruth F., 50: D-26 adv.**
- Kraabel, R. Eline, 46: 259; 47: 131, 569; 50: Ag-28 adv.**
- Krafcik, Gertrude**
portrait, (group) 46: 727
- Kragh, Muriel A., 46: 342**
- Krakow, Samuel**
Children's castle, 47: 674
- Krakower, Hyman**
Why be afraid of tests and measurements? 49: 556
- Kralovich, Anne Marie**
Graduate nurse's uniform, 49: 148
- Kramer, Mary Everist**
and E. A. W. Sheppard and Louisa Wells-Kramer, eds.: *Clinical orthoptics: diagnosis and treatment*, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Krammes, Kathlyn A., 48: 264; 49: JI-22 adv.**
Day nursery with a double purpose, 47: 147
- Kranz, Lena, 48: 62**
- Kraus, Amalia, 47: 349**
- Kraus, Lois M.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Kreiser, Alleda E.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201
Oak Leaf Clusters award, 46: 201
- Krieger, Jean, 50: Ja-24 adv.**
- Krippner, Martha A., 50: Ja-26 adv.**
- Kristensen, Else, 46: 198**
- Krog, Dorothy E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Krug, Alice**
portrait, (group) 47: 440
- Kruse, H. D.**
Status of nutrition, 48: 491
- Kruse, Margrethe**
Our international fellowship, 48: 375; (comment) 48: Ag-9 adv.
- Kruzic, Genevieve F.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Kuan, Major**
portrait, 47: 785
- Kubeck, Magdolene T.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496

Kubicek, William G.

- and F. J. Kottke: Patient with bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, 49: 374; bibliography, 49: 377
- Kuder, G. Frederic**
More about the Kuder Preference Record, (exc.) 46: 316
- Kuder Preference Record in the counseling of nurses (ANA), 46: 312; More about the Kuder Preference Record (Kuder), (exc.) 46: 316**
- Kuehn, Ruth Perkins, 46: 353; 47: 778; 48: My-38 adv.; 50: 679**
ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57
portrait, 46: 743; (group) 47: 439, 451
- Kuhn, Hedwig S.**
Emergency nursing care of the eyes in industry, 47: 24
- Kulleck, Sister Mary Geraldine, 49: My-16 adv.**
- Kumli, Lillian B., 50: My-32 adv.**
- Kuntz, Mary N.**
and Mary Rogers: Planning assignments for nursing teams, 50: 526
- Kurtis, Bridie Tubman, 48: 346**
- Kurzmann, Lisa, 46: 59**
- Kusnerus, Elaine, 48: 64**
- Kutz, Elizabeth, 46: 198**
- Kuwamoto, Harriet Y.**
portrait, 50: 229
- Kydd, Marjorie W.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Kyle, Irma M., 46: 343**
- Kynick, Mary**
Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Kyser, Kay**
contest judge, North Carolina recruitment program, 47: 566

L

- Labecki, Geraldine, 48: 607**
portrait, (group) 49: 420
- Labeling linen and rubber goods, ball point pen used, 50: 37**
- Labor** See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Collective bargaining
Report of the Working Party on midwives (Great Britain), 49: Je-38 adv.
- Labor legislation** See
Legislation, Federal
Legislation, State
- Labor unions** See Unions
- Laboratory** See also Diagnostic tests
Laboratory chemistry for students of nursing (Darby), 48: D-46 adv.
Laboratory inclinal experience (Hereford, Wolf), 49: 799
Laboratory manual in cookery (Johnson), 48: D-46 adv.
Laboratory nurse in Norway asks American nurse to exchange letters on experiences, (L) 47: 49
laboratory technician, information about courses, 46: 19
Our nursing arts laboratory goes modern (Mathis), 49: 184
photographic, gift to St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing (Trenton, N. J.), 48: 799
planning the science laboratory, 46: 620
semimicro technics in laboratory experiments, (L) 46: 705
- Labrador**
Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 46: 302
- Lactot, Mable Laura Fritch, 48: 605**
- Ladd, H. Jane, 49: D-16 adv.**
- Ladd, Margaret P., 46: 492; 47: 706**
- Lactitia, M., Sister**
portrait, (group) 49: 360
and Sister M. Clare: Nursing in India and Pakistan, 49: 359

LA FAVE—LEBANON

- LaFave, Thelma M.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Lafferty, Elizabeth**
portrait, (group) 50: 189
second vice-chairman, Joint Board of Directors, National Nursing Organizations, 50: 189
- LaForge, Elizabeth**, 46: 632
- LaFrentz, Helma**, 46: 633
- LaGrone, Amanda R.**, (book revs.) 47: 852
- LaGuardia, Fiorello H.**
portrait, (group) 47: 135
- Lahre, Grace**
(book rev.) 49: Ap-44 adv.
and J. H. Pratt: Care of patients with vesicovaginal fistulas, 48: 239
- Laird, Linnie**, 46: 353; 48: 269
biography, 50: 254
honored by Oregon SNA, 49: Mr-18 adv.
portrait, 46: 743; (group) 48: 456; 49: 14, Mr-18 adv.; 50: 388
- Laird, Thelma F.**
ANA assistant executive secretary, 47: 189
ANA, economic security program, field work, 47: 189, 419
Economic security, 49: 421
nurse consultant, NIB, 46: 707
portrait, 46: 707
- Lake, Armida**, 48: S-14 adv., 744, 746
portrait, 48: S-14 adv.; (group) 48: 744
- Lalli, Lillian**, 50: Ja-26 adv.
- Lalor, Nora C.**, 48: 672
- Lamar, Amy Westling**
executive secretary, District 2, Missouri SNA, 48: Je-18 adv.
- Lambert, Ramona E.**
portrait, 46: 61
- Lamberty, Elizabeth**
(book rev.) 47: 575
- Lambie, Jean S.**, 47: 645; 50: Ja-14 adv.
- Lambie, Mary L.**, 50: S-33 adv.
ICN, first vice-president, 47: 365
Nursing in New Zealand, 47: 216
portrait, 47: 216; (group) 47: 360, 450; 50: 319
- LaMotte, Jeanne**, 47: 647; 48: N-24 adv.
portrait, 48: N-24 adv.
- Lamp, perineal**, 49: 287
- Lamping, Mathild D. Krueger**, 48: My-46 adv.
- Lamson appliance**, Use of the, (Waples), 48: 233
- Lanatoside C** See Drugs
- Lancaster, Virginia M.**, 48: Je-20 adv.; 50: D-30
- Lancaster, Walter B.**
Crossed eyes in children, 50: 535
- Landau, Henrietta**, 47: 569, 709; 49: Ja-16 adv.
(book rev.) 48: S-36 adv.
- Landauer, Barbara M.**, 49: Ja-18 adv.
- Landers, Helen T.**
executive secretary, Maine SNA, 49: 742
- Landis, K. Elizabeth**, 47: 424
- Lane, Mary A.**, 46: 58
- Lang, M. Alberta**, 46: 565
- Lang, Margie**
and Ruth Sinsley: Open house at West Penn, 46: 704
- Lang, Mary A.**, 50: Ap-34 adv.
- Lang, Virginia**, 50: D-30 adv.
- Lange, Kurt**
Bedsores—their prevention and treatment (Collins, Solowinski), introduction by, 49: 688
- Langham, Leora Warren**, 49: My-22 adv.
- Lankford, Margaret**, 47: 570
- Lanning, Emma L.**, 46: 632
- Lantz, Lillian Hollingshead**
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
portrait, 50: 30
- La Perle, Elizabeth S.**
(book rev.) 49: Je-28 adv.
consultant in research and statistics, ANA, 47: 561
1951 Inventory of professional registered nurses, 50: 697
portrait, (group) 47: 837

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Lapland**
At the heels of a district nurse in Lapland (Staaff), 50: 476
- Lappin, Ruby**, 46: 137
- Lara, Alma F.**, 47: 713
- Large, Edythe I.**
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Larkin, Catherine M.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- La Rosa, Carmella A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Larsen, Christine A.**, 46: 343
- Larsen, Elizabeth**
portrait, (group) 48: 450
- Larsen, Grace I.**, 46: 135
- Larsen, Vera B.**, 48: 195
- Larson, Bernice E.**, 48: 607
- Larson, Blenda**
Report from Japan and Korea, 48: 630
- Larson, Carroll B.**
(book rev.) 48: Jl-34 adv.
- Larson, Edna R.**
portrait, (group) 46: 47
- Larson, Effie**
and Rena Boyle: Rural hospitals attract nurses, 48: 742
- Larson, Evannah K.**, 49: D-18 adv.
- Larson, Martha**, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Larson, Nancy L.**
Pittsburgh's speakers' bureau and institutes, 50: 376
- Larson, Ruth D.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Larssen, Maud J.**, 49: Ap-24 adv.
- Larsson, Sister Bergljot**
Norway's nurses carry on, 46: 308
- Laryngectomy**
emotional factors, treatment of, 46: 452
Laryngectomy, Nursing care following, (Martin, Ehrlich), 49: 149; (comment) 49: Je-8 adv.; Speech rehabilitation following, (Greene), 49: 153
laryngoscopy, procedure, 47: 732
- Lasser, J. K.**
and Sylvia F. Porter: *How to live within your income*, 49: 364, N-32 adv.
- Latham, Helen C.**, 48: My-30 adv.
- Latham, Jessie**
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 48: 669
portrait, 48: 668
- Latin America** See also name of specific country
fellowship nurses, Kellogg Foundation, 48: 441, 442
Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 440
Government nursing assignments outside the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 466
Pan-American Health Day, celebrations, 49: Ja-12 adv.
Pan-American Sanitary Bureau, nurse congresses, (report) 49: 818
- Lattimore, Owen**
address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 440
- Latvia**
nursing in, (L.) 46: 440
- Lau, Hazel F.**
biography, 50: 256
- Laubenstein, Esther**, 46: 423
- Laundry, Uniforms and the, (Smith)**, 46: 776
- Launt, Albert E.**, 46: 355
biography, 50: 256
portrait, (group) 46: 735
- LaVigne, Rose H.**, 47: 131
- Lavin, Natalie L.**, 49: D-22 adv.
- Law, Irma**, 46: 343; 47: 196
portrait, 47: 262
- Law, Stanley G.**
Therapy through interview, 48: D-46 adv.
- Law** See also
Legal liability of hospitals
Legal liability of nurses
Legislation
Law relating to hospitals and kindred institutions (Speller), 47: 854
Treatise on contemporary religious juris-

LAW (continued)

- prudence* (Rubenstein), 49: Ap-54 adv.
What we may expect from the law (Dock), 50: 3, 599
- Lawless, Delia**, 46: 198
- Lawrence, Bessie**, 46: 259
- Lawrence, Margaret**
Something new in Melbourne, 47: 383
- Lawrence, Sister Mary**
portrait, (group) 48: 466
- Lay participation**
Laymen's Conference on Nursing (Michigan), 50: 818
New Jersey SLNE, Committee on report of activities, 46: 490
- Lazaro, Esther L.**, 49: Ap-24 adv.
- Leach, Anna L.**, 49: 677
- Leach, Carolyn M.**, 46: 423
- Leach, Marion L.**, 50: Ja-26 adv.
- Leach, Ruby**
honored, 49: 742
- Leader, Gasta**
portrait, (group) 48: 694
- Leadership**
Conference leader's guide (Fisher), 49: O-36 adv.
Group dynamics for nurses, (ed.) 49: 543
Head nurse as a leader (Mann), 49: 626; bibliography, 49: 628
Leadership is actually an art, (exc.) 48: 164
Madame chairman, this is for you (Dickerman), 49: 557
Qualities of the woman leader, (exc.) 47: 806
student nurse associations, 50: 186-88
Why waste talent? (exc.) 50: 313
- Leaf, Alexander**
Nephritis in the adult, 48: 687
- League** See National League of Nursing Education
- League letter** See National League of Nursing Education
- League of Red Cross Societies**
Advisory Conference
recommendations on nursing, 46: 428
Aid to tuberculous nurses in Europe, 46: 268
hospitalization fund for European nurses, 46: 65
Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses, 48: 544
League of Red Cross Societies (Petschnigg), 50: 516
meeting, 46: 205
Nurses Relief Fund, contribution from ANA, 47: 772
Nursing Advisory Committee, meeting, (report) 46: 350; 50: 825; biennial meeting, ARC represented, 48: 543
reorganization of Austrian nursing services, assistance given, 47: 779
- Leahy, Kathleen M.**, 50: 191
chairman, ANA, Public Relations Committee, 49: 674
and L. B. Patterson: Reorganizing a university school, 47: 404
- Leavell, Lutia C.**, 47: 348
(film rev.) 49: Je-36 adv.
and C. E. Stackpole: Illustrative materials in anatomy and physiology for schools of nursing, 48: 531
- Leavitt, Dairrell G.**
and H. L. Leavitt: Scoliosis: Prevention, control, and correction, 50: 198; bibliography, 50: 202
- Leavitt, Harry L.**
Bone and joint tuberculosis, 48: 213
and D. G. Leavitt: Scoliosis: Prevention, control, and correction, 50: 198; bibliography, 50: 202
- Leazenbee, Ethel M.**, 47: 424
- Leazer, Wilma**, 48: 674
- Lebanon**
Arnold, Virginia, aids nursing activities, 49: 404, Je-6 adv.
Glimpses into student life at the American University of Beirut (Hamdan, Hitti), 49: 605, 606

LEBANON (continued)

- United Nations Commission on the Status of Women, meeting (Beirut), 49: 404
- Lebold, Olive E., 47: 348
- Lebrun, Sister Guy
Our library, 46: 403
- Lecture Fund, Elizabeth C. Burgess, 47: 498
- Lediger, Cecelia R.
(book rev.) 47: 205; 49: D-29 adv.
- Ledingham, Eula W., 47: 570
- Leduc, Sister Georgette
portrait, (group) 47: 445
- Lee, Gertrude, 50: D-30 adv.
- Lee, Helene G., 46: 138
resigned, executive secretary, Massachusetts SNA, 48: 546
- Lee, Kay
portrait, 50: 229
- Lee, Nina, 48: D-14 adv.
- Lee, Roger L.
American hospital, (exc.) 47: 625
- Lee, Virginia, 49: F-20 adv.
- Lee Sook-Kyung, 48: N-24 adv.
- Leedke, Hazel
biography, 50: 256
- Leeper, Mary C., 48: O-30 adv.
- Leet, Helen R., 47: 777
- Leftenant, Nancy C., 48: 265
portrait, (group) 48: 265
- Leg amputation with refrigeration anesthesia (Swan), 47: 415
- Legal liability of hospitals
Legal hazards for nurses (Bowers), 47: 523
Legal status of private duty nurses (Bowers), 48: 624
nurse wins suit, New Jersey court, 49: Ja-30 adv.
- Legal liability of nurses
Employee—or independent contractor? (Scott, Smith), 49: 143
insurance, for ANA members, available, 50: 676; plan, Iowa SNA, 50: 250
Legal aspects of nursing (Lesnik, Anderson), (rev.) 48: 71
Legal hazards for nurses (Bowers), 47: 523
Legal status of private duty nurses (Bowers), 48: 624
Malpractice insurance (Barbee), 49: 144
Nurse's legal problems (Smith, Scott), 48: 243
Nurses and unavoidable accidents (Bowers), 49: 573
research study, (summary) 50: Ag-34 adv.
- Legal questions concerning nurses' responsibilities to patients, 46: 240
- Legal questions concerning responsibilities of registries to registrants, 46: 240
- Legal questions concerning responsibility of hospital to nurses, 46: 241
- Legal use of blood typing (Goldsmith), 49: 690; bibliography, 49: 691
- Leggo, Christopher
portrait, (group) 50: 393
- Legion of Merit See Awards
- Legislation See also
Legal liability of hospitals
Legal liability of nurses
Legislation, Federal
Legislation, State
Nurse practice acts
Practical nurse, legislation
Registration
ANA Standing Committee on, 46: 616
Licensed attendants and practical nurses (ANA), 47: 476
1949 roundup, 50: 6
nursing laws of all countries, compilation under way (ICN), 47: 584
Nursing legislation of the world (ICN), 47: 429
Nursing practice acts (Jacobsen, Given), 49: 207
Nursing practice acts and Board rules—a digest 1948 (ANA), 49: 398, 738; supplement, 49: 738

Legislation, Federal

- ANA Special Committee on, activities, 46: 615; recommendations, 50: 129
- Army Nurse Corps
men nurses, military rank urged, 49: 429
permanent status and commissioned rank, bills introduced, 47: 197; bill signed, 47: 349; granted, 47: 426; provisions, 47: 426
retirement benefit equalization, 48: 124, 259; bill signed, 48: 407; provisions, 48: 476
- Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by, scholarships, number, 46: 714
- cancer research, appropriation for, (exc.), 48: 113
- collective bargaining, 49: 744
- Committee of Interests to Review Federal Legislation which Affects Nursing, disbanded, 46: 876
- Congress considers nursing, 49: 429
- Fair Labor Standards Act, Federal wage and hour law (ANA), 50: 263
- Federal legislation, (ed.) 50: 685
- Federal legislation and the NLNE, 46: 548
- Forand bill, 47: 14
- Fulbright Act, 47: 350; French and German Red Cross nurses study in U. S., 49: 813; funds available for nursing study in France, 50: S-28 adv.; study programs abroad, 48: 477
- health insurance, bills introduced, 49: 256; ANA recommends action, 49: 256
- health service, local, bills introduced, 49: 334
- Hill-Burton Hospital Survey and Construction bill, 46: 11, 14
- Hospital Survey and Construction Act, 47: 41; passed, (ed.) 47: 3; 48: 361-63; bibliography, 48: 363
- labor laws to include professional workers, ANA recommendation, 49: 429
- Legislation pending, 50: 676, 758
- Legislation pending as Congressional session closes, 49: 744
- Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945, 46: 12, 15; Maternal and Child Welfare bill (Pepper), 47: 14, 41
- men nurses, military nurse corps, commissions, ANA urges support of, 50: 680
- Murray-Pepper-Morse Education bill, 47: 42
- National Health Act, 47: 13, 14, 41; Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 46: 11; ANA and the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 46: 375; Federal legislation and the NLNE, 46: 548; nursing service under, 46: 390; opposition of nurse, (L) 46: 258; support and opposition, 46: 375
- National Mental Health Act, 47: 13, 14, 40; 50: 94-6; passed, 46: 637; (ed.) 47: 3; nurse to participate in, 46: 709; stipends available for nurse study, 50: 318
- National School Health Services Act of 1947, introduced, 47: 471
- National Science Foundation bill (Kilgore-Magnuson bill) 47: 13
- Navy Nurse Corps
men nurses, military rank urged, 49: 429; permanent status and commissioned rank, bills introduced, 47: 197; signed, 47: 349; granted, 47: 426; provisions, 47: 426; retirement benefit equalization, 48: 124, 259; bill signed, 48: 407; provisions, 48: 476; salary bill passed, 46: 60
- nursing, bills introduced, 49: 128
- nursing education, federal aid, bills introduced, 48: 406; 49: 429, 744; 50: 676, 758
- Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
- Pending federal legislation, 47: 467
- Pending health legislation, (ed.) 46: 214; (Becker), 46: 11
- practical nurse See Practical nurses, legislation

LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (continued)

- Public Health Service Act for surveying hospitals and public health centers, amendment, 46: 629
- refugee nurses, admission to U. S., urged, (L) 48: Ag-6, 8 adv.; 49: 744; opposed by ANA, 49: 429
- Social Security Act See Social Security
- state nurses associations, position on, 46: 615, 616
- Taft-Hartley Act and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 48: 317; ANA resolutions, 49: 256
- U. S. Children's Bureau, appropriation doubled, (ed.) 47: 3
- Veterans Administration, Nurse Corps bill passed, 46: 63; Department of Medicine and Surgery, 46: 81
- Veterans on terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 46: 60
- voting by mail or proxy, bill passed, 46: 629
- Wagner Act, ANA action on revision, 47: 190, 258
- Wagner-Murray-Dingell National Health bill See National Health Act above
- workmen's compensation, tuberculosis, provisions, 50: 777, 778
- Legislation, foreign
Australia, 48: 228
Canada, Manitoba, practical nurses licensed, 46: 717
Colombia, nursing bill, passed, 47: 504
Great Britain, 47: 282, 738
New Zealand, Social Security Act of 1938, 47: 217
- Legislation, state See also name of state
California, 48: 199, 314; for social workers, 46: 422, 423; Connecticut, 49: 324; Florida, 48: 314; Hawaii, 48: 314; Idaho, 48: 314; Illinois, 48: 61, 314; Indiana, 49: 324; Kansas, 49: 542; Kentucky, 48: 131, 199; Maryland, 48: 314; Minnesota, 48: 314; Montana, 48: 314; Nebraska, 48: 315; Nevada, 48: 315; New Hampshire, 48: 315; New Jersey, 48: 315; New York, 48: 199, 410; 49: 324; North Carolina, 48: 315; Medical Care Commission created, 46: 64; practical nurses licensed, 47: 642; registration amendments, 47: 642; Oregon, 48: 315; South Carolina, 48: 315; South Dakota, 47: 642; 48: 315; 49: 325; Utah, 48: 315; Vermont, 49: 325; Washington, 49: 325; Wisconsin, 47: 642; 48: 315; Wyoming, 48: 316
- Licensed attendants and practical nurses in various states, 46: 391
- 1949 roundup, 50: 6
- practical nurse, states having licensing laws, 47: 778; uniformity urged by state nurses associations, 47: 258; See also practical nurses
- State labor legislation (Weiss), 50: 719
- State legislation and nursing, 1947, 48: 314
- workmen's compensation, tuberculosis, provisions, 50: 776-78
- Workshop at work for legislation (Riley), 50: 696
- Lehman, Ella
portrait, (group) 50: 252
- Lehman, Esther L., 49: S-16 adv.
- Lehman, Myra G.
Poliomyelitis problems—the Alabama epidemic, 46: 690
- Lehmann, Emmy E.
Replacing drums with packs, 48: 522
- Leigh, Digby
Pediatric anesthesia, 48: D-46 adv.
- Leigh, Elsie Boettner, 47: 348
- Leino, Amelia, 49: JI-20 adv.
(book rev.) 50: Je-40 adv.
- Leiser, Helen L., 50: My-30 adv., 825
- Leitch, M. Annie
Changing concept of nursing, 49: 712
- Leite, Hildegarde, 48: 547

- Leithauser, Daniel J.
Early ambulation, 50: 203; (correction) 50: 434
Early ambulation and related procedures in surgical management, (exc.) 47: 254
Leitzke, Ella G., 47: 195; 50: D-26 adv.
Leland, Beatrice S., 46: 796
Lemmon, June, 50: Mr-20 adv.
Lemon, Genele M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Lemon juice, effect on teeth, (abs.) 47: 394
Lenhardt, Louise F., 49: Mr-20 adv.
Lenihan, Catherine, 46: 137
Lennon, Nora, 47: 845
Lennox, William G.
Epileptic patient and the nurse, 46: 219
Lenroot, Katharine F., 48: 126
Community and its children, 49: 685
portrait, (group) 47: 363
Lent, Celia T.
capping, fiftieth anniversary, 49: Jl-16 adv.
Lent, Mary E.
obituary, 47: 137
Lentz, Mary H., 48: 264
Lenz, Eunice A.
Personnel practices committee; from the viewpoint of a committee member, 47: 667
Lenz, Mildred I., 47: 131
Leo, Nancy J.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
Leonard, Alta M., 46: 198, 48: D-16 adv.
Leonard, Marjorie B., 50: Je-24 adv.
Leonard, Phyllis R., 46: 138
executive secretary, resigned, Florida SNA, 48: 63
Leonard, Ruth Shaw
Pamphlets and other ephemeral materials, 48: 660
Simplifying records in the nursing school library, 48: 469
Lepper, Edna
portrait, (group) 48: 612
Leprosy
bibliography, 47: 84, 89
Call slip read "leprosy" (Senior), 47: 83
drug treatment, 49: 702; diazone, promin, (abs.) 48: D-8 adv.; promacotin, (abs.) 50: Je-12 adv.
Leprosy—progress in treatment (Faget), 47: 84
Leprosy—the larger view (Gillen), 47: 86
National Advisory Committee on Leprosy, nurse appointed to committee, 47: 55
National Leprosarium (Carville, La.), 47: 84, 86
nursing care, course, 46: 795
Lerch, Archer L.
portrait, (group) 46: 669
Lerch, Sister Emma, 48: O-20 adv.
Leroy, Claire
information of whereabouts desired, (L) 46: 556
Leslie, Joan
portrait, (group) 50: 128
Let's talk business See *American Journal of Nursing*, Business Department
Letters—pro and con, from readers See annual indexes
Letters to Congressmen, (exc.) 49: 173
Leukemia, acute lymphoid in childhood, 46: 449
Leukemia in children (Cooke), 50: 353
Leuty, Pat
portrait, 50: 349
Le Van, E. Katharine, 50: D-26 adv.
Levasseur, Sister Adele
portrait, (group) 47: 445
Levenson, Stanley M.
and C. C. Lund: Protein metabolism in surgical patients, 48: 415; bibliography, 48: 418
Lever, Althea M.
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study, 46: 701

- Levine, Milton I.
and J. H. Seligmann: *A baby is born: the story of how life begins*, 49: O-36 adv.
Lewenstein, Dora
nursing, (L) 47: 186
Lewey, Frankie T.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Lewin, Philip
Selection and care of shoes, 48: 580; (comment) 48: N-6 adv.
Lewis, Clara G., 46: 355
Lewis, Edith Patton, 49: 331
See also Patton, Edith
portrait, (group) 49: 330
resigned, associate editor, *AJN*, 48: 602
Lewis, Edna, 48: 674
(book rev.) 49: Je-32 adv.
biography, 50: 254
portrait, (group) 46: 741
Streamlining the annual meeting, 48: 92
Lewis, Leona L., 48: 608
Lewis, Marvel Muriel
executive secretary, Montana SNA, 48: 546
portrait, 48: 546
Lewis, Mary E., 46: 491
Lewis, Muriel M., 46: 633
Lewis, Myrtle E., 49: D-22 adv.
Lewis, Nellie, 48: 134
Lewis, Pearl
Eating for health, 48: O-48 adv.
Lewton, Ronald Q.
Safety razor, 50: 464
Lexicon, Economic security, 47: 591
Li, Major
portrait, 47: 785
Liability, Legal See Legal liability of hospitals, nurses
Libby, Charles H., 49: Ag-22 adv.
Liberia
nurse honored, 48: D-10 adv.
Nursing schools in Liberia (Beverly), 47: 530
U. S. nurses serve, 47: 430
Library See also Books
AJN, copies donated to public library, (L) 48: S-6 adv.; gift starts Army Nurse Corps library, 49: 611
Annual library day, 49: 202
Audio-visual materials in the nursing school library (Moak), 49: 356; bibliography, 49: 357; (comment) 49: S-6 adv.
Bibliotherapy (McAlister), 50: 356; bibliography, 50: 357
Binding your journals, 49: 76
Books suggested for libraries in schools of nursing (NLNE), 48: Jl-36 adv.
Boston City Hospital (Boston, Mass.), Morse-Slanger Library honors nurse veterans, 48: 261
Canadian Nurses Association, memorial gifts to war countries, 48: 65
courses, administration, medical and hospital libraries, 46: 141
cultural and recreational collection in a nursing school library (Morton), 46: 157
devastated areas, libraries need books, 47: 428
Equipment for nursing school libraries, 48: 185
Equipment for the nursing school library (Munson), 48: 791; bibliography, 48: 795
exchange list to complete periodical files, Charity Hospital School of Nursing (New Orleans, La.), 48: N-14 adv.
Extending our library facilities (Morton), 46: 157
Extending the use of the library, (exc.) 48: 122
foreign nursing libraries, ANA "clearing house" for books, 48: 602
Georgia SNA, adds books on anesthesia, 46: 267
Hamline-Asbury School of Nursing Library under supervision of Hamline University librarian, 46: 349

LIBRARY (continued)

- Joseph Lawrence Morrissey Memorial Library, Flushing (N. Y.) Hospital, 47: 774
Librarian, Nursing school faculty and the, (Doyle), 47: 387
Library recruits students (Moak), 48: 653
Manual for the nursing school library (NLNE), 47: 508
memorial to Army nurse, 46: 201
Minnequa School of Nursing, Corwin Hospital (Pueblo, Colo.), alumnae gift, 48: 60
NLNE, offers consultant service to nursing libraries, 46: 876
Nightingaliana (Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York City), 49: 288
nursing literature memos, 49: 209
Nursing school faculty and the librarian (Doyle), 47: 387; bibliography, 47: 388
nursing school libraries, (L) 46: 487; alumnae associations contribute to, 47: 774; books presented to, 46: 879; South Carolina, improvement in, 46: 263; 48: 60
Nursing school library: its planning and equipment (Studer), 47: 630; bibliography, 47: 632
Organizing our library (Scannell), 49: 733
Our library (Lebrun), 46: 403
Pamphlets and other ephemeral materials (Leonard), 48: 660
research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
Simplifying records in the nursing school library (Leonard), 48: 469
Spanish books, list available, 48: 133
subject headings for nursing school library, (L) 47: 833
Tested tricks for an active library (Sister Mary Florence), 50: 572
This library travels (Immel), 47: 816
Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to school, 46: 428
ward libraries provided for Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., 47: 841
Lice, control of, 47: 616
DDT water mixture, treatment, (abs.) 50: F-8 adv.; Who said "lice"? (Weiss), 46: 225; bibliography, 46: 226
Licensed attendant See Practical nurse
Licensing of nurses See Registration
Lieb, Helene J., 49: D-20 adv.; 50: 825
Liebing, Helene E., 47: 262
Liebman, Edith B.
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
Life expectancy, (exc.) 50: 42
Life insurance See Insurance
Lima, Izaura B., 46: 372
portrait, (group) 49: 127
Linares, Marquesa de
portrait, (group) 47: 363
Lincoln, Edith M.
and T. W. Kirmse: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis in children, 48: 635; bibliography, 48: 637
Lincoln, Miriam
Danger! curves ahead! how to prevent and correct overweight, 49: Ap-54 adv.
Linda Richards See Richards, Linda
Linda Richards Achievement Award See Awards
Lindaas, Jean
My VNA experience, 49: 57
Lindblad, Anne Hahn
and Mildred Struve: Nursing team in the hospital, 49: 5; bibliography, 49: 11; (comment) 49: Mr-6 adv.
Lindeburgh, Marion
honorary degree conferred, 50: Ag-24 adv.
Linden, Kathryn
Florence Nightingale is placed among mankind's benefactors, 50: 265

- Linder, Marie E., 46: 796
 Linderman, Florence A., 47: 348
 Lindquist, Margaret C., 47: 195
 Lindsey, Lola I.
 portrait, (group) 49: Ap-20 adv.
 Lindstrom, Margaret, 50: 758
 Line-spacer for card or page, 49: 83
 Linehan, Helen B., 50: F-20 adv.
 Linen bundles, preparation for autoclaving, 48: 767
 Linen distribution, 49: 659; marker, 49: 287
 Linen room service, Central, (Harmens), 50: 793
 Link, Virginia L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Linn, Vida R., 49: Ja-18 adv.
 Linton, Elsie, 49: N-22 adv.
 Linville, Delma U.
 commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
 Lion's Club (Newport, R. I.), scholarship, 48: 671
 Liptford, Elizabeth J., 47: 56
 Lippmann, Mrs. Walter
 Florence Nightingale Medal award, 47: 570
 portrait, 47: 571
 secretary, ARC, 46: 141
 Lipstick, dermatitis, (abs.) 48: 229
 Lipton, Esther E., 46: 713; 47: 710
 (book rev.) 48: JI-32 adv.
 Liston, Mary F., 49: Ja-20 adv.
 Little child, (poem) 48: 765
 Littleton, Virginia E.
 Air Medal award, 46: 497
 Litzinger, Blanche E., 48: Jc-18 adv., D-24 adv.
 Liu, Ching-ho, 47: 132
 Liver
 cirrhosis treatment, (abs) 47: 394
 Nursing care of patients with cirrhosis of the liver (Nite), 49: 37; bibliography, 49: 39
 Living wage, (ed.) 47: 509
 Livingston, Eugenia, 50: Ap-34 adv.
 Livingston, Sarah J., 47: 131
 Livingstone, Huberta M.
 Administration of oxygen therapy, 48: 88
 Oxygen as therapy, 48: 17
 Livingstone, Susan D., 47: 645
 Lizer, Julia
 portrait, (group) 49: 414
 Lloyd, Ruth E.
 Clinic patient's nutrition needs, 47: 817
 Lo, Hilda Lang
 portrait, (group) 47: 447
 Loan funds *See also*
 Fellowships
 Scholarships
 Alfred University Division of Nursing, 48: 670
 Alice E. Dalbey Educational Loan Fund, 46: 889
 American Legion Post, Lewistown, Pa., 48: 60
 Are you a candidate for further education? 48: 504
 Associated Women of the Nebraska Farm Bureau Federation, 48: 705
 Bergen Foundation continues program, 46: 564
 Canadian Nurses Association, 47: 647
 Celia Jutton Student Loan Fund, 47: 774
 Cuno Loan Fund, Meriden (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 194
 Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses (NIB), 47: 773
 Elizabeth Dryborough Educational Loan Fund, 47: 568
 Florence Walker Englesby Student Loan Fund, 47: 568
 Garfield Memorial Hospital (Washington, D. C.), students, 46: 795
 Jane A. Dobson Student Memorial Fund, 46: 141
 Hackensack (N. J.) Hospital, 47: 568
 information on, 46: 19
 Jane A. Dobson Student Memorial Fund, 49: 258
 Loan funds (continued)
 Josephine Chamberlin, student loan fund, 46: 636
 Junior League, Phoenix (Ariz.), 48: 128
 McIsaac Loan Fund, 48: 349; contributions 1945, 46: 142; 1946, 46: 793; 1947, 48: 349; 1949, 50: 509, 540
 loans available, 46: 203; 48: 349; 50: 509, 540; report 1945, 46: 142
 Memorial Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association (Wilmington, Del.), 50: 131
 Meriden (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing, 47: 261
 Mothers' Club of the University of Portland College of Nursing, 46: 493
 National Council of Jewish Women, Bayonne (N. J.) Section, 49: 258
 1949 roundup, 50: 7
 Norfolk General Hospital (Va.), 47: 344
 Northwest Texas Hospital School of Nursing (Amarillo), alumnae, 49: 195
 opportunities for graduate study, 48: 504
 Orange County (N. Y.) Medical Society Woman's Auxiliary, 49: 324
 Overlook Hospital School of Nursing (Summit, N. J.), 47: 567
 Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 47: 642
 Rotary Club, Columbus, Ga., loans, 47: 260
 St. Louis University School of Nursing, public health nursing, 50: 319
 Sally Richards Memorial Fund, 48: 194
 San Joaquin County (Cal.) Medical Association Auxiliary, 49: 324
 University of Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing, 48: 604
 Visiting Nurse Service of Phoenix (Ariz.), 48: 128
 Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Dover, N. H., 46: 141
 What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
 Wichita General Hospital School of Nursing (Texas), 48: 802
 Lobectomy
 Lobectomy (Berlin), 48: 720
 progress reports, (abs.) 48: Ag-11 adv.
 Lobotomy *See*
 Brain
 Psychiatric nursing
 Locker and restroom facilities for nurses, (exc.) 47: 673
 Lodge, Mary P., 50: Ja-22 adv.
 Loesch, John
 Tuberculosis—its pathogenesis and anatomy, 47: 740
 Loesel, Lorraine, 50: My-32 adv.
 Loew, Gladys B., 48: D-16 adv.
 Nursing office reports, 49: 522
 Lofthouse, Eleanor M.
 Infantile eczema, 49: 500
 Log-cabin strapping (Preusser), 46: 810
 Logan, Kathleen Mathers, 50: Jc-20 adv.
 Logan, Laura
 honored, 50: Ag-26 adv.
 Loh, Margaret, 46: 796
 Lohan, Ann M., 47: 131
 Lolli, Giorgio
 Alcohol addiction, 48: 505
 Lombard, Frances, 46: 713
 Long, Esmond R.
 Current research on tuberculosis, 47: 657
 Long, Ilene J., 46: 713
 Long, Lois L.
 (book rev.) 49: S-30 adv.
 Long, M. Constance, 47: 642; 48: 479; 50: D-24 adv.
 Director of nursing service, 49: 354
 portrait, 48: 479
 Long, Mary Charles, 49: Ag-24 adv.
 Longevity *See also* Geriatrics
 Length of life: a study of the life table (Dublin, Lotka, Spiegelman), 49: N-32 adv.
 Life expectancy, (exc.) 50: 42
 Status of nutrition (Kruse), 48: 491
 Longhurst, Grace M.
 and N. D. Gage and J. F. Landon and G. F. Hoch: *Communicable diseases*, (rev.) 48: N-38 adv.
 Longley, Madge Hahn
 Laboratory manual in microbiology, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Longmire, William P., Jr.
 Esophageal conditions and their treatment, 47: 807
 Longwell, Marjorie R.
 Don't let your dates show, 49: 691
 Looby, Margaret M.
 Commendation with ribbon, 46: 426
 Looking ahead with the Army Nurse Corps Reserve, 50: 78
 Looking ahead with the nursing profession (Scheele), 50: 631
 Looking at the record, (ed.) 50: 2
 Looking for a job? (ANA, PC and PS, Inc.), 50: 413
 Loomis, Harriet R.
 Pemphigus, 47: 735
 Lopes, Olga, 49: Ap-24 adv.
 Lorance, Maude A., 49: Ag-24 adv.
 Lord, Helen May
 Nursing care in corneal ulcer, 49: 378
 Lord, Kate Lou
 executive secretary, Mississippi SNA, 46: 136
 Lorentz, Mildred Irene, 46: 492; 48: 202; 49: Ap-31 adv.
 (book rev.) 50: 682
 Faculty organization, 46: 48
 portrait, (group) 49: 415
 School of nursing committee, 46: 408
 Lorenz, Joseph E., 49: My-24 adv.
 Loretto Heights College (Denver, Col.)
 department of nursing, organized, 48: 801
 Lorge, Irving, 46: 740
 biography, 49: 731
 portrait, 49: 731
 Lory, Catherine
 award, American Association of Social Workers, Indianapolis Chapter, 49: Ag-18 adv.
 Loss, Martha Brereton, 46: 259
 Losty, Margaret A., 47: 504; 48: N-16 adv.
 (book rev.) 47: 202
 and H. M. Wallace and Harold Abramson: What the hospital nursing consultant does, 48: 158
 and Irene Orlofsky and H. M. Wallace: Transport service for premature babies, 50: 10
 Lotka, Alfred J.
 and L. I. Dublin and Mortimer Spiegelman: *Length of life: a study of the life table*, 49: N-32 adv.
 Lott, Beatrice, 49: Ag-24 adv.
 Lott, (Mrs.) Joseph K.
 portrait, 50: 228
 Loughran, Henrietta Adams, 46: 140; 47: 55, 265, 706; 49: Ap-31 adv.
 (book rev.) 48: N-36 adv.; 49: 408; 50: F-45 adv.
 portrait, 46: 732; (group) 47: 754; 49: 415, 418
 portrait, (group) 49: 418
 Louisiana
 Charity Hospital School of Nursing (New Orleans), library exchange list to complete periodical files, 48: N-14 adv.
 Dillard University (New Orleans), grant from NFIP, 49: 401
 Hotel Dieu (New Orleans), pediatric unit, 47: 501; School of Nursing (New Orleans), fiftieth anniversary, 49: JI-17 adv.; men students admitted, 49: 472
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 50: 133
 legislation, 50: 721; practical nurse act, passed, 48: N-28 adv.
 Library recruits students (Moak), 48: 653
 license revoked, 49: 611; suspended, 49: 611
 National Leprosarium, Carville, 47: 84, 86
 New Orleans League of Nursing Education, student symposium, 50: 380

LOUISIANA—MC CORD

LOUISIANA (continued)

- Northwestern State College (Natchitoches), degree programs, 49: 740; scholarships, 49: 740
- Ochsner Foundation Hospital (New Orleans), recovery room for postoperative patients, 49: 581-82
- Our Lady of the Lake School of Nursing, Baton Rouge, exhibit of audio-visual aids wins first place, 47: 53
- St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing, Monroe, history of nursing exhibit wins second place, 47: 53
- State Board of Nurse Examiners licenses revoked, suspended, 49: 611
- Tebo, Julie C., retires, 49: My-16 adv.
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 209; 47: 58; 50: 133
- Counseling and Placement Service established, 46: 138; Mary E. Gillen, counselor, 46: 138
- executive secretary, M. Imogene Yarbrough, 47: 133; Josephine A. McDonald, 49: 259; Christine Causey, 49: 812; *Pelican News*, resumed, 49: 477
- workshop for committees, 50: 509
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 50: 133
- State University, Department of Nursing Education, courses, premature infant care, 49: 401; 50: 820; psychiatric nursing, 50: 248; obstetric nursing, conference, 50: Je-34 adv.
- Touro Infirmary, former medical corpsmen join staff, 46: 794; School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, 48: 128
- Lounsbery, Harriet Camp obituary, 46: 431
- Loupret, Virginia M., 50: My-30 adv.
- Love Bessie L., 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Loveland, Dorothy K. Endoscopy, 47: 732 and H. M. Binhammer and Rosemary Ellis: Our patients require more care, 48: 366
- Lovell, Elizabeth R. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Low, Margery, 47: 776; 49: Ja-22 adv. and K. J. Densford: Student experience in rural nursing, 49: 732
- Lowe, Robert H. Visitor is your guest, 48: 8
- Lowell, Francis C. Antihistaminic drugs, 47: 656
- Lowderback, Ruth B. Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Lowenfeld, Berthold, ed. *Blind preschool child*, 48: O-48 adv.
- Lowery, Mary Jane Barrett, 48: D-22 adv.
- Lowman, Charles LeRoy Management of poliomyelitis, 47: 367
- Lowman, Dorothy Chamberlin, 49: O-16 adv.
- Lowry, Rita, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Loyalty, (ed.) 47: 437; 48: 676
- Loyd, Kathryn L. American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Loyola University School of Nursing, (Chicago, Ill.) reorganized, 48: 729
- Lozoya, Aurelia portrait, (group) 48: 450
- Lubberts, Etta, 47: 195
- Lubchenko, Lulu O. and E. S. Taylor: Joint responsibilities of obstetrician and pediatrician, 50: 275
- Lubitz, Thelma G., 49: Ja-20 adv.
- Lual, Margaret W., 49: S-12 adv. (book rev.) 46: 895
- Lucas, Irene Berger, 49: D-18 adv.
- Lucca, Constance Two weeks as a visiting nurse, 46: 196
- Lucey, Rosemary, 49: N-24 adv.
- Lucia, S. P. and P. M. Aggeler: *Hemorrhagic disorders: a guide to diagnosis and treatment*, 49: N-32 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Lucka, Mildred Vivienne, 46: 62, 425; 47: 424 Korea: a challenge to western nursing, 46: 668 portrait, (group) 46: 62, 669
- Luckett, Tirzah Morgan, 46: 58
- Ludewig, Louise, 47: 502
- Lueck, Helen, 48: 607
- Luginbuhl, Martha Is your community protected? 49: 333 and Haven Emerson: *Local health units for the nation*, 49: 333
- Lugol's solution See Drugs
- Lukowski, Marion, 48: My-32 adv.
- Luitgard, Sister M., 47: 708
- Lull, George F. portrait, (group) 46: 65
- Lund, Charles C. and S. M. Levenson: Protein metabolism in surgical patients, 48: 415; bibliography, 48: 418
- Lund, Dorothea portrait, (group) 48: 464
- Lundgren, Shirley E. Trial rooming-in plan, 47: 547
- Lundt, Ruth M., 48: D-16 adv.
- Lunt, Gertrude, 46: 796
- Lurie, Max B. Control of airborne contagion of tuberculosis, 46: 808 and Samuel Abramson: Do masks protect? 49: 100
- Lusebrink, Elsa C., 49: 257
- Luther, Thelma, 50: D-20 adv.
- Luthi, Dorothy E., 50: Je-26 adv.
- Lutz, Aleda A. American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Lutz, Margaret, 46: 135
- Luxembourg National Association of Nurses of Luxembourg, "adopts" grave of U. S. Army nurse, 47: 262
- Lyford, Marjorie Facts about diapering, 46: 303
- Lyman, Katherine, 49: Ja-16 adv.
- Lyman, Marion, 47: 424
- Lymphedema after mastectomy, (L) 50: N-4 adv.
- Lymphogranuloma venereum, drug treatment, 49: 704
- Lynnaugh, Helen H., 46: 343; 49: N-22 adv.
- Lynch, Betty A., 47: 844
- Lynch, Daniel L., 49: My-16 adv.
- Lynch, Doris G. (book rev.) 50: Mr-42 adv.
- Lynch, Margaret M. Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Lynch, Martina C., 50: My-30 adv.
- Lynch, Theodora R., 47: 195; 49: F-20 adv.
- Lynch, Theresa I., 48: D-16 adv. chairman, Committee on Careers in Nursing, 49: 193
- Recruitment plans for the new year, 50: 51 and Harriet Frost: From hospital to home nursing, 48: 684
- Lyons, Gertrude, 49: D-24 adv.
- Lyons, Helen L. A. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Lyons, Veronica, 46: 712 chairman, Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities, 50: 55 portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Lyzwanska, N. portrait, (group) 47: 439

M

- M Sisters with name starting with initial M, are listed under surname or second name*
- Maahs, Mary, 48: 547
- Maas, Caroline C., 47: 131 portrait, 47: 131; (group) 46: 427

- Maass, Clara Louise Christmas seal, 49: Je-14 adv. Clara Louise Maass, 50: 343 commemorative postage stamp requested, Congressional bill introduced, 49: Je-14 adv. honored, 48: Ag-22 adv. portrait, 50: 343; (group) 50: 343 radio script of life story, available for nursing schools and libraries, 48: 346 recording and filmstrip, 48: 672
- Maby, Leila Fowler portrait, (group) 46: 447
- McAdow, Cora, 47: 645
- McAllister, Clifton Bibliotherapy, 50: 356; bibliography, 50: 357
- McAllister, Joseph B. Educated heart, 49: 638
- McAllister, Sara E. and E. J. Pulaski: Streptomycin therapy in infections, 47: 89 Technic for dressing septic wounds, 47: 396
- McAllister, Virginia Miller, 47: 842
- McAninch, Florence E., 50: Je-26 adv.
- McAuliffe, Alyce, 46: 58
- MacBride, Alison UNRRA nurses in China, 47: 610
- McBride, Elizabeth honored, 49: 742
- McBride, Kathleen Hospital noise can be reduced, 48: 774
- McBride, Marjorie L. American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- McBryar, Ora, 47: 569
- McCabe, Katharine F., 46: 499
- McCafferty, Esther Reese Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- McCain sisters, five, nurses, 49: Jl-17 adv.
- McCann, Ida, 50: D-30 adv.
- McCarroll, Lyndon M., 46: 424; 49: N-18 adv.
- McCarthy, Elizabeth honored, 49: 742
- McCarthy, Katherine appreciation, 46: 194
- McCarthy, Kathryn L. American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- McCarthy, Madeleine A., 47: 776
- McCarty, Esther A. portrait, (group) 48: 613
- McCarty, Pat portrait, (group) 50: 401
- McCaskill, Carra Lou, 49: Je-20 adv.; 50: O-26 adv.
- McCauley, Grace E. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Maccia, Amelia C. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 497
- McClain, M. Esther Patient plays the leading role, 50: 445
- McClelland, Frances E., 49: Je-18 adv.
- McClinchey, Grace (book revs.) 46: 803 personnel consultant, ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., 46: 341
- McClure, Catherine T. Guest in the house, 49: 775
- McClure, Eugenia J. and A. E. Demshki: Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient: at the University of Colorado, Denver, 49: 448
- McClure, Sophia Kinney, 46: 200
- McCommons, Daisy M., 47: 54 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- McConnell, Jane Foster (book rev.) 46: 722
- McConnell, Jean illustrator, 46: 559, 776
- McConnell, Madeleine, 46: 354; 50: 816 Surgery on color television, 50: 277
- McConnell, Mildred, 46: 567
- McConnell, Viola B., 50: S-16 adv.
- McCord, Carey P. (book rev.) 47: 62

- McCorkle, Ruth**
Bedside bookcase, 50: 530
- McCormack, Leola**, 48: 131
- McCormick, E. J.**
portrait, (group) 50: 761
- McCorquodale, Claribel**, 47: 258
portrait, (group) 47: 439
temporary associate executive secretary, ICN, 50: S-32 adv.
- McCoy, Elizabeth**
Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 46: 137
- McCrady, Anna G.**, 46: 567
- McCrae, Annabella**, 48: 272
- McCrary, Evelyn**, 49: 401
- McCrary, Martha E.**, 46: 261; 49: JI-22 adv.
executive secretary, Michigan SNA, 46: 136
- McCray, Mabel J.**, 50: F-20 adv.
- McCreary, Elizabeth H.**, 48: D-16 adv.
- McCrory, Gertrude S.**
portrait, 50: 229
- McCullough, Irene**, 48: 478
- McCullough, Ruth**
"Ideal Nurse," contest winner, Cleveland, 47: 711
portrait, 47: 709
- McCullough, Vernola M.**, 46: 345, 883
portrait, 46: 883
- McCutcheon, Hope A.**, 46: 343
- McDaniel, J. Pauline**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- McDaniel, Maude**, 47: 502
- McDermott, Joan B.**
Patience and an old-fashioned remedy, 50: 86
- McDiarmid, Muriel**, 46: 343
- MacDonald, Clemy**, 46: 633
- MacDonald, Helen C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- MacDonald, Ida M.**, 47: 131; 50: Ja-14 adv.
(book rev.) 50: F-45 adv.
- MacDonald, Inez V.**, 50: Ja-14 adv.
- MacDonald, Josephine A.**
executive secretary, Louisiana SNA, 49: 259
portrait, 49: 259
- MacDonald, Lillian E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- MacDonald, Louise Mobley**, 46: 881
- Macdonald, Mary E.**
and Mary Wallace: Bulletin boards, 46: 398
- Macdonald, Nancy**
Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa? (quoted), 46: 163; (comments), 46: 163, (L) 488
- MacDonald, Olive H.**, 50: 825
- MacDonald, Ruth A.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- MacDonald, Ursula**, 50: 826
- McDonel, Helen**, 50: JI-22 adv.
- McDonnel, Thomas E.**
portrait, (group) 50: 817
- McDonough, Margaret R.**, 47: 425
- McDonough, Margaret Stack**
portrait, (group) 46: 217; 48: 465
- MacDougall, Edwina**, 46: 633
portrait, (group) 49: 320
- McDowell, Anna**, 48: O-30 adv.
- McDowell, Madeline O.**, 49: O-16 adv.
- MacEachern, Malcolm T.**
portrait, 49: 265
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 265
- McEwan, Dora E.**, 48: Je-18 adv.
- McFadden, Dolly**
My day of community nursing, 50: 503
- McFarland, Bettie**, 47: 195
- MacFarland, Helen**, 46: 799
- MacFarlane, Jessie**, 46: 266, 354; 48: 479
Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses, 46: 43
- McFerren, Mildred**, 49: Ag-24 adv.
- McGavin, Helen**, 50: 826
- McGee, Carrie**, 49: 812
- McGill, Mary A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- McGill University, School for Graduate Nurses**
psychiatric nursing course, 46: 495
- McGinley, Jane**
portrait, (group) 46: 5
- McGinnes, G. Foard**
portrait, (group) 47: 427
- McGlinchey, Grace**
Counseling—a career, 47: 235
personnel consultant, ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., 48: 669
- McGonagle, Mildred D.**, 47: 54
- McGowan, Iona**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- McGrath, Bethel J.**, 48: 269
biography, 50: 254
Getting nurses out to meetings, 50: 524
portrait, (group) 50: 402
- McGrath, Earl J.**
(quote.) 48: 212
- McGraw-Hill Book Company**, awards for nursing texts See Awards
- McGrorey, Ruth T.**, 50: 596
assistant editor, *AJN*, 49: 737; resigns, 50: 578
portrait, 49: 737
- McGuinniss, Carolyn L.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- McGuire, Beatrice M.**, 46: 882
- McGuire, S. H.**
and D. W. Conrad: Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses, 46: 305
- McGuire, Venona M.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Mach, Martha M.**, 49: JI-20 adv.
- McHale, Letha**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- McHargue sisters**, five are nurses, 46: 263
- McHie, Frances**, 47: 56
and Arlouine Hacker and Wyllian Johnsrud: Big Sister program, 46: 54
- McHugh, Mary L.**
Air Medal award, 46: 201
- McIlvin, June M.**, 50: My-34 adv., JI-22 adv.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- McInnis, Jane K.**
California SNA, appointment, 50: 678
portrait, 50: 678
- McIntire, Ross T.**
tribute to Senior cadets, 46: 55
- McIntosh, Elizabeth**, 46: 259
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- MacIntosh, Jessie S.**, 47: 349
- McIntyre, Anna M.**
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- McIntyre, Eileen**
"Sulfa and patch," 48: 771
- McIntyre, Isabel**, 48: 352
- MacIntyre, Margaret Irene**
obituary, 50: 134
- McIsaac Loan Fund** See Loan funds
- McIver, Pearl**, 46: 203, 266, 353; 47: 191; 49: 62
address, (quote.) Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, 49: 16
biography, 48: 269; 50: 254
British nurses present statuette, 48: 729
chairman, Joint Board of Directors, National Nursing Organizations, 50: 189
New Year's greeting, (ed.) 49: 1
portrait, 48: 452; 49: 263, JI-16 adv.; (group) 46: 217; 48: 456, 729; 49: 14, 414; 50: 189, Mr-16 adv., My-20 adv., 388
president, ANA, 48: 414, 466
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 263
Royal Sanitary Institute Congress (Great Britain), USPHS representative, 49: JI-16 adv.
secretary, National Nursing Council, 46: 266
Structure of national organizations and the International Council of Nurses, (report) 49: 635
ticket, ANA, 48: 190
- Mack, Juliana M.**, 46: 798
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Mack, Mary Graham**
and T. C. Waters: Is tuberculosis compensable? 50: 776; bibliography, 50: 779
- McKay, Alice**, 49: F-20 adv.
- McKay, Angela M.**, 49: F-24 adv.
- McKay, Grace M.**, 47: 262
- Mackay, Joyce**
portrait, 47: 565
- McKean, Inez**
(book rev.) 48: S-46 adv.
- McKee, Anne**
acting assistant executive secretary, Missouri SNA, 49: 325
- McKee, Lydia**, 48: 64
- McKemy, Patsy**, 47: 708
- McKenna, Frances M.**
and E. J. Bruner: Flexibility in nursing arts procedures, 49: 386
- Mackenzie, Christine**, 46: 343
- McKenzie, Dorothy Benson**, 46: 425
- Mackenzie, Norena S.**
(book rev.) 46: 72
- Mackenzie, Sister**
portrait, (group) 47: 338
- McKey, Helen L.**, 49: Ja-20 adv.
- McKinley, Donald**
and M. J. Wright: Streamlining the nurses' notes, 49: 104; (comment) 49: My-6 adv., JI-6 adv., S-4 adv.
- McKinnon, Edna**, 46: 60
- McKinnon, Lillian**, 46: 60, 567
- McKinnon, Mary H.**, 46: 796; 47: 265; 49: JI-22 adv.
- Mackintosh, James M.**
Teaching preventive medicine, (exc.) 46: 50
- McKnight, Willow A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- MacKrell, Helen M.**, 46: 567; 47: 194
portrait, 46: 570
- MacLachian, Margery**, 49: S-14 adv.
- MacLaren, Amy F.**, 46: 198
- McLaren, Margaret E.**, 49: Ap-20 adv.
- McLaren, Nellie**, 46: 711
- McLaughlin, Decima E.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- McLaughlin, Dorothy D.**, 46: 423; 47: 131, 775
- McLaughlin, Eileen**
Nursing care in hysterectomy, 50: 295
and M. R. Gilpatrick and E. F. Breeze and M. V. Webb and H. M. Hofmann: Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
- McLaughlin, Elizabeth K.**, 48: 196; 49: N-22 adv.
(book rev.) 46: 723
- McLaughlin, Mary Alice**, 49: S-16 adv.
- MacLay, Catherine**
(book revs.) 49: Ap-48 adv.
- MacLean, Basil C.**
(book rev.) 46: 894
- McLean, Bernadette**
Student's reaction to evaluation reports, 47: 123
- MacLean, Clo**
This general hospital meets the community's need, 48: 425
- MacLean, H. Rosalind**, 46: 259; 48: D-22 adv.
- MacLean, Jean**, 48: O-30 adv.
- MacLean, Sybil**, 47: 348
- MacLennan, Ethel Planson**, 46: 200
- MacLeod, Dorothy C.**, 46: 425; 48: 264; 49: JI-20 adv.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- MacLeod, Kay**
portrait, (group) 50: 398
- McLin, Eva H.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 497
- McLoughlin, Mary Frances**
Perforated peptic ulcer, 50: 53
- McMahan, Roberta**
portrait, (group) 48: 458; 49: 320, 321
- McMahon, Charlotte**, 50: JI-22 adv.
- McMahon, Elizabeth A.**
portrait, 50: 228
- McManus, R. Louise**, 47: 646; 48: 202; 49: My-16 adv.
Advanced preparation for nursing, 49: 596

MC MANUS—MARRIAGE

- MC MANUS, R. LOUISE** (*continued*)
 biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.
 (book rev.) 48: Ag-32 adv.
 executive officer, Division of Nursing Education, Teachers College, N. Y., 46: 424
 portrait, 47: 646; (group) 48: 461; 49: 418
 and M. C. Connor: Curriculum revision: progress report, Teachers College, Columbia University, Division of Nursing Education, 48: 396
- McMartin, Isabelle**, 50: D-30 adv.
- McMaster, Jennie**
 (book rev.) 49: Ag-36 adv.
- McMaster, Martha A.**, 46: 796; 48: D-16 adv.
- MacMillan, Katherine**, 47: 710
- McMonagle, Pauline**
 portrait, (group) 46: 239
- McMullan, Irene R.**, 49: JI-20 adv.; 50: My-32 adv.
- McMurray, Margaret P.**
 (book rev.) 46: 508
- McNabb, Betty Wood**
 Nurse and the medical record, 49: 106
- McNamara, Margaret M.**, 46: 716
- McNaughton, Margaret A.**, 48: 196
- McNeal, Anna Belle**, 47: 502
- McNear, Frederick**, 48: 605
- McNeel, Mabel L.**, 47: 502; 48: 129
- McNeer, Mary**, 46: 712
- McNeil, Abby C.**
 (book rev.) 48: O-42 adv.
- McNeil, Ella E.**
 (book rev.) 46: 435; 48: Ag-30 adv.
- McNeill, Anne H.**, 48: 133
- McNeirney, Veronica**, 48: My-40 adv.
- McNett, Esta H.**, 46: 203, 261; 47: 654; 49: F-20 adv.
 Face mask in tuberculosis, 49: 32; bibliography, 49: 36
 portrait, 49: 100; (group) 46: 427
- McNutt, Paul V.**
 Danger ahead—venereal disease, 46: 851
- McPhetridge, Lillie Mae**, 50: 826
- McPoland, Kathleen I.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- McQuade, Anne Marie**, 47: 844
- McQuaid, Anna Rose**
 Our new visible card file, 49: 794
- McQuillan, Florence L.**
 Patient's viewpoint, 50: 147
- McQuillen, Florence A.**, 48: My-32 adv.
 (book rev.) 47: 201; 49: My-46 adv.
 portrait, 47: 77
 We need standards of nursing care, 47: 77
- Macquin, Hazel B.**, 47: 265, 706; 48: 729; 49: Ap-32 adv.
 portrait, 47: 749
- McTiernan, Florida**, 48: D-16 adv.
- McVicker, Mabel**, 50: D-18 adv.
- McWeeny, Emma Dostal**, 46: 423
- Madame chairman, this is for you** (Dickerman), 49: 557
- Madden, Joan Dings**, 49: D-24 adv.
- Madden, Mary Trafford**, 46: 264, 567
 executive secretary, Maine SNA, 49: 478
 portrait, 46: 265; 49: 478
- Madden, Norah W.**, 46: 568
- Mademoiselle Merit Award** See Awards
- Madore, Caroline E.**, 48: D-22 adv.
- Madsen, Carol I.**, 50: Jc-26 adv.
- Madsen, Maria**, 47: 277
 portrait, 47: 277; (group) 50: 59
- Maffette, Isabelle M.**, 46: 425; 49: JI-22 adv.
- Magazines are interpreting nursing**, (ed.) 48: 212
- Agee, Rosina I.**, 47: 776
- Magin, Katie**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Magna carta for health** (Wickenden), 46: 613; constitution of World Health Organization, 48: 4
- Magnusson, Ann K.**, 47: 710; 48: O-26 adv., D-16 adv.
 portrait, 50: D-18 adv.
- Magnusson, Gerda**
 portrait, (group) 49: 487

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Magoun, F. Alexander**
 New ways in personnel administration, 46: 751
- Magruder, Bernice I.**
 Team work builds school spirit, 50: 753
- Mahaday, Margaret E.**, 46: 343
- Mahaney, Louella**, 46: 633
- Maher, Mary A.**, 47: 262; 48: D-22 adv.
- Mahin, Margaret E.**
 (book rev.) 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Mahon, Ina T. E.**, 48: 64
- Mahoney, Elizabeth B.**, 50: N-22 adv.
 Legion of Merit award, 47: 132
 portrait, 47: 132
- Mahoney, John F.**
 portrait, (group) 50: 252
- Mahoney, Mary**
 portrait, (group) 49: 477
- Main, Eunice**, 49: Jc-16 adv.
- Maine**
 legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889; dues increased, 47: 137
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889; 47: 846; 48: 803; 49: 815; 50: 822
 Counseling and Placement Service, Mary Trafford Madden, counselor and director, 46: 264
 executive secretary, appointed, M. T. Madden, 46: 567; resigned, A. S. Hawes, 46: 567; Helen T. Landers, 49: 742; Mary Trafford Madden, 49: 478; Helen Townsend, 50: 678
 Northern District Association, 48: 347
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 889
- Maiwurm, Dorothy F.**, 46: 343
- Majeski, Doris Barber**, 47: 645
- Major, Marjorie P.**
 secretary, Structure Committee, 46: 198
- Major, Marjory**, 47: 129
- Major, Norrine Gamble**, 48: Jc-18 adv.
- Mako, Margaret Lerch**, 47: 504
- Malaria**
 DDT control program, 46: 180
 Malaria (Coggeshall), 46: 673; nursing care (Allyn, Steiner), 46: 675
 Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 46: 282
 treatment, pentaquine, (abs.) 47: 173; quinacrine, 46: 514, 675; 49: S-11 adv.; quinine, 46: 673, 676; SN 13276, 46: 675; sontochin, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
- Malaya**
 nurses, receive Australian Imperial Forces, Malayan Nursing Scholarship, 49: 479; to study in Australia, 47: 780
- Male nurses** See Men nurses
- Malecka, Anna B.**, 50: 826
- Maley, Agnes A.**, 46: 635
 Legion of Merit award, 46: 262, 425
 portrait, (group) 48: 262
- Malinoski, Victoria E.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Mallen, Rose**, 46: 63
- Mallon, Wilfred M.**
 Accrediting of professional education, 48: 711
- Mallory, Evelyn**
 portrait, (group) 47: 751
- Malone, Gertrude**, 49: Ap-24 adv.
- Malone, Harriette M.**, 49: Mr-20 adv.
- Maloney, May M.**, 46: 203; 48: 190
 executive secretary, West Virginia SNA, honored, 48: 129
 portrait, (group) 48: 129; 49: 487
- Maloy, Catherine M.**
 National Foundation and nursing in epidemics, 48: 419
 Recruitment of nurses for polio patients, 49: 452
- Malpas, Sarah A.**, 48: D-26 adv.
- Malpractice insurance** (Barbee), 49: 144
- Management engineering and nursing** (Gilbreth), 50: 780
- Management of poliomyelitis** (Lowman), 47: 367
- Manek, Sarosh Karas**
 portrait, (group) 49: 490
- Maness, Ava A.**, 50: 825
- Maness, Eva**, 49: JI-20 adv.
- Manfreda, Marquerite L.**
 Money isn't everything, 47: 80
 nurse's contact with physician, (exc.) 47: 597
 portrait, 47: 80
- Mangan, Mary M.**, 47: 776
- Manion, Mavis V.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Manley, Mary Ellen**, 49: 538
- Mann, Estella P.**, 48: 265
 Head nurse as a leader, 49: 626; bibliography, 49: 628
 portrait, (group) 50: 388
- Mann, Nancy Ann**, 48: O-20 adv.
 portrait, 48: O-20 adv.
- Mannino, Anthony J.**
 (book rev.) 49: Jc-28 adv.
- Mansell, Frances**, 46: 795
- Mansfield, Muriel J.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Mansperger, Marguerite**
 Hospital school of nursing looks at the future, 50: 570
- Manzer, Helen Crosby**, 47: 425
- Mapharsen** See Drugs
- Maples, Cheryl**
 Sairy Camp—modern version, 46: 340
- Maps**
 Tennessee Valley Authority, location of dams, 46: 176
 U. S., nurses, gain and loss by geographical areas in relation to average salaries, 47: 727
- Maralynn, Sister**, 47: 133
- Marbach, Ruth A.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Marble, Elizabeth W.**
 Nursing care program for psychiatric tuberculous patients, 50: 307
- Marchant, Anna**
 portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Marcil, Sister Marie C.**
 portrait, (group) 47: 445
- Marcum, Inez**
 (book rev.) 49: 408
- Margarine**, equals butter in child's diet, (abs.) 48: 229
- Margolis, H. M.**
 Rheumatoid arthritis, 47: 787; bibliography, 47: 793
- Marie, Sister Ernestine**, 50: D-30 adv.
- Mariella, Raymond P.**
 Chemistry for nursing students, 50: 46
- Mariette, Ernest S.**
 Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel, 46: 825
- Marinak, Margaret T.**
 commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses** (Macfarlane), 46: 43
- Marionette-making, therapy**, 47: 623
- Marking muslin wrappers**, 46: 34
- Markle, Mary V.**, 49: D-20 adv.
- Marquette University (Milwaukee, Wis.)**
 Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
- Marquette University College of Nursing**, nursing care in heart disease, 49: 323
- Marquis, Frances**, 46: 58
- Marr, Alice A.**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Marr, Grace E.**, 48: O-20 adv.
 (book rev.) 46: 73; 49: O-34 adv.
- Marriage** See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Family
 Engaged couple has a right to know: a modern guide to happy marriage

MARRIAGE (continued)

- (Weisman), 49: N-32 adv.
Successful marriage (Fishbein, Burgess, eds), 48: N-38 adv.
- Marrich, Sylvia D., 47: 646
 and S. C. Titus: Economic security for nurses in tax-supported institutions, 49: 425
- Married nurses**
 Married nurses, (ed.) 49: 680
 Neighborly nursing (Kennedy), 49: 792
 Part-time nurses can be an asset (Burggren), 49: 681
 rotating schedules fair to all, (L) 47: 491
 services available, (L) 47: 255
- Marriott, Marjorie
 portrait, (group) 49: 487
- Mars, Edith, 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Marscher, Lisbeth
 portrait, (group) 49: 14
- Marsden, Clarice D.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Marsh, Edith L.
 (book rev.) 47: 782
- Marsh, Helen C.
 (book rev.) 46: 506
- Marshall, Aileen E.
 Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Marshall, Chester C.
 portrait, (group) 49: 724
- Marshall, Florence Spaulding, 47: 55
 portrait, 47: 55
- Marshall, Irma, 46: 200
- Marshall, James
Skin diseases, 49: Ap-54 adv.
Venerable diseases, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Marshall, Mary A. L., 48: D-16 adv.
- Marshall, Max S.
 (book rev.) 49: O-29 adv.
- Marsico, Adele, 47: 425
- Martin, Agatha M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Martin, Eleanor J., 48: 674
- Martin, Elizabeth Leger, 46: 138; 47: 54; 50: My-30 adv., JI-22 adv.
 portrait, 46: 202
- Martin, Elizabeth M., 48: 478
- Martin, Eugene V., 48: 264
- Martin, Gladys
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Martin, Hayes
 and H. E. Ehrlich: Nursing care following laryngectomy, 49: 149; (comment) 49: Je-8 adv.
- Martin, Helen R., 48: D-16 adv.
- Martin, Jane
 portrait, (group) 50: 395
- Martin, Mary Alice
 Why we can't get student nurses, 46: 819
- Martin, Mary E.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Martin, Myra L.
 and D. C. Saunby: Candlelighting service in Kolar, India, 46: 873
- Martin, Nina F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Martin, W. Pearl, 47: 425
- Martina, Sister Mary, 49: 257
- Martinetti, Rose M., 47: 425
- Martinez, Luz Maria
 portrait, (group) 50: F-14 adv.
- Martini, Marian E., 46: 716
- Martinson, Esther L., 49: My-22 adv.
- Martyn, Florence H., 47: 504
- Mary Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under surname or second name
- Mary Adelaide Nutting See Nutting, Mary Adelaide
- Maryland**
 Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, new nurses home, 46: 263
 Catholic Nurses Guild of Baltimore, scholarships, 47: 840; 48: 802

MARYLAND (continued)

- clinic, prevention of deafness in children (Hagerstown), 49: 45-46
- Johns Hopkins Hospital (Baltimore), Elsie M. Lawler Scholarship Aid Fund, 48: 543; nurses honored by French nurses, 47: 643; salary and hour schedule, adopted, 48: 409; televised surgical operation, 47: 350; School of Nursing, degree program offered, 48: 193
 legislation, 48: 314; 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Maryland Tuberculosis Association, institute, tuberculosis nursing, 48: 802
- Mental health clinic, Prince Georges County, (exc.) 49: 733
- Nurse Recruitment Committee of Cumberland, program, 48: 543
- Sinai Hospital (Baltimore), retirement program, 48: 263; School of Nursing (Baltimore), fortieth anniversary, 49: Mr-6 adv.
- State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 licensing of practical nurses with experience in war service, 46: 203
- State Health Department
 mental health clinic, in co-operation with USPHS, 48: 262
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 46: 270; 47: 198; 49: 126; 50: 59
 tuberculosis nursing institute, 48: 802
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 270; 47: 198; 48: 266; 49: 126; 50: 59
 Counseling and Placement Service established, 46: 138; M. Ruth Moubay, counselor, 46: 138
 executive secretary, resigned, Blanche G. Powell, 46: 59; appointed, Ruth Moubay, 46: 59
 Negro nurses admitted to membership, 46: 512; 47: 849
 personnel policies approved, 47: 643
 recruitment aided by film, *Girls in White*, 49: Ap-18 adv.
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 46: 270; 47: 198; 49: 126; 50: 59
- West Baltimore General Hospital, new residence and school of nursing building, 47: 53
- Maschoff, Gertrude**
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Masks**
 Do masks protect? (Lurie, Abramson), 49: 100
Efficiency of gauze masks in the protection of rabbits against the inhalation of droplet nuclei of tubercle bacilli (Lurie, Abramson), 50: Ja-34 adv.
 Face mask in tuberculosis (McNitt), 49: 32; bibliography, 49: 36; reprint, 50: Ja-34 adv.
 gauze, 46: 809
 oxygen, positive pressure, 47: 108
 surgical, prevention of infection, 47: 171
- Mason, Katharine Metcalf, 50: Mr-20 adv.
- Mason, Katherine N.**
 and G. B. Post: Nursing care in cleft lip repair, 48: 768
- Mason, Winifred, 48: 603
- Massachusetts**
 American Red Cross, Worcester Chapter, scholarships, 50: 131
 Board of Registration in Nursing
 Approving Authority for Schools for Nurses and Schools for Attendants, *Minimum curriculum and syllabus for schools of attendant nursing*, 46: 568; (rev.) 47: 206
 practical nurse training requirements studied by faculties, 47: 134
 chest X-ray required for students, 46: 879
 Boston: Prepared for polio (Andrews), 50: 324

MASSACHUSETTS (continued)

- Boston City Hospital, Morse-Slanger Library honors nurse veterans, 48: 261; salaries increased, 47: 128
- Boston University, Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
 workshop on human relations, 50: 580
- Boston University School of Nursing established, 46: 635; dedication, 47: 420; degree program, 48: 193
- Carney Hospital Guild, (Boston) provides scholarship fund, 47: 53
- Clark University (Worcester), discontinues nursing education division, 46: 565
- Council on Attendant Nursing
 standardizing training for practical nurses, 47: 134
- Frances Sherman Winsor Scholarship Fund, 47: 707
- Holy Ghost Hospital (Cambridge), school, men attendant nurse program, 49: 762-63
- Household Nursing Association (Boston), practical nurse institute, 48: 132
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 142; 47: 58; 48: 134; 49: 66; 50: 134
 contribution, historical fund, NLNE, 50: 579
 legislation, 50: 719, 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 777, 778
- Lowell General Hospital, Employee Health Service, 47: 288
- Massachusetts Council on Attendant Nursing, meeting, 49: 128
- Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
 Nursing service and nursing education, *The two inseparables*, (Sleeper), 48: 678
 Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676; School of Nursing, seventy-fifth anniversary, 48: 612, 614-15, 678-81
- New England Deaconess Hospital, course in diabetes and in surgical nursing, 46: 880
- New England Industrial Nurses Association, Boston branch, honors physician, 49: My-16 adv.
- Newton-Wellesley Hospital School of Nursing, student association, 47: 46; Alumnae Association to contribute new laboratory, 46: 263
 pediatric nursing facilities for student nurses, 46: 126
- Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (Brookline) Alumnae Association, "block" meeting program, 47: 564
- psychiatric nursing institute, 46: 351
- St. John's School of Nursing (Lowell), Organizing our library (Scannell), 49: 733
- Sanitary Commission, Report of the, 1850 (Shattuck), (rev.) 49: Mr-32 adv.
- School of Nursing Committee, Lynn Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 249
- Seventh-day Adventist Church, institute, home nursing, 49: Ja-28 adv.
- Springfield Hospital School of Nursing, alumnae and interns, joint reunion, 47: 498
- Springfield Trade School, program for nursing attendants, 50: 456
- State Council of Student Nurses, annual meeting, 50: 134; chart of organization, 50: 187
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 48: 134; 49: 66; 50: 134
 Counseling and Placement Service authorized on experimental basis, 46: 142; established, 46: 138; Helene G. Lee, counselor, 46: 138; A. Sue Kerley, counselor and director, 46: 264
 executive secretary, Edith V. Peterson, 48: 546; resigned, Helene G. Lee, 48: 546

MASSACHUSETTS—MEDICINE

MASSACHUSETTS (continued)

- lounge provided at headquarters, 46: 793
- personnel policies and salary schedule, recommendations adopted, 47: 52; revisions adopted, 48: 192
- industrial nurses, recommendations adopted, 48: 409
- regional meetings, (report) 46: 142 and Massachusetts Hospital Association, nurses salaries, recommendations, 46: 630
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 47: 58; 48: 134; 50: 134
- state student nurses association, officers, 50: 754
- Veterans Administration hospital (Bedford), psychiatric nursing affiliation, 49: 539
- veterans granted exemptions in schools of nursing, 46: 349
- Worcester State Teachers College, science courses for student nurses, 47: 497
- Massage** See Physical therapy
- Massee, Marjorie E.** biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.
- Massey, Estelle Riddle** portrait, (group) 49: 491; (correction) 49: 593
- Massey, Lucy E.,** 49: D-22 adv.
- Mastectomy**, lymphedema after, (L) 50: N-4 adv.; Pulley exercise for shoulder mobility after a, (Fisher), 48: 391; shoulder exerciser, homemade, 49: 659
- Masten, Lucy,** 46: 342
- Materia medica** See Drugs
- Materials, illustrative**, in anatomy and physiology for schools of nursing (Leavell, Stackpole), 48: 531
- Maternal care** See Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
- Maternity Center Association** See Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
- Mathematics**, research studies, (summaries), 50: 193, Mr-26 adv.
- Matheny, Ruth V.** and Mary Topalis: Nursing care for the acutely ill psychotic patient, 50: 27
- Mathers, Eileen,** 48: 64
- counselor, Graduate Nurses' Association of the District of Columbia, Counseling and Placement Service, 48: D-32 adv.
- portrait, 48: D-32 adv.
- Matheson, Dorothy,** 48: 129
- Mathews, Hannah M.,** 47: 645
- Mathews, Stella** obituary, 49: N-28 adv.
- Mathis, Dora** Our nursing arts laboratory goes modern, 49: 184
- Mathison, Lottie M.,** 48: 608
- Matson, Nellie** honored, 49: 742
- Matter, Ann,** 46: 796
- Matthews, Betty** portrait, 46: 741
- Mattingly, Capitola B.,** 48: D-16 adv.
- Mattress**, for changing patient's position, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.
- Matula, Mary,** 50: 825
- Mauks, Martha** portrait, (group) 47: 447
- Mauksch, Hans O.** and I. G. Mauksch: Value of the nursing care study, 50: 44; bibliography, 50: 46
- Mauksch, Ingeborg Grosser,** 47: 842; 50: Ja-14 adv.
- and H. O. Mauksch: Value of the nursing care study, 50: 44; bibliography, 50: 46
- Mawn, Margaret M.,** 49: S-16 adv.
- Maureen, Sister M.,** 47: 133
- and Irene Beland: Nurse and the diabetic patient, 46: 606
- Maurer, Lois,** 50: Ag-28 adv.
- Maxims for nurses**, Dr. Cutter's, 50: 213
- Maxted, Maxine** Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
- portrait, 50: 30

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Maxwell, Alice Geraldine** "Miss North Carolina Student Nurse of 1947," 47: 566, 774
- Maxwell, Brigid** Colonial nurse, 49: 455
- Maxwell, Ely** Nurses and Girl Scouts help each other, 49: 648
- Maxwell, Ila B.,** 49: Ag-24 adv.
- Maxwell, Myra,** 47: 55
- Maxwell, Pauline E.** Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 883
- Mayhan, Evaline P.,** 48: D-16 adv.
- Maynard, Mary K.,** 48: My-32 adv.
- Maynard, Ralphine A.** Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Mayo, Adelaide A.,** 47: 835
- executive director, NLNE, retirement, 50: 247, 751; tribute, 50: 751
- portrait, 50: 751; (group) 47: 144; 50: 50
- Mayo, Leonard W.** address, (abs.) Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 463
- (book rev.) 49: My-45 adv.
- Organizing the community for nursing service, 48: 649
- Mayo, Merle** Nursing care in bacillary dysentery, 50: 304
- Mayo Association** scholarship, 47: 640
- Mayo Clinic**, (Rochester, Minn.) Rochester Child Health Institute, 48: 776-79; *Mayo Clinic diet manual*, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Mazurka, Agnes,** 49: O-16 adv.
- Mead, Gertrude V.** American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Mead, Muriel Watt,** 48: D-24 adv.
- Meagher, Lucile,** 50: D-30 adv.
- Meakins, J. C.** Future of nursing, (exc.) 46: 306
- Nursing must be defined, 48: 622
- Mealer, Gladys A.** Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Legion of Merit award, 46: 883
- Means, Elizabeth Keyser,** 50: Je-26 adv.
- Mears, Bertha W.** Forty-hour week! but how?, 47: 8
- Mears, Frances,** 48: 608
- Clinical teaching in the medical service, 49: 114
- Measles** gamma globulin, iramune globulin, as preventive or therapy, (exc.) 46: 531
- Measles (Towsley), 47: 278; bibliography, 47: 280
- Measurements** See Tests and measurements
- Measuring and recording oral fluid intake** (Dericks), 47: 319
- Mechelynyck, Cecile,** 46: 429
- Medallion of Honor** See Award
- Medals** See Awards
- Mediation board**, Student-faculty, (Vonderheid), 46: 789
- Medical care** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- Health insurance
- Socialized medicine
- Workmen's compensation
- Bibliography on medical care and nursing in medical care* (ANA, NPHN), 49: S-32 adv.
- Community home care program (Cherkasky, Randall), 49: 650, 651
- legislation, federal, pending, 47: 468
- mobile clinic (Kentucky), test run, 49: Mr-16 adv.
- Nation's health; a survey of major plans to meet the health needs of the nation (Roemer), 47: 12
- nurses, provisions for, 47: 462, 587
- pamphlet, 50: F-49 adv.
- Perspectives on nursing (Ginzberg), 47: 474
- research studies, planned, 50: 756
- Medical highlights**, current developments in medicine See annual indexes

- Medical record librarian** See American Association of Medical Record Librarians
- Records**
- Medical records** See Records
- Medical Service Society of America**, Memphis Chapter, scholarships, 47: 641; award, 47: 641
- Medicine and medical nursing** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- Drugs
- Nursing care
- for specific fields of nursing and diseases
- See that subject
- American medical research, past and present* (Shryock), 49: Ap-54 adv.
- As life ebbs (Kasley), 48: 170; bibliography, 48: 173; (comment), 48: Jl-4 adv.
- basal metabolism test, early in day, saves time, 48: 683
- Blakiston's new Gould medical dictionary* (Jones, ed.), 49: N-32 adv.
- blood specimens taken early, time saved, 48: 638
- Burns, Method of treating, (Peterson), 50: 785
- cart, 47: 326
- Chronically ill, Teaching the care of, (exc.) 49: 118
- Clinical teaching in the medical service (Mears), 49: 114
- Clinical use of anticoagulants (Shick), 48: 616
- Common intestinal parasites (Shookhoff), 48: 383
- Commonwealth Fund, book list, 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Cornell conferences on therapy*, vol. 1, (Gold, ed.), (rev.) 47: 204; vol. 3, 49: Je-38 adv.
- courses, Veterans Administration Nursing Service, 47: 499
- Cyclopedic medical dictionary* (Taber, etc.), 49: Je-38 adv.
- Depression, then suicide, 46: 677
- Different outlook on life, care of the chronically ill (Neary), 47: 802
- Drug reactions (Cutting), 48: 166
- Early exercise for the convalescent patient (Covalt), 47: 544
- Fluid balance from the nurse's point of view (Elman), 49: 222; (correction) 49: Je-26 adv.; Measuring and recording oral fluid intake (Dericks), 47: 319
- Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 46: 871
- Having a wonderful time (Troy), 48: 223
- History of medicine* (Mettler), 48: O-48 adv.
- Implications for nursing in rehabilitation (Rusk), 48: 74; bibliography, 48: 76
- Intestinal obstruction (Gale), 48: 486; Nursing care in, (Watson), 48: 489
- Intramuscular injections for children (Wallingler), 48: 112
- Is medical nursing for you? (Sister Mary Florence), 49: 373
- Medical aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle), (exc.) 46: 53
- medical corpsmen See Auxiliary worker
- Medical defense plan, New York City's, (Kogel), 50: 782
- medical economics, *Selected bibliography*, 47: 64
- Medical etymology* (Pepper), 49: N-32 adv.
- Medical highlights; current developments in medicine See annual indexes
- Medical manual* (Feasby), 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Medical missions, conference, 46: 500
- Medical nursing brought up to date (Jensen, Jensen), 46: 539; bibliography, 46: 541
- medical research See Research
- medication, applesauce aids swallowing, 49: 287
- medicine cabinet, portable, for classroom, 48: 495; cards, protected with beeswax, 49: 13; table, portable, 49: 438

MEDICINE AND MEDICAL

NURSING (continued)

- Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation (Jones), 48: 76
- Nursing care can be measured (Schwartz), 48: 149
- nursing profession, collaboration, (L) 47: 418
- Our patients require more care (Binhammer, Loveland, Ellis), 48: 366
- Patient-centered teaching in medical and surgical nursing (Smith), 50: 314
- Physics—and pressure (Flitter), 48: 37
- Positive pressure therapy (Fortune), 47: 108
- Proctologic nursing (Carmel), 48: 626
- Proctoscopy and the nurse (Smith), 48: 232
- progress during the war years, (exc.) 46: 393
- Reviews of medical motion pictures* (AMA), 50: N-31 adv.
- Role of the nurse in medical progress (Bayne-Jones), 50: 601
- Tender loving care (Troy), 48: 748
- turning bed patient, 48: 305
- Medlin, Doris E.**, 47: 54
- Medlin, Roselle M.**
portrait, (group) 50: S-18 adv.
- Medullary nail** (Hacker), 50: 104; bibliography, 50: 106; (correction) 50: 278
- Medwid, Irene**
and Wanda Jaksza: Nursing care in anthrax, 48: 761
- Meehan, Alice R.**, 50: 825
- Meehan, Mary R.**, 48: 129
- Meeker, Vera J.**, 46: 634
- Meeks, Virginia D.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Meenen, Ethel M.**
Coverage by administrative personnel frees evening and night supervisors for nursing, 50: 486
- Our nurses aides and attendants extend nursing service, 49: 87
- Meeting the cost of professional education** (Vreeland), 49: 804
- Meetings**
Hints for convention planners (Scott), 49: 507
- How do you plan meetings? (Hays), 50: 351
- Madame chairman, this is for you (Dickerman), 49: 557
- Megary, Marie**, 50: Mr-22 adv., D-26 adv.
- Megson, Winifred**, 46: 713
- Meharry Medical College** (Nashville, Tenn.), Frances Payne Bolton, Board of Trustees, 49: 611; cancer institute, 50: 130; School of Nursing, degree program, 46: 635; obstetric and pediatric nursing, supplementary, 50: 57
- Mehta, (Mrs.) Hansa Manuhbai**
portrait, (group) 50: 454
- Meier, Anna L.**, 46: 796
- Meier, (Mrs.) August, Jr.**, 47: 645
- Meier, Emma A.**, biography, 50: 255
- Meier, Ida M.**, 48: 674
portrait, (group) 48: 465
- Meisenheimer, Flora Coffelt**, 50: Je-26 adv.
- Meister, Cecilia K.**, 47: 54
- Mejia, Maria Elena Ramos**, 47: 504
- Melander, Inkeri**
portrait, (group) 46: 155
- Melby, Sylvia**, 50: Ag-28 adv.
honorary degree conferred, 47: 708
- Mele, Josephine F.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Melin, Ethel**, 49: My-24 adv.
- Melley, Eleanor**
portrait, (group) 49: 399
- Melling, Richard**
portrait, (group) 50: 761
- Melton, Marian E.**, 49: My-24 adv.
- Membership committee**, Behind the scenes with a successful, (Streadwick), 48: 586
- Memler, Beatrice H.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Memorials See also

- Awards
- Loan funds
- Scholarships
- American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- Bacon Memorial Nurse Fund, Presbyterian Hospital (Chicago), 47: 350
- Cornelia Van Kooy Memorial Trust Fund, 46: 267
- Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (Benito, Tex.) named for Wilma Vinsant O'Shea, 46: 426
- Florence Nightingale International Foundation See that heading
- Frances Ober Rogers, 46: 422
- McIsaac Loan Funds See Loan funds
- Marion Clark Phillips, library, 46: 201; scholarship, 46: 636
- Meriden (Conn.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to library, 47: 261
- National Association of Nurses of Luxembourg, "adopts" grave of U. S. Army nurse, 47: 262
- National Nurses Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., fund drive opened, 46: 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 46: 425
- Nightingale, Florence, chair dedicated to, 46: 490
- Nutting, Mary Adelaide, memorial funds, 48: D-4 adv.
- Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
- St. Louis Hospital School of Nursing (Berlin, N. H.) Alumnae Association, gift to library, 47: 194
- Sally Richards Memorial fund, 48: 194
- Sally Tompkins, by United Daughters of the Confederacy, 46: 880
- Uniontown (Pa.) Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to library, 46: 428
- Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases** (NYC), course, advanced, cancer nursing, 47: 53; fellowship and scholarship fund, 46: 493; 47: 194
- Memory to cherish**, (ed.) 47: 435
- Men and women of good will**, (ed.) 49: 743
- Men nurses**
Alexian Brothers Hospital School of Nursing (St. Louis, Mo.), confers "black bands" on students, 48: 261
- ANA section meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 734; 48: 456; 50: 393
- armed services, activities, (L) 50: Ja-8 adv.; military rank, legislation urged, 47: 146; 49: 429; 50: 680; Men nurses in military service, (Rose), 47: 146
- awards for proficiency, Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 205
- Bronze Star Medal awarded to William F. Fairweather, 46: 138
- Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.), class president, 49: Ap-20 adv.
- educational facilities should be extended, 46: 529; educators appraisal of, 46: 374
- Great Britain, increase, 47: 282; public health appointments, 48: 133
- hospital administration students, (L) 47: 638
- hospital employment of, survey, 46: 112
- instruction, 50: 564
- ICN Congress 1947, 47: 447
- mailing list (ANA), 49: 319
- Men attendant nurses, Outlook for, (Rozon), 49: 762
- Men nurses, (ed.) 48: 354
- Men nurses in Great Britain (Watt), 49: 692
- New York SNA, Men Nurses Section, dissolved, 48: 671; *Survey of men nurses*, 48: 199; (ed.) 48: 354-55

MEN NURSES (continued)

- New Zealand, Society of Registered Male Nurses, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 46: 231; (comment), (L) 46: 705
- Our operating room supervisor is a man (Kemler), 49: 336; (comment) 49: Ag-6 adv., S-4 adv.
- Outlook for men attendant nurses (Rozon), 49: 762
- Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing for Men (Philadelphia), baseball team, 48: 343; student increase, 47: 706
- Polio emergency in Minneapolis; one nurse describes his experience (Skinner), 47: 111
- positions available, VA, 46: 709
- "Psychiatric Aide of the Year," award to Irwin J. Peterson, 50: N-16 adv.
- psychiatric field, (L) 49: Ap-10 adv.
- psychiatric nursing in Veterans Administration hospitals (Charbonneau), 47: 82
- recruitment need, (L) 47: 125
- Richards, Leslie E., award, Man of the Month Club (Philadelphia, Pa.), 49: Ag-18 adv.
- St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., men students admitted, 46: 635
- scholarships, Adelphi College (Garden City, N. Y.), 49: 257
- sleeve emblem for student nurse, 47: 261
- Smith, George, first graduate, first nursing school, Washington, 49: D-12 adv.
- "special merit" award, USPHS, to Francis Ryan, 50: N-16 adv.
- students admitted to schools of nursing, 46: 141, 635; (L) 47: 125, 568, 707, 774, 841; 48: 60, 345, 670; 49: 472; 50: 756; graduated 1946, number, 47: 141, 185; survey report (Bernays), 46: 300
- Why don't men nurses—? (Ruth), 46: 528
- Menalda, Catharina H.**, 47: 276
portrait, 47: 276
- Meningitis**, drug treatment, 49: 701, 702, 703
- Menninger, William C.**
address, (abs.) Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 460
- Opportunities in nursing for a satisfying life, 48: 525
- Menstruation**
Physiology of normal menstruation (film), 49: Je-36 adv.
- surgery for dysmenorrhea, (abs.) 48: Ag-11 adv.
- Mental aspects of illness** See also
- Mental health
- Psychiatric nursing
- accidents, personality causes, (abs.) 49: Jl-12 adv.
- alcoholism, "antabus" treatment, (abs.) 49: Jl-13 adv.
- Allergy, Emotional factors in, (exc.) 50: 348
- Arthritis, atrophic, Patient with, (Holmquist), 49: 302; bibliography, 49: 306
- Bell's palsy, early treatment important, (abs.) 49: Jl-13 adv.
- City child who is ill at home (Robeson), 49: 282
- Dysmenorrhea (Anderson, Reich), 49: 220
- Emotional aspects of maternity care (Corbin), 48: 20
- Emotional factors in surgical nursing (Schoick), 46: 451
- Emotions and tuberculosis, (exc.) 47: 739
- Emotions in tuberculosis (Keill), 47: 601
- Fat and the lean (John), 49: 641
- Feeding the child with cerebral palsy (Abel), 50: 558
- Guest in the house (McClure), 49: 775
- Guiding human misfits* (Adler), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Handicapped nurse (Felder), 49: 155
- headaches, emotional causes, (abs.) 49: My-13 adv.

MENTAL—MICHEL

MENTAL ASPECTS OF

ILLNESS (continued)

- heart disease, effect of emotions, (abs.) 49: F-10 adv.
- Is this part of your antepartal program? (Fitzhugh), 50: 742
- It's different at Rainbow (Bahrenburg, Allen), 49: 366
- Kidney stones (Fleming), 49: 570
- Mealtime in the pediatric department (Hanson, Shaw), 49: 212
- Mental and emotional diseases in which overactivity may be anticipated (table), 47: 98, 99
- Natural childbirth (Corbin), 49: 660
- Nursing and the development of man (Work), 49: 806; bibliography, 49: 808
- Obese individuals need psychotherapy, (exc.) 49: 642
- Patient's viewpoint (McQuillan), 50: 147
- Play for the hospitalized child (Davidson), 49: 138
- Psychological aspects of nursing care for eye patients (Weiss), 50: 218
- Psychological considerations in poliomyelitis care (Seidenfeld), 47: 369
- Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampsel), 46: 853
- Psychosocial and spiritual factors in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 50: 763; bibliography, 50: 766
- Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital (Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 516
- psychotherapy, importance in nursing care, (L) 50: Ja-4 adv.
- Public health nurse and the emotions of pregnancy (NOPHN), 49: 301
- Radiotherapy and the nurse (Best), 50: 140; bibliography, 50: 143
- Raising the cancer patient's morale (Keller), 49: 508
- Religion in nursing practice (Cromwell), 49: 768
- Some values in a continuing orientation program (Perkins), 49: 315
- Speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy (Greene), 49: 153
- "Spoiled child" (Godek), 50: 773
- students, psychological problems, research study, University of Pittsburgh, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
- Visitors are welcome on the pediatric ward (Stevens), 49: 233
- When a breast must be removed (Smith), 50: 335
- When nurses interview patients (Berggarten), 50: 13
- Whooping cough (Kohn, Olson), 50: 723
- Worker with a prosthesis (Henriksen, Wilder), 48: 444; bibliography, 48: 448; (correction) 48: 535
- Mental health** See also
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Mental aspects of illness
- National Association for Mental Health
- Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing
- World Federation for Mental Health
- advanced clinical programs, USPHS grants, 47: 497
- Basic needs of the aged (Newton), 50: 32; bibliography, 50: 35
- California, program expanded, 50: 511
- Child care in a rural area (Cummins), 49: 461
- children, (pamphlets) 50: Mr-46 adv.
- Commonwealth Fund, book list, 49: Ag-38 adv.
- course, University of Colorado School of Nursing, 48: 128
- Descriptive criteria for evaluation of advanced programs of study in psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene (NLNE, NOPHN), 49: 739
- Evaluation of a health program (Huntly), 49: 392
- film, 50: 366
- food, (exc.) 50: 54; Establishing good food

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

MENTAL HEALTH (continued)

- habits (Weng), 50: 155; 50: 157
- Helping the bewildered adolescent (Oed), 50: 298; Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 46: 181; bibliography, 46: 183
- Individual freedoms, (exc.) 50: 370
- Industrial nurse and mental hygiene (Wallick), 46: 233; bibliography, 46: 234
- institute, Kansas SNA, 50: 454
- International Congress on Mental Health, proceedings, 50: J1-27 adv.
- Mental health-clinic, Prince Georges County, Maryland, (exc.) 49: 733
- Mental health program, (exc.) 50: 124
- Mental Hygiene Conference, Report of (NOPHN), 50: 248
- National Institute of Mental Health, established, 49: 570
- National Mental Health Act, and the nurse, (Shalit), 50: 94 See also Legislation, Federal
- New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, funds available, 49: My-34 adv.
- nurse consultants, NOPHN study under way, 47: 259
- Nurse and mental health consultant, functions and qualifications (Public Health Nursing), (reprint) 50: 683
- Nurses support international mental health program, 49: 380
- organizations merge, forming National Association for Mental Health, 50: 756
- pamphlets, 49: 301; 50: Ja-36 adv., F-50 adv., M-46 adv.
- Preventing deafness in children (Proctor), 49: 45
- Psychiatric nurse in the community (Geisel), 49: 23
- Psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene—1900-1948 (NLNE), 49: 739
- Recent emphases in educational practices (Bernard), 47: 243
- Snake pit, (ed.) 49: 2
- Social sciences in nursing education (Mitchell), 50: 179
- Some values in a continuing orientation program (Perkins), 49: 315
- USPHS opens demonstration clinic, 48: 262
- workshops, Illinois, 49: 611
- Mental hospitals** See Hospitals, psychiatric
- Mental nursing** See Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing
- Mental tests** See Tests and Measurements
- Meperidine** See Drugs
- Mercer, Lelah E.**, 46: 798
- Mercer, Ruth Allene**, 50: Je-20 adv.
- Mercupurin** See Drugs
- Mercurial diuretics** See Drugs
- Mercurophylline** See Drugs
- Meredith, Sylvia R.**
- Nurse plays nurse on television, 49: 564
- portrait, (group) 49: 564, 565
- Mereness, Dorothy**, 46: 343
- (book rev.) 46: 360
- Merit system problems** (Fraser), 47: 679
- Merrick, Blanche M.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Merrill, Ann L.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Merrill, Elizabeth Good**
- and P. B. Behnken: Nursing care following prefrontal lobotomy, 49: 431
- Merrill, Isabel**
- and Louise O'Neal: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 46: 520
- Merrill, Jane M.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Merritt, H. Houston**
- Trigeminal neuralgia, 48: 368; (correction) 48: 642
- Merritt, Mary E.**
- Mary Mahoney Medal for Distinguished Service to Nursing and the Community, 49: 741; portrait, (group) 49: 741
- Mersalyl** See Drugs
- Merwin, Dorothy**, 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Mesantoin** See Drugs
- Mesch, Eloween**, 46: 637
- Mescher, Mary**, 46: 499; 48: My-40 adv.
- biography, 50: 255
- portrait, (group) 48: 458
- Messer, Arlene**, 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Messick, Alta F.**, 47: 645
- Messina, Laura R.**, 47: 133
- Messolora, Athena J.**
- portrait, (group) 47: 188
- Mesuse, Frances**, 50: My-34 adv.
- Metabolism test**, early in day, saves time, 48: 683
- Metal poisoning**, control of, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
- Metamucil** See Drugs
- Metaxa, Anna**
- portrait, (group) 46: 639
- Metcalfe, Maxine**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Metcalfe, Thelma K.**, 47: 132
- Methadone hydrochloride** See Drugs
- Methionine** See Drugs
- Methylhomatropine bromide** See Drugs
- Metopon hydrochloride** See Drugs
- Metropolitan Life Insurance Company**
- Drive safely! safe-driving program (Cole, Haupt), 49: 785
- Evaluating the services of the nurse (Reid), (rev.) 49: Ag-38 adv.
- pamphlets, 49: 301
- public health nursing cost study, 47: 773
- Scholarships and leaves for study (Reid), 48: 534
- visiting nurse service, terminated, 50: S-28 adv.
- Mettinger, Ruth**
- portrait, 49: D-14 adv.
- president, Florida Public Health Association, 49: D-14 adv.
- Mettler, Cecilia C.**
- History of medicine, 48: O-48 adv.
- Metycaine** See Drugs
- Metz, Edith A.**, 46: 796
- Metzgar, Margaret E.**, 50: Ja-22 adv.
- Metzker, Amalia L.**, 50: N-22 adv.
- Mewhort, Edith N.**, 50: N-22 adv.
- Insulin therapy cart, 50: 737
- Mexico**
- Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoegerer), 48: 443
- Hospital Latino-Americano School of Nursing, twenty-fifth anniversary, 47: 57
- Mexican Nurses Association, organized, 47: 504; annual meeting, first, (report) 48: N-24 adv.
- Meyer, Adolpha M.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Meyer, Louise Allen**
- (book rev.) 47: 356
- Student government in an affiliate school, 48: 665
- Meyer, Marjorie**, 48: O-32 adv.
- Meyer, Mary**
- honored, 49: 742
- Meyer, Roberta A.**, 46: 713
- Meyer, Vic Delaney**
- portrait, (group) 49: 471
- Meyerowitz, Claire**, 50: 826
- Meyers, Billie E.**
- Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
- portrait, 50: 31
- Meyers, Lois**
- portrait, (group) 50: 695
- Visiting nurse service in industry, 50: 694
- Mezger, Matilda F.**, 49: S-20 adv.
- Michael, Vergie Shoup**, 46: 633
- Michaels, Joseph J.**
- and I. M. Schmitt: How we planned for our affiliating students, 46: 51
- Michalka, Pauline T.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Michel, Doris E.**
- Air Medal award, 46: 497

Michel, Louise

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Michel, Verna Dau, 50: Je-26 adv.**Michelson, Margaret C.**, 47: 842; 49: Jl-22 adv.
MichiganAmerican Veterans Committee, Detroit, nurses chapter organized, (L) 46: 418
Board of Registration of Nurses, foreign nurses take examinations, 49: 813
chronic illness, care, research study, (summary) 50: 193
Community Nursing Bureau (Detroit), 50: 38, 39Detroit Council on Community Nursing activities, 1946, 47: 263
co-operates in forming Michigan Nursing Center Association, 47: 499
history, 49: 348
scholarships, 47: 422
sponsors student enrollment campaign, 47: 35structure revision plan, proposed, 47: 197
Detroit Health Department, public health nurses on the hospital staff, 46: 593
Future Nurses Clubs, state league, formed, 50: 818Grace Hospital (Detroit), forty-four hour week adopted, 47: 128
Harper Hospital (Detroit)forty-four hour week adopted, 47: 128
Group planning of time schedules (Hed-
legard), 49: 629School of Nursing, Alumnae Association,
gift for nursing education, 47: 841;
history, 49: 344-48Health Council, co-operates in student en-
rollment campaign, 47: 35Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing and
Hygiene (Detroit), CARE packages
sent, 48: 539League of Nursing Education, annual meet-
ing, (report) 46: 430; 47: 572; 48:
476; 49: 478; 50: Je-32 adv.
co-operates in forming Michigan Nurs-
ing Center Association, 47: 499history, 49: 348
structure revision plan, proposed, 47: 197
legislation, workmen's compensation, 50:
777, 778Lenawee County Health Department,
founded through efforts of SNA, 47:
218Lystra E. Gretter (Munson), 49: 344
Mental Health Department, child guidance
clinics, 49: 23, 24Michigan's study of nursing, (ed.) 46: 438
Nazareth College Division of Nursing (Kala-
mazoo), established, 50: 508Nursing Center Association, annual meeting,
(report) 49: 478; 50: Je-32 adv.
Burns, Florence Seder, staff associate, 48:
409director appointed, 47: 711
Future nurses clubs in Michigan high
schools, 50: 452grant from Kellogg Foundation, 48: 475
institute on workmen's compensation,
for industrial nurses, 48: 408Laymen's Conference on Nursing, 50: 818
program, 48: 347
proposed, 47: 197; organized, 47: 499
student nurse recruitment program, 49:
242, 244-45Nursing resources and needs in Michigan
(Bixler), (exc.) 46: 438practical nurse, training program, 47: 565
Practical Nurses Association, annual meet-
ing, 49: 478; 50: Je-32 adv.co-operates in forming Michigan Nurs-
ing Center Association, 47: 499
Detroit District, 50: 39survey under way, 48: 411
Practical nurses serve the community (De-
troit), (Dickrager), 50: 38practical nursing schools established, 48:
411; administration program, Wayne
University College of Nursing, 48: 542

MICHIGAN (continued)

South Central League of Nursing Educa-
tion, first meeting, 50: 132Southeastern League of Nursing Education,
courses for foreign nurses, sponsored,
49: 677, 813State Association of Industrial Nurses, or-
ganized, 48: Ag-20 adv.
state hospitals, salary schedule, staff nurses,
48: 192State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(report) 46: 430; 47: 572; 48: 475;
49: 478; 50: Je-32 adv.co-operatives in forming Michigan Nurs-
ing Center Association, 47: 499
Counseling and Placement Service,
Thelma Brewington, 46: 139Detroit District, assistant executive sec-
retary, Linnea Henderson, 49: 325;
Behind the scenes with a successful
membership committee (Stread-
wick), 48: 586; Community Nurs-
ing Bureau, Defeat of a deficit
(Moran), 49: 586; Private Duty
Section, nursing arts advanced
course, 50: 192executive secretary, Hulda Edman, 46:
492; Mary E. McCrary, 46: 136; Jean
Truckey, 50: 321Industrial Nurses Section, institute on
workmen's compensation, 48: 408
Kalamazoo District, meetings improved,
49: 812Lenawee District, achieves county health
department, 47: 218; institute, pre-
mature infant care, 49: 326Muskegon District, scholarships, 48: Jl-
12 adv.personnel policies
institutional nurses, recommendations
adopted, 48: 671public health nurses, recommendations
approved, 47: 423
salaries and personnel policies, adopted,
46: 496practical nurse state association fostered,
47: 429scholarships, 46: 205; 50: 821
special meeting, (report) 47: 58structure revision plan, proposed, 47: 197
State Organization for Public Health Nurs-
ing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 430;
47: 572; 48: 476; 49: 478; 50: Je-32
adv.co-operates in forming Michigan Nurs-
ing Center Association, 47: 499personnel policies, public health nurses,
recommendations approved, 47: 423;
revised recommendations adopted,
49: 610structure revision plan, proposed, 47: 197
student nurse recruitment programs, 46: 565;
49: 242, 244-45; Michigan's student
enrollment program (Curtis), 47: 35Traverse City District Nurses Association,
iron lung exhibit, 48: 801Traverse City State Hospital, psychiatric
nursing affiliate course, 48: 194University of Michigan Hospital, 40-hour
week, 48: 346; personnel policies, 47:
52; School of Nursing, students choose
own uniform, 50: 812Visiting Nurse Association of Detroit,
fiftieth anniversary, 48: 350; history,
49: 347, 348Wayne University, institute, workmen's
compensation, 48: 408; College of Nurs-
ing, industrial nursing program, 48:
542; practical nursing schools, admin-
istration, program, 48: 542; scholar-
ships, 48: 194; obstetric and pediatric
nursing, 49: 324; 50: 319, 821; sup-
plementary clinical courses, 48: 408;
workshop, practical nursing, teaching,
49: 539Women's Hospital (Flint), honors Margaret
E. McLaren, 49: Ap-20 adv.**Mickey, Janice E.**, 48: My-38 adv.; 50: N-22
adv.**Microbiology** See also Book reviews at end of
letter B*Laboratory manual in microbiology* (Long-
ley), 49: Ap-54 adv.
research study, Catholic University of
America, (summary) 49: 613**Microfilm**Ceiling projector aids bedridden hospital
patient, (exc.) 47: 622
records, Alabama Board of Examination and
Registration, 47: 351**Midcentury White House Conference on Chil-
dren and Youth** (O'Connor), 50: 279**Middle East**

UN's helping hand, 49: 619

Middleton, Ruth S., 47: 425**Middlewood, Esther L.**

Why do students drop out? 46: 838

Midwifery SeeAmerican Association of Nurse-
Midwives
Book reviews at end of letter B

Obstetrics and obstetric nursing

Migraine (DeJong), 46: 580; treatment, (abs.)
47: 737**Migrant workers**, Nursing service for, (Henry),
50: 418**Miguel, Celerina Trinos**, 46: 713**Mikulec, Frances R.**

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Mila, Mercedes

portrait, (group) 47: 440

Milbank Fund

grant to National Nursing Council, 46: 817

Miles, J. Virginia, 46: 139

portrait, 46: 202

Miles, Maud A., 46: 59**Milhaupt, Winifred R.**

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61

Military nursing, New status in: Peacetime
opportunities in the Army Nurse Corps
(Blanchfield), 47: 603; Navy Nurse Corps
Reserve Program (Quinn), 47: 605**Military nursing**, Opportunities in, 48: 498**Miller, Adele M.**, 48: 547**Miller, Bernice L.**

Well-leg and well-hip splints, 48: 572

Miller, Beulah E., 49: S-20 adv.**Miller, Cora A.**, 46: 139**Miller, Doris H.**

(book rev.) 50: Mr-44 adv.

Miller, Dorothy W.

portrait, (group) 49: 420

Miller, E. C. L.and W. A. N. Dorland: *American illus-
trated medical dictionary*, 48: O-46 adv.**Miller, Edith E.**, 47: 570; 48: Je-18 adv.

portrait, (group) 50: 50

Miller, Edna M.American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497**Miller, Elvie J.**, 48: 64**Miller, Florence H.**

(book rev.) 46: 147

Miller, Geneva E., 46: 491; 49: Ag-24 adv.**Miller, Hilda**

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Miller, Irene L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201

Miller, Julia M., 48: 55, 202Accreditation in nursing education,
50: 483executive director, NLNE, appointment, 50:
247New horizons for a woman's auxiliary, 49:
381

portrait, 50: 756; (group) 48: 55

secretary, NNAS Board of Review for Basic
Collegiate Programs, 50: 55and R. F. Whitaker: *Harmony will pay*, 47:
621**Miller, Katharine E. F.**, 48: 11; 49: 62

(book rev.) 48: 137

portrait, (group) 46: 217

Why go to the biennial?, 46: 458

MILLER—MISSOURI

- Miller, Lila**
(book rev.) 48: My-56 adv.
- Miller, Mabel M.**
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Miller, Madeline**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Miller, Margaret E.**, 47: 645
and F. M. Wood, Jr.: Combined hospital and clinic service, 48: 786; (comment) 49: Mr-10 adv.
- Miller, Marie S.**, 48: 607
- Miller, Mary Annice**, 50: Je-20 adv.
- Miller, Maxine**, 47: 195
- Miller, Rita E.**, 49: Ap-32 adv.
- Miller, Velma E.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Miller, Vivian L.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Miller, Wilda A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Miller-Abbott tube**, 46: 90, 91; fastening methods (Sheldon), 46: 538
- Milles, Mabel G.**, 50: Mr-20 adv.
- Milligan, Jean B.**, 50: 509
- Mills, Alden B.**
portrait, 49: 269
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 269
- Mills, Eleanor Blei**
Advice to a little sister, 50: 504
- Mills, Elizabeth**, 50: N-22 adv.
- Mills, Freda**
portrait, (group) 48: 165
- Mills, Gertrude**, 46: 137
- Mills, Mary L.**, 46: 799; 48: D-10 adv.
- Mills College** (Oakland, Cal.), combined program with Highland School of Nursing, 49: 401
- Millsap, Juanita G.**
Retropubic prostatectomy: nursing care, 50: 437
- Milosovic, Anne F.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Miner, Grace**, 47: 502
- Mineral oil** See Drugs
- Mineral oil massage**, to relieve itching, 50: 37
- Miniature, Demonstrations in**, (Salas, Neher), 49: 172
- Minnesota**
Abbott Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis), scholarships, 50: 569; students adopt Finnish school, 48: 723
American Red Cross, Arrowhead Chapter, scholarships, 48: 705
Asbury Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis) Alumnae Association, gift to library, 47: 774
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 46: 54
Charles T. Miller Hospital (St. Paul), school of practical nursing, 48: 198
College of St. Scholastica (Duluth), degree program, 49: 62
College of Saint Teresa (Winona), (scholarships), 50: 319
contest, "Miss Student Nurse" chosen, 48: 477
Daughters of the American Revolution, scholarships, 48: 194, 604
Densford, Katharine, honored, 49: My-18 adv.
Hamline University School of Nursing (St. Paul), organized, 49: 812
Health Department, postgraduate education, program, 50: 321
Industrial nurses, Getting nurses out to meetings (McGrath), 50: 524
Kahler Corporation, scholarships, 47: 640
Kahler Hospitals (Rochester), foreign nurses join staff, 47: 779
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 47: 846; 48: 804
curriculum workshop, 47: 642
grant received for curriculum study, 49: 812

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

MINNESOTA (continued)

- institute nursing schools, 47: 642; pediatric nursing, 50: 250
- Rural hospitals attract nurses (Boyle, Larson), 48: 742
workshop, evaluation, 50: 452
- legislation, 48: 314, 316; 50: 721; nurse practice act amended, 47: 423; workmen's compensation, 50: 777, 778
- licensing examination, first, 48: 316
- Marian L. Vannier Scholarship, 46: 636
- Mayo Association, scholarship, 47: 640
- Minneapolis General Hospital, new school of nursing, 48: 408; Part-time nurses can be an asset (Burggren), 49: 681; salaries and hours improved, 47: 128
- Minneapolis schools of nursing, pool teaching facilities, 50: 249
- Minneapolis Student Nurses Council, formed, 50: 187
- Northwestern Hospital (Minneapolis), forty-hour week, 49: Ja-30 adv.; Our new visible card file (McQuaid), 49: 794; School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, gift to library, 47: 774; scholarships, 48: 802; students residence, "piped-in" musical programs, 49: Ja-14 adv.
- nurse registration, annual, 46: 204
- nurse shortage, governor appoints committee to aid, 47: 643
- Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 47: 846; 48: 804
assistant executive secretary, Berdine Thompson, 49: 325; Carolyn Hawkes, 49: 325; Ruth Howe, 49: 325
bargaining agent, 47: 343
Counseling and Placement Service, 47: 472; Ruth V. Johnston, personnel consultant, 46: 264
- District 3, executive secretary and registrar, Lettie A. Christenson, 48: 727; Gwen W. Bilstad, 49: O-14 adv.; institute for private duty nurses, 48: 412
- District 4, poliomyelitis nursing, course, 50: N-26 adv.
- economic security program, improves hours and salaries, 49: 610; Dorothy J. Cole, field representative, 48: D-34 adv.
- general staff nurses section, 47: 192
- personnel policies, agreements signed with hospitals, 48: 728; recommendations adopted, 47: 774, 837
- Polio emergency in Minneapolis (Skinner), 47: 111
recruitment of student nurses, 47: 275
- practical nurse, legislation enacted, 1947, 48: 316; licensure permitted, 47: 423; state association, fostered, 47: 429
- Practical nursing education, Unique venture in, (Densford, Enos), 49: 572
public relations program, 46: 793
- Rochester Child Health Institute, 48: 776-79
- Rural hospitals attract nurses (Boyle, Larson), 48: 742
- St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Rochester) Japanese-American students in, 46: 635; men students enrolled, 46: 635; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, third anniversary, 46: 626
- Sally Richards Memorial Fund, 48: 194
- State Board of Examiners of Nurses
conference with practical nurse school directors, 50: 679; Helen G. Schwarz, nurse education advisor, 46: 136
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 47: 846; 48: 804
- State Student Nurses Association, planned, 47: 832; organized, 48: 538; officers, 50: 754
- Student experience in rural nursing (Densford, Low), 49: 732
- Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist), 46: 16; students comments, 46: 197
- University of Minnesota, ANA public relations program, praised, 48: 260; hospital administration course, 47: 500

MINNESOTA (continued)

- University of Minnesota Center for Continuation Study, conferences, professional counseling and placement (ANA), (report) 49: 320-21; instructors in advanced psychiatric nursing, 50: Je-34 adv.
- University of Minnesota School of Nursing admission qualifications revised, 47: 640
"citizenship" awards, 46: 66
courses, practical nursing, 47: 198; psychiatric nursing, 49: 62; three-year program discontinued, 46: 635
Katharine J. Densford Scholarship, 50: 455
scholarships, 47: 640
students high scholastic rating, 48: 194
Swallen, Jennie, representative, Student Project for Amnesty Among Nations, 49: 57
- Unique venture in practical nursing education (Densford, Enos), 49: 572
- University of Minnesota School of Public Health, psychiatric nursing, advanced course, 49: 62
- Minnear, Wilma H.**, 49: O-20 adv.
- Minto, Luttie E.**, 50: My-26 adv.
- "Minute men" in white** (Ratcliff), 48: 146
- Mirrors in nursing arts practice laboratory**, 49: 83
- Missing persons**
Richman, Bernice Dorothy, 49: D-6 adv.; Schaeffer, Francine Gillespie, 47: 767; Stilson, Laura Wright, 49: Ap-12 adv.; Wells, Roxie, 49: S-4 adv.
- ANA membership for missionary nurses, proposed revision provisions, 46: 732
- conference, (report) 46: 500
- India, survey of hospitals and schools, available, 48: N-24 adv.
- information about, Where to procure, 46: 19
- Mission for samaritans* (Dengel), (rev.) 47: 140
- opportunities, (L) 46: 487
- Mississippi**
Commission on Hospital Care, nursing resources, survey, 48: 728
Fewer schools, but more students (Goode), 49: 665
legislation, 50: 721
Nursing Council for War Service dissolved, 46: 67
State Board of Health
Home care for patients with tuberculosis (Holmes), 48: 501; bibliography, 48: 504
- State League of Nursing Education, organized, 46: 500; 47: 58; 48: 68; 49: 126; 50: 134
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 46: 67; (report) 47: 58; 48: 68; 49: 126; 50: 134
executive secretary, Kate Lou Lord, 46: 136
- Negro nurses eligible for membership, 48: 61
nursing resources, survey, 48: 728
panel discussions, future of nursing, 49: 676
- Tupelo Kiwanis Club, scholarship, 48: 705
- University of Mississippi, institute, nursing trends and progress, 49: 258; Nursing Department, expands program, 50: 454; extension course, 50: 248; scholarships, 50: 248; service to schools of nursing, 50: 248; School of Medicine, Department of Nursing established by legislative action, 48: 729
- Missouri**
Alexian Brothers Hospital School of Nursing (St. Louis), confers "black bands" on students, 48: 261; men student nurses admitted, (L) 47: 125
Baptist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth anniversary, 46: 65
Bryant, Sally J., honored, 48: D-10 adv.
College of St. Teresa (Kansas City), Depart-

MISSOURI (continued)

- ment of Nursing, reorganization, 48: 802
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 47: 846; 49: 66, 815; 50: 822
- geriatrics institutes, 49: 325
- nursing study, in co-operation with SNA and University of Missouri, 48: 247
- legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Nursing needs and resources in Missouri* (SNA, etc.), 49: 764
- St. Louis League of Nursing Education, institute on psychosomatic conditions, 49: Ja-28 adv.
- St. Louis University, Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
- School of Nursing, degree program, 50: 191; cancer nursing, course, 50: 249; loan fund, public health nursing, 50: 319
- St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Kansas City), nurses residence, 46: 205
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 47: 846; 49: 66, 815; 50: 822
- contribution to AOA—UNAC, 48: 347
- Counseling and Placement Service, Lois Heagler, counselor, 46: 139
- district associations, Negro nurses admitted on district basis, 46: 512
- District 2, Bessie Lee Bruce, Board of Directors, 50: 678; executive secretary, Amy Westling Lamar, 48: Je-18 adv.; Negro nurses admitted to membership, 47: 849; Private Duty Section, activities, 47: 778
- District 3, Public Health Nursing Section, institute on social and health aspects of nursing, 48: 266; Trading post in action (Franklin), 49: 761
- District 9, organized, 48: 265
- executive secretary, Marjorie Elmore, 347; resigned, Mary E. Stebbins, 48: 347; assistant, Linnea Henderson, 48: 671; Renilda Hilkmeyer, 49: 812; acting, Anne McKee, 49: 325
- nursing study, 48: 247
- personnel policies, approved, 47: 343
- Trinity Lutheran (Kansas City), scholarships, 48: 705
- University of Missouri, *Nursing needs and resources in Missouri* (SNA, etc.), 49: 764
- University of Missouri, Department of Nursing Education, practical nurse, course, 50: 56; Rural Sociology Department, nursing study, 48: 247
- Washington University (St. Louis), hospital administration course, 47: 500; School of Nursing (St. Louis), advanced psychiatric nursing, program, 50: Je-34 adv.
- Mitch, Anna D., 50: My-32 adv.
- Mitchell, Ella E. portrait, (group) 50: S-18 adv.
- Mitchell, Ellen, 49: Jl-22 adv.; 50: Jl-22 adv.
- Mitchell, H. C. and Eleanor Danca: Streamlining the neurological ward, 47: 598
- Mitchell, Harriet Social sciences in nursing education, 50: 179
- Mitchell, Jean C., 46: 796; 50: My-26 adv.
- Mitchell, Mary A., 46: 796 (book rev.) 47: 718
- "Clean" procedure for formula preparation, 47: 304
- Mitchell, Pomona J., 48: O-32 adv.
- Mitchell, Ruth, 47: 56, 425
- Mitchell, Ruth L., 47: 502
- Mitchell, Verda, 48: Je-20 adv.
- Mitchell, Zetta Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Mites, 47: 617
- Mitlyng, Lydia, 47: 504
- Mitzka, Teska, 50: D-20 adv.

- Mixer, W. Jason portrait, (group) 48: 612
- Mixer, (Mrs.) W. Jason portrait, (group) 48: 612
- Moak, Frances L. Audio-visual materials in the nursing school library, 49: 356; bibliography, 49: 357; (comment) 49: S-6 adv.
- Library recruits students, 48: 653
- Plan for spiritual reading, 49: 769
- Mochring, Mabel, 46: 344
- Moen, Ellen M. American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Moesser, Maxine M., 46: 798; 47: 132
- Moffatt, Alice M., 46: 881
- Moffitt, Elizabeth, 48: D-16 adv.
- Mohler, Margaret L. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Mole, Eleanor W., 49: D-18 adv. and Irene Carn: Continuity of nursing care, 49: 388
- Molinar, Cecilia Oil can's new role, 50: 532
- Moline, Anna Lisa, 46: 198 portrait, (group) 46: 46, 47
- Molsbee, Allie Fay Students give disaster service in Galveston, 47: 414
- Molyneaux, Pauline, 48: Je-18 adv.
- Monaghan, Elizabeth B. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Monahan, Dorothy P., 47: 195; 50: Ag-28 adv.
- Monahan, Genevieve American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Money isn't everything (Manfreda), 47: 80
- Money-making dolls (Cranz), 49: 684
- Mongolism, causes, 48: 41
- Monkey, Vitamins plus, (exc.) 49: 141
- Monkman, Donna M. consultant, Oregon State Board for Examination and Registration of Graduate Nurses, 48: 264 portrait, 48: 264; (group) 50: 403
- Monlux, Irma F., 47: 131
- Mononucleosis, infectious, symptoms, (abs.) 49: Mr-13 adv.
- Montag, Mildred L., 46: 565; 49: Jl-18 adv.; 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Montagriff, Grace J., 50: O-26 adv.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Montana Business and Professional Women's Club (Missoula) scholarship, 47: 422
- Carroll College (Helena), degree program, 47: 260
- Columbus School of Nursing (Great Falls), men students admitted, 48: 670
- Fergus County Medical Society, scholarships, 48: 348
- Gallatin Nursing Council (Bozeman), 48: 754
- legislation, 48: 314; 50: 721; nurse practice act repealed, 47: 423; new act passed, 47: 423; (exc.) 47: 423
- Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved, 46: 67
- Presentation School of Nursing (Miles City), scholarships, 47: 707; Holy Rosary Hospital Unit (Miles City), men students admitted, 48: 345
- St. Joseph's School of Nursing (Lewistown), scholarships, 48: 348
- Sidney Women of the Moose, scholarships, 48: 349
- Sisters of Charity School of Nursing, St. Vincent Unit (Billings), men students admitted, 48: 345
- Soroptimist Club (Great Falls), scholarship, 47: 422
- State College School of Nursing, Gallatin Nursing Council, 48: 754; workshop, 47: 841
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 47: 846; 48: 804; 49: 816

MONTANA (continued)

- organized, 46: 348; program, 46: 348
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 46: 67, 890; 47: 846; 48: 804; 49: 816
- co-operation with non-nurse agencies, 49: 259
- Counseling and Placement Service, Marjorie E. Du Mez, counselor, 46: 342
- executive secretary, Marvel Muriel Lewis, 48: 546; resigned, Anne Zimmerman, 48: 546
- institutes, general and private duty nurses, 49: 478
- personnel practices, institutional nurses, approved, 48: 346
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890
- State Organization of Student Nurses, annual meeting, 48: 804; 49: 816; organized, 48: 187; officers, 50: 754; contest, "Ideal Student Nurse," 48: 477
- Montano, Carmela, 46: 794
- Montaño, Soledad, 48: 65
- Monteith, Mary Colby, 47: 502
- Montgomery, Dolores portrait, (group) 47: 816
- Montgomery, John C. and Genevieve Trainham Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control, 46: 841
- Self-demand feeding for babies, 46: 767
- Montgomery, Mabel, 49: F-20 adv. portrait, 49: F-20 adv.
- Montminy, Claire M., 47: 776
- Moody, Edna S. I'm glad I'm a nurse, 47: 79 portrait, 47: 79
- Mooney, Alice C., 49: Jl-20 adv.; 50: Ap-32 adv.
- Moore, Anna Frances portrait, (group) 48: 466
- Moore, Anna R. (book revs.) 47: 270
- Moore, Daisy R., 47: 569
- Moore, Ellen, 47: 530
- Moore, Ellen Miama, 46: 263
- Moore, Gladys, 49: Ag-24 adv.
- Moore, Hannah, 50: Ap-36 adv.
- Moore, Ila Z., 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Moore, Jean M. Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Moore, Lelia, 48: 63; 50: D-20 adv.
- Moore, Lillian, portrait, (group) 49: 321
- Moore, Miana Ellen portrait, (group) 50: 397
- Moore, Myrtle, 50: O-26 adv.
- Moore, Raleigh, 46: 633
- Moore, Rena D., 49: My-24 adv.
- Moore, Sarah A., 48: 541 assistant director for finance, NOPHN, 46: 59
- Moorefield, Priscilla portrait, (group) 49: 477
- Mooth, Adelma E., 49: O-16 adv.
- Moral character, Can be taught? (exc.) 49: 461
- Morale, general staff nursing, (L) 47: 558; nursing director's rôle, (L) 47: 767
- Morales, Rafaela, 46: 343
- Moran, Elizabeth S. biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.
- Defeat of a deficit, 49: 586
- Moran, Mary A. honored, 49: S-12 adv. portrait, (group) 49: S-12 adv.
- Morehead, Mary L. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Morelli, Theresa portrait, (group) 48: Jl-12 adv.
- Moreschi, Elvira and M. L. Weston: Housekeeping can be therapy, 47: 804
- Morgan, Alberta M., 49: My-22 adv.
- Morgan, Bertha portrait, (group) 49: 257
- Morgan, Della E. executive secretary, Idaho SNA, 48: 605 portrait, 48: 671

MORGAN—NOPHN

- Morgan, Florence E.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Morgan, Margaret**
Pulling strings, 47: 623
- Morgan, Nelle**
portrait, (group) 46: 727
- Morgan, Tirzah M.,** 47: 842; 48: My-32 adv.; 49: N-24 adv.
- Moriarty, Mildred,** 47: 502
- Morison, Luella J.**
Problem check list; its use in student guidance, 47: 248
- Morrissey, Alice B.**
Nursing techniques in rehabilitation, 49: 545
Rehabilitation care for patients, 49: 453
- Morley, Helen**
(book rev.) 47: 508
- Morphine** See Drugs
- Morris, A. Lou,** 46: 633
- Morris, Ernestine**
I learn to teach home nursing, 47: 69
- Morris, Evangeline Hall,** My-28 adv.
portrait, 50: My-28 adv.
- Morris, Helen,** 47: 195
- Morris, Katherine D.,** 47: 844
- Morris, Mary Jane,** 48: 608
- Morris, Maxine Gennette**
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 31
portrait, 50: 31
- Morris, Veronica,** 48: 196
- Morrison, Margaret C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Morrison, Myona,** 47: 710
- Morrison, Ruth MacIntyre,** 46: 711
- Morrissey, Alice B.**
(book rev.) 50: Ja-32 adv.
Psychosocial and spiritual factors in rehabilitation, 50: 763; bibliography, 50: 766
- Morrow, Dorothy Jackson**
Research in poliomyelitis, 47: 525
- Morrow, Edna O.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Morrow, Iva M.,** 46: 58
- Morrow, Marjorie G.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Morrow, Rose**
Air Medal award, 46: 345
- Morse, Dorothy,** 48: 261
- Morse, Ellen,** 49: N-22 adv.
Childhood mortality from rheumatic fever and heart diseases (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: Ap-52 adv.
- Mortality**
children, (abs.) 47: 609; infant, decreasing, (exc.) 47: 813; 48: 363; Denver (Colo.), problem studied, 48: 222-23
maternal, decreasing, (exc.) 47: 813
World Wars I and II, comparative data, 47: 141
young adult, decrease, (abs.) 48: N-10 adv.
- Morton, Mary,** 46: 58
- Morton, Rebecca Emery**
Extending our library facilities, 46: 157
- Morton, Thomas H.**
Why teach physics to nurses?, 46: 186
- Moseley, Eugenia L.**
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Moseley, Kattie Mae,** 46: 198
- Moseley, Margaret V.,** 48: 608; 49: D-22 adv.
- Mosemann, Orpah,** 47: 842
- Moser, Elizabeth,** 47: 776
- Moser, George C.,** 46: 198
- Moser, Lois**
portrait, (group) 50: 576
- Moser, Louise C.,** 46: 198; 49: D-22 adv.
- Moser, Ruth K.,** 46: 491
- Mosher, Helen E.,** 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Moskopp, Mary Elizabeth,** 48: D-26 adv.; 49: Ag-26 adv.; 50: D-30 adv.
and Jane Sloan: Nursing care for the amputee, 50: 550
- Moskowitz, Yetta**
Air Medal award, 46: 426

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Mosquitoes,** control of, 47: 615; malaria control program, Tennessee Valley, 46: 282
- Moss, Georgie E.,** 47: 133; 49: Ja-18 adv.
- Moteki, Ruth**
portrait, (group) 49: 471
- Mother,** class of '16, to her daughter, '51 (Sel-leck), 49: 396
- Motion pictures** See Films
- Motion sickness,** dramamine treatment, 50: 26
- Motoch, Eugenia C.**
and M. W. Hall: Know St. Luke's; the staff education program at St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, 47: 296
- Mott, Frederick D.**
Public health program for rural areas, 46: 554
- Moubray, M. Ruth,** 46: 138; 48: 269
biography, 50: 254
executive secretary, Maryland SNA, 46: 59
portrait, 46: 59, 202; (group) 49: 321
- Moulle, Juliet,** 50: D-26 adv.
- Mount, Alys Meeuwse,** 48: My-32 adv.
- Moura, Ocimara**
portrait, (group) 47: 363
- Mouth**
Cleft lip repair, Nursing care in, (Post, Mason), 48: 768
gag, covering, 50: 712
Mouthwash, (exc.) 47: 543
- Mouw, Mildred**
(book rev.) 49: Ap-42 adv.
and Laura Weyrick: Community plans for the health of its children, 48: 776; bibliography, 48: 779
- Movies for your meetings** (ANA), 49: 177
- Mowery, Janet,** 49: D-20 adv.
(book rev.) 49: N-32 adv.
- Moyer, Esther L.,** 48: D-16 adv.
- Mramor, Juel S.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
Legion of Merit award, 46: 274
- Mrs. Chase goes to China** (Poole), 48: 797
- Mudge, Janet A.,** 47: 842
- Muehlhauser, Florence,** 49: Ja-18 adv.
- Mueller, Clara L.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 201
- Muench, Genevieve J.,** 46: 567
- Mulack, Gerda M.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Mulford, J. K.,** 50: 596
- Mullane, Katherine F.,** 47: 502
- Mullen, Edna V.,** 46: 60
- Mullen, Rosaleen,** 48: D-18 adv.
- Muller, Isabelle M.,** 47: 775
- Muller, Theresa G.**
(book rev.) 46: 275; 49: D-30 adv.
- Mullin, Bernadette,** 47: 502
- Mullins, Elise**
Ruptured appendix with peritonitis, 49: 672
Multiphasic screening, (exc.) 50: 176
- Multiple sclerosis** See also National Multiple Sclerosis Society
diet, effects, (abs.) 50: Mr-12 adv.
Multiple sclerosis (Fritz, Wolf), 47: 519
Personal account (Boyce), 47: 522
prevention and treatment, research essential, (abs.) 49: J1-12 adv.
- Mumford, Eleanor W.,** 47: 842; 50: S-22 adv.
- Mumps** (Rambar), 48: 86
- Munds, Columbia,** 47: 501
- Munier, Joseph D.**
Priest speaks on economic security, 50: 641
- Munn, Thelma,** 46: 798
portrait, (group) 48: 262
- Munroe, Ruth,** 47: 647
- Munson, Barbara A.**
(book rev.) 47: 203
- Munson, Helen W.,** 48: O-26 adv.
(book rev.) 50: Ja-32 adv.
Equipment for the nursing school library, 48: 791; bibliography, 48: 795
Linda Richards, 48: 551; bibliography, 48: 555
Lystra E. Gretter, 49: 344
portrait, 47: 144; 50: 594

- MUNSON, HELEN W. (continued)**
resigned, associate editor, *AJN*, 47: 50
and Katharine DeWitt: *Journal's* first fifty years, 50: 590
- Murchison, Irene,** 48: 802
portrait, (group) 50: 50
resigned, executive secretary Colorado SNA, 46: 633
- Murchison, Lucia**
and H. H. Hough: Care of premature babies in South Carolina, 46: 846
- Murdie, Ella Mae,** 47: 708
- Murdoch, Jessie L.,** 48: 129; 50: O-26 adv.
- Murdoch, Petra Y.**
Air travel for patients, 50: 24
- Murdock, T. P.**
Physician's viewpoint, 49: 439
- Murfree, Frances**
portrait, (group) 49: 257
- Murolo, Romana,** 50: D-30 adv.
- Murphy, Anne M.,** 48: 197
- Murphy, Anne Mary,** 50: N-22 adv.
- Murphy, Doris L.,** 48: My-32 adv.
- Murphy, Jeanne S.,** 47: 844
- Murphy, Margaret A.,** 50: J1-16 adv.
- Murphy, Marion L.,** 47: 709
- Murr, Juanita,** 46: 714
- Murray, Ethel Rhodes,** 48: O-26 adv.
- Murray, Flora**
comment on article by Bernays, (L) 46: 705
- Murray, Janice**
portrait, (group) 47: 641
- Murray, Lorena J.,** 46: 262, 715
- Murray, Marguerite,** 46: 137
(book rev.) 46: 508
- Murray, Minnie,** 46: 343
- Murray, Pauline,** 46: 499
- Murray-Pepper-Morse Education bill** See Legislation, Federal
- Murry, Ruth Neil,** 49: 609; portrait, 50: 229
- Muse, Maude B.**
Group dynamics in education, 50: 238
- Mushrooms,** vitamin content of canned and cooked mushrooms, (exc.) 47: 163
- Muslin to metal** (Bindel), 48: 699; (comment) 49: F-4 adv.
- Musser, May B.**
portrait, (group) 46: 891
- Musson, Dame Ellen**
portrait, 47: 189; (group) 47: 363, 440, 448; 48: 729; 50: 616
(quote), presentation address, gift to U. S. nurses, 49: Mr-16 adv.
- Mustard, Alice Isabel**
Group nursing, 49: 647
portrait, (group) 49: 321
- Myanesin** See Drugs
- Myasthenia gravis,** thymectomy for, (abs.) 48: N-11 adv.
- Myers, J. A.**
and R. E. Boynton and H. S. Diehl: Prevention of tuberculosis among students of nursing, 47: 661; charts, 47: 662-64; bibliography, 47: 665
- Myers, Janes B.,** 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Myers, Mary E.**
commendation for meritorious service, 46: 711
- Myers, Nancy,** 48: N-16 adv.
(book rev.) 49: F-38 adv.
and Margaret Barnett: Nursing care of women with carcinoma of the reproductive organs, 49: 80
- Myocardial** See Heart

N

- NACGN** See National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
- NIB** See Nursing Information Bureau
- NLNE** See National League of Nursing Education
- NOPHN** See National Organization for Public Health Nursing

NSRB See National Security Resources Board

Nadeau, Margaret M.
Air Medal award, 46: 497

Naecker, Mary Jane, D-20 adv.
portrait, 50: D-20 adv.

Nacs, Estelle B., 49: Ap-24 adv.

Naffziger, Howard C.
report of committee to Clinical Congress, American College of Surgeons, (abs.) 47: 141

Nagle, Denzil J., 49: F-24 adv.

Nagle, Richard A.
Roman Catholic faith; the patient's spiritual needs, 50: 65

Nahm, Helen
director, National Nursing Accrediting Service, 50: 55
portrait, (group) 50: 50
and D. M. Smith, R. E. Hunter: Evaluating student progress in clinical experience, (chart) 50: 309

Nail, Medullary, (Hacker), 50: 104; bibliography, 50: 106

Nail lacquer, harmful type, (abs.) 48: N-11 adv.

Nanisi, Andi, portrait, (group) 47: 374

Nara, Ana J.
portrait, (group) 49: 127

Naramore, Margaret
Faculty-student co-operative government (ANA Biennial, symposium), 48: 599

Naranick, Claudia Stewart
Overactive patient, 47: 97

Narcotics See Drugs

Nash, C. Stewart
Artificial aids to hearing, 46: 762

Nash, Frances L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344

Nash, Leslie B., 48: 197

Nash, Martha E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344

Naske, Florence, 49: Ja-18 adv.

National Academy of Nurses
proposed, Structure study, 46: 651; ANA analysis, summary report, 47: 512

National Advertising Council
student nurse recruitment program, in cooperation with American Hospital Association, (ed.) 47: 207
organization, 49: 333; conferences, 49: 334; federal legislation sponsored, 49: 334

National Advisory Mental Hygiene Council, scholarships in psychiatric nursing, 47: 263

National Association for Mental Health
founded through merger of organizations, 50: 756

National Association for Nursery Education
Guide for nursery school experience, 48: 48

National Association for Practical Nurse Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 500; 47: 428; 49: 541; 50: 511
accrediting program, 47: 700
Approved schools of practical nursing, 50: 758
Michigan, practical nurse training program, 47: 565
officers elected, 47: 428
poliomyelitis course for practical nurses, 46: 421
practical nurse, defined, 46: 267
Practical nurse in a general hospital, 47: 712
Practical nurses and auxiliary workers for the care of the sick, 47: 432
Preparation of the practical nurse (Thompson), 49: 230
publications, 50: F-50 adv.
state associations for practical nurses fostered, 47: 429
study of practical nurse service in hospitals, 46: 884

National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses See also National Nursing Organizations
anniversary, fortieth, 48: N-26 adv.
biennial convention, (report) 47: 571; 49: 741

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLORED GRADUATE NURSES, (continued)

Carter, Edith, honored, 49: Ja-30 adv.
commendation to Alida Cooley Dailey, 46: 568

Committee on Careers in Nursing See that heading

conference sponsored by, 48: 125

Four decades of service, 49: Mr-38 adv.

Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing, sponsored, 46: 710

high school students, guests in recruitment program, 48: 344

Joint Board of Directors, organized, 49: 129

Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service See Committee on Community Nursing Service

Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security See Committee on Nursing in National Security

Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services See Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Service

Joint Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities See National Nursing Accrediting Service

Meeting, 1947, announcement, 47: 343
membership drive, 48: 603

Morris, Cassia A., obituary, 47: 649

NACGN—four decades of service, 48: N-26 adv.

National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services See that heading

purposes, 47: 577; program, 49: 240

radio broadcast, *Brown women in white*, 49: Je-14 adv.

recruitment program, 48: 344

regional conferences, (report) 46: 500, 887

Staupers, Mabel K., resigned, executive secretary, 46: 568

Structure Committee See National Nursing Organizations

student recruitment conference with Madam Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit, 48: 59

Vessells, Alma, executive secretary, 46: 568

Virgin Islands Nurses Association, affiliation, 50: 134

Your career in nursing, recruitment of Negro students, 48: 192

National Association of Foreign Student Advisers, annual meeting, 49: 398

National Association of Foreign Student Advisers
ANA, member of, 48: 670

National Association of Schools of Nursing, proposed, 46: 739

National Auxiliary of United Spanish War Veterans, scholarships, 47: 707

National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc.
Mental hospital: a guide for the citizen (Stern, Hamilton), (rev.) 49: F-34 adv.
mergers to form new organization, 50: 756
pamphlets, 49: 301

National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services
Bridgman, Margaret, appointment, 49: 808

Manley, Mary Ellen, chairman, 49: 538

NCINS reports (Sheahan), 50: 350

National planning for nursing and nursing education (Goodale), 49: 529

nursing education, survey (League letter, No. 17), 49: 538

organization chart, 50: 795

Program for the improvement of nursing services (Sheahan), 50: 794

Subcommittee on School Data Analysis
Interim classification of schools, (ed.) 49: 679

Interim classification of schools of nursing offering basic programs (1949), (ed.) 49: 615, 630, 636, 679; (listing by state) 49: N-34 adv.; corrections and additions, 49: 802

Interim classification of schools of nursing offering basic programs (1949)

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF NURSING SERVICES (continued)

institute, Pennsylvania SNA, District 5, 50: 132

Nursing schools at the mid-century, 50: 508, 561

School data survey, returns successful, 49: 544; (report) 49: 636

School data survey methods (Sheahan), 49: 719

National Committee on Careers in Nursing See Committee on Careers in Nursing

National Conference for Mobilization of Education, 50: 691

National Conference on Cerebral Palsy, first, 49: 92

National Conference on Family Life
Highlights of the National Conference on Family Life, 48: D-46 adv.; (meetings) 49: Mr-38 adv.

National Council of Jewish Women (Bayonne, N. J.), loan fund, 49: 258

National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, fellowship for Chinese nurse, 48: 133

National Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses, organized, 49: 541

National Film Board of Canada, catalog, 47: 434

National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.
anniversary, tenth, 48: 410
conference, education of hospitalized children, 48: 349

fellowships, advanced physics applied to orthopedic nursing, 47: 194; health education, 46: 349; 48: 132

grants: to ANA professional nurse survey, 49: 538; demonstration of integrating orthopedic nursing principles in basic nursing, 47: 53

Dillard University (New Orleans, La.), 49: 401; nursing organizations, 49: 538; public health and orthopedic nursing advisory services, 46: 565

USPHS, fellowships, 48: 195; Western Reserve University, 48: 542

International Poliomyelitis Conference, First, 48: 132

member, National Health Council, 49: My-34 adv.

National Foundation and nursing in epidemics (Maloy), 48: 419

Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient, 48: 541

On our own (film) 49: Je-36 adv.

Orthopedic nursing scholarship program is terminated (Olmsted), 49: 486

poliomyelitis, courses, practical nurses, 46: 421; teachers, 47: 321; nursing technicians, institutes, 46: 636

poliomyelitis epidemics, 46: 690; nurses employment practices adopted, 47: 563; recruitment of nurses, financed, 47: 110; nurse co-ordinators requested, 49: 398; Red Cross, number, 49: 611

Recruiting nurses for poliomyelitis service, 50: 407

Recruitment of nurses for polio patients (Maloy), 49: 452

scholarships: awarded, (correction) 48: 133; medical record librarians, 46: 794; orthopedic nursing, 46: 203, 429, 565; awards, 46: 203; 47: 707; number awarded since 1940, 46: 429

National Health Act See Legislation, Federal

National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc., members, number, 47: 351
pension plan, 46: 601; hospital employees included, 46: 602
report, 46: 793

National Health Assembly (ed.) 48: 353

America's health: a report to the nation, 50: F-45 adv.

Health is everybody's business, (report) 48: 404

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING

EDUCATION (continued)

- McDonald, Ida M., resigned, 47: 131
- Manual for teaching dietetics to student nurses* (with American Dietetic Association), 50: Ja-32 adv.
- Mayo, Adelaide A., resigned, executive director, 50: 247, 751; tribute, 751
- Measurement and Guidance, Department of, achievement tests, 46: 410, 695; 47: 481; Interpretation of scores on the achievement tests, 49: 669; New achievement test series, 49: 601; new report form, 49: 399
- Bishop, Ruth, director, 50: 507
- Brooks, Esther, appointment, 48: 801
- cumulative record form of standardized test results, 47: 329
- Fuerst, Elinor V., appointment, 48: 801; test editor, 49: 607, 675
- functions, 48: 247
- Information about NLNE tests, 46: 252
- International aspects of the testing program (Kemble), 49: 113
- Kemble, Elizabeth L., director, resigns, 50: 247
- Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on, becomes Measurement and Educational Guidance, Department of, 46: 877
- Measurement and Educational Guidance, Department of, becomes Measurement and Guidance, Department of, 47: 757
- practical nurses, test services, 49: 603; 50: 567; students, achievement tests, 50: 191; (correction) 50: 318
- Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Kemble), 47: 327
- Pre-nursing and guidance test service users, 49: 534
- Pre-nursing and guidance tests scheduled, 46: 410
- retests for nursing school applicants, 47: 562
- Special percentiles—graduate nurse qualifying examination, (table) 50: 808
- State Board Test Pool
- Four national nursing test services, 49: 246
- Illinois joins, 49: 399
- New State Board Test Pool Series, 49: 668*
- Practical nurse competency test available, 46: 695
- profile cards available, 46: 206
- profile report, 46: 494
- recommendations, state board of nurse examiners conference, 46: 888
- report, 49: 607
- reports on individual nurses, 46: 494; profile report, 46: 494
- State Board Test Pool examinations (Kemble, Spaney), 47: 552
- student, nursing attitude study progressing, 47: 830
- Studying students or testing teachers? (Kemble, Spaney), 47: 481
- Test service, 47: 510, 829; types, 49: 4; first year student nurses, 46: 494; test battery, revised, 47: 829; pre-nursing test battery, change, 50: 247; test schedule released, 48: 261; 50: 56
- Test of basic nursing*, withdrawn, 47: 829
- Who writes the League's tests? (Fuerst), 49: 183
- workshop, 49: 607; evaluation, 49: 603, 729; 50: 609
- membership, additional provision, 46: 737; number, 49: 738; 50: 6; qualifications, 48: 247; transfers, 49: 474
- Mental Health Assembly, representative at, 50: 507
- Miller, Julia M., executive director, appointed, 50: 247
- NIB dissolved and some functions reallocated, (ed.) 48: 139

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING

EDUCATION (continued)

- National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services See that heading
- National Committee on Careers in Nursing See Committee on Careers in Nursing
- 1949 roundup, 50: 4
- nursing education, cost, panel discussion at annual convention, 47: 37
- Nursing education for public service, (convention report) 47: 749
- Nursing of the sick—1893* (Hampton), 49: 199; (rev.) 49: Ap-52 adv.
- Nursing School Library, Committee on the
- Books suggested for libraries in schools of nursing*, 48: Jl-36 adv.
- consultant service offered to nursing libraries, 46: 876
- Manual for the nursing school library*, 47: 508
- officers, 46: 355, 419, 746; 47: 191, 265, 706, 757; 48: 201, 466; 49: 191, Ap-30 adv.; 50: 402, Mr-26 adv.
- organization and functions, 48: 246-49
- Organization, control, and administration of nursing education, 50: 241
- Orthopedic nursing scholarship program is terminated (Olmsted), 49: 486
- orthopedic scholarship awards, 46: 203
- Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
- platform, adopted by Board of Directors, 47: 247
- Postgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Committee on
- advanced clinical courses and programs, 47: 114
- basic assumptions, (exc.) (ed.) 47: 2
- functions, 48: 248
- Proposed courses, advanced maternity nursing, 46: 859; orthopedic nursing, 47: 177; outline of course, 47: 178-84; tuberculosis nursing, 46: 332
- Subcommittee on Orthopedic Nursing, progress report, 47: 177
- Practical Nurse Education, Committee on, (ed.) 49: 199
- Practical nurse education, manual for state and local Leagues*, 49: 257; part II, available, 49: 474; (rev.) 49: Je-36 adv.
- Practical nurses and auxiliary workers for the care of the sick*, 47: 432
- Principles for organization (Committee on the Structure of National Nursing Organizations), 48: 403
- Principles on organization, control, and administration of nursing education, 50: 396; Some questions and answers, 50: 395
- Professional education for the nursing of the future; progress report, National Nursing Council, study of schools of nursing (Brown), 47: 820
- projects, 1947, summary, (ed.) 48: 1, 2, 3
- Psychiatric Nursing Committee on See also Curriculum, Committee on above
- Psychiatry and allied subjects*, bibliography, 46: 724
- Teaching aids for clinical instructors, 48: 664
- Psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene—1900-1948*, 49: 739
- psychiatric nursing, study, under way, 48: 260; questionnaire, 50: 247; report available, 50: 677
- purposes, 47: 577; and program, 49: 240
- Quereau, Clara, resigned, 47: 772
- Records, Committee on
- Procedure for establishing an affiliation*, (affiliation records available), 47: 699
- representation at organization meetings, 49: 738
- Services to School, Department of, organized, 49: 602
- Sleeper, Ruth, retiring president, (ed.) 48: 414

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING

EDUCATION (continued)

- State-accredited schools of nursing*, 1946, 46: 848; revision, 47: 129; supplement, 48: 251; supplement, 1949, 49: 322
- State approved schools of nursing*, 1950, under way, 50: 125; available, 50: 750
- State-approved schools—1950 (Taylor), 50: 750
- State Board Test Pool See Measurement and Guidance, Department of, above
- State boards consider the future, 49: 327
- state boards of nurse examiners, conference, sponsors, 47: 836
- Statement of principles relating to nursing education, revisions drafted*, 50: 190
- Structure Committee See National Nursing Organizations
- Student recruitment is under way, 49: 242
- Studies, Department of
- Educational qualifications, 48: 250; (correction), 48: 535; 49: 390
- Educational qualifications of first-year students in 1946, 47: 246
- functions, 48: 246-47
- General staff nurses, 48: 400; number in hospitals associated with schools of nursing, 48: 400
- Graduate nurses enrolled in colleges and universities, 49: 181; (tables) 49: 181-82
- Graduations and withdrawals—class of 1945, 46: 251; 1946, 47: 185; 1947, 48: 52; 1948, 49: 182; 1949, 50: 243
- More about clinical facilities, 48: 50
- Organizational control of schools of nursing offering basic professional programs, 47: 116
- pediatric nursing study, 47: 129, 581
- Practical nursing schools, questionnaire, Some data from, 49: 604
- Requirements for admission to schools of nursing, 47: 331
- Seventy-seven university controlled or college controlled schools, 48: 524
- Shortening the program, 48: 788
- Student admissions, 1946, 47: 45; 1947, 47: 830; 1948, 48: 604, 659, 801; 49: 56; 1949, 50: 48
- Student enrollment, 47: 489; 1948, 48: 340; 1949, 49: 394
- Student experience in various clinical areas, 47: 825
- Students' hours of practice per week, (tables) 48: 184
- Study of nursing service*, (ed.) 48: 481; 541; (L) 48: O-4 adv.
- Study of pediatric nursing*, (ed.) 48: 2; (rev.) 48: 136
- Their education—students admitted in 1945, 46: 188
- Tuition and other fees and allowances, 47: 408
- Withdrawal of students, 48: 592; report on study, 48: 116; 49: 248; 50: 184
- and R. G. Taylor: Find the children! 46: 124
- and U. S. Children's Bureau pediatric nursing survey at New York Hospital, 47: 129, 581
- UNESCO conference, representation, 49: 399
- Visual aids for use in schools of nursing*, 47: 773
- Vocational Guidance, Committee on
- functions, 48: 248-49
- Guidance programs for schools of nursing*, (rev.) 47: 652
- Handbook for career counselors on the profession of nursing*, 48: 339
- Handbook on the nursing profession for career counselors*, 48: 248
- Suggestions for counselors of professional nurses, 48: 252
- voting by mail approved, 46: 737
- What do you know about professional nursing organizations?* (Connecticut SNA), 49: 540

NATIONAL

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING

- EDUCATION (*continued*)
 White House Conference on Children and Youth, representative, 50: 318
 Who shall pay for nursing education? (panel discussion), 47: 37
National Leprosarium (Carville, La.), leprosy treatment, 47: 84, 86; case study, 47: 86
National Mental Health Act See Legislation, Federal
National Mental Health Foundation
 awards for psychiatric aides, 47: 566
 merges to form new organizations, 50: 756
National Mental Health Foundation
Psychiatric Aid, (periodical) 46: 436
National Military Establishment, 48: 766
National Multiple Sclerosis Society
 prevention and treatment, research program under way, (abs.) 49: 11-12 adv.
National Nurses Memorial Building (Washington, D. C.)
 fund drive opened, 46: 201; contributions for memorial rooms, 46: 425
National Nursing Accrediting Service
 Accreditation in nursing education (Miller), 50: 483
 boards of review, approved, 49: 810
 director, Helen Nahm, 50: 55
 Educational programs in nursing approved by the National Nursing Accrediting Service—1950, 50: 114; (additions) 50: 373
 Goff, Hazel A., secretary, Board of Review for Basic Non-collegiate Programs, 50: 55
 Joint Committee of the Six National Nursing Organizations on the Unification of Accrediting Activities, (ed.) 48: 676
 Looking at the record, (ed.) 50: 2
 Lyons, Veronica, chairman, Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities, 50: 55
Manual of accrediting educational programs in nursing, 49: 446, 810; 50: 4; (rev.) 50: Ja-30 adv.
 Miller, Julia M., secretary, Board of Review for Basic Collegiate Programs, 50: 55
 National accrediting, 49: 446
National Nursing Accrediting Service (Petty), 49: 362
 1949 roundup, 50: 4
 organization plan adopted, (ed.) 49: 129; plans, 49: 4; staff, 49: 363
 Petty, Lucile, resigned, chairman, Joint Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities, 49: 737
 programs of nursing education approved, (ed.) 49: 615
 Programs of nursing education approved by the National Nursing Accrediting Service 1949, 49: 631
 We hail an important "first" (Petty), 49: 630
 work conferences, 49: 738
National Nursing Center
 proposed, 46: 658; (chart) 46: 653
National Nursing Council, Inc. See also National Nursing Council for War Service
 achievement, 46: 816; acknowledgments, 48: 758; activities, 46: 64, 816; limited future activities, 46: 876
 Brown, Esther Lucile, director, schools of nursing study, 47: 274, 342, 419, 750, 751, 820
 Brown report See Brown report
 Careers in Nursing, Committee on, becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, autonomous committee, 46: 807; 47: 341
 formerly Nurse Recruitment, Committee on, 46: 349
 program, 46: 349
 recruitment: appeal to college presidents, 46: 565; committee appointed, to cooperate with AHA and NIB program, (ed.) 47: 207

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL, INC.

- (*continued*)
 student admissions, goal, 46: 263
 committee programs transferred to member agencies, 46: 876
 conferences on nursing education, 47: 773
 Davis, Marjorie B., executive secretary, 47: 128
 Economic status of registered professional nurses, 1946-47 (U. S. Department of Labor), (ed.) 48: 549 (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.
 executive secretary appointed, Marjorie B. Davis, 47: 128; resigned, Elmira B. Wickenden, 47: 128
 federal aid to nursing education advocated, 46: 265
 financial aid, amount, 46: 817
 history, under way, 48: 758
 Interests, Committee of, national accreditation, recommendations, 46: 739
National Nursing Planning Committee
 Comprehensive program for nationwide action in the field of nursing, progress report, 46: 204; reviewed, 47: 758
 continuation, 46: 64
 Negro institutions, joint meeting for administrators, 46: 351
 Nurse Recruitment, Committee on, becomes Committee on Careers in Nursing, 46: 349
 student nurse recruitment, 46: 263
 nursing education policy, 46: 265
 officers and directors, 46: 266
 report, 46: 816
 School study See Brown report
 Socio-economic study, ANA participation, 46: 628; preliminary report, 47: 259; preliminary summary, 47: 456; (correction) 47: 528
 Economic status of private duty and general staff nurses, 47: 669
 Economic status of public health nurses, 47: 585
 Economic status of the nursing profession, 47: 456
 Statistical Research Committee on, report on nursing needs, 46: 708
 Tasks accomplished; final report, (Nelson), 48: 756
 termination, 47: 3; 48: 669; (ed.) 48: 609
Thousand think together See Brown report
 Two projects of the National Nursing Council, (ed.) 47: 273
 Tucker, Katharine, chairman, committee on finance, 46: 64
 Wickenden, Elmira B., resigned, executive secretary, 47: 128
 Year of sowing (Sleeper), report of the president, NLNE, May 1948, 48: 392
National Nursing Council for War Service
 See also National Nursing Council
 U. S. S. "Higbee" battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 46: 60
 and Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing: *Guide for the organization of collegiate schools of nursing*, 46: 804
National Nursing Organizations See also names of organizations
 activities, 1946, (ed.) 47: 3; summary, 1948, 49: 3, 4
 boards of directors, meeting, (ed.) 49: 129
 curriculum conference, 50: 56
 foreign student aid in U. S., conference, 48: 672
 Joint Board of Directors
 chairman, Elizabeth Bixler, 50: 55
 Committee on Careers in Nursing See Committee on Careers in Nursing
 Committee on Community Nursing Service See Committee on Community Nursing Service
 Committee on Nursing in National Security See Committee on Nursing in National Security

NATIONAL NURSING ORGANIZATIONS

- (*continued*)
 Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services See Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
 Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities See National Nursing Accrediting Service
 Joint Board considers structure, (ed.) 50: 135
 National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services See National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services
 National Nursing Accrediting Service See National Nursing Accrediting Service
 officers elected, 50: 189
 organized, (ed.) 49: 129; organization chart, 50: 206
 recommendations, 50: 189
 Recommendations on practical nursing, 50: 355
 Reviewing Committee, meeting, 49: 257
 Steering Committee, designated as Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security, 50: 803
 Structure Committee See Structure, Committee on the below
 joint projects, 49: 3, 4
 members, percentage for several countries, 47: 359
 National security program, Nursing organizations plan for nursing in the, 50: 803
 1949 roundup, 50: 4
 Nursing—and its organizations, (ed.) 49: 197
 Nursing in transition, 49: 3
 Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
 purposes and programs, 49: 239-41
 Structure of national organizations and the International Council of Nurses, (report, Pearl McIver), 49: 635
 Structure, Committee on the
 analysis report, 47: 511; recommendation accepted by ANA House of Delegates, (ed.) 47: 653; financing plan, 48: 11
Handbook on the structure of organized nursing 1949, 49: 236, 241, 370, 637, 813
 Hilbert, Hortense, chairman, 48: 10, 11; 49: 62; consultant, 49: 637
 Joint Board considers structure, (ed.) 50: 135
 Major, Marjory B., secretary, 46: 169, 198
 meeting, (report) 49: 61; with boards of directors, (ed.) 49: 129
 NLNE, representatives, 46: 877
New horizons in nursing, 50: Je-40 adv.
News letter, to replace *Workshop guides*, 48: 127; first issue, 48: 344; 48: 669; 49: 370
 1949 roundup, 50: 6
 officers, 48: 10, 11; 49: 62
 plans, (ed.) 49: 129, 197; Planning for nursing, report, NLNE, 49: 414
 Principles for organization, 48: 402
 program, 48: 10, 11
 releases on structure sent to nurses, 48: 407
 reports, 47: 562; approved by Joint Board of Directors, 50: 189
 state and district committees urged, 48: 260
 Steering Committee
 contest, for name of organization, 50: 234
 formed, 50: 189
 Structure program in 1950, 50: 230
 Structure Committee has consultant, 49: 637
 Structure study
 Accrediting and the Structure Study (Connor), 47: 697
 American Association of Collegiate

NATIONAL NURSING ORGANIZATIONS

(continued)

- Schools of Nursing representatives, 47: 51
- American Association of Industrial Nurses representatives, 47: 51
- ANA, committee completes tentative analysis of Rich Report, 47: 342; analysis report, 47: 511; representatives, 47: 51; opinion poll, 50: 189
- authorized, 46: 279; under way, 46: 419
- charts, 46: 650-54
- cost, 46: 169, 279
- fund appeal, 46: 265, 279; contributions, 46: 561, 629
- How to plan your program, 49: 133
- informational material available (ANA), 47: 718
- institute, (report) 49: 319
- meeting, (report) 47: 51
- Message from the president of the ANA about the Structure Study (Densford), 47: 579
- National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses representatives, 47: 51
- NLNE, representatives, 47: 51; voting by mail approved, 50: 507
- NOPHN representatives, 47: 51
- Nursing—and its organizations, (ed.) 49: 197
- Ohio SNA, District 8, contest, 48: 494
- opinions, (L) 50: Ja-8 adv.
- Opinions about the Structure study, 47: 536; (L) 47: 558, 705
- practical nurse group, inclusion in proposed American Nursing Association, recommendation, (L) 47: 255
- purpose of, 46: 443
- questions and answers, 46: 169, 442
- reorganization, need, (ed.) 47: 208, 435; one-organization plan, 48: 260, 321; 48: (ed.) 413; Tentative plan for one national nursing organization, 48: 321; plans, revised, studied by nurses, 49: 193; two plans, 49: 236-41; organization charts, 49: 238, 239; unification, (ed.) 49: 129; two-organization plan, votes for, AAIN, 50: 756; ACSN, 50: 578; NLNE, 50: 578; Two-organization structure, 50: 741
- reports, 48: 462; interim report to be made at Biennial, 46: 490, 743; report by Raymond Rich Associates, 46: 648; Rich report and the crisis in nursing, (ed.) 47: 208
- Six nursing organizations to be studied, (ed.) 46: 279, 419, 442
- Sixty-four dollar questions, 49: 370
- Structure study, 47: 479; 48: 462
- Structure study: plans for reorganization, 49: 236; organization charts, 49: 238, 239
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 67
- What's the Structure Study? 46: 442
- workshops, Arkansas SNA, 49: 609; California, 47: 564; North Carolina SNA, 47: 505; Vermont SNA, 47: 643; Washington, 47: 564; Workshop guides, 47: 342; 48: 344; suggestions, 47: 259
- tentative plan, (report) 49: 4
- unity needed, (ed.) 47: 436; 48: 413
- National Nursing Planning Committee See National Nursing Council, National Nursing Planning Committee
- National Organization for Nursing Service proposed, 46: 656, 657; (chart) 46: 653
- National Organization for Public Health Nursing See also
- National Nursing Organizations
- Public health nursing
- accreditation, program 47: 698; joint accreditation of basic program with NLNE, 46: 141; schools of nursing, number, 47: 487; University of Puerto

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC

HEALTH NURSING. (continued)

- Rico, School of Tropical Medicine, public health nursing program, 48: 729
- America's health hunters, 48: 191
- annual meeting See also Biennial convention annual meeting
- 1946—Atlantic City, N. J.
- program, 46: 559, 560
- 1948—Chicago, Ill.
- announcement, 47: 560
- report, 48: 462-64, 466
- 1950—San Francisco, Cal.
- announcement, 49: 193
- committee members, 49: 473
- plans, 49: 473
- report, 50: 400
- Bauhan, Mary Elizabeth, cost study, 49: 124; 50: 129
- Building sound public relations (Wensley), 49: 474; (rev.) 49: Ag-36 adv.
- Campbell, Marion M., field consultant, 48: 344
- Careers in Nursing, Committee on See Committee on Careers in Nursing
- Christensen, Lillian, 48: 541
- Cohen, Hedwig, assistant director, 46: 880
- Collegiate Council Section, meeting, (report) 49: 810
- Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE on, Community planning for nursing service, 46: 462
- Connor, Mary C., resigned, associate director in education, 47: 561
- cost analysis service, 50: 130
- cost study, public health nursing, 47: 773; 48: 344; 49: 4, 538
- Davies, M. Olwen, associate director in education, 47: 561
- Descriptive criteria for evaluation of advanced programs of study in psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene, 49: 739
- economic security program, Joint action in the states, SOPHN and SNA, 48: 755
- Education Committee
- meeting, (report) 49: 810
- Priorities in field training opportunities, 47: 629
- field surveys, 49: 4
- Fillmore, Anna, general director, 48: 57
- Going my way? 48: 191
- Grover, Mable E., resigned, 47: 347
- health insurance, compulsory, policy, 49: 474
- Houlton, Ruth, general director, resigned, 48: 57
- Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee with NLNE See Joint Committee on Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum
- Joint Board of Directors, organized, (ed.) 49: 129
- Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service See Committee on Community Nursing Service
- Joint Committee on Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum See that heading
- Joint Committee on Nursing in National Security See Committee on Nursing in National Security
- Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services See Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
- Joint Committee on Unification of Accrediting Activities See National Nursing Accrediting Service
- Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service See that heading
- Joint Tuberculosis Nursing Advisory Service See that heading
- legislative activities not permitted, 46: 615

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC

HEALTH NURSING. (continued)

- material available, 48: 191
- Mental Hygiene, Committee on
- mental hygiene nurse consultant, study under way, 47: 259
- Mental Hygiene Conference, Report of, 50: 248
- Moore, Sarah A., assistant director for finance, 46: 59
- National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services See that heading
- National Public Health Nursing Week, 48: 131
- Nelson, Helen, assistant director, public relations, 49: 193
- 1949 roundup, 50: 4
- Nursing in Medical Care Plans, Committee on See Committee on Nursing in Medical Care Plans
- officers elected, 46: 746; 48: 466; 50: 402
- Orthopedic nursing scholarship, program is terminated (Olmsted), 49: 486
- orthopedic scholarship awards, 46: 203
- pamphlets, 49: 301
- personnel policies and public relations programs discussed at biennial, approved, 46: 729
- Personnel policies for public health nursing agencies, (rev.) 47: 205; revised, 50: 248
- Prepayment Health Plans, Nursing in, Joint Committee with ANA See Joint Committee on Nursing in Prepayment Health Plans
- Principles for organization (Committee on the Structure of National Nursing Organizations), 48: 403
- projects, 1947, summary, (ed.) 48: 2, 3
- psychiatric nursing study, under way, 48: 260
- Public health nurse and school health, 47: 562
- public health nursing graduate programs, number approved, 47: 640
- purposes, 47: 577; and program, 49: 241
- salary scale, public health nurses, adopted, 47: 499; recommendations, 49: 474
- scholarships, tuberculosis nursing, awarded by, 46: 267
- slides, tuberculosis nursing, 46: 212
- Stephenson, Geneva, assistant director and public relations consultant, 50: 508
- Stobo, Elizabeth C., director, cost study, 48: 344; assistant director, 50: 130
- Structure Committee See National Nursing Organizations
- study, combined health agencies, 49: 538
- Swanson, Marie, 48: 669
- tuberculosis nursing, joint program with NLNE, 46: 707
- What do you know about professional nursing organizations? (Connecticut SNA), 49: 540
- Wilcox, Jane, 48: 542
- National Organization of Hospital Schools of Nursing, formation, (ed.) 50: 63; (L) 50: Je-6 adv.
- National Planning Association
- Good health is good business, 48: Ag-43 adv.
- National Professional Nursing Organizations
- Structure, Committee for the Study of the See National Nursing Organizations, Structure, Committee on the
- National School Health Services Act See Legislation, Federal
- National Science Foundation bill See Legislation, Federal
- National Security Council, 48: 766
- National security program See also
- Civil defense
- Committee on Nursing in National Security
- National Security Resources Board
- National security program, Nursing organizations plan for nursing in the, 50: 803

NEGRO NURSE (continued)

America needs more Negro nurses, 46: 362
 Birch, Hazel, commended for service in Liberia, 46: 799
 Brice, Iris G., 48: 603
 Bruce, Bessie Lee, Missouri SNA, District 2, Board of Directors, 50: 678
 Campbell, Latis Caver, cited, 48: Je-20 adv.
 Carter, Edith, honored by NACGN, 49: Ja-30 adv.
 Catholic attitude, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 614
 commissions in Regular Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 48: 265
 Committee of Interests on Negro Nursing, 46: 876
 Community Hospital (Wilmington, N. C.), School of Nursing, psychiatric affiliation with Bellevue Hospital (N.Y.C.), 49: 257
 Dailey, Alida Cooley, commendation from NACGN, 46: 568
 Dillard University (New Orleans, La.), program expanded by grant, 49: 401
 discrimination, absence of, (L) 47: 255; 49: Ap-4 adv.
 educators appraisal of, 46: 374
 Edwards, Elizabeth A., assistant executive secretary, ANA, 49: 59, 60
 employment of, in hospitals, survey, 46: 112
 enrollment, Medical College of Virginia, 48: N-16 adv.
 equal opportunities, (L) 46: 487, 627; 49: Je-8 adv.
 Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College Clinical Association, institute of nurses section, 49: 258; Division of Nursing Education (Tallahassee), developments, 47: 839
 Four decades of service (NACGN), 49: Mr-38 adv.
 graduates, 1946, number, 47: 185
 institute on nursing, Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, 48: 351
 Jackson, Marguerette, vice-chairman, Joint Board of Directors, National Nursing Organizations, 50: 189
 McElveen, Queen Esther, obituary, 46: 718
 Mary Mahoney Award See Awards
 Mason, Winifred, 48: 603
 McQuarry Medical College School of Nursing, degree program, 46: 635
 membership, eligibility, state nurses associations, 47: 59, 849; 48: 61; 50: 6; urged by ANA, 48: 800
 Merritt, Mary E., awarded Mary Mahoney Medal for Distinguished Service to Nursing and the Community, 49: 741
 Mills, Mary L., commended for service in Liberia, 46: 799; honored by Liberia, 48: D-10 adv.
 Moore, Ellen, 47: 530
 Morris, Cassia A., obituary, 47: 649
 National Nursing Council, final report, 48: 758
 Negro institutions, joint meeting for administrators, 46: 351
 Negro nurses in the ANA, 48: 750
 North Carolina SNA, admission to membership, 49: 609
 nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 46: 231
 nurses from other countries study at Lincoln Hospital School of Nursing, New York, 46: 263
 Nursing schools in Liberia (Beverly), 47: 530
 Ohio State League of Nursing Education admits nurses who are members of NACGN, 46: 142
 Osborne, Estelle Massey, 48: 11, 456
 Our Negro nurses, (ed.) 46: 512
 pamphlets listed, 48: 192, N-26 adv.
 pediatric nursing conference, Prairie View (Tex.) Agricultural and Mechanical College, 48: 605
 practical nurses, licensed in Alabama, 46: 569; course, St. Francis Hospital

NEGRO NURSE (continued)

(Charleston, W. Va.), 48: 266
 Project for National Negro Health Week (Williams, Harris, Charles), 50: 245
 radio broadcast, *Brown women in white* (NACGN), 49: Je-14 adv.
 recruitment of students (*Your career in nursing*), 48: 192
 Riddle, Estelle Massey, Mary Mahoney Award, 46: 568
 scholarship award, 46: 874
 special interest conference at biennial, (report) 46: 730
 Staupers, Mabel K., biography published, 48: Jl-14 adv.; member, Board of Directors, National Nursing Council, 46: 266; resigned, executive secretary NACGN, 46: 568; YWCA, National Board, appointment, 49: Ap-20 adv.
 students admitted to Household Nursing Association, School of Attendant Nursing (Boston), 46: 421
 survey of community group leaders, Negroes in nursing profession, 46: 299
 Vessells, Alma, cited, 48: Je-20 adv.; executive secretary NACGN, 46: 568; National Commission on Children and Youth, 47: 196; radio broadcasts, 48: Ag-18 adv.
 What state associations did in 1947, 48: 67
 Williams, Allie S., cited, 48: Je-20 adv.
 Neighborly nursing (Kennedy), 49: 792
 Neher, Barbara
 and Muriel Salas: Demonstrations in miniature, 49: 172
 Neill, Katherine C., 47: 569
 Neill, Mary Kaith, 46: 198
 Neiningner, Leada L.
 portrait, 50: 229
 Nelson, Alta M., 46: 135
 Nelson, Anna C. M., 46: 711
 Nelson, Eleanor L.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Nelson, F. Margaret, 50: D-22 adv.
 Campaign for courtesy, 50: 326
 Nelson, Frances A.
 portrait, (group) 46: 610
 Nelson, Helen
 assistant director, public relations, NOPHN, 49: 193
 Nelson, Irene, 47: 54
 (book rev.) 47: 356
 Nelson, Katherine R., 47: 53
 (film rev.) 50: Ja-34 adv.
 Nelson, Lowry
 Can farmers afford to live better? 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Nelson, Margaret, 46: 199
 (book rev.) 49: Je-34 adv.
 Nelson, Martina S., 46: 423
 Nelson, Nels A.
 Modern venereal disease control, 50: 75
 Nelson, Olive L., 50: S-22 adv.
 Nelson, Orpha L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
 Nelson, Sophie C., 47: 778; 50: Ap-32 adv.
 chairman, National Nursing Council, 46: 266; 47: 273
 portrait, 49: 268
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 268
 Tasks accomplished: final report, National Nursing Council, 48: 756
 Nelson, Thomas H.
 Changing concepts of administration, 49: 70; (comment), (ed.) 49: 482
 Nelson, Zelda L.
 director, counseling and placement, Nebraska SNA, 50: Je-30 adv.
 portrait, 50: Je-30 adv.
 Nembutal See Drugs
 Neoanergan See Drugs
 Neomycin See Drugs
 Neonatal crying (Anderson), (exc.) 46: 721
 Neoplastic diseases, nitrogen mustard treatment, (abs.) 48: O-10 adv.
 Neosynephrine See Drugs

Nephritis

Glomerular nephritis: diagnosis and treatment (Addis), 48: O-48 adv.
 Nephritis in the adult (Leaf), 48: 687
 Nursing care in nephritis (Hlohinec), 48: 689

Nephrosis, serum albumin treatment, (abs.) 48: 229

Nervous disorders See

Brain
 Neurology and neurologic nursing
 Specific disease, as Cerebral palsy, Epilepsy

Netherlands

Baltic refugee girls begin nurse's training in Holland (Fenner), 48: 564
 European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
 FNIF, courses for graduate nurses, 49: 260
 International Hospital Federation, Congress, 1949, 49: 319
 nurses study in U. S., 47: 352
 nursing in, 46: 262
 Nursing in the Netherlands (Hooykaas), 46: 760

Netto dos Reys, Lais, 46: 570

portrait, 46: 571

Neumayer, Kaye

portrait, 49: 122

Neuralgia, Trigeminal, (Merritt), 48: 368; (correction) 642; Nursing care in, (Fedder), 48: 370

Neurology and neurologic nursing See also

Book reviews at end of letter B
 Brain
 Neurosurgical nursing
 Paralysis
 Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing for specific disease. See name of disease
 Acute infectious chorea (Bennett, Bennett), 47: 5

amputees, 46: 820

Anemia, pernicious, Neurological complications in, (Fouts), 49: 523

Aphasic patient (Danca), 46: 234

Autonomic nervous system

recent drugs affecting, 46: 514

Bell's palsy, early treatment important, (abs.)

49: Jl-13 adv.

Central nervous system stimulants, recent

drugs, 46: 514

Epileptic patient and the nurse (Lennox),

46: 219

Evaluation of folic acid (Heinle), 48: 381;

bibliography, 48: 382

Migraine, etiology and treatment of the "sick

headache," (De Jong), 46: 580

nerve injury from antibiotic injection, (abs.)

50: S-14 adv.

nerve palsy caused by arm sling, (abs.) 50:

S-10 adv.

Neuroses and their treatment, (exc.) 46: 441

One hundred years of progress in neurology,

psychiatry and neurosurgery (Cobb),

(comment) 48: Jl-9 adv.

pamphlet, (lectures at neurological institute)

50: Ja-34 adv.

paraplegics, 46: 820

Tidal drainage—its present status (Seidel),

50: 702; bibliography, 50: 705

Trigeminal neuralgia (Merritt), 48: 368;

(correction) 642; Nursing care in,

(Fedder), 48: 370

Neuropsychiatry See also

Book reviews at end of letter B

Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing

Neuropsychiatry in an Army hospital; with

the Army of Occupation (Wessel), 47:

164

Neurosurgical nursing

"Aralac," an absorbable dressing, (exc.) 47:

36

gelatin pledgets in venous bleeding, (abs.)

46: 824

Hospital care of neurosurgical patients

(Hamby), 48: O-48 adv.

Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame

(Skinner), 46: 288

NEUROSURGICAL—NEW YORK

NEUROSURGICAL NURSING (continued)

- One hundred years of progress in neurology, psychiatry and neurosurgery* (Cobb), (comment) 48: 11-9 adv.
- Oxygen as therapy (Livingstone), 48: 17
- Streamlining the neurosurgical ward (Mitchell, Danca), 47: 598
- Trigeminal neuralgia, Nursing care in, (Fedder), 48: 370
- Ventricular drainage (Poppen, Hansen), 47: 161
- Neusse, Mildred H.**, 49: Ja-16 adv.
- Nevada**
- legislation, 48: 315; 50: 720, 721; nurse practice act repealed, 47: 423; new act passed, 47: 423; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- practical nurse association, organized, 50: N-26 adv.; training program (Reno), 49: Mr-26 adv.
- State Board of Nurse Examiners, headquarters, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 430; 47: 572; 48: 476
- Bulletin*, revamped, 50: 758
- District 1, nurses professional registry, established, 48: 347
- State Nurses Association
- executive secretary, Louise M. Terrill, 49: 125
- headquarters, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- New achievement test series (NLNE)**, 49: 601
- New and safe method of gastric suction** (Frey), 46: 237
- New and useful carts** (Archer), 47: 326
- New approach to pharmacology** (Hoblitzelle), 47: 680
- New approach to the teaching of nursing arts** (Dade, Wolf), 46: 404
- New course for teachers of polio nursing**; the demonstration unit at Knickerbocker Hospital, New York City, 47: 321
- New era of nursing**, (ed.) 48: 353
- New guide for planning orthopedic institutes**, 48: 115
- New Hampshire**
- Elliot Community Hospital (Keene), scholarships, 50: 821
- Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 571; 47: 572
- Institutional Staff Nurses Section formed, 46: 351
- name changed to State Nurses Association, 46: 571
- Nursing News*, 46: 351
- legislation, 48: 315; 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- St. Louis Hospital School of Nursing (Berlin) Alumnae Association, gift to library, 47: 194
- State Board of Nurse Examiners executive secretary and education director, Henrietta Jansen, 48: 62
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 572; 50: 510
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 50: 510
- formerly Graduate Nurses Association, 46: 571
- salary and hour schedule for private duty nurses approved, 46: 878
- Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Dover), scholarship loan fund, 46: 141
- New horizons for a woman's auxiliary** (Miller), 49: 381
- New jackets for old books** (Bullock), 47: 168
- New Jersey**
- Bayonne Hospital School of Nursing, loan funds, 49: 258
- Board of Nursing
- executive secretary, Edna M. Antrobus, 47: 647
- formerly State Board of Nurse Examiners, 47: 564
- Ciba Pharmaceutical Company, scholarship, 48: 543

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

NEW JERSEY (continued)

- Elizabeth General Hospital School of Nursing, public relations plan, 50: 177-78
- Englewood Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, 46: 565; scholarships, 48: 348, 802
- Hackensack Hospital, Student Loan Fund, 47: 568
- hospital liability suit decided in favor of nurse, 49: Ja-30 adv.
- legislation, 48: 315, 316; 50: 721; nurse practice act, repealed, 47: 564; new act passed, 47: 564; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Lutheran Memorial Hospital (Newark), recording and filmstrip, 48: 672; School of Nursing (East Orange), Cuban students, 50: 131
- Mercer County Chapter, American Cancer Society, home nursing for cancer patients, 47: 643
- Middlesex Hospital School of Nursing (New Brunswick), sleeve emblem for man student nurse, 47: 261
- Muhlenberg Hospital School of Nursing (Plainfield), NLNE accreditation, (correction) 48: 346
- Morristown Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Frances Ober Rogers Memorial, 46: 422
- New Jersey Hospital Association, personnel policies, revision approved, 47: 127
- Newark City Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, junior membership for senior students, 46: 704; scholarship, 46: 704
- nurse veterans form post, Dover, (L) 46: 258
- Orange Memorial Hospital, (South Orange) salary schedule, 47: 52
- Overlook Hospital School of Nursing (Summit), scholarships and student loan funds, 47: 567; 48: 543
- Paterson General Hospital, scholarships and loan fund, 47: 642
- practical nurse, legislation enacted, 1947, 48: 316
- St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing (Trenton), photographic laboratory, gift of senior class, 48: 799
- St. Peter's School of Nursing (New Brunswick), scholarships, 48: 543
- State Board of Examiners of Nurses
- examination for licensing older nurses, 46: 448
- name changed to Board of Nursing, 47: 564
- State hospitals, salary schedule and personnel policies adopted, 46: 206
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 209; 49: 816
- gift to NLNE, 47: 330
- institute, for lay people, 50: 192
- Lay Participation, Committee on, report of activities, 46: 490
- Nursing for the future*, radio forum, 49: 477
- Personnel policies for students, (study) 49: 250
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 209; 49: 816
- bulletin revamped, 50: Je-30 adv.
- Counseling and Placement Service, Elizabeth Martin, director, 46: 138
- District 3, educational program for graduate nurses, 50: 510
- institutional staff nurses section, created, 47: 192
- membership certificates for agencies, 50: 509
- personnel policies, revision approved, 47: 127
- practical nurse state association fostered, 47: 429
- survey of resources, under way, 50: 509
- and State Hospital Association, personnel policies and salary scale adopted, 46: 206

NEW JERSEY (continued)

- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 209; 49: 816
- Valley Hospital Association (Ridgewood), scholarship fund, 48: 59
- Visiting Nurse Association of Trenton, home nursing for cancer patients, 47: 643
- New League department for states**, 49: 470
- New League records on affiliations**, 47: 699
- New look** (Etier), 48: 93
- "New look" in senior demonstrations**, 49: 535
- New Mexico**
- Health Council, nurses meet with governor, 48: 411
- legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 571; 47: 779; 49: 816; 50: 822
- institute, poliomyelitis nursing, 50: 452
- Nursing Council for War Service, dissolved, 46: 571
- New patterns in teaching communicable disease nursing** (Boeke), 50: 374; (chart) 50: 375
- New state-accredited list (NLNE)**, 46: 848
- New State Board Test Pool Series (NLNE)**, 49: 668
- New status in military nursing: Peacetime opportunities in the Army Nurse Corps** (Branchfield), 47: 603; **Navy Nurse Corps Reserve Program** (Quinn), 47: 605
- New test services for practical nurses (NLNE)**, 49: 603
- New ways in personnel administration** (Magoun), 46: 751
- New Year's greeting**, (ed.) 49: 1
- New York**
- Adelphi College School of Nursing (Garden City), degree program, 46: 565; psychiatric nursing, advanced program, 49: 476; scholarships, 47: 344; 49: 257
- Albany Hospital adopts 40 hour week schedule, 46: 709
- Albany Inter-racial Council Scholarship Fund, 47: 707
- Alfred University Division of Nursing, student loan fund, 48: 670
- Allegany County Medical Society Auxiliary, scholarships, 49: 324
- Arthur Williams Fund, scholarship awards, 47: 128
- Bellevue Hospital, nursing care, improved conditions, (ed.) 50: 383; psychiatric affiliation with Community Hospital School of Nursing (Wilmington, N. C.), 49: 257; School of Nursing, history, (ed.) 48: 276; seventy-fifth anniversary, 48: 612-13, 615
- Beta Chi, Inc., scholarships, 48: 195
- blindness to be reported, 46: 204
- Buffalo, Board of Nurses Professional Registry, "Institute Week for Nurses," 46: 637
- Celia Jutton Student Loan Fund, 47: 774
- chair dedicated to Florence Nightingale, Town Hall, N. Y. C., 46: 490
- civil defense (New York City), nursing resources, inventory, 50: 819
- Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center (NYC), Eight o'clock day (Eliot), 47: 237; providing housing for veterans returning to staff, 46: 141; School of Nursing, alumnae association, bequest, 48: 673
- Columbia University, hospital administration course, 47: 500; School of Public Health, industrial health program, 48: 193; industrial nursing course, 47: 421; Teachers College See Teachers College
- Community Service Society of New York City, one hundredth anniversary, 48: 289, 350; transfers Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y., to Cobble Court, Inc., 48: 60

NEW YORK (continued)

Cornell University-New York Hospital, forty-hour week for nurses, 49: Ja-28 adv.; nursing separated from house-keeping duties, 47: 838; personnel policies and salary schedule, 47: 52; field for pediatric nursing study, 47: 129; scholarships for nurses, 47: 128; *Study of pediatric nursing*, (rev.) 48: 136; School of Nursing, anniversary, seventieth, 47: 428; member of ACSN, 47: 640; NOPHN accreditation, 49: 324; scholarships, 48: 473; 49: 62, 401; social sciences and nursing education, program, 50: 130

Council of Jewish Women, Syracuse, scholarship, 47: 840

Council of Rochester Regional Hospitals, award to Elisabeth C. Phillips, 49: Ag-18 adv.; Regional Nurses Group of the Administrators Conference, organized, 49: My-34 adv.

Delta Pi Nu (Brooklyn), founder honored, 48: D-10 adv.

Dr. Howard Sabin Memorial Scholarships, 48: 348

Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital School of Nursing (Buffalo), Alumnae Association, awards, 47: 841

Ellis Hospital School of Nursing (Schenectady), scholarships, 49: 324

Elmira College, Division of Community Education, postgraduate courses, 49: 401

floating hospital, 49: 280-81

Florists Telegraph Delivery Association (Rochester), scholarships, 47: 641; awards, 47: 641

Flushing Hospital, salary and personnel practices adopted, 46: 878

foreign nurses, temporary practice permits, not provided, 49: 813

Genesee Memorial Hospital (Batavia), forty-hour week, 47: 128

Gotham Hospital (N. Y. C.), personnel policies, 47: 52

Grasslands Hospital (White Plains), salary schedule, 47: 52

Greater New York Fund, grant, home care for chronic patients, 47: 350

Greater New York Hospital Association, personnel policies recommended, 47: 344

Harrison Nursing Association, new home, 46: 65

House of the Good Samaritan School of Nursing (Watertown), reopened, 47: 707, affiliates with others, 47: 707

Interschool Committee, to study nursing education resources, 50: 130

Irene Sutcliffe Fund, scholarship awards, 47: 128

Joseph Lawrence Morrissey Memorial Library, Flushing Hospital, 47: 774

Keuka College, course for nurses, local institutions, 50: 131

Kings County Hospital School of Nursing (Brooklyn), fiftieth anniversary, 47: 498

Kingston Hospital, scholarship fund for nurses, 46: 795

Knickerbocker Hospital (N. Y. C.), polio nursing, course for teachers, 47: 321

legislation, 48: 315, 410; 49: 324; 50: 721; nurse practice act, mandatory, passed, 46: 422, 807; mandatory clause effective, (ed.) 49: 272; appreciation to ANA and AJN, (L) 49: My-6 adv.; mandatory provisions, interpretations, 50: S-28, 30 adv.; workmen's compensation, 50: 776, 777, 778

Lenox Hill Hospital (New York City), cafeteria for employees, 48: 496

licenses revoked, 49: 677, 814

Lincoln Hospital School for Nurses (New York City), alumnae association, fiftieth anniversary, 48: N-8 adv.

Lobenstine School for Nurse Midwives (New York City), fifteenth anniversary, 48: 477

NEW YORK (continued)

Long Island College Hospital (Brooklyn), ninetieth anniversary, 48: JI-18 adv.

Marcy State Hospital, school of nursing established, 48: 60; affiliation at general hospital, 48: 60; men students admitted, 48: 60

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, personnel practices and salary schedule, 46: 879

Maternity Center Association (New York City), thirtieth anniversary, 48: 477

Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases (NYC) fellowship and scholarship fund, 46: 493; 47: 194; personnel practices adopted, 46: 878

Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Brooklyn) Alumnae Association, fiftieth anniversary, 47: 711

Meyer Memorial Hospital School of Nursing (Buffalo) admits men students, 47: 774

Mills School of Nursing for Men, Bellevue (New York City), men students admitted, 48: 345

Montefiore Hospital (NYC), Community home care program (Cherkasky), Randall, 49: 650, 651; home nursing care for chronic illness, 47: 350; personnel practices and salary schedule, 46: 879

Mt. Sinai Hospital (New York City), psychosomatic unit, 49: 516-19; School of Nursing, alumnae association, bequest, 48: 673

Mount Vernon Hospital, playroom decorated by nurses, 49: F-16 adv.; School of Nursing, men students admitted, 48: 60; scholarships, 48: 348

New Rochelle Hospital, personnel practices and salary schedule, 46: 879

New York Academy of Medicine Committee on Medicine and the Changing Order, *Medicine in the changing order*, (rev.) 47: 574

Committee on Public Health Relations, inhalation therapy, symposium, 49: 742

recommendations on nursing, 47: 759

New York City Adoption in New York City, 49: Je-38 adv.

Cancer Committee, grant, home care for cancer patients, 47: 350

Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 46: 102

Health, Department of institute, premature infant care, 50: 456

Nurse in the day-care center (Bokhaut), 46: 454

nursing consultant in material care, 48: 158-160

Poliomyelitis Division, created, 50: 21; investigation of epidemic, 50: 21-23

premature babies, free transport service, 49: 18

Transport service for premature babies (Losty, Orlofsky, Wallace), 50: 10

Hospitals, Department of courses, tuberculosis nursing, 47: 129

Negro nurse appointed director of nurses, 46: 568

nurse recruitment program, 47: 496

personnel practices and salary schedule adopted, 46: 726, 878

scholarships for foreign nurses in U. S., 47: 27

student nurse recruitment officer, 48: 193

Ward home, (film) 50: F-49 adv.

and UNRRA, nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 46: 716; International guests on Welfare Island (Frazier), 47: 27

League of Nursing Education, aids nurses to qualify for license, 48: 128; vocational guidance programs, 46: 348

Medical defense plan (Kogel), 50: 782

NEW YORK (continued)

Nursing Council Associates, 46: 709

Zoological Park, Industrial nurse at the Children's Zoo (Dalsgaard), 46: 832

New York Counties Registered Nurses Association, Inc., poster contest, membership drive, 49: 318

New York Hospital—Westchester Division (White Plains), scholarships, 50: 131

New York Hospital for Joint Diseases, 40-hour week, 48: 262

New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, postgraduate courses, 46: 427; Skidmore College, co-operation, 47: 402

New York Supreme Court makes important decision on ANA, PCPS, 46: 391

New York University—Bellevue Medical Center, University Hospital, advanced programs for foreign nurses, 49: 476

New York University, course for directors of student health services, 47: 193; Department of Nursing Education organized, 47: 840; cancer nursing course, 48: 729

Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, scholarships, 48: 59

Nurses' House (Babylon) activities in 1945, 46: 267

Cobble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 46: 267; transferred to Cobble Court, Inc., 48: 60; director, 50: 819; gift received, 50: 819

Nursing Council for War Service to continue, 46: 68; Florence, Wilson, executive secretary, 46: 136

nursing education, research study, Teachers College, Columbia University, (summary) 49: 614

Nursing in Red Hook (Schwartz), 49: 435

Orange County Medical Society Woman's Auxiliary, loan fund, 49: 324

Oswego, eight-hour day and revised salary schedule in effect, 46: 267

Pattern for hospital care (Ginzberg), (New York State hospital study), 50: My-40 adv.

practical nurse, legislation, 48: 410; 49: 324; public health agency, 48: 647-48; school organized, North County Community Hospital (Glen Cove), 48: 60; Ithaca, 49: 480

Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, *P. H. Cookbook*, 49: O-36 adv.; Alumnae Distributing Fund, sale, 49: 677; collection of Nightingaliana, 49: 288-89

Prospect Heights Hospital School of Nursing (Brooklyn), seventy-fifth anniversary, 48: 408

Public health survey of Saratoga County, New York, 1945-1946 (Hodgman), (rev.) 48: Ag-36 adv.

Queens County War Nurses Post of American Legion, scholarship, 48: 802

Queensboro Tuberculosis and Health Association, tuberculosis nursing courses, 47: 840

Red Cross (N. Y. C.), portrait of Army nurse unveiled, 47: 262

registration of nurses, advance application urged, 49: 403; change of address, notification, 49: 403

Riverside Church, Florence Nightingale statue, 50: 265

Rochester Hospital Council, approves forty-four hour week for nurses, 46: 631; personnel practice schedule adopted, 46: 63

Rochester Nursing Council, *The Regional Hospital Plan*, (abs.) 47: 588

Rochester, Nursing home care (Black), 50: 289

Rochester University School of Nursing, We work and play together (Aeschliman), 50: 379

NEW YORK (continued)

- Roosevelt Hospital (NYC), operating room, nursing education, 49: 584-86
 rural collegiate nursing programs, 48: 346
 St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing (Poughkeepsie), scholarships, 47: 840
 St. John's Guild Floating Hospital, 49: 280-81
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (NYC), gift to Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, 46: 704; Alumnae Association, military service of alumnae, recorded, 46: 884
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Amsterdam), scholarships, 47: 568
 schools of nursing, degree program, 47: 117; faculty education program, Skidmore College Department of Nursing, 48: 128; graduate, percentage in fields of nursing, 46: 348; information classes for high school students, 48: 127; student recruitment programs, 48: 127
 Senior Student Organization of the Nurses Association of the Counties of Long Island, Inc., officers elected 48: 401
 Seton Hospital acquired by New York City, 48: 410
 Shanks Village (Rockland County), Neighborly nursing (Kennedy), 49: 792
 Skidmore College and New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City, co-operation, 47: 402
 Skidmore College Department of Nursing, advanced programs for foreign nurses, 49: 476
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses
 evaluation of veteran hospital corpsmen, practical nurse license, 46: 64
 regional panel discussions, complete nursing care, 47: 129
 standards for postgraduate courses established, 46: 563
 State Commission for the Blind, institutes, ophthalmologic nursing, 49: Ja-28 adv.
 State Education Department
 practical nurse student experience in professional school, plan approved, 49: 125
Report to the Temporary Commission on the need for a State University, (rev.) 49: 408
 State Health Department
 apprentice public health nurse program, 47: 427
 Apprentice training program for public health nurses (Hess), 50: 471
 courses in tuberculosis nursing, 47: 129
 recruitment folder, 46: 637
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 847
 Our basic educational programs (Gelinas), 49: 47
 State Mental Hygiene Department
 course, hospital administrators, 46: 710
 funds available, 49: My-34 adv.
 nurses receive stipends for study, 50: 819
 pamphlets, 50: F-50 adv.
 workshops, psychiatric nursing, 48: D-34 adv.
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 47: 847
 auxiliary worker, illustrations of non-nursing duties, 49: 125
 Benedict, Mary F., consultant, counseling and placement, 49: 196
 biennial convention, (report) 50: 60
 Counseling and Placement Service, Mary V. Barrett, counselor, 46: 202
 District 1 (Buffalo), *Plan a career in professional nursing*, 48: 604; recommended qualifications for nursing service, 46: 63, 267; recruitment pamphlet, revised, 50: 510
 District 2 (Genesee Valley), personnel practice schedule adopted, 46: 63; salary schedule adopted, 48: 192
 District 7, headquarters established with

NEW YORK (continued)

- full-time executive secretary, 46: 421
 District 13, personnel practices and salary schedule approved, 46: 878; fees, private duty nurses, 46: 141
 District 14, Nursing Council for War Service, student recruitment service, 46: 66; personnel practices, recommendation, in effect, 46: 878; recruitment program, 47: 567; senior student organization, 47: 188; tenth anniversary of headquarters, 46: 267
 District Joint Hospitality Committee, fund for future ICN meetings, 48: 346
 executive secretary, Katherine E. Rehder, 49: 610; assistant, Gerd Oyen, 48: 605; resigned, 49: 326; Katherine Rehder, 49: 326; Ann Harrington, 49: 742
 headquarters, new address, 49: 812
 House of Delegates, meeting, (report) 47: 137
 Industrial Nurses Section, personnel policies, recommendations, 47: 344
 institutes, ophthalmologic nursing, 49: Ja-28 adv.
 Men Nurses Section, dissolved, 48: 671
 nurse veterans, retirement benefit equalization, legislation urged, 48: 259
 Officers Institute, (report) 48: 347
 personnel policies and salary schedules, recommendations, 47: 52; 47: 837; private duty nurses, approved, 48: 346; survey indicates improved conditions, 47: 344
 practical nurse, state association fostered, 47: 429; SNA opposes bill eliminating licensure, 47: 351
 public relations program, 46: 562
 reciprocal registration, proposed, 48: 199
 recruitment, brochures, 48: 266, 345
 Seyffer, Charlotte, consultant, employment conditions of nurses, 47: 52
 State of New York, scholarship, 48: 802
 state tuberculosis hospitals, nurses salary increase, 47: 711
 Stony Wold Sanatorium (Lake Kashaqua), Auxiliary for the Care of Nurses, 47: 536
 Suffolk County Medical Society Auxiliary, scholarships, 49: 324
Survey of men nurses, 48: 199; (ed.) 48: 354-55
 Syracuse, recruitment-of student nurses, 47: 275; 50: 260
 Syracuse Memorial Hospital, scholarships, 49: 258
 Syracuse Student Nurse League, recruitment program, 47: 275, 637
 Syracuse University, College of Medicine, institute, family relationships, 46: 349
 Syracuse University, Nursing Education Department, advanced programs, 49: 600; established, 47: 497; tuberculosis nursing, advanced programs, 47: 129; 49: 675; 50: 580; scholarships, 47: 840; 48: 128
 Teachers College, Columbia University See Teachers College, Columbia University
 Tri-Boro Hospital School of Nursing (N.Y.C.), courses in tuberculosis nursing, 47: 129
 Trudeau Sanatorium, Hugo Blumenthal Cottage for nurses, 47: 536
 University of Buffalo School of Nursing
 Field experience in the advanced professional program (Hogan), 49: 462
 University of Rochester, course in hospital administration, 48: 346; School of Nursing, We work and play together (Aeschlieman), 50: 379
 Vassar Brothers Hospital School of Nursing (Poughkeepsie), scholarships, 47: 568
 Visiting Nurse Association of Brooklyn, educational program co-ordinated with other agencies, 47: 428; sixtieth anniversary, 48: 199

NEW YORK (continued)

- Visiting Nurse Association of Staten Island, educational program co-ordinated with other agencies, 47: 428
 visiting nurse associations (NYC), provide nursing care in home for health insurance plan, 47: 262
 Visiting Nurse Service of New York City, day care centers, 48: 104; educational program co-ordinated with other agencies, 47: 428; home care for chronic patients, 47: 350; Practical nurse in a public health agency (Tuckey), 48: 647
 Wagner College (Staten Island), scholarships, 49: 476; School of Nursing, Rita Grintuch, 48: 538
 Westchester County Department of Health, new quarters, 46: 65
 Westchester Lighting Company, scholarship, 48: 348
 White Plains Hospital School of Nursing, scholarships, 47: 774
 Willard State Hospital, psychiatric nursing, institute, 48: 672
 Yonkers Visiting Nurse Association
 Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 46: 196
 Zonta Club (Utica), scholarships, 47: 422
New Zealand
 FNIF committee, contribution to organization study, 48: 65; scholarship fund, 46: 350
 greetings to *AJN*, (L) 49: Ja-4 adv.
 Nursing in New Zealand (Lambie), 47: 216
 nursing information, 48: 352
 plastic surgery clinic for babies and mothers, (abs.) 47: 688
 Society of Registered Male Nurses of New Zealand, 49: Mr-26 adv.
 Trained Nurses Association, uniforms collected for European nurses, 46: 207
Newbeck, Mary E.
 Air Medal award, 46: 345
Newbold, Agnes A., 47: 645
Newcomb, Dorothy M.
 Legion of Merit award, 46: 425
Newcomb, Margaret E., 47: 842
Newell, Gladys, 46: 798; 47: 262, 348
Newell, Minnie E., 48: 196
Newell, Nelly
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 46: 61
 portrait, (group) 46: 4
Newell, Zora T.
 portrait, (group) 47: 816
Newer drugs (Cutting), 46: 513
Newer drugs in the treatment of communicable disease (Top), 49: 700; bibliography, 49: 704
Newly deafened patient (Nichols), 46: 223
Newman, Edna S., 48: 409, 410; 49: F-22 adv.; 50: 816
 Personnel practices committee; from the viewpoint of a nursing administrator, 47: 666
News about nursing See annual indexes
Newton, Kathleen, 46: 492; 47: 835; 48: 541; 49: O-20 adv.
 Basic needs of the aged, 50: 32; bibliography, 50: 35
 Nurse in poliomyelitis care, 47: 370
 Orientation course in orthopedic nursing, 47: 549
 Orthopedic problems of older people, 48: 508
 Urologic nursing, 50: 167; bibliography, 50: 170
Newton, Mildred B., 47: 348
Newton, Mildred E.
 (book rev.) 46: 73
 biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.
 How they learned about nursing, 47: 107
 portrait, (group) 50: 395
Nicaragua
 nursing school established, Managua, 47: 714
Nichol, Charlena J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Nicholas, Nettie N., 47: 776

NORWOOD—NURSES

- Norwood, Rachel L.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Nose and throat nursing** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
Esophageal conditions and their treatment (Longmire), 47: 807; Nursing care in esophageal operations (Diller), 47: 811
Laryngectomy, Nursing care following, (Martin, Ehrlich), 49: 149
nose pads, 50: 665
nosebleeds, stopped with cellulose, (abs.) 48: 111; vitamin treatment, (abs.) 50: Ag-20 adv.
Nursing the adult tracheotomized patient (Holmquist), 47: 310
pristine hydrochloride nose drops, limit use, (abs.) 47: 688
Sinusitis (Weille), 48: 160; bibliography, 48: 162
- Notter, Lucille E.**, 47: 504; 48: My-36 adv.; 50: S-22 adv.
- Novatropine** See Drugs
- Now is the time—more care for more people!** (AHA convention, report), 47: 770
- Nowakowski, Aurelie**, 50: 191
- Noyes, Hilda M.**, 48: My-32 adv.
- Noyes, Rosamund**
portrait, (group) 46: 345
- Nunes, Lilyan M.**, 48: My-42 adv.
- Nuno, Christine Mercedes**
obituary, 46: 270
- Nurse exchange**
Our international fellowship (Kruse), 48: 375
Why don't we have an exchange arrangement with foreign nurses (ANA), 48: 449
- Nurse Placement Service** See Registries
- Nurse practice acts** See also Practical nurse, legislation
Arkansas, amendments passed, practical nurse provisions, 47: 423; mandatory licensure, 47: 423
California, 48: 199, 314; amendment, regarding registered nurses from other states, 47: 423; SNA sponsors bill to license all nurses, 47: 351; Florida, 48: 314; Hawaii, 48: 314; mandatory act passed, 46: 807; Idaho, 48: 314; Illinois, 48: 61, 314, 544; proposed revision, 46: 632; Indiana, 49: 324; Kansas, 49: 542; Kentucky, 48: 131, 199; new laws effective, 50: Je-30 adv.; Louisiana, 48: N-28 adv.; Maryland, 48: 314; Minnesota, 48: 314; amendment, 47: 423; practical nurse licensure permitted, 47: 423; Montana, 48: 314; repealed, 47: 423; new act passed, 47: 423; (exc.) 47: 423; Nebraska, 48: 315; amendment, 47: 423; SNA defeats transfer amendment, 47: 423; Nevada, 48: 315; repealed, 47: 423; new act passed, 47: 423; New Hampshire, 48: 315; New Jersey, 48: 315; repealed; new act passed, 47: 564; New York, 48: 199, 315, 410; New York, 49: 324; license all nurses, time extended, 47: 351; New York, mandatory law passed, 46: 422, 807; amendment not passed, 47: 351; mandatory clause effective, (ed.) 49: 272; appreciation to ANA and AJN, (L) 49: My-6 adv.; temporary permits for foreign nurses, not provided, 49: 813; North Carolina, 48: 315; practical nurses licensed, 47: 642; registration amendments, 47: 642; North Dakota, practical nurse act passed, 47: 423; Oregon, 48: 315; South Carolina, 48: 315; South Dakota, 47: 642; 48: 315; 49: 325; Utah, 48: 315; Washington, 49: 325; Wisconsin, 48: 315; bill to change control, defeated, 47: 642; amendment, law passed, 49: 676; (correction) 49: 814; Wyoming, 48: 316
Licensed attendants and practical nurses (ANA), 47: 476

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- NURSE PRACTICE ACTS (continued)**
mandatory acts passed, 46: 422, 807
1949 roundup, 50: 6
Nurse practice acts, (ed.) 49: 197
Nursing practice acts (Jacobsen, Given), 49: 207
Nursing practice acts and Board rules—a digest 1948 (ANA), 49: 398, 738; supplement, 49: 738
practical nurse, states having licensing laws, 47: 778
Registered where you work? (ANA), 50: 43
schools of nursing, effect of, research study, (summary) 50: 512
State legislation and nursing, 1947, 48: 314
Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a mandatory nurse practice act (ANA), revision, 48: 541
Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a permissive nurse practice act (ANA), revision, 48: 541
violation, California, 46: 632; Oregon, 46: 632
war veteran nurses, state registration, (L) 47: 125
What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
Nursery school See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing, day care
- Nurseryliner**
Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 46: 852
- Nurse's aide** See Auxiliary workers
- Nurses** See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
for a specific field of nursing See that subject as General duty nursing
ANA "master panel" for opinion research, 48: 344
Administrator's comments on nurses, (exc.) 47: 524
After graduation, growth (Addams, Scott), 50: 328
Age, marital status, and employment of professional registered nurses (ANA), (tables) 50: 68
aide See Auxiliary worker
air stewardess See Transportation lines, Nurses on
anesthetist, Nurse as an, (Fife), 47: 308
Are nurses happy? (ed.) 49: 1
Better deal for nurses (Bernays), 47: 721
Broun, Heywood, (exc.) 48: 773
Business ethics for nurses (Rosnagle), 49: 19
Classification of nurses in the 1950 United States census, 50: 148
Code for professional nurses (ANA), 50: 196, 392; 50: (comment) N-8 adv.
Compensation for the tuberculous nurse? (Brahdy), 47: 381
contests See Contests
"Debtor states" in the supply of nurses, (exc.) 49: 69
Do you know your nurse? (Washington State League of Nursing Education), 48: 475
dormitories See Nurses residences
Economic status of registered professional nurses, 1946-47 (U. S. Department of Labor), (ed.) 48: 549; (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.; 48: 756
Educated heart (McAllister), 49: 638
Employer-employee negotiations or disputes, The nurse in, 50: 225
employment choices, research study, Marquette University, (summary) 49: 614
Employment conditions for registered nurses, (ed.) 46: 437
Estimating the future supply of professional nurses (West), 50: 656
ex-service nurses enrolled for "GI Bill of Rights" educational program, number, (ed.) 47: 578
family, three generations of nurses, 49: Mr-16 adv.
Genuine article (Barbour), 50: 342

NURSES (continued)

- Getting nurses out to meetings (McGrath), 50: 524
Handicapped nurse (Felder) 49: 155
History repeats itself (Nutting), (exc.) 47: 584
How federal civil service works in relation to nurses (Deming, Heintzelman), 46: 319
How many nurses? (ANA), 48: 682
Human touch, (exc.) 49: 519
identification card, suggestion, (L) 47: 255
international exchange, facilitated by ANA, 46: 708; information, 46: 876
Inventory of professional registered nurses 1949 See ANA
key positions, young nurses in, (L) 46: 32
Legal hazards for nurses (Bowers), 47: 523
Let's start living (Troy), 49: 332
licensed by States to Dec. 31, 1944, (number), 46: 140
licensing titles, uniformity urged, (ed.) 49: 198
married See Married nurses
men See Men nurses
Men and women of good will, (ed.) 49: 743
Negro See Negro nurse
new name, SPETON, (L) 49: D-6 adv.
number, active, 46: 708; 1941, 1943, 1947, 47: 758; (tables) 50: 656, 657; (charts) 50: 657, 658; fields of nursing, (number) 48: 682; estimate, 1960, (ed.) 48: 2; inactive, 48: 682; distribution of professional nurses (Gelinas), 46: 131; needed, (number), 46: 647, 708; 47: 1, 66; needed by 1960, number, (ed.) 48: 1; increase in hospitals and schools, 48: 670
N-U-R-S-E tells why, 48: 494
Nurse and her community, (ed.) 49: 615
Nurse and "spontaneous" recovery in schizophrenia (Biddle), 49: 371; bibliography, 49: 372
Nurse and the diabetic patient (Sr. M. Maureen, Beland), 46: 606
Nurse and the medical record (McNabb), 49: 106
Nurse and the National Mental Health Act (Shalit), 50: 94
Nurse—and the patient with asthma (Rackemann), 47: 463
Nurse as an active member of the psychiatric team, 50: 714
Nurse as an anesthetist (Fife), 47: 308
Nurse as technical adviser in film production (Kakosh), 46: 107; (correction) 46: 258
Nurse-citizen in New England (Jones), 49: 616
"nurse" in foreign languages, 49: 361
Nurse in industry (Feinberg), (exc.) 47: 241
Nurse in penicillin aerosol therapy (Hefferman), 46: 836
Nurse in poliomyelitis care (Newton), 47: 370
Nurse on the healing arts team (Hubbard), 49: 27
Nurse participates in cardiac catheterization research (Gray), 50: 771
Nurse-patient ratio, research study, St. Louis University, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
Nurse-patient relationship survey (Bernays), 47: 93; summary table, 47: 96
Nurse plays nurse on television (Meredith), 49: 564
Nurse veterans asked these questions, 46: 185
Nurse's Aide Corps See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aid Corps
Nurse's legal problems (Smith, Scott), 48: 243
Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation (Jones), 48: 76
Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema (Schemm), 46: 683
Nurses and business (Bernays), 46: 475

NURSES (continued)

- Nurses and Girl Scouts help each other (Maxwell), 49: 648
 Nurses and the UN, (ed.) 50: 515
 Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 46: 229
 Nurses and unavoidable accidents (Bowers), 49: 573
 Nurses are citizens (Faulkner), 49: 25
 Nurses blaze the way, (exc.) 47: 317
 Nurses for our new world, (exc.) 49: 640
 Nurses for the military services; plan Army Nurse Corps and ANA (Phillips), 49: 95
 Nurses for the military services; plan Navy Nurse Corps and ANA (DeWitt), 49: 96
 Nurses in the Ukraine, (exc.) 49: 75
 Nurses of the German Red Cross (Wiegand), 49: 218
 Nurses participate in chest X-ray survey (Wallace, Beattie), 49: 645
 Nurses respond to the polio emergency (Stone), 47: 110
 Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 46: 586
 Nurses support international mental health program, 49: 380
 older nurse, awaits replacement by nurse veterans, (L) 46: 57; housekeeper positions in hospitals, (L) 48: Je-8 adv.; Placement opportunities for the "older" nurse (ANA, PC & PS), 47: 152; regulations, VA Nursing Service, (L) 48: Je-6 adv.
 Other nurses (O'Brien), 47: 676
 part-time See Hourly nursing
 Past and present, (exc.) 48: 701
 Personal appearance (Delafield), 50: 340; criticized, (L) 48: O-6 adv.
 picket hospital in California, (L) 46: 706
 Posture fundamentals illustrated: the nurse (JONAS), 46: 122
 professional, ideals and practical problems, (L) 47: 186; praise and criticism, (L) 47: 186
 Professional women as effective citizens (Fisher), 49: 757
 Public and the nurse, (exc.) 48: 40
 public speaking, improvement urged, (L) 48: Ag-6 adv.; (L) 49: Ag-6 adv.
 qualifications, (exc.) 49: 519
 Quality and equality (Aufhauser), 49: 563
 questionnaire, social and economic poll, 46: 755, 811
 reclassification of nursing positions, requested by ANA, 46: 348; approved by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 46: 561
 Red Cross See American Red Cross Nursing Service
 Role of the nurse in medical progress (Bayne-Jones), 50: 601
 Sairey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 46: 340
 shortage of, (ed.) 46: 578; 47: 229; due to low salaries, (L) 46: 418; reason for, (L) 46: 706; 47: 141; 48: N-6 adv.: survey to be made, 46: 755; Surveys measure nursing resources (Petty, Arnstein, Gillan), 49: 770; Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 46: 849
 Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 46: 755
 Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor), 46: 811
 stewardesses See Transportation lines, Nurses on
 student See Student nurse
 survey of registered See ANA, Inventory of professional registered nurses 1949
 Tell your story well (Reager), 50: 461
 three generations, one family, 50: 821
 To a lady (Roberts), (poem) 49: 593
 Training for nurses in Britain, 47: 738
 traits, desirable, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613

NURSES (continued)

- uniform See Uniforms
 unions See Unions
 Wanted: a nurse for a home for the aged (Randall), 50: 428
 We, the public (Belmont), 49: 483
 We can help (Percival), 49: 413
 What civilian nurses expect from the profession (White), 46: 93
 What patients say about nurses (Bernays), 47: 93
 When nurses have tuberculosis, 47: 535
 Why do nurses nurse? (Vreeland), 49: 412
Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.
 activities in 1945, 46: 267
 Cobble Court, Nurses' House Auxiliary, membership increased, 46: 267; transferred to Cobble Court, Inc., 48: 60; changed from Cobble Court, Inc., 48: 410; director, 50: 819; gift received, 50: 819
Nurses residences
 Accessories to the nurses residences (Erikson), 46: 869
 Allegany Hospital, Cumberland, Md., 46: 263
 Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Birmingham, Ala., 46: 205
 Clara Barton Hall, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C., 46: 714
 Cook County Hospital (Chicago, Ill.), hair dryers installed, 48: JI-18 adv.
 Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, Marshalltown, Ia., new, 46: 66
 Fires in hospitals and nurses' homes (Pelrenz), 49: 40
 Harrisburg (Pa.) Polyclinic Hospital, 46: 142
 Mercy Hospital, Council Bluffs, Ia., wing of new home opened, 46: 66
 Monongalia General Hospital, Morgantown, W. Va., 46: 495
 Mount Sinai, Chicago, Ill., 46: 428
 musical programs "piped-in," 49: Ja-14 adv.
 Peoria (Ill.) State Hospital, dedicated to nurse, 50: D-14 adv.
 Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 46: 696
 Riverside Hospital School of Nursing Toledo, O., 46: 205
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Kansas City, Mo., 46: 205
 Student's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 46: 784
 West Baltimore, (Md.) General Hospital, 47: 53
 YWCA, Morgan Hall (New York City), 49: D-14 adv.
Nursing. See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Nurses
 Nursing care
 for specific field of nursing See that subject as General duty nursing
 achievement, effect of experience, research study, Teachers College, Columbia University, (summary) 49: 614
 Adaptation for survival, (ed.) 48: 275
 aide See Auxiliary workers
 AHA, resolutions adopted, 50: 735
 America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays) 46: 590
 ANA, nursing survey 1948, 48: 407
 aptitude tests See Tests and measurements
 Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 166
 Atomic age—and nursing, (ed.) 46: 1
 Brown report See Brown report
 bureau See Registries
 Careers in nursing, (ed.) 46: 280
 Changing concept of nursing (Leitch), 49: 712
 Christianity with its sleeves rolled up, (ed.) 47: 578
 Civil defense planning and nursing (Freeman), 50: 531
 Comprehensive program for nationwide

NURSING (continued)

- action in the field of nursing, 46: 817
 Consultant service, demand increasing, 47: 113; surveys needed, 47: 113
 data recorded in *Journal of the AMA*, (ed.) 46: 364; *Hospitals*, (ed.) 46: 364
 definition, symposium at biennial, 46: 741; 49: 198
 Diamond Jubilee of Nursing See ANA, Diamond Jubilee of Nursing
 discussed at AHA convention, 47: 770; in report of Commission on Hospital Care, 46: 792
 Economic security program and the profession of nursing (Porter), 48: 775
 Economic status of private duty and general staff nurses (socio-economic study), 47: 669
 Economic status of the nursing profession (Socio-economic study), 47: 456; (correction) 47: 528
 Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 46: 372
 events and portents in '46, (ed.) 47: 2
 Facts about nursing (ANA) See that heading
 Family affair; Burke family believes in nursing, 48: 98
 federalization suggested, (L) 48: D-4 adv.
 foreign See Foreign countries, nursing in
 Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 46: 306
 Good will at work, (ed.) 48: 733
 Head nurses look at nursing (Troy), 47: 229
 Heart power in nursing, (exc.) 49: 527
 history See History of nursing
 Hold fast to your ideals: an address at capping (Aleshire), 47: 416
 Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 110
 I'm glad I'm a nurse (Moody), 47: 79
 improved conditions needed, (L) 47: 48; (exc.) 49: 187
 incentives, 49: 411-13
 Information where it is needed (Hinkle), 50: 344
 Institute on Nursing (AHA, NLNE), (ed.) 48: 211-12
 Job description, Introduction to, (Hampton), 47: 411; bibliography, 47: 413
 Jolt or push? (ed.) 48: 73
 Junior and state colleges, Nursing in, (Feidler), 50: 236
 League of Red Cross Societies, recommendations, 46: 428
 legislation See Legislation
 Nurse practice acts
 libraries See Library
 Looking ahead with the nursing profession (Scheele), 50: 631
 Magazines are interpreting nursing, (ed.) 48: 212
 medical profession, collaboration, (L) 47: 418
 Men nurses in psychiatric nursing in Veterans Administration hospitals (Charbonneau), 47: 82
 Michigan, nursing resources and needs, 46: 438
 missionary See Missionary nursing
 morale, encouragement, (L) 48: D-6 adv.
 National Security Resources Board and nursing (Freeman), 48: 766
 Nation's health—a ten year program: report to the President (Ewing), (Federal Security Administration), 49: 3, 42
 New era of nursing, (ed.) 48: 353
 New Year's greeting, (ed.) 49: 1
 Not quite nonsense about nursing (Duer), 46: 680; (comment), 46: 875
 Nursing aboard a D. P. ship (Stypul), 48: 493
 Nursing among the Navajo Indians (Tiber), 49: 552
 Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 46: 297

NURSING

NURSING (continued)

- Nursing—and its organizations, (ed.) 49: 197
- Nursing and its public (Bernays), 48: 744
- Nursing and modern psychiatry (Santos, Stainbrook), 49: 107
- Nursing and social service (Blanchard), 49: 18
- Nursing and the development of man (Work), 49: 806; bibliography, 49: 808
- Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
- Nursing crisis (Bortz), (exc.) 47: 527
- Nursing for the future See Brown report
- Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient (Stevenson), 48: 290
- Nursing functions, Program of studies of (ANA) See American Nurses Association
- Nursing in a national health program, (exc.) 49: 787
- Nursing in a program of prepaid medical care (Hawley), 48: 483
- Nursing in chemical industries (Anderson, Bales), 48: 639
- Nursing in civilian transportation (ANA), 47: 234
- Nursing—in 1947 and beyond, (ed.) 48: 1
- Nursing in prepayment medical care plans (Herringshaw), 46: 596
- Nursing in the international health program (Parran), 47: 466
- Nursing in transition, 49: 3
- Nursing in tuberculosis, (abs.) 49: 306
- Nursing is a great experience (Sharrocks), 47: 81
- Nursing learns from industry (Fluent, Cadmus), 49: 350
- Nursing must be defined (Meakins), 48: 622
- Nursing needs and resources in Missouri (SNA, etc.) 49: 764
- Nursing of the sick, 1893, (ed.) 49: 199
- Nursing office reports (Loew), 49: 522
- Nursing on the world health front (Petry), 50: 611
- Nursing plus; American Red Cross Nursing Service, 48: 12
- "Nursing Progress Week," 48: 556, 745
- Nursing study: . . . first year's experience of Regional Hospital Plan, Rochester, N. Y., (abs.) 47: 588
- Nursing with the TVA, 46: 176
- On this Christmas morning (Rice), 49: 745
- Opportunities in nursing for a satisfying life (Menninger), 48: 525
- Opportunities in nursing, Symposium on, (exc.) 48: 119
- Our diamond jubilee, 1873-1948, (ed.) 48: 550
- Our part in the cure (Smith), 47: 748; (comment) 48: 124
- part-time See Hourly nursing
- personnel practices, changes needed, (L) 46: 56
- Perspectives on nursing (Ginzberg), 47: 474
- Physician's viewpoint (Murdock), 49: 439
- procedures See Procedures
- professional solidarity, (exc.) 47: 539
- progress, summary 1947, (ed.) 48: 1-3
- Public relations in nursing (Henderson), 47: 514
- Quackery in nursing, (ed.) 46: 807
- radio broadcasts See Radio broadcasts
- record service, (L) 48: D-6 adv.
- research See Research, nursing
- Rich report and the crisis in nursing, (ed.) 47: 208
- round table—by mail, "What I think about nursing" (A/N), 47: 76
- School study See Brown report
- schools See Schools of nursing
- services, Federal Government See Federal Government nursing services See also name of service
- 75 years of progress, (ed.) 48: 733
- Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 518; (comment), (L) 46: 705

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

NURSING (continued)

- Social status of nursing, (ed.) 48: 355
- Some international trends, (ed.) 47: 359
- study, Missouri nurses, 48: 247
- survey, Iowa SNA, under way, 48: 727; social and economic status, 46: 755
- Surveys, resources and needs, Illinois, Washington, 50: 249, 250
- Surveys measure nursing resources (Petry, Arnstein, Gillan), 49: 770
- technic See Technic
- Ten commandments—adapted from the Hippocratic oath, (abs.) 48: 277
- tests See Tests and measurements
- There are too many conflicting demands (Gahan), 47: 76
- They chose nursing thoughtfully, 48: 80
- Thousand think together See Brown report
- Three major purposes, (ed.) 47: 435
- Togetherness, (ed.) 48: 734
- Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654
- United we stand; divided we fall, (ed.) 46: 647
- viewpoint of veteran nurse, (L) 46: 418, 488, 489
- We still have cowbirds, (exc.) 48: 646
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 46: 22
- What patients say about nurses (Bernays), 47: 93
- What society demands of the nurse (Koos), 47: 306; (comment) 47: 705
- With devotion and wisdom, (exc.) 49: 17
- Nursing arts See also Book reviews
- Art of nursing (Nutting), (exc.) 48: 734
- classroom, 46: 620
- Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: 335
- course, advanced, Michigan SNA, Detroit District, 50: 192
- Diversional activities for patients (Dade), 47: 384
- Flexibility in nursing arts procedures (Brunner, McKenna), 49: 386
- mirrors in practice laboratory, 49: 83
- Mrs. Chase goes to China (Poole), 48: 797
- New approach to pharmacology (Hoblitzelle), 49: 680
- New approach to the teaching of nursing arts (Dade, Wolf), 46: 404
- Nurse on the healing arts team (Hubbard), 49: 27
- Observation study: a method of teaching in nursing arts (Toy), 47: 120
- Our nursing arts laboratory goes modern (Mathis), 49: 184
- Patient plays the leading role (McClain), 50: 445
- patient's appreciation, satisfying to student, 47: 188
- With devotion and wisdom, (exc.) 49: 17
- Nursing care See also
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Illinois, Joint Committee for the Improvement of the Care of the Patient
- Joint Commission for the Improvement of the Care of the Patient
- Nursing care studies
- Nursing service
- Procedures
- Technic
- for a specific field of nursing See that subject, as General duty nursing
- Abdominal surgery, Nursing care in, (Christian), 50: 797
- Accident prevention in pediatric nursing (Graves), 49: 28
- Acute craniocerebral injuries (Carini, Robinson), 50: 424
- adenoidectomy (Hall, Sadler), 47: 537
- air ambulances (Purvis), 47: 158
- Air evacuation, long distance, Nursing care of casualties (Baran), 46: 104
- Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient (Demshki, McClure, Carlson, Dudley), 49: 448, 450

NURSING CARE (continued)

- America's nursing care, (ed.) 48: 413
- Amputee, Nursing care for the, (Moskopp, Sloan), 50: 550
- Anthrax, Nursing care in, (Medwid, Jak-szta), 48: 761
- Appraisal of nursing care is needed, (exc.) 50: 409
- Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?, 46: 163, (comments); 46: 163, (L) 488
- Arthritis, atrophic, Patient with, (Holmquist), 49: 302; bibliography, 49: 306
- As life ebbs (Kasley), 48: 170; bibliography, 48: 173
- Atresia of the esophagus, Modern treatment of (Greve), 50: 160
- Attempted suicide—then what? 49: 290
- Bacillary dysentery, Nursing care in, (Mayo), 50: 304
- Bacon Memorial Nurse Fund, Presbyterian Hospital (Chicago), 47: 350
- Beauty is more than skin deep (Hargrove), 49: 705
- Bed rest (Phimister), 50: 384
- Bedsides nursing, (ed.) 49: 67
- Bedsides nursing in our time, (ed.) 48: 3
- Bedsides—their prevention and treatment (Collins, Solowinski, Lange), 49: 688
- Bone and joint tuberculosis, Nursing the patient with, (Anderson), 48: 215
- Brucellosis (Brennan), 50: 358
- Buerger's disease (Spinney), 49: 119
- Bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, Patient with, (Kotke, Kubicek), 49: 374; bibliography, 49: 377
- Burns, Method of treating, (Peterson), 50: 785
- Cancer, terminal, Nursing care in, (Handorf, Pedersen), 50: 643
- Cancer patient's morale, Raising the, (Keller), 49: 508
- Carcinoma of the prostate (Van Schoick, Huggins), 48: 427
- Carcinoma of the reproductive organs, Nursing care of women with, (Barnett, Myers), 49: 80
- Cardiac catheterization, Nursing care in, (Stallman), 49: 215; bibliography, 49: 216
- Cardiac surgery, Nursing staff prepares for, (Smith), 49: 589
- Case method of assignment (Nielsen), 49: 576
- Cataract, Nursing care of patients with, (Shaw), 48: 153
- Changes in nursing practice, (ed.) 47: 655
- chronic illness, care at home provided, 47: 350; Chronically ill, (exc.) 49: 208
- Chronic myocarditis (Stone), 48: 53
- Cirrhosis of the liver, Nursing care of patients with, (Nite), 49: 37; 49: 39
- Cleft lip repair, Nursing care in, (Post, Mason), 48: 768
- Colapse therapy, Nursing care in, (Ellison), 50: 473
- colostomy care, 48: 233-37
- Congenital dislocation of the hip (Allen), 47: 722
- Continuity of nursing care (Carn, Mole), 49: 388
- corneal transplantation (Wright), 46: 35
- Corneal ulcer, Nursing care in, (Lord), 49: 378
- Cretinism (Reikofski), 47: 702
- Danzon apparatus (Collins), 49: 798
- Death, Care of the patient after, (Hunter, Eaton), 50: 738
- Decubitus ulcers (Zahler), 49: 385
- Demonstrations of nursing care, (ed.) 48: 550; (Olmsted), 49: 162
- diabetes (Sr. Maureen, Beland), 46: 606
- Doctor's orders, Interpretation of the, (exc.) 48: 577
- esophageal operations (Diller), 47: 811
- Expert nursing care, (ed.) 47: 142; (Conrad), 47: 162; need of, 47: 141, 142

NURSING CARE (continued)

- Face mask in tuberculosis (McNett), 49: 32; bibliography, 49: 36
- Facilities for tuberculosis care and nursing (Freeman), 49: 746
- Fenestration (Rosenberger, Bukovina), 49: 730
- Forecast in 1850, (exc.) 49: 241
- Gastric vagotomy, Nursing care in, (Wilson), 48: 282
- group nursing, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
- Group psychotherapy, Nurse-leader in, (Hargreaves, Robinson), 50: 713
- Having a wonderful time (Troy), 48: 223
- hemiplegia (Prochazka), 46: 118
- Hodgkin's disease, 48: 560-64
- Hospital referral of patients for continuity of nursing care (Joint Committee on Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum), 47: 761
- hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 46: 773
- Hysterectomy, Nursing care in, (McLaughlin), 50: 295
- I like working with private duty nurses (Troy), 49: 210
- Infantile eczema (Lofthouse), 49: 500
- infectious hepatitis (Baxter), 46: 385; (Capps), 46: 384
- institute, Rhode Island SNA, and others, 50: 132
- Intestinal obstruction, Nursing care in, (Watson), 48: 489
- Laryngectomy, Nursing care following (Martin, Ehrlich), 49: 149; Speech rehabilitation following, (Greene), 49: 153
- leprosy, 47: 83-88
- Leukemia in children (Cooke), 50: 353
- lifting in bed, procedure, 48: 103, 305; mattress, for changing patients' position, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.
- Lobectomy (Berlin), 48: 720
- malaria (Allyn, Steiner), 46: 675
- mental patient, overactive, (Naranick), 47: 97; therapies, 47: 101
- multiple sclerosis, 47: 519, 831
- National Foundation and nursing in epidemics (Maloy), 48: 419
- Nephritis, Nursing care in, (Hlohinec), 48: 689
- nurse's contact with physician, (exc.) 47: 597
- Nursing and modern psychiatry (Santos, Stainbrook), 49: 107
- Nursing care can be measured (Schwartz), 48: 149
- Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 46: 288
- Nursing care throughout fifty years (Sleeper), 50: 586
- Nursing team in the hospital (Struve, Lindblad), 49: 5; bibliography, 49: 11
- Nursing technics in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 49: 545
- Obstetric recovery room (Hurlburt, Oscadal), 49: 136
- Older patients, Better care for our, (Feamon), 48: 702
- Operable cardiac anomalies (Crystal), 49: 587
- Oral case study at ward conferences (Eady, Jorgensen), 48: 117
- Orthopedic problems of older people (Newton), 48: 508
- Osteomyelitis, Nursing patients with, (Kilham), 50: 19; bibliography, 50: 21
- Our patients require more care (Binhammer, Loveland, Ellis), 48: 366
- Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever), 46: 701; bibliography, 46: 704
- Patients are people, (ed.) 49: 199
- Patient's spiritual needs (Youtz, Schorr, Nagle, Priest), 50: 64
- Pemphigus (Loomis), 47: 735
- peptic ulcer patient (Merrill, O'Neal), 46: 520

NURSING CARE (continued)

- Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus (Holden), 50: 99
- personalized care increasing, (L) 47: 705 plan, (chart) 50: 45
- Physiological effects of anesthesia (Greisheimer), 49: 337; bibliography, 49: 343
- Play for the hospitalized child (Davidson), 49: 138; bibliography, 49: 141
- Prefrontal lobotomy, Nursing care following, (Behnken, Merrill), 49: 431
- Prefrontal lobotomy program (Bombard, Stevens), 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
- Pregnancy complicating diabetes mellitus (Petkauskos, White), 300; bibliography, 48: 304
- Premature baby, Caring for the, (Greene), 50: 458
- Preventing deafness in children (Proctor), 49: 45
- "progressive conference" at hospital, (L) 48: 255
- Psychiatric aspects of obstetric nursing (Kohl), 48: 422
- Psychiatric patients receiving insulin therapy, Nursing care of, (Clawson, Peasley), 49: 621, 623
- Psychiatric team, Nurse as an active member of the, (Barton), 50: 714
- Psychiatric tuberculous patients, Nursing care program for, (Marble), 50: 307
- Psychological aspects of nursing care for eye patients (Weiss), 50: 218
- psychoneurotic patients (Weiss), 46: 41
- Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital (Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 516
- Psychotherapy, group, Nurse-leader in, (Hargreaves, Robinson), 50: 713
- Psychotic patient, Nursing care for the acutely ill, (Matheney, Topalis), 50: 27
- Pulmonary edema, Nursing care in, (Rothwell), 48: 700
- Pyruvic acid paste for burns (Schwartz), 48: 283
- Radio therapy and the nurse (Best), 50: 140; bibliography, 50: 143
- Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 226; bibliography, 49: 229
- Recovery room for postoperative patients (Carnahan), 49: 581
- Rehabilitation care for patients (Morrissey), 49: 453
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education (summaries) See Studies
- Retropubic prostatectomy (Millsap), 50: 437
- rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 46: 195
- Ruptured appendix with peritonitis (Mullins), 49: 672
- Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
- Scoliosis: Nurse's role (Bowen), 50: 200; bibliography, 50: 202; (comment) 50: S-4 adv.
- Shall she do paper work or nurse patients? (exc.) 48: 81
- So you are to be our patient, 50: F-49 adv.
- Special Nursing Fund, Norwalk (Conn.) Hospital, 47: 349
- Supervision of the polio unit (Boerhave), 50: 404
- Sympathectomy for hypertension, Nursing the patient with, (Fedder), 48: 643
- Teaching the care of the chronically ill, (exc.) 49: 118
- Teamwork, (ed.) 48: 676
- Tender loving care (Troy), 48: 748
- Tetanus—a challenge to nursing (Harris, Shapiro), 50: 362
- tetralogy of Fallot (Peirson), 47: 301
- There are rewards! (Smith), 49: 217
- This general hospital meets the community's need (MacLean), 48: 425
- Tidal drainage—its present status (Seidel), 50: 704-05; bibliography, 50: 705
- To improve the care of the patient, 49: 694
- tonsillectomy (Hall, Sadler), 47: 537
- Tracheotomized adult patient, Nursing the, (Holmquist), 47: 310

NURSING CARE (continued)

- Trigeminal neuralgia, Nursing care in, (Fedder), 48: 370
- Tularemia, Nursing care of the patient with, (Tillman), 48: 389
- Urologic nursing (Newton), 50: 167; bibliography, 50: 170
- Vesicovaginal fistulas, Care of patients with, (Pratt, Lahre), 48: 239
- Viral hepatitis (Brown), 50: 439; bibliography, 50: 441
- Visitors are welcome on the pediatric ward (Stevens), 49: 233
- We must nurse people better (Carn), 47: 148
- We need standards of nursing care (McQuillan), 47: 77
- Well-leg and well-hip splints (Miller), 48: 572
- What is expert nursing care? a nursing director's viewpoint (Conrad), 47: 162
- Whooping cough (Kohn, Olson), 50: 723
- Working together in Colorado, infants (Owen) 48: 222
- Nursing care, prepaid See**
Health insurance
Joint Committee on Nursing in Prepayment Health Plans
- Nursing care studies**
Burger's disease (Spinney), 49: 119
- Child with extensive burns (Thorne), 50: 811
- Chronic myocarditis (Stone), 48: 53
- Cretinism (Reikofski), 47: 702
- Diabetes mellitus in adolescence (Wilkinson), 50: 126
- Family care study (Wenrich, Justus), 48: 179; (Piper), 48: 181; (Scott), 48: 182
- "I don't want to nurse my baby because—" (Vordale), 49: 734
- Leg amputation with refrigeration anesthesia (Swan), 47: 415
- Lobectomy (Berlin), 48: 720
- Oral case study at ward conferences (Eady, Jorgensen), 48: 117
- Perforated peptic ulcer (McLoughlin), 50: 53
- Ruptured appendix with peritonitis (Mullins), 49: 672
- She wanted to go to school: cerebral palsy child (Sister Francis), 48: 471
- Study of the family in a course in community health (Becker), 49: 253
- Tuberculosis with pneumonectomy (Kezar), 49: 188
- Value of the nursing care study (Mauksch), 50: 44; bibliography, 50: 46
- varicose ulcers, wax treatment, 50: 86-7
- Nursing consultant**
Blue Mountain General Hospital (Prairie City, Ore.), field service, 48: 672
- Preparation of a hospital nursing consultant (Phaneuf), 48: 311
- What the hospital nursing consultant does (Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
- Nursing council See** National Nursing Council for specific councils See under name of state
- Nursing education See also**
Accreditation
Affiliation
Book reviews at end of letter B
Curriculum
Faculty
Institutes
National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Service
National League of Nursing Education
National Nursing Accrediting Service
National Organization of Hospital Schools of Nursing
Postgraduate education
Recruitment of student nurses
Research, nursing
Scholarships
Schools of nursing
Staff education
State boards of nurse examiners
State leagues of nursing education

NURSING EDUCATION

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- Student nurses
- Teaching methods
- Tests and measurements
- University and college courses for nurses
- University and college schools of nursing
- Workshops
- Accelerated evolution, (ed.) 49: 543
- Action program for the community (NLNE, NOPHN), 47: 555
- Administering an audio-visual education program, 49: 357
- Advanced preparation for nursing (McManus), 49: 596
- Alabama Citizens Committee for Nursing Education, organized, 49: 259
- All this and nursing too (Amadeo), 50: 284
- Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall), 46: 189
- Appraising basic collegiate programs in nursing (Spalding), 50: 796
- Apprentice training program for public health nurses (Hess), 50: 471
- Are you a candidate for further education? 48: 504
- Army Nurse Corps, new training program inaugurated, 48: S-14 adv.
- As others see us, (ed.) 49: 409
- Audio-visual materials in the nursing school library (Moak), 49: 356; bibliography, 49: 357
- Australia, 48: 227-28
- Basic education of the professional nurse (ICN), 49: O-34 adv.
- Bill of rights for all clinical teachers, (exc.) 47: 287
- Block plan of instruction; alternating class-work and practice (Shepard), 46: 856
- Bricks without straw, (exc.) 49: 310
- Brown report See Brown report
- Canada, Metropolitan Demonstration School of Nursing, 48: 221; Toronto Western Hospital, demonstration nursing program, inaugurated, 50: 806
- Catholic schools consider the future of nursing education, 50: 244
- Changes in nursing practice, (ed.) 47: 655
- Chemistry for nursing students (Mariella), 50: 46
- Cincinnati (Ohio) Committee on Better Nursing, program, 48: 197
- Clinical facilities, More about, (NLNE), 48: 50
- Clinical teaching and learning (Smith), 50: 371
- Clinical teaching in the medical service (Mears), 49: 114
- college degree, how to obtain, 49: 598; overstressed, (L) 49: O-4 adv., O-6 adv.; trend toward, effect on the older nurse, (L) 49: Je-4 adv.
- Community nursing—the challenge of nurse education (Petty), 46: 757
- Community nursing—the challenge of nursing education (Anderson), 46: 830
- conference, sponsored by Washington League of Nursing Education, 48: 265
- Consultant in collegiate nursing education (Bridgman), 49: 808
- Consultant service in schools of nursing (Germain), 48: 114
- Continuity of nursing care (Carn, Mole), 49: 388
- Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: 335
- Cost of professional education, Meeting the, (Vreeland), 49: 804
- cost study, Approach to a, (Block), 46: 478
- Counseling service to universities in nursing education (Russell Sage Foundation), 49: 470
- Credo for democratic nursing administration (Wolf), (exc.) 47: 295
- Criteria for the assignment of the nursing aide (NLNE), 49: 311

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- Criteria of success in the school of nursing (Furst), 50: 494
- Curriculum patterns for professional education, (exc.) 49: 467
- Curriculum revision: progress report, Teachers College, Columbia University, Division of Nursing Education (Connor, McManus), 48: 396
- "Debtor states" in the supply of nurses, (exc.) 49: 69
- Demonstrations in miniature (Salas, Neher), 49: 172
- Dr. Brown's report, (ed.) 48: 609
- Doctoral degrees (NLNE), 50: 377; (tables) 50: 377, 378
- Dynamic psychiatric nursing (Crawford, Stanford), 49: 726
- Educated heart (McAllister), 49: 638
- Educating adolescents to become nurses (Reiter), 47: 117
- Educational opportunities for industrial nurses, (exc.) 49: 99
- Educational programs in nursing approved by the National Nursing Accrediting Service—1950, 50: 114; (additions) 50: 373
- Educational psychology (Horrocks, Brown), 50: 501
- Educational qualifications of first-year students in 1946 (NLNE), 47: 246, 250; (correction) 48: 535; 49: 390
- Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 46: 372
- Elective experience for seniors (Bixler), 50: 673
- Emotional needs of nursing students (Babcock), 49: 166
- enrollment of students See Schools of nursing, enrollment
- equipment maintenance, instruction needed, (L) 48: My-10 adv.
- Essentials of a good school of practical nursing (Phillips), 48: 393
- Evaluating admission requirements (Cardew), 49: 179
- evaluation of student progress, committee formed (Duke University School of Nursing), 804
- Evaluating student progress in clinical experience (Nahm, Smith, Hunter), (chart) 50: 309
- ex-service nurses enrolled for "GI Bill of Rights" educational program, number, (ed.) 47: 578
- exhibit, Ohio SNA and Cleveland Health Museum, 48: 475
- Experience vs. the curriculum, (exc.) 49: 117
- federal aid
- National Nursing Council adopts policy on, 46: 265
- bill proposed by NLNE, 48: 190; (correction) 48: 408; bill to provide grants, introduced, 48: 406; national organizations plan to secure federal aid, (ed.) 48: 140; (ed.) 49: 130; bills introduced, 49: 429, 744; 50: 676
- League Letter, (NLNE), 49: 322; 50: 755
- Fewer schools, but more students (Goode), 49: 665
- Field experience in head nursing (Steffen), 49: 465
- Field experience in the advanced professional program (Hogan), 49: 462
- Field trip (Wolf), 48: 654
- Flexibility in nursing arts procedures (Bruner, McKenna), 49: 386
- Freedom and collective action, (exc.) 49: 112
- Fulbright Act, benefits for nurses, 47: 350
- Fun for all (Boling), 50: 752
- General education (Studebaker), 48: 587
- general staff nurses, number in hospitals associated with schools of nursing (NLNE), 48: 400
- Girls in white, film, 49: 60
- Graduate nurses enrolled in colleges and uni-

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- versities (NLNE), 49: 181; (tables) 49: 181-82
- graduate study, opportunities, financial aid, 48: 504; urged through bargaining, (L) 48: JI-6 adv.
- graduations from schools of nursing See Schools of nursing, enrollment
- Great change (Williams), 49: 253
- Group dynamics in education (Muse), 50: 238
- Group process in faculty meetings (Holstein), 50: 430
- Guide for nursery school experience (NLNE), 48: 48
- Half-century of nursing education (Stewart), 50: 617
- Harper Hospital School of Nursing (Detroit) Alumnae Association, gift, 47: 841
- Health, Plan for better, (Fisher), 50: 708
- Health program, Evaluation of a, (Huntly), 49: 392
- Health sciences and nursing education (Allen), 47: 758
- Hospital school of nursing looks at the future (Mansperger), 50: 570
- How to obtain a degree (Barrett), 49: 598
- Illustrative materials in anatomy and physiology for schools of nursing (Leavell, Stackpole), 48: 531
- India, survey, available, 48: N-24 adv.
- Indiana State Nurse Enrollment Committee, recommendations, 48: 411
- Information where it is needed (Hinkle), 50: 344
- in-service
- Children's Orthopedic Hospital (Seattle, Wash.), 50: 58
- Cleveland (O.) Division of Health, 48: 582-83
- Cook County School of Nursing (Chicago), orientation program, 48: 128
- Greenwich (Conn.) Hospital, 50: 251
- In-service staff education (Sister Theodora), 50: 706
- Keeping up with the times (Patten), 48: 582
- Know St. Luke's; staff education program, (Hall, Motock), 47: 296
- need of, 47: 149
- Norwalk (Conn.) Hospital, 49: Ag-30 adv.
- Nutrition education and public health nursing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 431
- Orientation program for staff nurses (Brennan), 49: 97
- Oyr nurses go to school (Caron), 50: 734
- Patients' families are important (Hamilton), 47: 793
- Personnel practices committee (Newman, Lenz), 47: 666
- research studies (summaries), 49: 614; 50: 194
- St. Elizabeth Hospital (Covington, Ky.), 49: 542
- Skidmore College Department of Nursing, program, 48: 128
- Staff education program in guidance (Schwochert), 48: 529; bibliography, 48: 531
- Staff nurse program, (abs.) 50: 711
- University of Oklahoma Hospitals, 49: 612
- institute, Vermont, 50: 321
- Institute on Nursing (AHA, NLNE), (ed.) 48: 211-12
- Integration of body mechanics and posture in nursing (Winters), 50: 745
- Integrative method of teaching (Johansen), 50: 117
- Interim classification of schools of nursing offering basic programs See National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services, Subcommittee on School Data Analysis

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- International aspects of the testing program (Kemble), 49: 113
- ICN Congress, discussion, (exc.) 47: 445
- ICN and nursing education, 50: 385
- Junior and state colleges, Nursing in, (Feider), 50: 236
- Korea: a challenge to western nursing (Lucka), 46: 668; nursing course, 47: 648
- Laboratory in clinical experience (Hereford, Wolf), 49: 799
- Let's look in at the League, 48: 246
- License qualification, nurses aided by New York City League of Nursing Education, 48: 128
- Linda Richards (Munson), 48: 551; bibliography, 48: 555
- Looking ahead with the nursing profession (Scheele), 50: 631
- Looking at the record, (ed.) 50: 2
- Making physics a part of the curriculum (Flitter), 48: 713
- Mary Adelaide Nutting Fund, 47: 330
- Medical College of Virginia (Richmond), nursing conference, 48: 60
- Medical records course for nurses (Swearingen), 50: 726
- militarized U. S. nursing academy, suggestion, (L) 48: D-4 adv.
- Minnesota League of Nursing Education sponsors institute and workshop, 47: 642
- Modern nursing, 1873-1948, (ed.) 48: 276
- National Nursing Council, conferences, 47: 773; study under way, 47: 342, 419
- National planning for nursing and nursing education (Goodale), 49: 528
- Needs of the student in a pediatric service (Blake), 47: 692
- New era of nursing, (ed.) 48: 353
- "New look" in senior demonstrations, 49: 535
- New patterns in teaching communicable disease nursing (Boeke), 50: 374; (chart) 50: 375
- New York, Interschool Committee, to study resources, 50: 130
- 1949 roundup, 50: 4
- Norwegian Nurses Association, study visit to nearby countries, 50: 648-49
- Nurses are citizens (Faulkner), 49: 25
- Nurses for our new world, (exc.) 49: 640
- Nursing and modern psychiatry (Santos, Stainbrook), 49: 107
- Nursing and the development of man (Work), 49: 806; bibliography, 49: 808
- Nursing—in 1947 and beyond, (ed.) 48: 1
- Nursing education for public service (NLNE), 47: 749
- Nursing for the future See Brown report
- Nursing must be defined (Meakins), 48: 622
- Nursing service and education (Petty), 47: 526
- Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 46: 550
- nurses' suggestion on changes needed, (Bernays), 46: 232
- Nutrition in the nursing school curriculum (Rynbergen), 50: 280; (chart) 50: 282, 283
- Of books and authors (Chayer), 48: 752
- Off-campus teaching (Singleton), 50: 533
- One world—one objective for nursing education: report of the president (NLNE), (Sleeper), 47: 624
- Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum (Sholtis), 49: 116
- Opportunities in nursing, Symposium on, (exc.) 48: 119
- Opportunities in nursing for a satisfying life (Menninger), 48: 525
- Organization, control, and administration of nursing education (NLNE), 50: 241
- Organizing the nursing department to serve the patient (Sister Henrietta), 48: 285

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- Orientation course in orthopedic nursing (Newton), 47: 549
- Orientation program for staff nurses (Brennan), 49: 97
- Our basic educational programs (Gelinas), 49: 47
- Our nursing arts laboratory goes modern (Mathis), 49: 184
- Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
- Parody (Jensen-Nelson), 49: 559
- Past and present, (exc.) 48: 701
- Patient-centered teaching in medical and surgical nursing (Smith), 50: 314
- Patient plays the leading role (McClain), 50: 445
- Personnel policies for students, (study, New Jersey State League of Nursing Education), 49: 250
- Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 46: 618
- Physical education in the nursing school (Simpson), 50: 670
- Physician's viewpoint (AMA, Committee on Nursing, report), (Murdock), 49: 439
- Post-test (Smith), 50: 565; bibliography, 50: 567
- Preparation for tuberculosis nursing (Amberson), 47: 632
- Preparation of the instructional staff in schools of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 47: 695
- Preparing public health nurses to teach home nursing (Goodman), 49: 498
- Preparing the nurse for her professional responsibilities (Conrad), 49: 110
- Pressure, problems, and programs of nursing education (Gelinas), report of the president, NLNE, May, 1949, 49: 307
- Priorities in field training opportunities in public health nursing (NOPHN), 47: 629
- Professional education for the nursing of the future; progress report, National Nursing Council, study of schools of nursing (Brown), 47: 820
- Professional education for the nursing of the future (Brown), (comment) 48: 188
- Professional nursing—a look into the future (Gelinas), 46: 128
- Programs of nursing education approved by the National Nursing Accrediting Service 1949, 49: 631
- Psychological concepts of personality development (NLNE), 50: 122
- Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital (Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 516
- Radio in nursing education (Heidgerken), 49: 663; bibliography, 49: 665
- Rating students' achievement in clinical experience (Jamison), 50: 496
- Recent emphases in educational practices (Bernard), 47: 243
- Reform for nurse training schools, (exc.) 48: 664
- regional planning, work conference, Teachers College, 50: 579
- Religion in nursing practice (Cromwell), 49: 768
- requirements, future, (ed.) 48: 140
- Research and nursing education (Bixler, Austin, Bunge), 48: 45
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education (summaries) See Studies Rockefeller Foundation and nursing education (Fosdick), (exc.) 48: 470
- Scholarships and leaves for study (Reid), 48: 584
- School data survey See National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services, Subcommittee on School Data Analysis
- school instructors overworked, (L) 48: My-8 adv.
- School study See Brown report

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- Scotland, Prevocational nursing education in, (Denike), 50: 420
- Seventy-seven university controlled or college controlled schools (NLNE), 48: 524
- Shortening the program (NLNE), 48: 788
- Shortsightedness in educational standards, (exc.) 47: 477
- Social hygiene in the nursing school curriculum (Goldberg, Tauber), 49: 296
- Social sciences in nursing education (Mitchell), 50: 179
- Some qualitative and quantitative factors in nurse education (USPHS), (exc.) 49: 69
- Some unfinished business in nursing (Johnson), 50: 73
- Some weaknesses and strengths of present-day psychiatric nursing programs (Schmitt), 49: 531
- Special percentiles—graduate nurse qualifying examination (NLNE), (table) 50: 808
- special studies reported at biennial, 46: 740
- spelling problem of student nurse, (L) 47: 558
- Spencer Penrose Nursing Education Program, 48: 801
- Spiritual reading, Plan for (Moak), 49: 769
- State boards consider the future, (ed.) 49: 327
- Staff education program in guidance (Schwochert), 48: 529; bibliography, 48: 531
- Student advisers (Smith, Davis), 50: 748
- Student as team leader (Barrett), 50: 498
- Student-centered teaching (Sparmacher), 50: 787
- Student experience in polio nursing (Olmsted), (tables) 50: 271
- Student guide (Johnson), 50: 500
- Students, faculty, and parents too! (Twisdale), 50: 177
- Studying students or testing teachers? (Kemble, Spaney), 47: 481
- Successful experiment in public relations, (ed.) 48: 211
- Suggestion for more cultural influence; emphasis on good English, (L) 47: 125
- Suggestions for counselors of professional nurses (NLNE), 48: 252
- Survey method in centralization (Petty), 48: 333; bibliography, 48: 335
- Sweden, Nursing in, (Nordendahl), 48: 694
- Syllabus on orthopedic nursing (Barnes), 48: 467; bibliography, 48: 468
- Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 48: 594; (psychiatric nursing), 48: 664
- Teaching health statistics (Wolf), 48: 329
- Teaching patients (Crenshaw), 50: 666
- Teaching the care of the chronically ill, (exc.) 49: 118
- Teamwork, (ed.) 48: 676
- Tests for practical nurses (NLNE), 50: 567
- Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676
- There's a lot to learn in the O. R. (Alexander), 49: 584
- They chose nursing thoughtfully, 48: 80
- Thinking about hospital schools (Shields), 49: 525
- Thousand think together See Brown report
- titles for positions should be specific, 47: 114
- Trail of the nursing textbook (Chayer), 50: 606
- Trends and problems in advanced nursing education (Spalding), 47: 113; bibliography, 47: 114, 115
- Trends in professional education (Tyler), 49: 50
- Turkey, 48: 298-99
- Two inseparables—nursing service and nursing education (Sleeper), 48: 678
- Value of the nursing care study (Mauksch), 50: 44; bibliography, 50: 46
- Viewing the community through the out-

NURSING EDUCATION —NURSING SERVICE

NURSING EDUCATION (continued)

- patient department (Albert, Campbell), 49: 801, 802
- visiting nurse agencies (N. Y. C.) co-ordinate educational programs, 47: 428
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
- Who pays for nursing education? (Petty), 46: 828; Who shall pay for nursing education?, discussion at biennial, 46: 743; NLNE panel, 47: 37
- Who writes the League's tests? (Fuerst), 49: 183
- Why do nurses nurse? (Vreeland), 49: 413
- Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 46: 186
- nursing (Groppe), 48: 795
- Workshops, evaluation (NLNE), 50: 49; *Nursing for the future* See Brown report
- Nursing homes**
 - Basic needs of the aged (Newton), 32; bibliography, 35
 - Nursing home care (Black), 50: 289
 - Wanted: a nurse for a home for the aged (Randall), 50: 428
- Nursing Information Bureau**
 - activities, 47: 191
 - discontinued, (ed.) 48: 139-40; NIB dissolved and some functions reallocated, (ed.) 48: 139; NIB dissolved, 48: 403
 - Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses*, 46: 629; 47: 773
 - Facts about nursing*, transferred to ANA, (ed.) 48: 140; See *Facts about nursing*
 - Johnson, Emily K., appointed, 47: 835
 - Laird, Thelma, nurse consultant, 46: 707
 - National Committee on Careers in Nursing See Committee on Careers in Nursing
 - Nursing is a great profession*, 47: 341, 495, 773
 - Nursing offers you a career now*, 46: 428
 - Opportunities in nursing*, 47: 837
 - Plan your own career in nursing*, 47: 837
 - Professional nursing*, 47: 495, 577
 - publications, 47: 577, 773, 837; in 1946, 47: 3
 - Schools of nursing*, 47: 567, 773
 - Seder, Florence M., resigned, 47: 835
 - student nurse recruitment work, 47: 773
 - Ten things needed for good public relations for nursing, 47: 286
 - Year of sowing (Sleeper), report of the president, NLNE, May 1948, 48: 392
 - Your future is showing*, 47: 192, 837
- Nursing organizations** See Associations
 - National Nursing Organizations for specific organization See name of organization
 - abbreviations, 50: 98; answers, 50: 101
 - foreign See names of countries
 - "Nursing Progress Week" See ANA, "Nursing Progress Week"
- Nursing school** See Schools of nursing
- Nursing school study** See Brown report
- Nursing service** See also
 - Book reviews at end of letter B
 - Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
 - Community nursing service
 - Hospitals, nursing service
 - Joint Commission for the Improvement of the Care of the Patient
 - National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services
 - Personnel policies
 - Practical suggestions
 - Trading post
 - administration See also
 - Book review at end of letter B
 - Hospitals, administration
 - Personnel policies
 - ANA drive for improvement, 48: 57, 58
 - Absenteeism in the hospital, 50: 563
 - Administration's new look, (ed.) 49: 69
 - Are nurses happy? (ed.) 49: 1

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- Aseptic technic in the care of tuberculosis patients (Oatway), 50: 164; bibliography, 50: 166
- assignment methods, improvements, (L) 50: Ja-4 adv.
- BCG vaccination and tuberculosis control in hospitals, 48: 783; bibliography, 48: 785
- Bedside nursing, (ed.) 49: 67
- Campaign for courtesy (Nelson), 50: 326
- Case method of assignment (Nielsen), 49: 576
- Central service for administering penicillin (Dent), 50: 82
- Changing concept of nursing (Leitch), 49: 712
- Civil defense planning and nursing (Freeman), 50: 531
- Community home care program (Cherkasky, Randall), 49: 650, 651
- conferences, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, 49: 811
- Continuity of nursing care (Carn, Mole), 49: 388
- Coverage by administrative personnel frees evening and night supervisors for nursing (Meenen), 50: 486
- Criteria for the assignment of the nursing aide (NLNE), 49: 311
- Developing the nursing team at St. Luke's, Chicago (Berger, Johnson), 49: 442
- Director of nursing service (Long), 49: 354
- director's handbook, research study, St. Louis University, (summary) 49: 614
- Economic security program and the profession of nursing (Porter), 48: 775
- Eight o'clock day at the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center (Eliot), 47: 237
- Evaluating the performance of nursing personnel (Kempf), 49: 707
- Experimental research in nursing service (Bredenberg), 50: 661
- Facilities for tuberculosis care and nursing (Freeman), 49: 746
- First seven years are the hardest (Brooks), 49: 276
- Formula for supervision, (exc.) 49: 506
- From hospital to home nursing (Frost, Lynch), 48: 684
- Group dynamics for nurses, (ed.) 49: 543
- Group dynamics in education (Muse), 50: 238
- Group nursing (Mustard), 49: 647
- Group planning of time schedules (Hedegard), 49: 629
- Head nurse as a leader (Mann), 49: 626; bibliography, 49: 628
- Hospital licensure and its relation to nursing (Knox), 49: 755
- Hospital nursing service* (NLNE), 50: 382
- Hospital personnel department saves time for the department of nursing service, 48: 621
- Hospital staff nurses, (ed.) 48: 354
- in-service education See Nursing education
- institute, De Paul University, Department of Nursing Education, 49: 675
- Institute on Nursing (AHA, NLNE), (ed.) 48: 211-12, 482
- It works both ways (Fink), 50: 421
- Job description, Introduction to, (Hampton), 47: 411; bibliography, 47: 413
- Looking at the record, (ed.) 50: 2
- Management engineering and nursing (Gilbreth), 50: 780
- Manual of personnel policies and employment standards for the nursing department* (Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois, Peoria), 49: My-34 adv.
- National planning for nursing and nursing education (Goodale), 49: 528
- Need for co-ordinated planning, (ed.) 48: 481
- New York (N. Y.) Hospital, nursing separated from housekeeping duties, 47: 838
- 1949 roundup, 50: 4
- Non-nurse assistants scrub for surgery (Holtzhausen), 50: 482
- Nurse practice acts, (ed.) 49: 197
- nurses aide, training and functions, 49: 5-11
- Nursing administrator in cost studies (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta) 46: 779; reprints available, 46: 896
- Nursing functions, ANA program for studies of See American Nurses Association
- Nursing home care (Black), 50: 289
- Nursing learns from industry (Fluent, Cadmus), 49: 350
- Nursing must be defined (Meakins), 48: 622
- Nursing office reports (Loew), 49: 522
- Nursing service, (ed.) 48: 481
- Nursing service activities are reassigned as U. S. Public Health Service is reorganized, 49: 644
- Nursing service administration, (ed.) 49: 482
- Nursing service in a teaching hospital (Holtzhausen), 46: 550
- Nursing service needs can be met (Phillips), 49: 504
- Nursing service—old or new?, (ed.) 46: 511
- Nursing staff prepares for cardiac surgery (Smith), 49: 589
- Nursing study, Regional Hospital Plan, Rochester, N. Y., (abs.) 47: 588
- Obstetric recovery room (Hurlburt, Osadal), 49: 136
- Open house for patients (Fishbaugh), 49: 31
- Operating room administration (Weise), 48: 94
- Operation attendant pool (Herrington), 49: 295
- Organizing the community for nursing service (Mayo), 48: 649
- Organizing the nursing department to serve the patient (Sister Henrietta), 48: 285
- Orientation program for staff nurses (Brennan), 49: 97; 49: JI-16 adv.
- Our new invisible card file (McQuaid), 49: 794
- Our nurses aides and attendants extend nursing service, 49: 87
- Our operating room supervisor is a man (Kemler), 49: 336
- Our patients require more care (Binhammer, Loveland, Ellis), 48: 366
- Outlook for men attendant nurses (Rozon) 49: 762
- Part-time nurses can be an asset (Burggren), 49: 681
- Patients are people, (ed.) 49: 199
- Physician's viewpoint (AMA, Committee on Nursing, report), (Murdock), 49: 439
- Planning assignments for nursing teams (Kuntz, Rogers), 50: 526
- Practical nurses serve the community (Dickrager), 50: 38
- Prefrontal lobotomy program (Bombard, Stevens), 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
- Preparation of a hospital nursing consultant (Phaneuf), 48: 311
- Preparing the nurse for her professional responsibilities (Conrad), 49: 110
- Psychiatric tuberculous patients, Nursing care program for, (Marble), 50: 307
- Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital (Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 516

NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- Rainbow Hospital for Crippled and Convalescent Children (Cleveland, O.), 49: 366-68
- Reallocation of nursing activities (Street-er), (charts) 50: 102
- Recovery room for postoperative patients (Carnahan), 49: 581
- research studies, (summaries) 50: 193, Mr-26 adv., 513, 514, Ag-34 adv.
- Shall she do paper work or nurse patients? (exc.) 48: 81
- Some changes and studies in nursing service administration, 49: 353
- Staffing the general hospital—25 to 100 beds (USPHS), 50: Ja-36 adv.
- Streamlining the nurses' notes (Wright, McKinley), 49: 104
- Streamlining tray service (Northrop), 50: 727
- Student as team leader (Barrett), 50: 498
- Student services and educational costs (Petty), 48: 590
- studies, grants from Kellogg Foundation, 50: 820
- Study of nursing service (NLNE), (ed.) 48: 481, 541
- Success or failure in nursing administration (Hamilton), 49: 496
- Successful experiment in public relations (ed.) 48: 211
- Supervision of the polio unit (Boerhave), 50: 404
- Survey methods applied to schools of nursing and hospital nursing services (Indiana University), 50: Mr-40 adv.
- TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 46: 394
- Team assignment, Experiment in, (Jones, Ellsworth), 49: 146
- Team, healing arts, Nurse on the, (Hubbard), 49: 27
- Team, Nursing, in the hospital (Struve, Lindblad), 49: 5
- Teamwork, (ed.) 48: 676; (exc.) 49: 171
- Teamwork at breakfast, (exc.) 49: 232
- Teamwork with tuberculosis patients (Knickerbocker, Hurst), 49: 174;
- Twenty-eight years of teamwork (Barron), 49: 225
- Teen-age volunteer—a new recruit (Fishbaugh), 50: 646
- Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676
- Transfusion service in a general hospital (Burns), 50: 89
- Transport service for premature babies (Losty, Orlofsky, Wallace), 50: 10
- Two inseparables—nursing service and nursing education (Sleeper), 48: 678
- Two-way communication system (Bryan, Peterson), 50: 639
- Visiting nurse service in industry (Meyers), 50: 694
- Visitors are welcome on the pediatric ward (Stevens), 49: 233
- We work together (White), 47: 294
- What the hospital nursing consultant does (Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
- Where is the head nurse? artist's conception, 48: 156-57
- ANA improvement drive, 48: 57, 58; pamphlet response, 48: 57; state governors and nurses associations co-operate, 48: 57, 58
- Army Nurse Corps, revision, 47: 474
- As others see us, (ed.) 49: 409
- Australia, 48: 226-28
- Bricks without straw, (exc.) 49: 310
- conditions improving, (ed.) 47: 719
- co-operation and morale needed, (L) 48: O-4 adv.
- courtesy, (L) 47: 418
- discrimination non-existent, (L) 47: 834
- essential to medical and health programs, 49: 3
- Experimental research in nursing service (Bredenberg), 50: 661

NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- in-service education' See Nursing education institute, Pennsylvania SNA, District 6, 50: 132
- Migrant workers, Nursing service for, (Henry), 50: 418
- National planning for nursing and nursing education (Goodale), 49: 528
- nurses, inactive, 49: 413
- Nursing and social service (Blanchard), 49: 18
- Nursing in a program of prepaid medical care (Hawley), 48: 483
- Nursing must be defined (Meakins), 48: 622
- Nursing service, (ed.) 48: 481
- Nursing service—old or new? (ed.) 46: 511
- Nursing service and education (Petty), 47: 526
- Nursing service and nursing education, The two inseparables, (Sleeper), 48: 678
- nursing services study, National Nursing Council, 47: 419; workshop, 47: 419
- Patient's viewpoint (McQuillan), 50: 147
- Professional education for the nursing of the future; progress report, National Nursing Council, study of schools of nursing (Brown), 47: 820
- professional ideals and practical problems, (L) 47: 186
- record service, (L) 48: D-6 adv.
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education (summaries) See Studies
- rewards, (exc.), (ed.) 48: 73
- scientific investigation urged, (L) 48: O-4 adv.
- suburban surgical dressing station, Australia, 47: 383
- Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 46: 77
- There are rewards! (Smith), 49: 217
- There are two sides— (Anderson), 47: 805; (Zinzow), 47: 806; (Cowell), 47: 806
- titles for positions should be specific, 47: 114
- We can help (Percival), 49: 413
- Nursing service bureau See Registries
- Nursing services, Federal government See name of service as Army Nurse Corps; U. S. Public Health Service
- Nusinoff, Janet R. (book rev.) 48: 210
- Nussbaum, Helen One "sunshine" spot in Greece, 49: 11
- Nussbaum, Helene M., 47: 647
- Nutrition See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- appetite training, (abs.) 50: Jl-12 adv.
- "Basic 7" dietary pattern (Jones), 50: 224
- bibliography, 47: 818
- breakfast, good, important for physiological response, (abs.) 50: D-10 adv.
- burned patient, 46: 161
- Calcium and phosphorus in foods and nutrition (Sherman), 48: O-48 adv.
- celiac disease, diet important, (abs.) 50: Jl-14 adv.
- children See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing
- Clinic patient's nutrition needs (Lloyd), 47: 817
- Clinical experience in diethrapy in the nursing curriculum (Sperry, Eakle), 47: 764
- "cut food" trays for handicapped patients, 48: 683
- Danger! curves ahead! how to prevent and correct overweight, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Dental caries can be prevented (Volker), 50: 97
- diabetic diet, 46: 603; unrestricted, for children, (abs.) 47: 529; Diabetic menus, meals and recipes (West), 49: Jl-30 adv.; Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient (Irmisch, Wilder), 46: 603; Free diet for diabetic patients (Tolstoi), 50: 652

NUTRITION (continued)

- diarrhea, infantile, carrot soup, treatment, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.
- Diet card holder, 49: 571
- diet prevents pre-eclampsia, 50: O-22 adv.
- dietary allowance, recommended, (table) 46: 532
- Dietary requirements of aging women (Ohlson), (tables), 48: 706
- Dry skim milk for better nutrition, 49: 575
- Eating for health (Lewis), 48: O-48 adv.
- edema, diet in, 46: 684
- Enjoyable eating in institutions, (exc.) 50: 157
- Establishing good food habits (Weng), 50: 155; bibliography, 50: 157
- eyes, affected by, (abs.) 48: O-11 adv.
- Family life program, 46: 6
- Fat and the lean (John), 49: 641
- Feeding the child with cerebral palsy (Abel), 50: 558
- Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce (Turner), 46: 531
- Fluid balance from the nurse's point of view (Elman), 49: 222
- Fluid diet, Menu for a, 48: 293
- food conservation, suggestions, 47: 818
- Food from home promotes security, (exc.) 50: 354
- Food service for psychiatric patients, (exc.) 50: 308
- 40,000 calories for \$10, 46: 835
- Free and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition (Smith), 46: 295
- fruit juice, mid-morning, beneficial for children, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
- Helping families plan food budgets (U. S. Agriculture Department), 49: O-36 adv.
- Hospital food service personnel training, (film), (rev.) 50: N-31 adv.
- Hot weather diets (King), 50: 415
- I like working with private duty nurses (Troy), 49: 210
- iodized salt, essential, (abs.) 49: N-13 adv.
- Juvenile acne (Reilly), 50: 271
- Laboratory manual in cookery (Johnson), 48: D-46 adv.
- margarine equals butter in child's diet, (abs.) 48: 229
- Mayo Clinic diet manual, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Mealtime in the pediatric department (Hanson, Shaw), 49: 212
- multiple sclerosis, effect of, (abs.) 50: Mr-12 adv.
- Nutrition charts (Pennsylvania Department of Health), (rev.) 49: My-45 adv.
- Nutrition education and public health nursing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 430
- Nutrition in industry (Woods), 49: 682
- Nutrition in the nursing school curriculum (Rynbergen), 50: 280; (chart), 50: 282, 283
- Nutritional defects and the eyes, 49: 301
- Obese individuals need psychotherapy, (exc.) 49: 642
- P. H. alumnae cookbook, 49: O-36 adv.
- pamphlets, 46: 295, 576; 47: 206; 50: Mr-46 adv.
- Protein metabolism in surgical patients (Levenson, Lund), 48: 415; bibliography, 48: 418
- Protein nutrition in health and disease (Rynbergen), 50: 35; bibliography, 50: 36
- Proteins, Finding adequate, when meat is scarce (Turner), 46: 531; requirements and content in diets, 46: 532, 533, 534
- Proteins and amino acids in nutrition (Sahyun), 48: N-38 adv.
- psychological factors influence appetite, (abs.) 47: 225
- recent drugs, 46: 516
- relation to infection in children, (abs.) 49: S-10 adv.
- rice, for children, (abs.) 48: 169
- rice diet for hypertension, (abs.) 49: Ja-11 adv.

NUTRITION—OCCUPATIONAL

NUTRITION (continued)

- Road to good nutrition (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: 301
 Status of nutrition (Kruse), 48: 491
 strawberries, high vitamin C content, (abs.) 48: Ag-11 adv.
 Streamlining tray service (Northrop), 50: 727
 Suggestions for minimal requirements for courses in nutrition, cooking, and diet therapy for registered nurses in the state of New York, 50: 282
 This pay cafeteria works, 48: 496
 vitamins A, D, excessive, harmful, (abs.) 50: J1-12 adv.; C and pressure cooking, (abs.) 49: O-11 adv.
 World food problems, (exc.) 50: 467
 World is rich, film, 49: 177
Nutting, Mary Adelaide
 Art of nursing, (exc.) 48: 734
 Century of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) 50: D-32 adv.
 Mary Adelaide Nutting—1858-1948, (ed.) 48: 675
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Award See Awards
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Fund, 47: 330; 48: D-4 adv.
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal See also Awards
 nominations requested, 47: 259; 48: 801; 50: 677; purposes of award, 47: 259
 Mary Adelaide Nutting plaque See Awards
 memorial funds, (L) 48: D-4 adv.
 obituary, 48: 731
 portrait, 48: 731
 Sound economic basis for schools of nursing, (exc.) 47: 584, 841
Nye, Neva E., 49: Je-18 adv.; 50: F-18 adv.
Nylon
 surgical gauze, advantages of, (exc.), 46: 531
 uniforms, recommended, 49: 83; unaffected by oxygen; prohibited in operating room, (L) 48: 188
Nyman, Lillian A., 47: 645
Nyrud, Marit
 Let's take a boat trip, 50: 648
 portrait, 50: 582
-
- Oak Leaf Cluster** See Awards
Obesity
 Danger! curves ahead! how to prevent and correct overweight, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 emotional upset causes overeating; treatment, (abs.) 47: 225
 Fat and the lean (John), 49: 641
 Obese individuals need psychotherapy, (exc.) 49: 642
Oakley, Lena R., 46: 713
Oatway, W. H., Jr.
 Aseptic technic in the care of tuberculous patients, 50: 164; bibliography, 50: 166
Oberst, Mary J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Obituaries See annual indexes
O'Brien, Anne L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
O'Brien, Bernice E., 46: 881; 48: 131
O'Brien, Elizabeth M.
 Commendation with ribbon for meritorious service, 46: 345
O'Brien, Elva R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
O'Brien, Gertrude, 46: 882
O'Brien, Henry R.
 Other nurses, 47: 676
O'Brien, Jerometta
 biography, 50: 257
O'Brien, Robert M.
 Osteomyelitis, 50: 17
Obstetrics and obstetric nursing See also American Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology
 Book reviews at end of letter B

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

OBSTETRICS AND OBSTETRICAL

- NURSING (continued)**
 International Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology
 Pediatrics and pediatric nursing
 Baby is born: the story of how life begins (Levine, Seligmann), 49: O-36 adv.
 breast feeding See also Pediatrics and pediatric nursing, nutrition
 breast binder, 48: 305
 Breast care, Simplified, (Hoffert), 48: 372; bibliography, 48: 372-73
 "I don't want to nurse my baby because—" (Vordale), 49: 734
 Stimulation and maintenance of lactation (Davies, Pratt), 46: 242; bibliography, 46: 244
Briefs, 49: 301
 Childbirth, Natural, (Corbin), 49: 660
 Childbirth without fear (Corbin), 47: 392; (comment) 47: 638
 Christmas in the hospital, 50: 799
 conference, Louisiana State University, Nursing Education Department, 50: Je-34 adv.
 Continuous caudal analgesia requires expert nursing care (Hingson), 46: 747; study of successful use, (abs.) 47: 225
 courses, advanced clinical, evaluation, University of Chicago, Nursing Education, 48: 129; St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing (Jacksonville, Fla.), 48: 128; University of Chicago, 49: 811; Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing (NLNE), 46: 859; supplementary, Meharry Medical College School of Nursing, 50: 57; Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, 49: 740; 50: 581
 diet prevents pre-eclampsia, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.
 Emergency maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), termination, 47: 643
 Emotional aspects of maternity care (Corbin), 48: 20
 fathers record reaction, 48: Ag-14 adv.
 fetal anoxia, treatment, (abs.) 50: S-14 adv.
 German measles, congenital defects, (abs.) 49: My-12 adv.
 Guide for an advanced clinical course in maternity nursing (NLNE), 48: 251
 hemorrhage control, 48: 41
 Hospital births increase under EMIC program, 46: 468
 Hospital nursing consultant, preparation of a, (Phaneuf), 48: 311
 Information for expectant mothers, 49: 301
 institute, Yale University School of Nursing, 50: 756
 Is this part of your antepartal program? (Fitzhugh), 50: 742
 Joint responsibilities of obstetrician and pediatrician (Taylor, Lubchenco), 50: 275
 Maternal and Child Welfare Act of 1945, 46: 12, 15; 46: 548; 47: 14, 41
 Maternal and infant care, 49: 301
 maternal mortality decreasing, (exc.) 47: 813
 Maternity and Child Health Conference, 48: 262-63
 Maternity care in a Spanish-American community of New Mexico (Van der Eerden), 49: Ag-38 adv.
 Maternity Center Association (N. Y.), publications, 47: 434; 49: 301
 midwife
 Great Britain, 47: 283
 Greece, State school reopened, 46: 227
 New Mexico, nurse-midwives licensed, 46: 64
 Nurses in the Ukraine, (exc.) 49: 75
 Switzerland, course for graduate nurses, 48: 474
 Modern obstetric nursing (Corbin), 46: 535
 Neonatal crying (Anderson), (exc.) 46: 721

OBSTETRICS AND OBSTETRICAL

- NURSING (continued)**
 Nursing study in a home delivery area (NOPHN), 49: 301
 Obstetric recovery room (Hurlburt, Oscadal), 49: 136
 Open house for patients (Fishbaugh), 49: 31
 Orthopedic conditions at birth, nursing responsibilities (JONAS), 49: 301
 Oxygen as therapy (Livingstone), 48: 17
 pamphlets, 47: 206, 434; 48: 138, 251; 49: 301
 Perineal care (Peck), 47: 170
 Perineal care after delivery (Kirchner, Peck), 50: 327
 perineal lamp, 49: 287
 pregnancy
 Body mechanics in pregnancy (JONAS), 49: 301
 garter belt, 48: 305
 Pregnancy complicating diabetes mellitus (Petkauskos, White), 48: 300; bibliography, 48: 304
 Public health nurse and the emotions of pregnancy (NOPHN), 49: 301
 rat test, (abs.) 49: Ag-11 adv.
 Rh factor, 48: 14-17; Present status of the Rh factor (Brown), 48: 14
 premature infant See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing, infant, premature
 Prenatal care (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: 301; 50: F-49 adv.
 Prescription for living, 49: 301
 Psychiatric aspects of obstetric nursing (Kohl), 48: 422
 Puerperal infection, drug treatment, 49: 701
 Recent advances in obstetrics and gynecology (Bourne), 49: Je-38 adv.
 research study, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.; 50: 514
 Rochester (Minn.) Child Health Institute, 48: 776-78
 rooming-in
 "bassinest wardrobe," for rooming-in service, 49: 209
 breast feeding, encouraged by, 47: 548
 family affair, (exc.) 50: 316
 Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, 49: 715
 Having a baby is a family matter (Jensen), 50: 674
 Should mother and baby room together? (Jackson), 46: 17
 Student looks at rooming-in (Berlin), 50: 316
 Trial rooming-in plan (Lundgren), 47: 547
 scholarships, Wayne University College of Nursing, 49: 324; 50: 319, 821
 scrapbook, for students, 49: 157
 Starting line, (film) 49: Mr-40 adv.
 sterile supplies for ambulatory mothers, 48: 174
 Syphilotherapy during pregnancy, (exc.) 49: 703
 There are rewards! (Smith), 49: 217
 What the hospital nursing consultant does (Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
 Working together in Colorado (Owen), 48: 222
Occupation of Tokyo (illustrations), 46: 4
Occupational diseases See also Industrial nursing
 Anthrax (Simpson), 48: 759; Nursing care in, (Medwid, Jaksza), 48: 761
 Compensation for the tuberculous nurse? (Brahdy), 47: 381
 Environmental cancer, 49: 152
 health program, Yale University, Public Health Department, 50: 248
 Is tuberculosis compensable? (Waters, Mack), 50: 776; bibliography, 50: 779
 Silicosis (Dart), 46: 671; bibliography, 46: 672
 skin protection, (abs.) 48: O-11 adv.
 Toxic eye hazards, 50: F-49 adv.
 Toxicology, Industrial, (Farner), 48: 356

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES (continued)

- Toxicology chart, Setting up a, (Gordon), 48: 358
- Occupational health** See Industrial nursing
- Occupational diseases**
- Occupational therapy** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- Recreational therapy
- Diversional activities for patients (Dade), 47: 384
- Handicapped nurse (Felder), 49: 155
- Implications for nursing in rehabilitation (Rusk), 48: 74
- Let's play ball (Rodeman), 49: 566
- Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation (Jones), 48: 76
- pamphlet listed, 47: 206
- Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital (Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 518
- Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 46: 257
- Ochs, Georgiana, 50: Ap-34 adv.
- Ockerblad, Nelse F.
- Handbook of surgical urology for internes, hospital corpsmen and nurses, 50: Je-40 adv.
- Ockerman, Almira Hemstead, 50: F-18 adv.
- O'Connell, Annette
- portrait, (group) 48: 165
- O'Connell, Stevenne
- Coronation, (poem) 50: 178
- For a patient, (poem) 49: 231
- Hyacinth bulb, (poem) 49: 72
- O'Conner, Catherine, 48: Je-18 adv.
- O'Connor, Basil
- portrait, (group) 49: 579
- O'Connor, Isabelle Jordan
- Midcentury White House Conference on Children and Youth, 50: 279
- Octofollin See Drugs
- O'Day, Ann M.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- O'Dell, Mildred P.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Oderkirk, Charlotte B., 49: Ja-27 adv.
- Odor absorbent, 47: 801
- O'Dwyer, William
- portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Oed, Minnie K.
- Helping the bewildered adolescent, 50: 298
- Oeken, Tennie M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Office nursing See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- ANA, membership in, 47: 560, 561
- Clinical courses for office nurses (Bakken), 50: 462
- Office nurses are teachers, too, 50: 556
- Office nursing (Detmold), 47: 223
- personnel policies, Iowa SNA, study, 47: 837
- teaching materials for patient, 49: 83
- Official directory appears quarterly; see annual indexes
- Official registry See Registries
- O'Gara, Mary E., 47: 776
- Oglesby, Leone, 47: 502
- Oglevee, Christine L., 48: D-26 adv.; 49: Jl-18 adv.
- portrait, (group) 48: 466
- O'Halloran, Alice R., 47: 195
- O'Hara, Catherine E.
- Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- O'Hara, Hazel
- Public health nursing in the Andes, 50: 274
- Ohio
- Capital University (Columbus), school of nursing, opened, 50: 677
- Cincinnati Committee on Better Nursing, nursing education program; practical nurse training, 48: 197; 49: 326
- Cleveland Division of Health, staff education program, 48: 582-83
- Cleveland Health Museum, contests, mother

OHIO (continued)

- and daughter, 49: F-14 adv.; nursing exhibits, 48: 475, D-30 adv.
- Cleveland League of Nursing Education, "ideal nurse" contest, 49: O-12 adv.; 48: 127; recruitment, 47: 566, 711
- Cleveland Press, contest for "ideal nurse," awards, 47: 711
- College of Mount Saint Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Cincinnati), degree program, 49: 740
- College of St. Mary of the Springs (Columbus), degree program, 49: 740
- Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing See Western Reserve University, below
- Guild of St. Barnabas, Cleveland Branch, scholarship, 46: 66
- Jewish Hospital (Cincinnati), nurses residence, 47: 129; School of Nursing Alumnae Association, home-coming, 47: 498
- Katharine L. Mather Scholarship for post-graduate study, 46: 66
- legislation, 50: 720, 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Miami Valley Hospital School of Nursing (Dayton), fiftieth anniversary, 50: Mr-18 adv.
- Modern Diaper Laundry (Cincinnati), scholarships, 48: 348
- Mt. Carmel Hospital (Columbus), degree program, 49: 740
- Peoples Hospital (Akron), visiting hour for prospective maternity patients, 49: 31
- Rainbow Hospital for Crippled and Convalescent Children (Cleveland), 49: 366-68
- Riverside Hospital School of Nursing (Toledo), nurses residence, 46: 205
- St. John College of Cleveland, Division of Nursing established, 47: 566
- St. Luke's Hospital (Cleveland) staff education program, 47: 296; Two-way communication system (Bryan, Peterson), 50: 639
- schools of nursing offering degree program, 47: 117
- State Association of Industrial Nurses, organized, 49: 676
- State Health Department
- cancer institute, 48: D-34 adv.; heart disease institute, 49: 742
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 142
- State Medical Association
- co-operation with nursing profession, 47: 505
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 47: 572; 49: 478; 50: 581
- associate general secretary, Margaret M. Hunsicker, 47: 570
- contests, mother and daughter, 49: F-14 adv.
- Counseling and Placement Service, Catherine M. Forrest, counselor, 46: 202
- District 8, practical nursing program, 48: 197; Structure study program, contest, 48: 494
- District 9, general secretary, Evelyn Sutherland, 50: 321
- District 17, Money-making dolls (Cranz), 49: 684
- exhibits, nursing 48: 475, D-30 adv.
- institute, Brown report, 48: D-32 adv.
- personnel policies and salary schedule, recommended, 47: 259
- tuberculosis control, co-operation with allied groups, 48: 199
- State Nurses Board
- suspends nurse's license, 50: 192
- student nurse recruitment programs, 49: 242-43
- Toledo, schools of nursing, scholarships, 47: 497
- University Hospitals (Cleveland), Evaluating the performance of nursing personnel (Kempf), 49: 707; Reallocation of

OHIO (continued)

- nursing activities (Streeter), (charts) 50: 102
- University of Cincinnati, alumnae association, scholarships, 50: 455; College of Nursing and Health, alumnae, present nurse's portrait to school, 50: S-18 adv.; supplementary and advanced programs, 49: 326
- Western Reserve University, course, advanced, in tuberculosis nursing for VA nurses, 47: 52; grant from National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 48: 542; institute, diabetes, 49: 401; Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies
- Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing alumnae aid in housing students, 47: 497
- anniversary, fiftieth, 48: 350
- institutes, behavior problems, 48: 542; cancer, 48: D-34 adv.
- nursing service administration, conferences, 49: 811
- public health nursing program, 47: 707
- revised programs for college students, 47: 260; undergraduate basic program resumed, 46: 565
- scholarship, 46: 66
- Women's Auxiliary of Jewish Hospital (Cincinnati), scholarships, 47: 345
- Ohlin, Inga-Britta
- portrait, (group) 49: 490
- Ohlson, Agnes K., 48: 269
- biography, 50: 254
- portrait, (group) 50: 402, 817
- Ohlson, Margaret A.
- Dietary requirements of aging women, (tables) 48: 706
- Ohman, Roberta A., 47: 54
- Oil can's new role (Moliner), 50: 532
- O'Keefe, Mary Edythe, 48: Je-18 adv.
- Okinawa
- Navy nurses in, 46: 60
- Oklahoma
- American Cancer Society, recruitment contest, 48: 192; scholarships, 48: 192, 705
- Central State Hospital (Norman), psychiatric affiliation, 49: 811
- Cooper Foundation, scholarships awarded, 47: 260
- El Reno Nurses Alumnae Association, contribution to Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation, 48: 263
- legislation, 50: 721
- Medical Research Foundation, contributions, 48: 199, 263
- State Health Department institute, premature infant, 50: 251
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 48: 68; 49: 66; 49: 816
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 48: 68; 49: 816
- Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, exhibit, 48: D-34 adv.
- District 5, wins float prize, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- executive secretary, Nan Green, 49: Ja-27 adv.
- fund raised for Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation, 48: 199
- Industrial Nurses Section, formed, 48: 544; meeting, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- Negro nurses admitted to membership, 47: 849
- workshop, 50: 453
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 48: 68; 49: 66
- State Student Nurses Association, 50: 187; meeting, 50: 576; officers, 50: 754
- University of Oklahoma School of Nursing, extension courses for graduate nurses, 50: 734; University Hospitals, staff education program, 49: 612
- Olandt, Helene, 46: 491

OLCOTT—ORR

Olcott, Virginia, 46: 356; 47: 265; 48: 202
 Old age *See*
 Geriatrics
 Longevity
 Old-fashioned tonics (Cutting), 48: 751
 "Old Internationals," meeting, officers elected, 49: Ag-30 adv.
 Oldhoff, Mary M.
 Air Medal award, 46: 345
 Oldenburg, Marie K.
 and F. O. Beall: Student forum, 47: 635
 Oldfield, Beulah, 46: 564
 Olds, Ben
 and Dan Herr: Where's that nurse? (*Saturday Evening Post*, Jan. 4, 1947), discussion, (ed.) 47: 65
 Olds, Marian B., 46: 711
 American Legion, life membership presented, 46: 570
 portrait, 46: 570
 O'Leary, Agnes A., 47: 844; 49: O-16 adv.
 O'Leary, Eileen, 49: S-20 adv.
 O'Leary, Edith Harquail, 48: 129
 Oliver, Ida May, 48: Je-17 adv.
 Olivier, Elizabeth J., 49: N-20 adv.
 Olmstead, Florence, 46: 135
 Olmsted, Lois, 47: 835; 49: 737
 (book rev.) 46: 75
 Demonstrations of nursing care, 49: 162
 JONAS, appointment, 50: 382
 Orthopedic nursing scholarship program is terminated, 49: 486
 Student experience in polio nursing, (tables) 50: 271
 Olsen, Edith
 portrait, (group) 50: 517
 Olson, Donna J., 50: My-32 adv.
 Olson, Edith, 46: 882; 48: 352, O-26 adv.; 49: O-22 adv.
 Olson, Ellen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Olson, Elsie
 and Jerome Kohn: Whooping cough, 50: 723
 Olson, Muriel K., 50: My-32 adv.
 One hundred years of service, 48: 289
 One hundred fifty years of service: USPHS (Petry), 48: 434
 One school's social program (Derksen, Stenstrom), 49: 809
 One world—one objective for nursing education: report of the president, (NLNE) (Sleeper), 47: 624
 O'Neal, Louise
 and Isabel Merrill: Nursing care of the patient with peptic ulcer, 46: 520
 O'Neil, Catherine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 O'Neil, James B.
 biography, 50: 256
 O'Neill, Catherine A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
 O'Neill, Eleanor E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
 O'Neill, Rita V., 50: Ap-32 adv.
 Onken, Mayo C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Oosterhouse, Henrietta, 46: 199
 Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 46: 704
 Open house for patients (Fishbaugh), 49: 31
 Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps (Schwartz), 46: 287
 Open letter to young graduates (ANA, PC & PS, Inc.), 49: 335
 Operating room *See also* Surgical nursing
 Cotton sutures, Preparation and use of, (Harms), 48: 651
 Illustrated card file for operating room personnel (Inman), 50: 222
 instruments, stack arrangement, 48: 638
 Operating room administration (Weise), 48: 94
 Operating room supervisors organize, (exc.) 48: 418

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

OPERATING ROOM (*continued*)
 Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum (Sholtis), 49: 116
 Our operating room supervisor is a man (Kemler), 49: 336
 pitcher for sterile water, 50: 784
 schedule of cases, 48: 96
 There's a lot to learn in the O. R. (Alexander), 49: 584
 Ophthalmology and ophthalmologic nursing *See* Eyes
 Opinion poll of nurses, regarding professional organizations, (Crossley, Inc.), (ANA), 48: 800
 Oral case study at ward conferences (Eady, Jorgensen), 48: 117
 Oral hygiene *See* Teeth
 Orbison, Katherine Tucker
 Handbook for nurse's aides, 48: O-48 adv.
 Ording, Aake
 address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 441
 Oregon
 Blue Mountain General Hospital (Prairie City), nursing consultant, field service, 48: 672
 legislation, 48: 315; 50: 721; nurse practice act, violation, conviction, 46: 632; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
 Portland Council of Hospitals, personnel policies, 47: 193
 practical nurse, licensing bill passed, 49: 611
 schools of nursing to require psychiatric nursing affiliation, 49: 195
 Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, scholarships, 46: 636
 Soroptimist Club (Portland), scholarship fund, 48: 671
 State Board for Examination and Registration of Graduate nurses
 executive secretary, appointed, H. M. MacKrell, 46: 567; resigned, K. P. Hyllengren, 46: 567; Theda L. Fox, 47: 194; resigned, Helen M. MacKrell, 47: 194
 Monkman, Donna M., consultant, 48: 264
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 500; formed, 50: 382; annual meeting, (report) 50: 823
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 500; 48: 68; 49: 259; 50: 60, 823
 assistant executive secretary, Freddy-Jane Welch, 49: 125
 contribution to Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, 48: 131
 District I, anniversary, twenty fifth, 48: 671; executive secretary, E. Katherine Sears, 48: My-34 adv.; retired, Alice C. Joseph, 48: 264; nursing information program, show, 48: 671
 executive secretary, Viola M. Vreeland, 48: D-34 adv.
 field representative, Genevieve Waples, 47: 426
 Laird, Linnie, honored, 49: Mr-18 adv.
 personnel policies, in effect, 47: 343; salaries, recommendations, 46: 709; industrial nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 192; private duty nurses, standards approved, 47: 563
 practical nurse, program sponsored, 49: 403
 recruitment, radio program, 48: 345
 respirator patient, nursing care, demonstration, 49: 326
 survey of nursing resources, under way, 48: D-30 adv.
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 500; 48: 68; 49: 259; 50: 60, 823
 Directory of community nursing services in Oregon, 48: Ag-22 adv.
 State Student Nurse Council, contribution to Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, 47: 254

OREGON (*continued*)
 State student nurses association officers, 50: 754
 State Vocational Education Department, practical nurse, program sponsored, 49: 403
 University of Oregon, receives Kellogg Foundation grant, 47: 841
 University of Oregon Medical School, Nursing Education, Department of, extension courses, 49: 124; loan fund, scholarships, 48: 604; observation study, record form, 47: 121; off-the-campus teaching (Singleton), 50: 533
 University of Portland College of Nursing, Mothers' Club activities, 46: 493
 O'Reilly, Margaret P.
 Air Medal award, 46: 345, 497
 Orem, Dorothy, 49: Ja-20 adv.
 Orender, A. Ersel
 assistant executive secretary, Virginia Graduate Nurses Association, 48: 605
 portrait, 48: 605
 Organizations *See also*
 National Nursing Organizations for specific organization *See* name of organization
 for foreign organization *See* name of country
 Annual meeting, Streamlining the, (Lewis), 48: 92
 At your service; functions of existing state nursing associations and their executive secretaries (Schutt), 47: 592
 Australia, 48: 226-27
 Confessions of a committee woman (Schutt), 49: 158
 convention expenses, deductible from income tax, 49: 194
 foreign student aid in U. S., conference, 48: 672
 Hints for convention planners (Scott), 49: 507
 membership interest, (L) 48: 124
 Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 46: 229
 nurses opinion poll (Crossley, Inc.), (ANA), 48: 800; results, 49: 192
 Nursing students and their professional organizations, 49: 430
 Professional organizations and the social order (Brown), (exc.) 47: 795
 Reorganization, (exc.) 50: 299
 Research relating to the structure and function of professional associations, (exc.) 47: 284
 Student participation in professional organizations (Densford, Jernstrom), 48: 536
 What do you know about professional nursing organizations? (Connecticut SNA), 49: 540
 What institutional nurses think about nursing organizations, 46: 285
 Why be a member? (exc.) 49: 316
 Orientation
 Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 46: 54
 Orientation course in orthopedic nursing (Newton), 47: 549
 Orientation of students to the clinical division (Sister Genevieve Marie), 47: 743
 Orientation program for staff nurses (Brennan), 49: 97
 research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 614
 Shop talk about affiliations (Harrison), 46: 324
 Some values in a continuing orientation program (Perkins), 49: 315
 staff has routine practice before opening of new hospital, 49: Jl-16 adv.
 Orlofsky, Irene
 and M. A. Losty and H. M. Wallace: Transport service for premature babies, 50: 10
 Orme, Jane E.
 Air Medal award, 46: 345
 Orr, Margaret Ann, 46: 60

PALMER—PAMPHLETS

- Palmer, Elsie
 portrait, (group) 49: 14
- Palmer, Gretta
 What happens when trained nurses won't nurse the sick? (*Ladies Home Journal*), (ed.) 48: 3, 73
- Palmer, Sophia F.
 nurses, (exc.) 49: 759
 portrait, 50: 593
- Palmquist, Eleanor, 46: 266; 47: 773; 48: 129
- Palsy, Bell's, early treatment important, (abs.) 49: JI-13 adv.
- Palumbo, Louis T.
 Some recent advances in surgery, 50: 658
- Pamaquine See Drugs
- Pamphlets
Adult adjustment (Cartwright, Burch), 46: 76
Aging, 48: N-38 adv.
alcoholism, 47: 64
America needs more Negro nurses, 46: 362
America's health hunters (NOPHN), 48: 132, 191
American health standards demand legal control of nursing—there ought to be a law (ANA), 48: 57
American Red Cross nursing services, 49: 542
Apostolate to assist dying non-Catholics, 46: 646
Avoiding behavior problems, 49: 301
Basic education of the professional nurse (JCN), 49: O-34 adv.
Basic facts about the United Nations, 49: 446
 Bernays, Edward L., for ANA public relations program, 48: 126
Bibliography on medical care and nursing in medical care (ANA, NOPHN), 49: S-32 adv.
Bibliography on nursing and prepayment health plans, 47: 64
blindness, 49: 301
Body mechanics in pregnancy (JONAS), 49: 301
Breast feeding (U. S. Children's Bureau) 48: Ag-43 adv.; 49: 301
Building a course within a professional curriculum (Hurd), (rev.) 47: 854
Building for peace, 49: 445
Building sound public relations (Wensley), (NOPHN), 49: 474; (rev.) 49: Ag-36 adv.
Building the future for children and youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 46: 510
Buying your own life insurance, 48: 274
C.S.N.A. and you (California SNA), 48: 133
 cancer, 49: Mr-38 adv.; 50: D-34 adv.; breast, 50: 334
Cancer and its care—a handbook for nurses, 48: 138
Cardiac conditions: guide for public health nurses, 46: 896
Careers for men in nursing, 50: 740
Catalog of mental health pamphlets and reprints available for distribution, 1949, 50: Mr-46 adv.
Cerebral palsied child and his care in the home, 48: 274
Charter of the United Nations and statute of the International Court of Justice, 49: 446
Child welfare at the crossroads (U. S. Children's Bureau), 50: Ja-38 adv.
Childhood mortality from accidents (U. S. Children's Bureau), 47: 206
 children, 50: Mr-46 adv.
Choose a career in nursing education, 46: 64
Clinical nursing courses available for graduate nurses (NLNE), 48: 52
Comics, radio, movies—and children (PAC), 49: N-32 adv.
 Commonwealth Fund, book list, 49: Ag-38 adv.
Congenital cataract following "German" measles in pregnancy, 49: 301
Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: S-38 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Controlling chemical hazards* (U. S. Department of Labor), 46: 362, 436
Cooperative health programs of the U. S. A. and Latin America, 48: 440
Co-ordinated state planning to combat poliomyelitis (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: O-34 adv.
Cost analysis for schools of nursing: a manual of methods and procedures (Petty, Block) (USPHS), 47: 272, 575
Courses in clinical nursing for graduate nurses (NLNE), 46: 148
Crippler in disguise, the 20 million dollar story of brucellosis in America (Evans), 46: 510
Crisis in nursing care threatens the American people—a challenge to you! (ANA), 48: 57
Current publications of the Children's Bureau, 46: 896
DDT for institutions, 47: 64
deafness, 50: 306
dental hygiene, 50: F-50 adv.
Descriptive criteria for evaluation of advanced programs of study in psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene (NLNE, NOPHN), 49: 739
Directory of psychiatric clinics (National Committee for Mental Hygiene), 46: 804
Diseases of the arteries, their significance, recognition and treatment, 48: 131
Diseases of the veins, 48: 131
Do you know your nurse? (Washington State League of Nursing Education), 48: 475
Does prostitution breed crime? 46: 148
Douglas Smith Health Education Service (Plumley), 49: O-36 adv.
 ears, 50: 306
Eating around the world, 47: 206
Economic status of registered professional nurses, 1946-47 (U. S. Department of Labor), (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.
Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses (NIB), 46: 629; 47: 773
Educators index of free materials (Fowlkes, Cody, eds.), 50: N-31 adv.
Engineering of consent (Bernays), 48: 126
Enjoy your child (Public Affairs Committee), 48: S-46 adv.
Essentials of a hospital department of physical therapy (AHA), 50: Ja-38 adv.
Evaluating the services of the nurse (Reid), (Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.), (rev.) 49: Ag-38 adv.
Extension course in practical nursing, 50: Ja-38 adv.
 eyes, 49: 178, 301
Facing the facts about cancer (PAC), D-46 adv.
Facts about child health, 46: 576
Facts about nursing—1946, 46: 579; 1947, 47: 577, 773; 1948, 48: 540, O-44 adv.; 1949, 49: 608, 738, 795; 1950, 50: 816
Facts about rheumatic fever (U. S. Children's Bureau), 46: 212
Facts about the change of life (Hamblen), 49: O-36 adv.
Faculty positions and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 46: 629
Faculty positions in schools of nursing and how to prepare for them (NLNE), 46: 896
50 facts about UNRRA, 46: 436
 family, planning, 49: 429
Films, film slides, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing (NLNE), 47: 773
Florence Nightingale's writings—a historical survey (Seymer), available, 48: 65
Food habits of Italians (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 46: 576
Food habits of Puerto Ricans (VNA, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 46: 576

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- For home and country*, 46: 148
Formula for sex education, 49: 301
Four decades of service (NACGN), 49: Mr-38 adv.
Free and inexpensive learning materials (George Peabody College for Teachers), 50: Ja-36 adv.
Fun for the family, 50: F-49 adv.
Fundamental needs of the child, 49: 301
Future nurses clubs in Michigan high schools (Michigan Nursing Center Association), 50: 452
Going my way? (NOPHN), 48: 191
Good health is good business, 48: Ag-43 adv.
Good news about diabetes (Public Affairs Committee, Inc.) 48: JI-36 adv.
Growing into democracy (U. S. Office of Education), 49: JI-30 adv.
Guidance programs for schools of nursing (Fowler) 46: 629
Guide for an advanced clinical course in maternity nursing (NLNE), 48: 251
Guide for an advanced clinical course in orthopedic nursing (NLNE), 48: 251
Guide for an advanced clinical course in tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 48: 59
Guide for parents of a preschool blind child (Van den Brock), 46: 510
Guide for precautionary measures for tuberculosis nursing (JTNAS), 48: 126
Guide for the inclusion of nursing service in medical care plans (ANA, NOPHN), 50: 507
Guide to the development of programs for the conservation of hearing, 49: O-34 adv.
Handbook for career counselors on the profession of nursing (NLNE), 48: 339
Handbook for nurses on disaster preparedness and relief (ARC), 46: 311
Handbook for psychiatric aides, 47: 64
Handbook on nursing for vocational counselors, 47: 495
Handbook on the nursing profession for career counselors (NLNE), 48: 248
Handbook on the structure of organized nursing 1949, 49: 236, 241, 370, 637, 813
Handling publicity (General Mills), 48: 126
Handy manual (Brooklyn Press), 48: 126
 Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing, annuity plan, 50: 730
Health examination: guide for public health nurses no. 7A, 47: 508
Health films catalog, 48: 138
 health insurance, 50: F-49 adv.
Healthy girlhood, 46: 148
 heart disease, 49: 301
Heart disease caused by coronary arteriosclerosis, 48: 131
Helping families plan food budgets (U. S. Agriculture Department), 49: O-36 adv.
Helping hospital children play, 50: Ja-36 adv.
Here's how to fight heart disease, 48: 131
High blood pressure, 48: 131
Highlights of the National Conference on Family Life, 49: Mr-38 adv.
Highlights on the psychology of infancy, 49: 301
Home town job, 46: 148
Hospital act and your community, 48: 138
Hospital nursing service (NLNE), 50: 382
Hospital plan for Los Angeles County, California, 48: Ag-18 adv.
How does your baby grow? 49: 301
How religion helps: a book for convalescents (Palmer), 49: Ag-38 adv.
How should you tell your child about sex? 49: 301
How to deal with the press (Bernays), 48: 126
How can we teach about sex? 47: 140
How heredity builds our lives (Cook, Burke), 46: 896

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- How to discipline your children (PAC), 50: Mr-46 adv.
- How to get free radio time for public interest causes (Bernays), 48: 126
- How to meet the press (New York Central Railroad), 126
- How to organize your community for social action (Bernays), 48: 126
- How to prepare pamphlets and letters (Bernays), 48: 126
- How to tell your child about sex (PAC), 50: Ja-36 adv.
- Industrial nurses digest for 1945, 46: 896
- Industrial nurses teach with pamphlets (Smith), 48: 566; bibliography, 48: 570
- Industrial nursing, 48: 566, 568-69; 50: Ja-36 adv.
- Industrial nursing in Connecticut, 48: N-38 adv.
- infant care, 49: 301; (Spanish ed.), (U. S. Children's Bureau), 48: 138
- Information for expectant mothers, 49: 301
- Instructional plan for basic tuberculosis nursing (NLNE, JTNAS), 49: 597; 50: Ja-38 adv.
- Instructions for nurses in newborn nurseries, 48: 223
- International aspects of the venereal disease problem, 48: My-60 adv.
- International letter (ANA), 50: 816
- Interviewer's aid for venereal diseases, 46: 362
- Introduction to the Red Cross, 50: Ja-36 adv.
- Inventory of professional registered nurses 1949 (ANA), 49: 679, 680, 696, 738, 763; 50: Mr-38 adv.
- Irregular discharge: the problem of hospitalization of the tuberculous (Tollen), (rev.) 49: Ap-50 adv.
- Job analysis and job evaluation (Canadian Nurses Association), (rev.) 49: F-40 adv.
- JONAS, 49: 301
- Know your heart (Public Affairs Committee, Inc.), 48: Jl-36 adv.; 49: 301
- Learning to use hearing aids, 47: 434
- Make your town safe (Public Affairs Committee, Inc.), 48: Jl-36 adv.
- Manual for the nursing school library (NLNE), 47: 508
- Manual of accrediting educational programs in nursing (NNAS), 50: 4
- Manual of accrediting in nursing (NNAS), 49: 446
- Manual of placement procedures, (National Nursing Council), 46: 264
- Manual on counseling and placement (ANA), 50: 452
- maternal care, 49: 301
- Maternity care in a Spanish-American community of New Mexico (Van der Eerden), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Maternity Center Association, 49: 301
- medical care, 50: F-49 adv.
- Medical care and costs in relation to family income, 48: 138
- Medical care insurance, a social insurance program for personal health services, 47: 782
- Membership manual for committees on promotion of ANA membership of state nurses associations (ANA), revisions, 50: 507
- mental health, 50: Ja-36 adv., F-50 adv., Mr-46 adv.
- Mental Hygiene Conference, Report of (NOPHN), 50: 248
- Mental hospital: a guide for the citizen (National Committee for Mental Hygiene), (rev.) 49: F-34 adv.
- Mental illness and employability (Conn. Society for Mental Hygiene), (rev.) 47: 64
- Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 49: 301
- Minimum curriculum and syllabus for schools of attendant nursing, 47: 206

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Minor venereal diseases, 46: 148
- NACGN—four decades of service, 48: N-26 adv.
- National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 49: 301
- National Conference on Cardiovascular Diseases—Report, 50: N-32 adv.
- National Health Council and its member organizations, 49: N-32 adv.
- NOPHN, 49: 301
- neurological institute, lectures, 50: Ja-34 adv.
- New frontiers in psychiatric nursing, 46: 64
- Nurse and planned parenthood, 49: Ja-32 adv., 429
- Nurse in the U. S. Public Health Service (USPHS), 49: 480
- Nurse practice act, Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a mandatory, (ANA), revision, 48: 541
- Nurse practice act, Suggestions for major provisions to be included in a permissive, (ANA), revision, 48: 541
- Nurses are needed to serve those who served, 46: 64
- Nurses of China fight on, 46: 65
- Nursing—career with a future for you, 50: 454
- Nursing—Christianity with its sleeves rolled up (Farm Journal), (reprint) 47: 495
- Nursing aides and other auxiliary workers in nursing services, 50: 507
- Nursing and college—you can have both! 50: 740
- Nursing crisis (ANA), 48: 57
- Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient (JONAS), 48: 541; 49: 62; 50: 248
- Nursing functions, Program of studies of (ANA), (leaflet), 50: 755
- Nursing, is it your career? 50: 83
- Nursing is a great profession (NIB), 47: 341, 495, 773
- Nursing legislation of the world (ICN), 47: 429
- Nursing offers you a choice on the health team, 50: 454
- Nursing personnel service (ANA), 48: 541
- Nursing practice acts and board rules—a digest (ANA), 49: 398, 738; supplement, 49: 738
- Nursing schools at the mid-century, 50: 561
- Nursing study in a home delivery area (NOPHN), 49: 301
- nutrition, 50: Mr-46 adv.; list of 79 free and inexpensive pamphlets, 46: 295
- Nutritional defects and the eyes, 49: 301
- Opportunities in nursing (NIB), 47: 837
- Opportunities in nursing in Canada, 46: 576
- Orthopedic conditions at birth, nursing responsibilities (JONAS), 49: 301
- Outline of a basic course in tuberculosis nursing (JTNAS), 48: 126
- Outlook for women in occupations in the medical and other health services, 47: 63
- PR news from your ANA, 50: 816
- Pamphlets and other ephemeral materials (Leonard), 48: 660
- Pamphlets that pull (Crosby), 49: Je-38 adv.
- Personalized care for the aged client, 47: 576
- Personnel policies for public health nursing agencies (NOPHN), 50: 248
- Physical therapy for thoracic surgery patients, tuberculous and nontuberculous, (rev.) 49: F-42 adv.
- Plan a career in professional nursing (New York SNA), 48: 604
- Plan your own career in nursing (NIB), 47: 837
- Planning to have a baby? 49: 429
- poliomyelitis, list, 49: Ap-52 adv.; nursing (JONAS), 50: 202; anatomical drawings, 50: N-31 adv.
- Posture: guide for public health nurses, 46: 576
- Posture and nursing (JONAS), 49: 301

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- practical nurse, 48: 404; 50: F-50 adv.; loan folder (ANA), 49: 61
- Practical nurse education, manual for state and local leagues (NLNE), 49: 257, 474
- Practical nurse in a general hospital (NAPNE), 75: 712
- Practical nurses and auxiliary workers for the care of the sick, 49: 12, 199
- Prenatal care, 50: F-49 adv.; (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: 301; (Spanish ed.), 48: 138
- Prescription for living, 47: 434; 49: 301
- Problem of cerebral palsy today, 48: Jl-36 adv.
- Procedure for establishing an affiliation (NLNE), 47: 699
- Procedures and layout for the infant formula room (AHA), 50: Mr-38 adv.
- Professional nursing (NIB), 47: 495
- Psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene—1900-1948 (NLNE), 49: 739
- Psychological concepts of personality development (AJN), reprint, 50: 312
- Public health nurse and school health (NOPHN), 47: 562
- Public health nurse and the emotions of pregnancy (NOPHN), 49: 301
- public health nursing, 49: 301
- public relations, 48: 57, 126, 261, 602, 745
- Public relations guide for hospitals and schools of nursing (AHA), 48: 261
- Publicity guide (American Optometric Association), 48: 126
- Questions and answers on smallpox and vaccination, 47: 434
- Races of mankind, 47: 782
- Radio: how, when and why to use it (Tol-leris), 47: 272
- Reclaiming used gauze sponges, 48: 571
- recruitment, nurses (New York SNA), 50: 510
- Report of the Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses (Great Britain), 47: 719
- reprints, (list) 50: Ja-34 adv.
- Reserve Nurse Corps, 49: 96
- Reviews of medical motion pictures (AMA), 50: N-31 adv.
- Reward, 47: 434; 49: 301
- Rheumatic fever, 49: 301
- Rheumatic fever, childhood's greatest enemy, 48: 131
- Rheumatic heart disease in children, 49: 301
- Road to community reorganization, 46: 510
- Road to good nutrition (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: 301
- Rôle of the baby in the placement process, 46: 804
- Safer ways in nursing to protect against tuberculosis (JTNAS), 49: 101, 739
- Schools of nursing (NIB), 47: 567, 773
- Schools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration (Canadian Nurses Association), 46: 362
- Schools of nursing in the United States (Committee on Careers in Nursing), 50: 297, Je-34 adv.
- Selected bibliography on medical economics (Social Security Board), 47: 64
- Selected motion pictures and slidefilms for nursing education (Heidgerken), 49: Ag-38 adv.
- Selection of students for vocational training (Fowler), 46: 508
- Services for unmarried mothers and their children, 46: 576
- Sex education in the home, 49: 301
- Signs of eye troubles in children, 49: 301
- So you are to be our patient, 50: F-49 adv.
- So you're going to do publicity (YWCA), 48: 126
- social hygiene, 49: 301
- Social hygiene nursing techniques, 47: 56
- Social hygiene organization and your community, 46: 148

PAMPHLETS—PATHOLOGY

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Social security for nurses, under the 1950 amendments (ANA), 50: 755*
- Some information for mother, 49: 301*
- Some special problems of children aged 2 to 5, 48: Ag-43 adv.*
- Speech correction bibliography, 49: O-34 adv.*
- Staffing the general hospital—25 to 100 beds (USPHS), 50: Ja-36 adv.*
- Standards and recommendations for hospital care of maternity patients (U. S. Children's Bureau), 47: 206*
- State and community planning for children and youth (U. S. Children's Bureau), 46: 510*
- State laws to guard family life, 46: 148*
- State laws to protect family health, 50: Ja-38 adv.*
- Stepping stones to a health council, 50: Ja-36 adv.*
- Sterilization, use and care of syringes, 46: 509*
- Story of UNRRA, 48: D-46 adv.*
- Struggle for lasting peace (UN), 50: 816*
- Study of nursing service (NLNE), 48: 481, 541; (L) O-4 adv.*
- Suggested principles regarding organization of student nurses (ANA), 48: 538*
- Suggested school health policies, 46: 76*
- Suggestions for content and instruction in orthopedic nursing (NLNE), 50: 382, 682*
- Suggestions for minimal requirements for courses in nutrition, cooking, and diet therapy for registered nurses in the state of New York, 50: 282*
- Suggestions for orthopedic institutes or group conferences (JONAS), 48: 115*
- Summary of natality and mortality statistics: United States, 1944, 46: 896*
- Supplement on poliomyelitis nursing (JONAS), 49: 373*
- Syphilis: guide for public health nurses, 46: 576; 48: Je-39 adv.*
- Teacher as counselor (Shank), (rev.) 49: Ap-48 adv.*
- Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 48: 594*
- Teaching of health in the basic nursing curriculum (workshop, Indiana University), 49: N-32 adv.*
- Temporarily yours, 46: 148*
- There is something you can do about cancer (MLI), 46: 362*
- Thousand think together, 48: 549, 757, 801*
- Tips on reaching the public (National League of Women Voters), 48: 126*
- To those denied a child, 49: 429*
- Tomorrow and yesterday; ANA fiftieth anniversary pamphlet, 46: 742*
- Toxic eye hazards, 50: F-49 adv.*
- Traction and you, 48: 123*
- Tuberculosis, 46: 724*
- tuberculosis nursing, 50: F-49 adv.*
- Understanding juvenile delinquency (U. S. Children's Bureau), 50: Ja-38 adv.*
- UNESCO and you: a six-point program, 49: 399*
- United Nations, 50: 522*
- United Nations Day, 50: 816; folder, 49: 445*
- United Nations, Introduction to the secretary-general's annual report on the work of the organization, Reprints, 49: 445*
- United Nations study kit no. 1, 49: 446*
- UNRRA in outline and up-to-date, 46: 436*
- Understanding ourselves, 48: Ag-43 adv.*
- U. S. Children's Bureau, 49: 301*
- United States Navy Nurse Corps, 49: 96*
- Until the doctor comes, 48: 138*
- Visual aids for use in schools of nursing (NLNE), 47: 773*
- Voluntary health insurance in western Europe (Public health reports), 47: 782*
- We are growing older, 49: O-36 adv.*
- We work together, 47: 576*

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Weaving is fun, 47: 206*
- What about your heart, 48: 131*
- What do you know about blindness, 48: 138*
- What do you know about professional nursing organizations? (Connecticut SNA), 49: 540*
- What should Georgia plan in relation to recommendations on Nursing for the Future by Esther Lucile Brown (University of Georgia), 50: Ja-38 adv.*
- What you should know about syphilis and gonorrhea, 46: 148*
- When you grow older, 48: My-58 adv.*
- When your child has infantile paralysis, 48: 138*
- White task force, 46: 278*
- Why do patients in tuberculosis hospitals leave against medical advice? (Drolet, Porter), (rev.) 49: Ag-38 adv.*
- Why should all who nurse for hire be licensed? 47: 351*
- Will you get your share of professional nursing care?—it's up to you (ANA), 48: 57*
- women, health, 48: 138*
- Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses, 48: 733, D-40 adv.*
- You bet your life, 48: 138*
- Your baby, 49: 301*
- Your career in nursing (NACGN), 48: 192*
- Your child, 49: 301*
- Your child from one to six (U. S. Children's Bureau), 46: 507; (Spanish ed.), 48: 138*
- Your child from 6 to 12 (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: Jl-28 adv.*
- Your child or mine: the story of the cerebral palsied child (Burton, Jennings), 49: Ag-38 adv.*
- Your child's questions, 46: 576*
- Your future is showing (NIB), 47: 192, 837*
- Your own story, 48: Ag-43 adv.*
- Pan-American Child Congress ANA representative, 48: 126*
- Pan-American Health Day, celebrations, 49: Ja-12 adv.*
- Pan-American Red Cross Conference, report, 47: 264*
- Pan-American Sanitary Bureau, nurse congresses, (report) 49: 818*
- Panama fellowships to nurses, 47: 571*
- Government nursing assignments outside the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 465*
- Pancreas, Cystic fibrosis of the (Gibbs, Smith), 49: 783; drug treatment, 49: 784; bibliography, 49: 785*
- 49: 783; drug treatment, 49: 784; bibliography, 49: 785*
- Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi, 48: 59; (quote.) 59*
- portrait, (group) 48: 59*
- Panel discussion: a democratic participation technic (Peplau), 47: 334*
- Pannell, Faye, 47: 842*
- Pape, Anna, 46: 717*
- Para-aminobenzoic acid See Drugs*
- Para-aminosalicylic acid See Drugs*
- Paracutis drape, 49: 156*
- Paradise, Viola*
- Toward public understanding of casework, 48: N-38 adv.*
- Paraguay*
- Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443*
- Paraldehyde See Drugs*
- Paralysis See also*
- Book reviews at end of letter B*
- Neurology and neurologic nursing*
- Poliomyelitis*
- Bell's palsy, early treatment important, (abs.) 49: Jl-13 adv.*
- device for patient to change position in bed, 49: 447*
- enema, for paraplegic patient, 49: 358, 658*

PARALYSIS (continued)

- Hemiplegia (Bierman), 46: 115; nursing care (Prochazka), 46: 118*
- Implications for nursing in rehabilitation (Rusk), 48: 74; bibliography, 48: 76*
- myanesis, treatment, (abs.) 48: S-10 adv.*
- Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation (Jones), 48: 76*
- Nursing technics in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 49: 545*
- Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever), 46: 701*
- paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 46: 821*
- pyromen, fever therapy, (abs.) 50: Ja-11 adv.*
- rehabilitation of the hemiplegic, (filmstrip), 50: F-48 adv.*
- Streamlining the neurosurgical ward (Mitchell, Danca), 47: 598*
- Paralysis, Infantile See Poliomyelitis*
- Paraplegia See Paralysis*
- Parasites*
- Common intestinal parasites (Shookhoff), 48: 383*
- Filariasis (Brown), 49: 84; bibliography, 49: 87*
- Pardue, Mary R.*
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344*
- Parentice, Dorothy, 46: 423*
- Parfitt, R. Eunice*
- Dropper instillation of eye medications, 49: 91*
- Parish, Frances L., 50: My-30 adv.*
- Park, Gladys M.*
- (book rev.) 46: 644*
- Parker, Edna M.*
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344*
- Parker, Elizabeth, 46: 565*
- Parker, Grace F.*
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 497*
- Parker, Mary, 50: D-30 adv.*
- Parker, Mary E., 49: F-22 adv.*
- Parker, Priscilla*
- Nursing in Alaska, 49: 298*
- Parkinson's disease, parpanit, treatment, (abs.) 49: My-12 adv.; "squeezeogram," records hand movements of patient, (abs.) 49: Mr-13 adv.*
- Parks, Mildred, 50: 825*
- Parks, Nellie, 46: 424*
- Parliamentary procedure, Convention etiquette (Thomas), 48: 230*
- Parody (Jensen-Nelson), 49: 559*
- Parpanit See Drugs*
- Parran, Thomas*
- National and international horizons in health, (abs.) 46: 742*
- Nursing in the international health program (address at ICN Congress), 47: 466*
- president, International Health Conference, 46: 561*
- Parrish, Mrs. W. E.*
- portrait, (group) 47: 147*
- Parsons, Marjorie*
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344*
- Parsons, Sara E.*
- obituary, 49: 818*
- Parsons, Verone*
- portrait, (group) 46: 4*
- Part-time nursing See Hourly nursing*
- Partridge, Edith M., 46: 354; 48: 269*
- portrait, (group) 48: 456*
- Passe, Margaret, 48: 264*
- Past and present (exc.) 48: 523, 701*
- Pataki, Margaret I.*
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344*
- Patchen, Frances*
- portrait, (group) 49: 255*
- Patches to prevention (Tebrock), 49: 773*
- Pate, Margaret A.*
- Army Commendation Ribbon, award, 49: D-12 adv.*
- portrait, (group) 46: 47*
- Pate, Zeph, 47: 566*
- Pathology See*
- Book reviews at end of letter B*

PEDIATRICS AND PEDIATRIC NURSING (continued)

- Rebuilding Europe's children, 48: 512
Renal disorders in infants and children (Heymann), 48: 436
research studies, (summaries), Catholic University of America, 49: 613; St. Louis University, 49: 614; University of Washington, 49: S-24 adv.
Rochester (Minn.) Child Health Institute, 48: 776-79
roseola infantum, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.
St. John's Guild Floating Hospital, 49: 280-81
salicylate medication, effect on children, (abs.) 48: O-10 adv.
scholarships, Consolidated Dairy Products Company (Seattle, Wash.), 50: 249; Wayne University College of Nursing, 49: 324
school children, security, research study, (summary) 50: Ag-34 adv.
Some special problems of children aged 2 to 6, 48: Ag-43 adv.
"Special matinee for children" (Thompson), 46: 588
"Spoiled child" (Godek), 50: 773
study (NLNE, U. S. Children's Bureau), 47: 581
Study of nursing service (NLNE), (ed.) 48: 481; 48: 541; (L) 48: O-4 adv.
Study of pediatric nursing (NLNE), (ed.) 48: 2; (rev.) 48: 136
Stuttering (Karlin), 48: 42
team, research study, (summary) 50: 514
Tetralogy of Fallot (Potts), 47: 298; nursing care (Peirson), 47: 301
thumbsucking, not harmful, (abs.) 48: Je-13 adv.
toilet training, equipment, 50: 171; Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control (Trainham, Montgomery), 46: 841; bibliography, 46: 844
tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, (Hall, Sandler), 47: 537
Understanding a sick child's behavior (Wallace, Feinauer), 48: 517; bibliography, 48: 521
Understanding children (Sister Mary de Lourdes), 46: 770
Understanding the adolescent (Cottrell), 46: 181; bibliography, 46: 183
United Nations Appeal for Children, 48: 35, 191; contributions, 48: 347, 407, 512, 800
U. S. Children's Bureau, program 1946, 46: 578
Visitors are welcome on the pediatric ward (Stevens), 49: 233
What the hospital nursing consultant does (Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
World Christmas Festival, gifts requested, 50: 679
Your baby, 49: 301
Your child, 49: 301
Your child from one to six (U. S. Children's Bureau), (rev.) 46: 507
Pediculosis *See also Lice*
DDT, treatment, (abs.) 47: 173
Pedron, Jane, 46: 429
Peduzzi, Rose M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Peebles, Anne Younger
obituary, 46: 431
Peeler, Helen E.
ANA, Board of Directors, 50: 816
associate executive secretary and counselor, North Carolina SNA, 48: 64
biography, 50: 254
(book rev.) 49: Mr-34 adv.
portrait, 48: 64; (group) 49: 320
Pegues, Raye Goodson, 47: 844
Peifer, Elsie S.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Peirce, Jean
Diagnostic procedure book, 47: 373
Peirce, Katherine E., 47: 773
Peirce, Mildred, 46: 883
Peirson, D. Elizabeth
Nursing care of a child with tetralogy of Fallot, 47: 301
Pellenz, Dorothy
Fires in hospitals and nurses' homes, 49: 40
Pelt, Lillian E. van, 46: 343
Pemphigus (Loomis), 47: 735
biography, 50: 257
Penhale, Helen E., 46: 711
portrait, (group) 47: 751
Penicillin *See Drugs*
Penlick, Victoria, 49: Ja-18 adv.
Pennington, Edna S.
Allergic conditions in infants and children, 46: 85
Pennington, L. A., ed.
and I. A. Berg, ed.: *Introduction to clinical psychology*, 48: N-38 adv.
Pennington, Marguerite A., 49: N-22 adv.
Pennsylvania
American Legion Post (Lewistown), loan fund, 48: 60
Butler County Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, basic science courses at State Teachers College, 46: 795; scholarships, 48: 409
Children's Hospital (Philadelphia), forty-hour week adopted, 47: 711; (correction) 47: 838
Community Nursing Service (Johnstown), referral of patients, system organized with hospital, 49: My-34 adv.
Cresson State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, course for attendants, 50: 251
D. T. Watson School of Physiatrics (Leetsdale), poliomyelitis nursing, course, 49: 476
David M. Steele and Martha M. Steele Fund, scholarships, 48: 348
Dundore, Gladys N., receives Pennsylvania Ambassador Award, 49: D-12 adv.
Easton Junior Women's Club offers scholarship, 47: 194
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital (Pittsburgh), Twenty-eight years of teamwork (Barron), 49: 225
Florists' Telegraph and Delivery of Western Pennsylvania, scholarships, 47: 707
Hamot Hospital (Erie), expansion, 48: 591; School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift, 46: 421
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital, nurses home, 46: 142
Health Department, syphilis treatment, seminar, 50: 192
Hospital Council of Philadelphia, personnel policies, recommendations, 47: 422
Hospital Council of Western Pennsylvania, scholarships, 47: 707
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College (Philadelphia), personnel policies, 48: 545
Lancaster General Hospital School of Nursing, grant from Helene Fuld Health Foundation, 49: 740
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 47: 847; 49: 126; 50: 60
public relations institute, 48: 132
legislation, 50: 720; workmen's compensation, 50: 778; Workshop at work for legislation (Riley), 50: 696
Leo Ruslander Club (Pittsburgh), scholarship, 47: 707
Lewistown florists, scholarship provided by, 48: 60
Man of the Month Club (Philadelphia), award to Leslie E. Richards, 49: Ag-18 adv.
Merit system problems (Frasher), 47: 679
Norristown State Hospital, nurses salary increase, 47: 193
Oil City Hospital School of Nursing basic science courses at State Teachers College, 46: 795

PENNSYLVANIA (continued)

- Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinslev), 46: 704
Pennsylvania Hospital (Philadelphia), recruitment workshop, 50: 321; School of Nursing, scholarships, 48: 348
School of Nursing for Men, (L) 47: 125; awards for proficiency, 46: 205; baseball team, 48: 343; student increase, 47: 706
Pittsburgh Foundation, scholarship grant to Hospital Council of Western Pennsylvania, 49: 476
Pittsburgh League of Nursing Education institutes, 50: 376; speakers bureau, 50: 376
Pittsburgh Public Health Nursing Association, service to patients discharged from hospital, 46: 637
practical nurse licensing law needed, (L) 50: Ja-8 adv.
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing (Philadelphia), Hawaiian student nurses graduate, 49: 472
Protestant Episcopal Hospital (Philadelphia), Our nursing arts laboratory goes modern (Mathis), 49: 184
Puerto Rican students at Philadelphia Presbyterian Hospital, 50: F-14 adv.
Rochester General Hospital, personnel policies approved, 48: 672
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Bethlehem), scholarships, 47: 641
Shadyside Hospital (Pittsburgh), CARE packages sent, 49: Ag-30 adv.; *Through the years with the nurses at the Shadyside Hospital* (Miller), (rev.) 47: 358; School of Nursing, recruitment program, 48: 543; scholarships, 49: 195
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 47: 847; 49: 126; 50: 60
assistant counselor, Ruth Gray Dorn, 49: Ja-27 adv.
assistant general secretary, Elizabeth R. Earle, 48: 265; Pauline S. Riley, 48: 410
awards, established for professional achievements, 48: 544
Counseling and Placement Service, Lorraine Setzler, counselor, 46: 203
District 1, executive secretary, Elsie B. Cantwell, 49: 403
District 5, institute, 50: 132
District 6, economic security program, workshop, 48: 266; institute, nursing service, 50: 132
economic security program, 47: 190, 509
Forman, Dolores, appointment, 50: 581
gold medal award, 50: 454; to Susan E. Kiess, 49: 540
Greenough, Katharine, appointment, 50: 581
Institutional Staff Nurses Section, created, 47: 192; personnel standards approved, 47: 563
membership, application, information, 50: 132; certificate to hospitals and services, 48: 728
"no-strike" pledge, 47: 190
personnel policies, recommendations, 50: Je-30 adv.; adopted by hospitals, 47: 837, 848
Private Duty Section, personnel policies adopted, 47: 343
Professional Counseling and Placement Service, 47: 236
public relations program, 46: 346
School Nurses Section, organized, 50: 192; institute, 50: 818
Scott, Jessie M., staff appointment, 49: 540
workshops, district and section chairmen, 50: 818; programs, 46: 351
Workshop at work for legislation (Riley), 50: 696
State Organization for Public Health Nurs-

PENNSYLVANIA—PERSONNEL

PENNSYLVANIA (continued)

- ing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 890; 47: 847; 49: 126; 50: 60
- Student Nurses Basketball League (Philadelphia), 50: 128
- Thomas Jefferson Dolan Scholarship Fund, 47: 640; awards, 47: 640
- University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, fellowships, industrial nursing, 47: 345; extension course in ward administration for VA nurses, 46: 66; Nightingaliana collection, 47: 774; workshops, 47: 640; industrial nursing, 50: 820; orthopedic nursing, 48: 61; Workshop in nursing (Groppe), 48: 795
- Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, sixtieth anniversary, 46: 348
- Washington Hospital School of Nursing, scholarship, 48: 705
- Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh, 46: 266
- Westmoreland Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (Greensburg, Pa.), fiftieth anniversary, 47: 345
- Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, Nurses Alumnae Association, sixtieth anniversary, 49: F-14 adv.; honors nurses, 49: F-16 adv.; School of Nursing, alumnae reunion, 50: 508
- Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Student Nurses' Glee Club, concert, 50: 450
- Women of the Moose (Lewistown), scholarship awarded, 48: 59
- Penny, Ruthanna, 50: Mr-22 adv.; (correction) 50: Je-26 adv.
- Pennypacker, Elizabeth G., 47: 425
- ### Pensions
- AHA plan, 46: 601; number of members, cost, 47: 351
- National Health and Welfare Retirement Association plan, 46: 601; hospital employees included, 46: 602
- nurses, (comment) 48: N-4 adv.
- Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 46: 601
- public health nurses, 47: 587
- Social security and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 48: 32, 109
- Sweden, Nursing in, (Nordendahl), 48: 696
- veterans privileges, 46: 121
- West Virginia, school nurses, 46: 206
- Pentaquine See Drugs
- Peoples, Sister M. Hugolina, 46: 492; 49: Ap-24 adv.
- Peplau, Hildegard E., 48: D-24 adv.
- Panel discussion: a democratic participation technic, 47: 334
- Pepmeier, Sister Caroline, 47: 502
- Pepper, Claude
- nursing education, NLNE panel discussion at annual convention, 47: 37
- Pepper, Mary F., 49: D-20 adv.
- Pepper, O. H. Perry
- Medical etymology, 49: N-32 adv.
- Peptic ulcer See Ulcers
- Percentiles, Special,—graduate nurse qualifying examination (NLNE), (table) 50: 808
- Percival, Mary R. Shelton
- Portrait of a patient, 50: 339
- We can help, 49: 413
- Perez, Mary A. G., 50: Je-22 adv.
- Perineal care See Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
- ### Periodicals See also
- American Journal of Nursing
- Public Health Nursing
- Alabama Nurse, Alabama SNA, 47: 501
- Anais de Enfermagem, Brazilian Nurses Association, 47: 199
- Binding your Journals, 49: 76
- Blue Print for Health, (Blue Cross Commission of the AHA), 47: 428
- Colorado Nurse, Colorado SNA, 47: 56
- First, Illinois SNA District I, 46: 636
- Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses, 48: 544

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

PERIODICALS (continued)

- International Nursing Bulletin (ICN), 46: 208; resumes publication, (ed.) 47: 2; second quarterly number, 1947 not issued, 47: 264; "Congress Souvenir Issue," 47: 779
- Kentucky Nurse, publication resumed, 47: 711
- L'Infirmière Française, National Association of Graduate Nurses of France, 46: 717
- National Commission News (UNESCO, U. S. National Commission), 49: 399
- nurses interest in, (Bernays), 46: 230
- nurses recruitment programs featured, 47: 773
- Nursing News, New Hampshire GNA, 46: 351
- Occupational Medicine, 46: 278
- Of books and authors (Chayer), 48: 752
- Peripheral vascular disease in diabetes mellitus (Holden), 50: 99
- Peritoneoscopy, procedure, 47: 734
- Peritonitis, Ruptured appendix with, (Mullins), 49: 672
- Perkins, Dorothy, 49: O-16 adv.
- Perkins, Elna, 50: Ja-20 adv.
- Perkins, Nona L., 48: 544
- Perkins, Sylvia
- (book rev.) 46: 278, 509
- Some values in a continuing orientation program, 49: 315
- Perlmutter, Beatrice
- portrait, (group) 50: 252
- Permanent wave See Hair
- Pericious anemia, Neurological complications in, (Fouts), 49: 523
- Perreault, Edward F., 46: 355
- Perrin, Sydney, 48: 477
- portrait, (group) 48: 477
- Perrodin, Cecilia, 50: D-22 adv.
- Perry, (Mrs.) Conry R., 46: 499
- Perry, Icia M., 46: 345
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Perry, Jeanette
- assistant counselor, Washington SNA, 50: 819
- Perry, Lucy C., 49: Mr-20 adv.
- Perry, Margaret Mae, 50: F-20 adv.
- Perry, Marguerite, 49: Jl-22 adv.
- Personal account; multiple sclerosis (Boyce), 47: 522
- ### Personal hygiene
- beauty, treatments in hospital, 50: 712
- Beauty is more than skin deep! (Hargrove), 49: 705
- comportment course, University of Kansas Medical Center School of Nursing, 48: 343
- Juvenile acne (Reilly), 50: 269
- Personal appearance (Delafield), 50: 340
- ### Personality, accidents caused by, (abs.) 49: Jl-12 adv.
- ### Personality and convalescence, (abs.) 47: 394
- ### Personality development, Psychological concepts of, (NLNE), (report) 50: 122, 182; bibliography, 50: 242; (reprint) 50: 312
- ### Personnel policies See also
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Collective bargaining
- Economic security
- Social security
- Absenteeism in the hospital (Costelloe), 50: 563
- AHA, abstracts from convention report, 46: 792
- Alabama, SNA, institutional nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 131
- ANA, House of Delegates, recommendations at biennial, 46: 729; nonstrike principle reaffirmed, 49: 674; private duty standards approved, 47: 562; study under way, 49: 738
- Are nurses happy? (ed.) 49: 1
- Arizona SNA, recommendations, 47: 837; public health nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 346
- Arkansas, SNA and SHA, adopted, 46: 206

PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

- Association of Hartford (Conn.) Hospital General Staff Nurses, 49: 384-85
- At your service; functions of existing state nursing associations and their executive secretaries (Schutt), 47: 592
- Australia, 48: 226
- Bill of rights for all clinical teachers, (exc.) 47: 287
- Business ethics for nurses (Rosnagle), 49: 19
- California See California
- Changing concepts of administration (Nelson), 49: 70
- Collective action and professional responsibility, (ed.) 49: 410
- Colorado, SNA, recommendations approved, 47: 775
- Comfort increases efficiency, (exc.) 49: 343
- Commission on Personnel Practices, 46: 660
- Conferences with employees, (exc.) 47: 289
- Connecticut See Connecticut
- Credo for democratic nursing administration (Wolf), (exc.) 47: 295
- Denmark, Employee Act, includes nurses, 50: 819; nurses' salaries and working conditions improved, 47: 713
- District of Columbia See District of Columbia
- Economic brief (Patterson), 49: 421
- Eight o'clock day at the Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center (Eliot), 47: 237
- Employee—or independent contractor? (Scott, Smith), 49: 143
- Employee health and morale (Spencer), 47: 288
- employment records, research study, University of Chicago, (summary), 49: S-24 adv.
- Evaluating the performance of nursing personnel (Kempf), 49: 707
- faculty members, discussion at biennial, 46: 740
- Federal wage and hour law (ANA), 50: 263
- First "decertification election" among professional employees and what it means (Scott, Smith), 48: 570
- First seven years are the hardest (Brooks), 49: 276
- Forty-hour week! but how? (Kingsport, Tenn.) (Mears), 47: 8
- general duty nurses See General duty nursing
- Great Britain, 47: 283
- Group nursing (White), 47: 596
- Group planning of time schedules (Hedegard), 49: 629
- Head nurse as a leader (Mann), 49: 626; bibliography, 49: 628
- Head nurses look at nursing (Troy), 47: 229
- hospitals See Hospitals
- Illinois, Perry Memorial Hospital (Princeton), 48: 409; SNA, activities, 46: 420; revisions approved, 47: 127
- Indian Affairs, Nursing Service (U. S.), 47: 128
- Indiana, SNA, recommendations, 47: 563; 50: 542; industrial and private duty nurses, recommendations adopted, 50: Je-30 adv.
- industrial nurses See Industrial nursing
- information booklet for employees, 49: 612
- institutional nurses See Institutional nursing
- Iowa See Iowa
- It works both ways (Fink), 50: 421
- Job analysis and job evaluation (Canadian Nurses Association), 49: F-40 adv.
- Job description, Introduction to, (Hampton), 47: 411
- Kansas See Kansas
- Living wage, (ed.) 47: 509
- Looking at the record, (ed.) 50: 2
- Manual of personnel policies and employment standards for the nursing department (Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois, Peoria), 49: My-34 adv.
- Maryland See Maryland
- Massachusetts, Boston City Hospital, 47: 128;

PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

- SNA, recommendations adopted, 47: 52; 48: 192; industrial nurses, recommendations adopted, 48: 409
- Merit system problems (Fraser), 47: 679
- Michigan *See* Michigan
- Minnesota, Minneapolis General Hospital, 47: 128; Northwestern Hospital (Minneapolis), 40-hour week, 49: Ja-30 adv.; Nurses Association, agreements signed with hospitals, 48: 728; bargaining agent, 47: 343; economic security program improves hours and salaries, 49: 610; recommendations adopted, 47: 774, 837
- Missouri SNA, recommendations approved, 47: 343
- Montana SNA, institutional nurses, recommendations approved, 48: 346
- Nebraska *See* Nebraska
- New Hampshire SNA, for private duty nurses, approved, 46: 878
- New Jersey, SNA and SHIA, adopted, 46: 206; revisions approved, 47: 127
- New ways in personnel administration (Magoun), 46: 751
- New York
- Albany Hospital adopts 40 hour week schedule, 46: 708
- Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center (Eliot), 47: 237
- Flushing Hospital, schedule adopted, 46: 878
- Genesee Memorial Hospital (Batavia), 47: 128
- Gotham Hospital (N.Y.C.), 47: 52
- Greater New York Hospital Association, recommendations, 47: 344
- Mahoney-Sullivan bill, opposed by SNA, (L) 47: 491
- Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Coopers-town, 46: 879
- Memorial Hospital (N.Y.C.), adopted, 46: 878
- Montefiore Hospital, 46: 879
- New Rochelle Hospital, 46: 879
- New York City, Department of Hospitals, 46: 726, 878
- New York Hospital, 47: 52; 40-hour week, 49: Ja-28 adv.
- New York Hospital for Joint Diseases, 40-hour week, 48: 262
- Oswego, 46: 267
- Rochester Hospital Council, schedule adopted, 46: 63, 631
- State Nurses Association *See* New York, State Nurses Association
- State tuberculosis hospitals, nurses salary increase, 47: 711
- 1949 roundup, 50: 5
- North Carolina, institutional nurses, 46: 630
- North Dakota SNA, practical nurse, recommendations adopted, 48: 265
- Nurse in employer-employee negotiations or disputes, 50: 225
- Nursing learns from industry (Fluent, Cadmus), 49: 350
- Nursing school—a disillusioning experience, 47: 292; a satisfying experience, 47: 293
- Nursing team in the hospital (Struve, Lindblad), 49: 5
- Ohio SNA, recommendations, 47: 259
- Oregon *See* Oregon
- orientation *See* Orientation
- Part-time nurses can be an asset (Burggren), 49: 681
- Pennsylvania
- Children's Hospital (Philadelphia), 40-hour week adopted, 47: 711; (correction) 47: 838
- Hospital Council of Philadelphia, program adopted, 47: 422
- Hospital of the Woman's Medical College (Philadelphia), 48: 545
- hospitals adopt SNA recommendations, 47: 837, 848

PERSONNEL POLICIES (continued)

- Rochester General Hospital, standards approved, 48: 672
- State Nurses Association *See* Pennsylvania, State Nurses Association
- Personnel policies for public health nursing agencies (NOPHN), 50: 248
- Personnel policies for students, (study, New Jersey State League of Nursing Education), 49: 250
- Personnel policies for Swedish nurses, 48: 245
- Personnel practices committee (Newman), 47: 666; (Lenz), 47: 667
- personnel practices and salary scales analyzed by ex-service nurses, 46: 849
- Personnel records for graduate nurses (Barron), 48: 318
- Perspectives on nursing (Ginzberg), 47: 474
- Physician's viewpoint (AMA, Committee on Nursing, report), (Murdoch), 49: 439
- poliomyelitis nursing, epidemics, employment practices, 47: 563; national salary schedule, 48: 420
- private duty nurses *See* Private duty nursing
- professional counseling and placement service, assistance to employers, 47: 237
- public health nurses *See* Public health nursing
- Public relations in nursing (Henderson), 47: 514
- References (Smith), 48: 633
- research studies, (summaries) 50: 514, Ag-34 adv.
- salary *See* Income, salary
- socio-economic conference (ANA), (report) 49: 319-20
- Socio-economic study *See* U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Economic status of registered professional nurses, 1946-47*
- South Dakota *See* South Dakota
- Staff nurses organize (Golden), 49: 384
- State labor legislation (Weiss), 50: 719
- state nurses associations, 1947, 48: 66
- State-wide minimum employment standards, 48: 514
- Student personnel work: bibliography, 50: 301
- Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 46: 77
- Sweden, 48: 245
- Switzerland, 47: 648
- Tennessee, Kingsport, 47: 8
- Texas, Graduate Nurses Association, employment standards for nurses, adopted, 47: 563; Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, 46: 878; 48: 409
- This pay cafeteria works, 48: 496
- titles for positions in nursing education and nursing service should be specific, 47: 114
- True stories—counseling and placement service, 47: 798
- USPHS, Bureau of Medical Services, nurses, 47: 128; public health nurses, salary increase, 47: 711
- Utah SNA, recommendations adopted, 47: 193
- VA Nursing Service, salary increase, 48: 606; (correction) 48: N-4 adv.
- Washington *See* Washington
- We work together (White), 47: 294
- West Virginia *See* West Virginia
- Wisconsin *See* Wisconsin
- Perspectives on nursing (Ginzberg), 47: 474
- Persons, Minnie, 46: 200
- Perspiration, excessive, X-ray treatment, (abs.) 49: S-10 adv.
- Peru
- Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443
- public health nursing, 46: 639; training in, 47: 56
- Red Cross nurses, 50: 516
- Spanish books on nursing, list, 48: 133

Pervitin *See* Drugs

Perznowski, Mary, 46: 59

Pests

- National Committee for Rat Control (U. S. Dept. of the Interior), 49: 227
- National Pest Control Association, 49: 227
- rat control program, 49: 227
- Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 226; bibliography, 49: 229
- Peters, Brooksie, 50: O-30 adv.
- Peters, Doris
- portrait, (group) 47: 840
- Peters, Margaret E., 46: 711; 49: O-18 adv.
- Petersen, Annabelle, 47: 710
- biography, 50: 254
- Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 46: 137
- Petersen, Betty, 48: D-18 adv.
- Peterson, Agnes V., 50: 825
- Peterson, Edith V.
- executive secretary, Massachusetts SNA, 48: 546
- portrait, 48: 546
- Peterson, Erna A.
- Peterson, Edna F.
- comment on, "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?" 46: 165
- Peterson, Erna A.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Peterson, Ethelyn, 46: 199
- Peterson, Freda Al, 48: D-20 adv.
- Peterson, Gertrude, 46: 59
- Peterson, Grace G.
- Method of treating burns, 50: 785
- Peterson, Irwin Jennings, 50: N-16 adv.
- Peterson, Margaret, 47: 132
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Peterson, Muriel
- and H. M. Bryan: Two-way communication system, 50: 639
- Peterson, Myrl I.
- (book rev.) 47: 355
- Peterson, Myrtle A., 49: Ap-24 adv.
- Peterson, Olivia T., 48: 543
- Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 46: 137
- Peterson, Rosalie L., 47: 55, 709
- Petkauskos, Mary R.
- and Priscilla White: Pregnancy complicating diabetes mellitus, 48: 300; bibliography, 48: 304
- Peto, Marjorie
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 497
- Preventing nipple clogging, 50: 487
- Petralia, Helen
- portrait, (group) 50: 397
- Petrillo, Ann C., 46: 59; 48: O-30 adv.
- Petrovich, Anne, 46: 716
- Petry, Lucile, 46: 64, 266, 356; 47: 778; (L) 47: 337; (quote.) 49: 3; 48: 129, 196, My-38 adv.
- address, (abs.) Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 464
- assistant surgeon general, USPHS, 49: Ag-16 adv.
- community nursing—the challenge of nurse education, 46: 757
- honorary degree conferred, 46: 492
- National Nursing Accrediting Service, 49: 362
- nurse director, USPHS Division of Nursing, 46: 266
- Nursing on the world health front, 50: 611
- Nursing service and education, 47: 526
- One hundred fifty years of service: USPHS, 48: 434
- portrait, 49: 262; (group) 46: 741; 47: 498; 49: 414, 417, Ag-18 adv.; 50: 57, 814
- resigned, chairman, Joint Committee on the Unification of Accrediting Activities, 49: 737
- Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 262
- Student services and educational costs, 48: 590
- Survey method in centralization, 48: 333; bibliography, 48: 335
- We hail an important "first," 49: 630

PETRY—PLETCHER

- PETRY, LUCILE** (*continued*)
 Who pays for nursing education?, 46: 828
 WHO, Expert Committee on Nursing, 50: Ja-12 adv.
 World Health Organization and nursing, 48: 611
 and Margaret Arnstein and Ruth Gillan: Surveys measure nursing resources, 49: 770
Petschnigg, Lilli, 47: 780
 League of Red Cross Societies, 50: 516
 portrait, (group) 49: Je-16 adv.; 50: 517
Petzold, Natalie L., 48: O-32 adv.
Pfaff, Anna E., 46: 199
Pfeffer, Nella H., 47: 842
Pfefferkorn, Blanche, 47: 835; 48: 246
 portrait, 49: 607; (group) 48: 466
 tribute (NLNE), 49: 607
 and C. A. Rovetta: Nursing administrator in cost studies—her privileges and responsibilities, 46: 779; reprints, 46: 896
 Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools, 46: 618; reprints available, 46: 896
Pfeiffer, Judith
 portrait, (group) 49: 471
Phaneuf, Madeleine Y.
 Preparation of a hospital nursing consultant, 48: 311
Pharmacology *See also*
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Drugs
 American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *Reports, Annual Reprint*, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Laboratory manual of pharmacology (Taylor, Weber), 48: N-38 adv.
 teaching, research study, (summary) 50: 514
Pharyngitis, 50: 39, 40
Phelps, Lavella, 49: Ja-18 adv.
 (book rev.) 47: 718
Phelps, Sara, 48: 264
Phemerol *See* Drugs
Phenix, Florence L., 48: My-40 adv.
Phenobarbital *See* Drugs
Philippine Independence Ribbon *See* Awards
Philippine Islands
 Army Nurse Corps, granted pay and privileges of Army commissioned officers, 47: 713; nurses study administration of U. S. Army Nurse Corps, 46: 344; 48: 255
 books sent to nursing schools by U. S. nurses, 47: 199
 FNIF committee, contribution to organization study, 48: 65
Filipino Nurses Association, activities, 46: 716
Filipino nurses in Bataan and Corregidor (Espinoza), 46: 97
 nurse appointments, USPHS, 48: 133
 nursing history, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
 nursing in, 46: 716
 Philippine nurses at Walter Reed General, 49: 96
 Red Cross Nursing Service, director, Irene M. Abelgas, 46: 137; home nursing courses for instructors, 47: 648
 University of the Philippines, College of Nursing, organized, 49: Ap-30 adv.
Phillips, Elisabeth C., 46: 492; 47: 348
 award, Council of Rochester (N. Y.) Regional Hospitals, 49: Ag-18 adv.
 (book rev.) 47: 651; 49: 408
 Essentials of a good school of practical nursing, 48: 393
 Preparation of the practical nurse, 50: 291
 Nursing service needs can be met, 49: 504
Phillips, Ellen, 48: 607
Phillips, Goldie M., 46: 716
Phillips, Lottie M., 46: 633
Phillips, Marion C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 memorial library, 46: 201

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Phillips, Mary G.**, 46: 425
 Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 570
 Army Nurse Corps, chief, 48: 62
 Legion of Merit award, 46: 425
 Nurses for the military services; plan, Army Nurse Corps and ANA, 49: 95
 portrait, 48: 62; 49: 270; (group) 48: 465, 49: 95, 487
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 270
Phillips, Theta E.
 Air Medal award, 46: 426
Philosophical aspects of cost accounting in nursing schools (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 46: 618; reprints, 46: 896
Phimister, Jean
 Bed rest, 50: 184
Photography
 Camera angles for the nurse (Goodrich), 49: 512
 laboratory, gift to St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing (Trenton, N. J.), 48: 799
 motion, illusion, (exc.) 49: 514
Phthalylsulfathiazole *See* Drugs
Physical education in the nursing school (Simpson), 50: 670
Physical therapy *See also* Book reviews at end of letter B
 bibliography, 47: 546
 bouncing putty for exercises, 50: 784
 Contribution of physical therapy to nursing education (NLNE), 48: 335
 early ambulation *See* Surgery and surgical nursing
 Foot care—for you and your patient, 47: 322
 Foot supports in polio (Irene), 47: 323
 fractured leg, exercise chair, 49: 659
 Handicapped nurse (Felder), 49: 155
 hemiplegia, care in, 46: 117, 119
 Implications for nursing in rehabilitation (Rusk), 48: 74
 information about courses, 46: 19
 mastectomy, shoulder exerciser, homemade, 49: 659
 Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation (Jones), 48: 76
 Nursing techniques in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 49: 545
 Patient's view of back rubs (Davis), 47: 112
 poliomyelitis, 47: 367, 368, 371, 372
 Precautions in working with radium (Williams), 47: 226; bibliography, 47: 228
 Role of the nurse in rehabilitation (Knocke), 47: 238
 Student nurse and physical therapy (Brown), 48: 657
Physician
 Doctor's orders, Interpretation of the, (exc.) 48: 577
Flying doctor calling: flying doctor service of Australia (Hill), 48: O-48 adv.
 Physician's viewpoint (AMA, Committee on Nursing, report), (Murdock), 49: 439
You and your doctor (Miller), (rev.) 48: Ag-38 adv.
Physics *See also* Book reviews at end of letter B
 Making physics a part of the curriculum (Flitter), 48: 713
 Physics—and pressure (Flitter), 48: 37
 Why teach physics to nurses? (Morton), 46: 186
Physiology *See* Anatomy and physiology
Picard, Pearl, 47: 54
Pickel, Margaret Barnard
 Finding happiness and success in work, 46: 251
Pickens, M. Elizabeth
 (book rev.) 47: 205
Picketing a hospital, (L) 46: 488
Pickins, Lois Glyn
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
Picrotoxin *See* Drugs
Pickarski, Leone, 50: D-26 adv.
Pierce, Mary J., 47: 569
Pietro, Eleanor
 portrait, (group) 49: S-12 adv.
Pigeon, Sylvia, 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Piggott, Janet Corwin**
 FNIF, appointment, 49: 610
Pike, Ruth T.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
Pilgrim, Gertrude L., 46: 138; 47: 262
Pilonidal cysts (Ferguson), 47: 68
Pinkerton, Margaret L., 46: 492; 48: D-18 adv.
 As I see it, 49: 634-35
Pinn, Petra
 portrait, (group) 49: 741
Pinner, Mildred M., 46: 881
 portrait, (group) 47: 749
Pioneers in Argentina, 48: 578
Piotrowski, Regina A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
Piper, Claudia
 Family care study, 48: 181
Pirie, Marjorie, 50: Je-26 adv.
Pirl, Marie E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
Pise, Eleanor M., 47: 778
 portrait, (group) 49: 14
Pitel, Martha, 48: 63
Piotti, Rena, 50: Ja-22 adv.
Pittini, Federica
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
Pittsburgh, University of, School of Nursing, extension course for VA nurses, 46: 66; fellowships in industrial nursing, 46: 429
 workshops, 46: 715; 47: 640; 48: 795; industrial nursing, 50: 820; orthopedic nursing, 48: 61
Place, Doris J., 49: O-22 adv.
Place, Sara B., 48: 196, portrait, 48: 196
 portrait, 48: 196
Placement *See*
 ANA, Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc.
 Counseling and placement
Placement bureau *See* Registries
Placida, Sister Mary
 honored by Iowa SNA, 50: F-16 adv.
Plague
 drug treatment, 49: 702
 Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 226; bibliography, 49: 229
Plaisted, Lena M., 50: D-22 adv.
Plambeck, Edna T., 48: 264
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc.
 Nurse and planned parenthood, 49: 429
 Planning to have a baby? 49: 429
 To those denied a child, 49: 429
Plasmochin *See* Drugs
Plaster, Leila R., 46: 716
Plaster casts
 bone and joint tuberculosis, care of patient, 48: 217-18
 cast syndrome, treatment, (abs.) 50: D-10 adv.
 Drying of plaster casts (Bruck), 46: 400
 plaster cart, converted, 49: 515
 pliofilm boot for protection, 49: 156
 pulley device for patient in hip spica, 49: 90
 supporter, for bathing, 50: 417
Plastic surgery
 clinic for babies and mothers, (abs.) 47: 688
 Facial and body prosthesis (Clarke), 48: 82
 Recovery room (Conboy), 47: 686
Plastics
 bag, used for sterilizing catheter, 49: 447
 covers, to prevent kinks in rubber tubing, 49: 571
 diet card holder, 49: 571
 identification bracelet, for infant, 50: 361
 pliofilm, boot to protect plaster cast, 49: 156;
 ice bag for eye, 47: 595
 polyethylene, use in neurosurgery, (abs.) 47: 737; tubing, used in intravenous therapy, 50: 37
 sheeting, used for wrapping, 49: 515
 starched material, for nurses caps, 50: 91
Platto, Eleanor R., 46: 63
Pletcher, Kenneth E.
 and F. P. Thorp: Acromedical nursing, 50: 149

- Pliofilm** See Plastics
- Plumley, Margaret Lovell**
Douglas Smith Health Education Service,
49: O-36 adv.
- Plummer, Helen B.**, 49: D-24 adv.
- Plunkett, Ollie W.**
(book rev.) 49: My-44 adv.
- Pneumectomy, Tuberculosis with** (Kezar),
49: 188
- Pneumonia, drug treatment**, 49: 701, 704
- Poat, Mary Keirnan**, 48: 128
- Poe, Mary Brady**, 47: 132
- Poe, Violet**, 48: 64
- Poems**
Ballad of the Red Cross Nurse (Wouk), 46:
307
Christmas prayer (Kingsley), 48: 787
Contrast (Edgerton), 50: 450
Coronation (O'Connell), 50: 178
For a patient (O'Connell), 49: 231
Give my heart (Rossetti), 48: 804
Hyacinth bulb (O'Connell), 49: 72
"ICN 1947" (Shields), 47: 360
Little child, 48: 765
Pediatric soliloquy (Beachley), 49: 686
Songs of the nightingale, nurses' poetry
wanted, 47: 428
To a future R. N. (Barnard), 49: 397
To a lady (Roberts), (poem) 49: 593
- Poersch, Angela A.**, 50: Ja-22 adv.
- Pohe, Minnie E.**, 46: 266; 47: 642; 49: JI-20
adv.
- Pohjala, Kilikki**
portrait, (group) 47: 440
- Poirer, Mary**
portrait, (group) 46: 47
- Poison ivy**
eradication, (abs.) 47: 325; treatment, 49:
329
- Poisoning**
aniline, from diapers, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
Arsenic poisoning, 46: 676
carbon tetrachloride, (exc.) 46: 441; (abs.)
47: 173
crayon, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.
thioglycolic acid, (exc.) 46: 531
- Poland**
clothing, received from ANA, (L) 48: 255;
appreciation to U. S. nurses, (L) 48: 56
gift to ANA, appreciation for uniforms to
nurses, 49: Mr-18 adv.
nursing in, (L) 46: 440; *AJN* essential, (L)
47: 49
Nursing in Poland (Szloch), 47: 156
schools of nursing in, (L) 46: 134; anni-
versary celebration (Bydgoszcz), 47:
845
student nurses need help, 46: 350
UNRRA sponsors nurses study in U. S.,
47: 27
Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49:
299
- Poland, Evelyn Spence**
Air Medal award, 46: 345, 497
- Poliomyelitis** See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Ser-
vice
National Foundation for Infantile
Paralysis, Inc.
Air-seal device for the tracheotomized res-
pirator patient (Demshki, McClure,
Carlson, Dudley), 49: 448, 450
Bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, Patient with,
(Kottke, Kubieck), 49: 374; bibliog-
raphy, 49: 377
Co-ordinated state planning to combat polio-
myelitis (U. S. Children's Bureau),
49: O-34 adv.
curare, effect doubtful, (abs.) 48: S-10 adv.
epidemics
Alabama, 690; Boston: Prepared for polio
(Andrews), 50: 324; Minneapolis,
47: 111; Omaha, Neb., (L) 46: 134
nurse recruitment, 46: 709; 47: 110, 111;
50: 407; ANA program, 50: 318;
ARC, 46: 709, 793; 47: 711; 48:
- Poliomyelitis (continued)**
Ag-14 adv., 606; 49: 611; NFIP re-
quests nurse co-ordinators, 49: 398;
National Foundation and nursing in
epidemics (Maloy), 48: 419; Nurses
respond to the polio emergency
(1946) (Stone), 47: 110; Recruit-
ment of nurses for polio patients
(Maloy), 49: 452; nurses employ-
ment practices, 47: 563
Even the night (Goldman), 48: D-46 adv.
films available (JONAS, NFIP), 48: 292
foments heated in autoclave, 47: 729
Foot boards for children (Spille),
50: 470
Foot supports in polio (Irene), 47: 323
For use in teaching about poliomyelitis,
(anatomical drawings), 50: N-31 adv.
Greece, epidemic nursing, 50: Je-16 adv.
How is polio spread? (Fagg), 50: 21
institute, Delaware SNA, 50: 818
International Poliomyelitis Conference, 48:
132, 410; Demonstrations of nursing
care, (ed.) 48: 550; 49: 162-63
Management of poliomyelitis (Lowman),
47: 367
Navy nurses at polio center in Florida, 46:
635
nursing
bed boards, improved, 49: 515
courses, 49: 323; D. T. Watson School of
Physiatrics (Leetsdale, Pa.), 49: 476;
Minnesota Nurses Association, 50:
N-26 adv.; New course for teachers
of polio nursing, 47: 321; Orthopedic
Hospital (Los Angeles, Cal.), 50: 56;
practical nurses, 46: 421; University
of Colorado Medical Center, 48: 603
general hospital, care, (abs.) 49: 221
institute, New Mexico SNA, 50: 452
Jonah (Ryan), 50: 96
national salary schedule, 48: 420
Nurse in poliomyelitis care (Newton), 47:
370
Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient
(JONAS), 49: 62; 50: 248; (Steven-
son), 48: 290
Orthopedic nursing scholarship program
is terminated (Olmsted), 49: 486
pamphlets (JONAS), 50: 202
Psychological considerations in polio-
myelitis care (Seidenfeld), 47: 369
slides, colored, 47: 321
Student experience in polio nursing (Olm-
sted), (tables) 50: 271
Supervision of the polio unit (Boerhave),
50: 404
Supplement on poliomyelitis nursing
(JONAS), 49: 373
Syllabus on orthopedic nursing (Barnes),
48: 468; bibliography, 48: 468
teamwork, Los Angeles General County
Hospital, (L) 49: JI-10 adv.
training center, Western Reserve Univer-
sity, 48: 542
On our own (film) 49: Je-36 adv.
pamphlets, 48: 138, 541
Poliomyelitis precautions, (exc.) 49: 551
Poliomyelitis science unit, for teachers,
49: Ap-52 adv.
priscoline, treatment, (abs.) 50: N-12 adv.
publications, (JONAS, NFIP), 48: 292
Research in poliomyelitis (Morrow), 47: 525
Respir-aid rocking bed in poliomyelitis
(Wright), 47: 454
respirator collar, plastic retractors for, 50:
491
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, relation-
ship, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.
trochanteric splint, 50: 268
What to do if polio comes your way, 50: 406
- Polk, Adele M.**, 47: 502
- Pollack, Geraldine**, 46: 713
- Pollard, Ida B.**, 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Pollock, Helen B.**
portrait, (group) 48: 466
- Polyethylene** See Drugs
- Polyethylene tubing**, used in intravenous
therapy, 50: 37
- Polymyxin** See Drugs
- Polyvitamin preparations** See Drugs
- Ponas, Movecne Martin**, 48: 547
- Pond, Marjorie R.**
Cartooning aids, 47: 517
- Pool, Mary A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Pool attendants**, 49: 295-96
- Poole, Drusilla R.**, 47: 776
Mrs. Chase goes to China, 48: 797
- Poole, Georgie**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Poole, Martha L.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Poor, M. Eva**, 48: D-22 adv.
- Pope, Amy Elizabeth**
obituary, 50: 134
- Pope, Elizabeth**
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
portrait, 50: 31
- Pope, Emma**, 49: Jf-22 adv.; 50: My-34 adv.
- Pope, Ocie Rich**, 46: 567
- Poppen, James L.**
and R. B. Hansen: Ventricular drainage:
procedures and nursing care, 47: 161
- Population, United States, increase, 1948**, 49:
486
- Porcelain enameled ware**, Care and use of,
(abs.) 47: 534
- Porreca, Emlene**
and E. H. Smith: Syracuse plans for recruit-
ment, 50: 260
- Porter, Elizabeth K.**, 48: 269; 49: O-18 adv.;
50: 191
ANA, economic security, field work, 47: 419
biography, 50: 255
Canadian Nurses Association, biennial con-
vention, attended, 50: 507
Economic security program and the profes-
sion of nursing, 48: 775
portrait, (group) 48: 456; 50: 402, 817
- Porter, Merilys E.**, 50: My-34 adv.
- Porter, Sylvia F.**
and J. K. Lasser: *How to live within your
income*, 49: 364
- Portrait of a patient** (Seager), 49: 653; (Per-
cival), 50: 339; (Tunney), 50: 779
- Portraits** See name of individual
- Portz, Kathryn E.**, 46: 137
- Positive pressure therapy** (Fortune), 47: 108
- Post, Grace B.**
and K. N. Mason: Nursing care in cleft lip
repair, 48: 768
- Post, Josephine**, 50: 130
- Post, Josephine Nichols**, 47: 348
- Postage stamps** See also Book reviews at end
of letter B
Costa Rica issues stamp honoring nurses,
46: 267
Cuba, catalog, available, 50: 288
Dominican Republic, issue honoring nurses,
49: 582
Finland, nurse and physician pictured, 46:
887
For your stamp album, 48: 770; 49: My-34
adv.
France, honoring nurses, 49: 173
Germany, honoring nurses, 48: 770
Hungary, honoring nurses, 48: 770
Iceland, honoring nurses, 49: 582
ICN, Congress 1949 Sweden, 49: 582
Japanese Red Cross, 49: My-34 adv.
Maass, Clara, commemorative stamp request-
ed, Congressional bill introduced, 49:
Je-14 adv.
Romania, honoring nurses, 49: 173
Stamp album, 49: 582
stamp honoring nurses urged, (L) 47: 833
- Postal cards**, hospital, collection, (L) 48: D-6
adv.
- Posters**
ANA services, exhibit, available, 49: 583,
655, 674
Committee on Careers in Nursing, available,
50: 297

POSTERS—PRACTICAL

POSTERS (continued)

- courtesy, 50: 326
- posture, 46: 804
- United Nations, 49: 446; 50: 522, 523
- Postgraduate clinical programs** See Postgraduate education, advanced clinical courses and programs
- Postgraduate education** See also
 - Florence Nightingale International Foundation
 - Loan funds
 - Nursing education
 - Scholarships
 - Staff education
- advanced clinical courses and programs
 - Baylor University School of Nursing, 46: 715
 - bibliography, 47: 114, 115
 - cancer nursing, Teachers College, Columbia University, in co-operation with Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, 47: 53
 - Clinical courses for office nurses (Bakken), 50: 462
 - Clinical nursing courses available for graduate nurses (NLNE), 48: 52
 - evaluation, University of Chicago Faculty of Nursing Education, 48: 129
 - foreign nurses, Skidmore College Department of Nursing, etc., 49: 476
 - Guide for an advanced clinical course in maternity nursing (NLNE), 48: 251
 - Guide for an advanced clinical course in orthopedic nursing (NLNE), 48: 251
 - Guide for an advanced clinical course in tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 48: 59
 - mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing, USPHS grants, 47: 497
 - obstetric nursing, University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education, 47: 129
 - occupational health program, Yale University, Public Health Department, 50: 248
 - orthopedic nursing, University of Illinois Hospitals (Chicago), 49: 258
 - pediatric nursing, University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education, 47: 129
 - Postgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Special Committee of NLNE on, basic assumptions, (exc.) (ed.) 47: 2
 - Proposed advanced clinical course in orthopedic nursing (NLNE), 47: 177; outline of course, 47: 178-84
 - Proposed course in advanced maternity nursing (NLNE), 46: 859
 - Proposed course in advanced clinical tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 46: 332
 - psychiatric nursing, Adelphi College, 49: 476; Duke University, 49: 811; Louisiana State University, Nursing Education Department, 50: 248; NLNE study under way, 48: 248, 260; Norton Memorial Infirmary, Psychiatric Unit (Louisville, Ky.), 49: 739; USPHS grants, 48: 603; scholarships, 47: 840; University of California School of Nursing, 48: 670; University of Minnesota, Schools of Nursing and Public Health, 49: 62; Washington University School of Nursing (St. Louis, Mo.), 50: Je-34 adv.; teaching program, Yale University School of Nursing, 49: 539
 - research principles and methods, 48: 47
 - Skidmore College, 46: 427
 - Some weaknesses and strengths of present-day psychiatric nursing programs (Schmitt), 49: 531
 - Teachers College, Columbia University, 47: 193
 - Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654
 - tuberculosis nursing, Syracuse University, Department of Nursing Education, 49: 675; 50: 580; Western Reserve University, 47: 52

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION (continued)

- University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 47: 640
- Advanced preparation for nursing (McManus), 49: 596
- Are you a candidate for further education? 48: 504
- cancer nursing, St. Louis University, Nursing Education Division, 50: 249
- colleges and universities offering, under USPHS grants, 47: 497
- Czechoslovakia, 47: 430
- Degree, How to obtain a, (Barrett), 49: 598
- discussion at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 446
- Elmira (N. Y.) College, Division of Community Education, 49: 401
- extension courses, University of California, 49: 124; University of Oklahoma School of Nursing, 50: 734; University of Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, 49: 124
- financial aid, opportunities, 48: 504; urged through bargaining, (L) 48: Jl-6 adv.
- FNIF, courses in foreign countries, 49: 260
- hospital administration course, University of Rochester, 48: 346
- industrial health program, Columbia University, School of Public Health, 48: 193
- League letter, no. 17 (NLNE), 49: 538
- Minnesota Health Department, program, 50: 321
- Navy Nurse Corps, special training program, nurses selected, 47: 838; 48: 60
- Norwegian Nurses Association, study visit to nearby countries, 50: 648-49
- Off-the-campus teaching (Singleton), 50: 533
- pamphlet, 46: 148
- premature infant care, Crawford W. Long Hospital (Atlanta, Ga.), 49: 258
- psychiatric nursing, McGill University, 46: 495
- schools of nursing directors, course, Indiana University Division of Nursing Education, 48: 193
- standards for courses, N. Y. State Board of Examiners for Nurses, 46: 563
- Suggestions for counselors of professional nurses (NLNE), 48: 252
- supplementary clinical courses
 - cancer nursing, USPHS and Catholic University of America, 48: 262
 - obstetric nursing, Meharry Medical College School of Nursing, 50: 57; St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing (Jacksonville, Fla.), 48: 128; Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, 49: 740
 - pediatric nursing, Meharry Medical College School of Nursing, 50: 57
 - Wayne University College of Nursing, 48: 408
- Swiss Association of Graduate Nurses, advanced nursing courses, 49: Mr-26 adv.
- teaching nursing, Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, 47: 774
- Trends and problems in advanced nursing education (Spalding), 47: 113; bibliography, 47: 114, 115
- tuberculosis nursing, Leahi Hospital (Honolulu, T. H.), 49: 401
- University of Cincinnati College of Nursing and Health, 49: 326
- Why be afraid of tests and measurements? (Krakower), 49: 556
- Postoperative care** See Nursing care
- Surgery and surgical nursing
- Post-test** (Smith), 50: 565; bibliography, 50: 567
- Posture** See Body mechanics
- Postvaccinal encephalitis** (Jenkins), 50: 518; bibliography, 50: 521
- Postwar planning**
 - ANA questionnaire for Army and Navy nurses, report on replies, 46: 305
 - Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 46: 439

POSTWAR PLANNING (continued)

- Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 46: 365
- Postwar plans of Army and Navy nurses (McGuire, Conrad), 46: 305
- Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 46: 849
- Potter, Edith L.**
 - McGraw-Hill award for nursing text, 47: 133
- Potter, Helen O.**, 47: 425
 - executive secretary, Rhode Island SNA, 47: 842
- Potter, Jeannette E.**, 50: Ja-14 adv.
- Potter, Lina**, 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Potter, Ruth L.**
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Potthoff, Carl J.**
 - American Red Cross first aid textbook for juniors, 49: Jl-30 adv.
- Pottratz, Helen M.**
 - American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Potts, Willis J.**
 - Tetralogy of Fallot, 47: 298
- Potts-Smith clamp**, 47: 299
- Powell, Blanche G.**, 46: 59
- Powell, Frances E.**, 47: 348; 48: 197; 49: Jl-20 adv.
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Powell, Frances L. A.**
 - Are you revising your ward manual?, 46: 516
 - (book rev.) 48: D-44 adv.
 - portrait, (group) 48: 451
- Powell, Kathryn**
 - portrait, (group) 47: 442
- Powell, Rosa J.**, 48: 197
- Powell, Velda**, 47: 54
- Powers, Elizabeth F.**
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Powers, Helen K.**, 49: O-18 adv.
- Pozdol, Sister Juliana**
 - portrait, (group) 47: 444
- Practical nurses** See also
 - Auxiliary worker
 - Book reviews at end of letter B
 - Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services
 - National Association for Practical Nurse Education
 - National Federation of Licensed Practical Nurses
 - NLNE, Committee on Practical Nurse Education
- ANA, attitude on practical nurse education, 46: 732; recommendations accepted, 46: 732; public relations program, memos to state associations, 49: 737
- Analysis of practical nurse occupation with suggestions for the organization of training programs (U. S. Vocational Education Division), 48: 404
- associations
 - for specific associations See name of state
 - Belgium, school for assistant nurses, 47: 352
 - bibliography, 46: 370
 - Canada, Manitoba, licensing in, 46: 717
 - Combined registry successful, (exc.) 48: 699
 - Connecticut, "college" renamed through SNA legal action, 48: 200
 - competency test, 46: 695
 - co-operation with graduate nurse, (L) 47: 705
 - Co-ordinated planning, Need for, (ed.) 48: 481
 - courses See schools and courses below
 - defense of, (L) 47: 418
 - definition, 48: 287; NAPNE, 46: 267
 - discussion at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 444
 - Essentials of a good school of practical nursing (Phillips), 48: 393
 - Experiment in team assignment (Jones, Ellsworth), 49: 146
 - films for training, 46: 148
 - First seven years are the hardest (Brooks), 49: 276

PRACTICAL NURSES (continued)

- France, course, Rothschild Hospital (Paris), 48: 673
- function, guidance, (L) 47: 337
- Future of nursing (Meakins), (exc.) 46: 306
- grading system urged, (L) 47: 704
- Great Britain, assistant nurse, proposal to discontinue training and use of, 47: 720; state enrolled assistant nurses may use "S.E.A.N." after names, 46: 639
- hospital corpsmen licensed in Maryland, 46: 203
- hospital employment of, survey, 46: 111
- inclusion within proposed American Nursing Association, suggestion, (L) 47: 255
- institute, Household Nursing Association, (Boston), 48: 132
- Iowa, Mercedian School for Practical Nurses, Mercy Hospital (Marshalltown), 48: 729; SNA, survey under way, 48: 727
- League letter, no. 8, 18 (NLNE), 49: 61
- legislation, 48: 316, 410, N-28 adv.; states, 1947, 48: 316; in effect, by state, (summary) 49: 738; 50: 755
- Arkansas, 47: 423; California, 47: 351; Hawaii, 48: 316; Indiana, 49: 324; Kansas, 49: 542; Kentucky, 50: Je-30 adv.; Louisiana, 48: N-28 adv.; New Jersey, 47: 564; New York, 48: 410; 49: 324; Oregon, 49: 611; South Dakota, 49: 325; Vermont, 49: 325; Washington, 49: 325; Wisconsin, 49: 676
- licensing
- Licensed attendants and practical nurses (ANA), 47: 476
- licenses issued by states, number, 46: 392; states having laws, 47: 778; necessity urged, (ed.) 49: 198; lack of uniformity, 47: 258; revoked, 49: 814
- Alabama, 46: 568; Arkansas, mandatory, 47: 423; Hawaii, 46: 807; Illinois, proposed, 47: 133; Maryland, 46: 203; Minnesota, 47: 423; 48: 316; New Jersey, 47: 564; New York, 46: 807; bill to eliminate, not passed, 47: 351; action by SNA, 47: 351; evaluation of experience in war service, 46: 64, 204; time extended, 47: 351; North Carolina, 47: 642; North Dakota, 47: 133, 423
- Massachusetts Council on Attendant Nursing, meeting, 128; schools, standardization of training, 47: 134
- Men attendant nurses, Outlook for, (Rozen), 49: 762
- Michigan, Practical Nurses Association, survey under way, 48: 411; Detroit district, 50: 39
- National planning for nursing and nursing education (Goodale), 49: 529
- New test services for practical nurses (NLNE), 49: 603
- 1949 roundup, 50: 7
- North Dakota, SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 265
- Nurse practice acts, (ed.) 49: 197
- nurses attitude on, (Bernays), 46: 231
- Nursing practice acts (Jacobsen, Given), 49: 207
- nursing service by, discussion at biennial, 46: 738
- Nursing service needs can be met (Phillips), 49: 504
- "nursing technician," suggested as a title, (ed.) 49: 130, 198
- Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
- pamphlet, 48: 404
- Plan for an orientation program, 50: F-50 adv.
- Practical nurse, (ed.) 47: 143
- Practical nurse education, manual for state and local leagues (NLNE), 49: 257; part II, 49: 474
- Practical nurse in a general hospital (NAPNE), 47: 712

PRACTICAL NURSES (continued)

- Practical nurse in a public health agency (Tuckey), 48: 647
- Practical nurses, (ed.) 47: 143
- Practical nurses and auxiliary workers for the care of the sick (Joint Committee on Auxiliary Nursing Service), 47: 143; 432; (ed.) 49: 199
- Practical nurses serve the community (Dickrager), 50: 38
- Practical nursing and the changing professional attitude (Deming), 46: 366
- Practical nursing then and now (Deming), 50: 621; bibliography, 50: 623
- preparation of, discussion at biennial, 46: 739
- Preparation of the practical nurse (Phillips), 50: 291; (Thompson), 49: 230
- Private duty nurse and the practical nurse, (exc.) 49: 12
- Quality and equality (Aufhauser), 49: 563
- Recommendations on practical nursing (Joint Committee on Practical Nurses and Auxiliary Workers in Nursing Services), 50: 355
- registry, Wisconsin SNA, Milwaukee District, 47: 778
- salary, average (AHA study), 48: 6
- Salt Lake County (Utah) Nursing Council, Practical Nurse Committee formed, 47: 500
- scholarships for students, 49: 612
- schools and courses
- achievement tests (NLNE), 50: 191; (correction) 50: 318
- Alabama, 48: 132; Army Nurse Corps, 49: 676; (correction) 49: 814; 50: 819; Colorado, 48: 410; Connecticut, 48: 200; Idaho, 48: 198; Illinois, Chicago, 48: 672; 50: 758; Indiana, 47: 505; 50: 192; Iowa, 48: 729; Kansas, 50: 58; Massachusetts, 46: 428; 48: 132; 49: 762-63; Michigan, 47: 565; 48: 411, 542; Minnesota, 47: 198; 48: 198; 49: 572; Missouri, 50: 56; Nevada, 49: Mr-26 adv.; New York, 48: 60; Ithaca, N. Y., 49: 480; Ohio, 48: 197; Cincinnati, O., 49: 326; Oregon, 49: 403; South Dakota, 49: 814; Tennessee, (Kingsport), 48: 351; (Memphis), 48: 605; (Nashville), 47: 565; Virginia, Norfolk, 46: 65; Washington, D. C., 47: 351; West Virginia, 48: 266
- Approved schools of practical nursing, 50: 758
- curriculum and syllabus for schools in Massachusetts, 46: 568
- directors conference with Minnesota State Board of Examiners of Nurses, 50: 679
- Essentials of a good school of practical nursing (Phillips), 48: 393
- poliomyelitis, 46: 421
- Questionnaire to schools of practical nursing, Some data from a, (NLNE), 49: 604
- school entrance requirements, suggestions, (L) 49: F-6 adv.
- service in hospitals, study (NAPNE), 46: 884; 47: 712
- 64-hour extension course, 50: F-50 adv.
- student experience in professional school (New York State), plan approved, 49: 125
- teaching, workshop, Wayne University College of Nursing, 49: 539
- Training program for practical nurses (White), 47: 618; standardization, 47: 134; training and service, materials on, loan folder (ANA), 49: 61
- Unique venture in practical nursing education (Densford, Enos), 49: 572
- study, Colorado SNA, 48: 200
- Supply and demand for professional and practical nurses, (ed.) 46: 77; (correction) 46: 258

PRACTICAL NURSES (continued)

- survey, Iowa SNA, 48: 727; Michigan Practical Nurses Association, 48: 411
- survey report (Bernays), 46: 300
- state associations organized, 47: 429
- Tests for practical nurses (NLNE), 50: 567
- Training program for practical nurses (White), 47: 618
- Twenty-eight years of teamwork (Barron), 49: 225
- Utah, Salt Lake County Nursing Council, Practical Nurse Committee, 47: 500
- Virginia advisory council, 46: 632
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 67
- Wisconsin, holds first examination for, 46: 348; SNA, nurse and attendant relationship, committee report, 48: 545; Milwaukee District, registry, 47: 778
- Practical suggestions See also
- Equipment
- Procedures
- Trading post
- anesthesia ice boot, 50: 555
- back rest, 47: 768, 769
- bath mitt, 49: 279
- bathtub door, (exc.) 47: 734
- bed tables, 47: 768; with adjustable mirror, 47: 102
- bedside bookcase, 50: 530
- binding, 47: 168, 418; 49: 76
- carts, urological, medicine, 47: 326
- chronically ill patients, devices for assisting, 47: 802
- clay molded muscles, applied to skeleton, 47: 102
- collodion to secure adhesive tape of Wangersteen tube, 47: 595
- colostomy dressing (Koroseal apron), 49: 154
- fluids, cold, for quenching thirst, 47: 102
- glass slides, cleaning, 47: 102
- hand soaks, to keep warm, 46: 837
- horizontal bar over bed, portable, 46: 837
- Improvised equipment in the home care of the sick (Olson), (rev.) 47: 507
- Intramuscular injections for children (Wallingler), 48: 112
- labor-saving devices, originate with nurses, (L) 48: D-4 adv.
- marking muslin wrappers, 46: 34
- mattress, for changing patients position, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.
- medicine table, 49: 438
- morale builders, for nurses, 50: 80
- New jackets for old books (Bullock), 47: 168
- Play therapy cart (Basile), 49: 142
- pliofilm ice bag for eye, 47: 595
- Porcelain enameled ware, Care and use of, (abs.) 47: 534
- serviette for the bedridden, 46: 837
- shampoo back rest, 47: 768; board, 46: 759
- tray cover with pockets, for medicine, 47: 102
- wedge pillow for hyperextension of the spine, 48: 220
- Prather, Edith, 47: 130
- Pratt, Deborah L., 50: Ja-20 adv.
- Pratt, Dorothy Frances
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Pratt, Evelyn C., 48: O-30 adv.
- Pratt, J. P.
- and Velma Davies: Stimulation and maintenance of lactation, 46: 242
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde
- and Grace Lahre: Care of patients with vesicovaginal fistulas, 48: 239
- Prayer, Capping (Evans), 47: 124
- Precautions in working with radium (Williams), 47: 226
- Preference Record, Kuder, 46: 312, 316
- Pregnancy See Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
- Pregnenolone See Drugs
- Premature infant See Pediatrics and pediatric nursing
- Prenatal care See Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
- Prendergast, Mary J., 47: 132

PREPAID—PROCEDURES

- Prepaid hospital care *See* Health insurance
 Prepaid medical care *See* Health insurance
 Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, *P. H. cookbook*, 49: O-36 adv.
 Prescott, E. H.
 portrait, (group) 50: 735
 President's Commission on Higher Education, *Higher education for American democracy*, 49: Mr-42 adv.
 President's Committee on Civil Rights
To secure these rights: the report of the, (rev.) 48: 274
 Presnell, Mildred C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Press, Edward
 Accident prevention, 50: 174; bibliography, 50: 176
 Pressure—and physics (Flitter), 48: 37
 Preston, Florence B., 49: Ag-16 adv.
 portrait, (group) 49: Ag-16 adv.
 Preston, Ruth A.
 Faculty-student co-operative government (ANA Biennial, symposium), 48: 600
 Preusser, R. D.
 Log-cabin strapping, 46: 810
 Preventing Christmas calamities, (exc.) 49: 791
 Preventing deafness in children (Proctor), 49: 45
 Preventing deformities following severe burns (Armistead), 50: 162
 Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 46: 282
 Prevention of infant deaths from mechanical suffocation, 46: 98
 Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel (Mariette), 46: 825
 Prevention of tuberculosis among students of nursing (Myers, Boynton, Diehl), 47: 661
 Prevocational nursing education in Scotland (Denike), 50: 420
 Price, Carrie
 portrait, 50: 229
 Price, Catherine R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Price, Geraldine, 48: 63
 Price, Grace Lyman, 49: Mr-20 adv.
 Price, Graham, 46: 492; 49: 740
 Price, Ida G.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
 Price, Jeanella A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Price, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 48: 165
 Price, Marion R.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Priest, Benjamin R.
 Other christian faiths; the patient's spiritual needs, 50: 66
 Priest speaks on economic security (Munier), 50: 641
 Prince, Charles L.
 and Lucile Wright: Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, 46: 686
 Prince, Florence Kehm, 50: 825
 Prindiville, Marguerite
 citation, Theta Sigma Phi Matrix Table, 48: JI-12 adv.
 Priscoline *See* Drugs
 Prisoners of war
 nurses, civilian, experiences, (L) 46: 56
 Processing and caring for prisoners of war (Davis), 46: 152
 Pritchard, Edith M. F.
 Box graph for curriculum planning, 50: 806
 Pritekel, Anna M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Private duty nursing
 acquainting patient with ward problems, (suggestion) 49: 212
 ANA, membership in, 47: 560, 561
 ANA section meetings, Biennial, (report) 46: 735; 48: 455; 50: 393

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (continued)

- As I see it (Charlot, Groppe, Pinkerton), 49: 634-35
 Bedside nursing, (ed.) 49: 67
 Case for private duty nursing (Koch), 47: 516
 conference, nation-wide, with general duty nurses, (report) 49: 255
 discussion groups planned, Missouri SNA, District 2, Private Duty Section, 47: 778
 Economic status of private duty and general staff nurses (Socio-economic study), 47: 669
 fees, Arizona SNA, 47: 837; California, 46: 347; Illinois SNA, District 1, 49: 742; Kentucky State Association of Registered Nurses, District 3, 47: 711; Missouri SNA, District 2, 47: 778; New York SNA, 48: 346; Districts 13 and 14, 46: 141
 Florida registration required for practice in District 13, (L) 49: My-8 adv.
 forum organized, Illinois SNA, District 1, 48: 199
 I like working with private duty nurses (Troy), 49: 210
 "I remember—" (Ott), 50: 802
 inadequacies, (ed.) 47: 719
 Information where it is needed (Hinkle), 50: 344
 institutes, Minnesota Nurses Association, 48: 412; Montana SNA, 49: 478; Wisconsin SNA, Milwaukee, 49: 540
 Legal status of private duty nurses (Bowers), 48: 624
 National Foundation and nursing in epidemics (Maloy), 48: 419
 personnel policies
 ANA, standards approved, 47: 562
 Connecticut SNA, recommendations approved, 48: 544; District of Columbia, Graduate Nurses Association, policies approved, 47: 343; Indiana SNA, recommendations adopted, 50: Je-30 adv.; Iowa SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 61; Nebraska SNA, recommendations adopted, 50: 509; New York SNA, recommendations approved, 48: 346; Oregon SNA, salaries, approved, 47: 563; Pennsylvania SNA, policies adopted, 47: 343; U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 47: 671; Washington SNA, recommendations, 50: 819; Wisconsin SNA, recommendations adopted, 48: 266; revised, 50: 509
 Postwar plans of a private duty nurse (Keller), 46: 365
 preference, (L) 47: 559
 Private duty nurse and the practical nurse, (exc.) 49: 12
 public relations, opportunities for, (exc.) 48: 365
 questionnaire study made, Registrars conference, 48: 260
 What's wrong with this picture? (Kerr), 47: 318; (Stambach), 47: 318
 Pzine hydrochloride *See* Drugs
 Problem check list; its use in student guidance (Morison), 47: 248
 Probstner, Dolores, 47: 842
 Future nurses of America, 50: 505
 portrait, (group) 50: 505
 Procaine *See* Drugs
 Procaine hydrochloride *See* Drugs
 Procainization of sprains in athletes, (exc.) 47: 324
 Procedures *See also*
 Equipment
 Technic
 Trading post
 Aerosol therapy for infants and children (Smith, Gibbs), 50: 92; bibliography, 50: 93
 anastomosis of the aorta, 47: 299
 asthma treatment, 47: 463
 back rubs, 47: 112

PROCEDURES (continued)

- Bedsore—their prevention and treatment (Collins, Solowinski, Lange), 49: 688
 Binkley colostomy irrigator, 48: 236-37
 blood plasma, administration, 46: 524; restoration of dried plasma, 46: 524
 Bradford frame, tightening cover, 48: 174
 breast milk flow, 46: 244
 Cancer dressings (Shonley, Kotorsky), 48: 237
 Cardiac catheterization (Beveridge), 49: 214; bibliography, 49: 216
 catheterization, female patient, 49: 387
 Central service for administering penicillin (Dent), 50: 82
 charting, simplified for convalescent or chronically ill patient, 49: 358
 Clamps for gastric suction apparatus (Ferry), 48: 710
 Cleft lip repair, Nursing care in, (Post, Mason), 48: 768
 colostomy care, 48: 233-37
 Control of incontinent urine by using external drainage (Barber, Adams, Sosinski), 49: 526
 corneal transplantation, 46: 32; nursing care, 46: 35
 Cotton sutures, Preparation and use of, (Harms), 48: 651
 Danzer apparatus (Collins), 49: 798
 Demonstrations of nursing care (Olmsted), 49: 162
 Diagnostic procedure book (Peirce), 47: 373
 Do masks protect? (Lurie, Abramson), 49: 100
 economic security program, state nurses associations, 49: 421-29
 Electric shock therapy (Sherman), Charbonneau, 48: 294
 endoscopy uses, 47: 732
 enema, paraplegic patient, 49: 358, 658; infants and children, 49: 716
 esophageal operation, 47: 807, 811
 eyes, injury care, 47: 241; medications, dropper instillation, 49: 91; patch dressings, 48: 771-72
 Face mask in tuberculosis (McNett), 49: 32; bibliography, 49: 36
 Flexibility in nursing arts procedures (Bruner, McKenna), 49: 386
 Foot supports in polio (Irene), 47: 323
 gastric gavage, 49: 711
 glaucoma nursing, 46: 100
 hypertension test, 47: 154
 Improvised teaching aid for pediatric nursing (Graham), 49: 711
 insulin injection, 46: 604; mixed, (abs.) 50: 100
 Intramuscular injections for children (Wallinger), 48: 112
 Lamson appliance, 48: 234-35
 lantern slides, handmade, 48: 716-19
Manual of nursing procedures (University of Minnesota School of Nursing Faculty), (rev.) 46: 276
Manual of nursing procedures, the Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, (rev.) 47: 433
 Measuring and recording oral fluid intake (Dericks), 47: 319
 Narcotics in sterile solutions (Sister Henrietta), 48: 84
 Nursing technics in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 49: 545
 obstetric hemorrhage, control, 48: 41
 Oil can's new role: pasteurization of formulas (Molinar), 50: 532
 Operating room administration (Weise), 48: 94
 Oxygen therapy, Administration of, (Livingstone), 48: 88
 paracetic drape, 49: 156
 patch test for skin sensitivity, 47: 220
 penicillin aerosol therapy, 46: 834, 836
 Penicillin therapy (Johnson), 48: 780; bibliography, 48: 782
 perineal care, 47: 171

PROCEDURES (continued)

- postoperative care, Early rising in, 46: 377
Principles governing eye operating room procedures, (rev.) 48: D-40 adv.
 Proctologic nursing (Carmel), 48: 626
 Proctoscopy and the nurse (Smith), 48: 232
 protein deficiency in surgical patients, treatment, 48: 417-18
 pulley device for patient in cast, 49: 90
 Pyruvic acid paste for burns (Schwartz), 48: 283
 radium care, 47: 226
Reclaiming used gauze sponges, 48: 571
 recovery room, 47: 686
 rehabilitation of paralytics, 48: 76-79
 Replacing drums with packs (Lehmann), 48: 522
 research studies, (summaries) 50: 193, 194, M-26 adv.
 respir-aid rocking bed in poliomyelitis, use of, 47: 454
 septic wounds, dressing, 47: 396
 sinusitis treatment, 48: 160
 Smallpox vaccination, (exc.) 47: 280
Sterilization, use and care of syringes (Medical Research Council, London), (rev.) 46: 509
 Streamlining the neurosurgical ward (Mitchell, Danca), 47: 598
 Streamlining tray service (Northrup), 50: 727
 Surgical treatment of arthritis (Young), 48: 27
 syringe, autoclaving in tube, 48: 699
 tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 46: 27
 tracheotomized respirator patient, air-seal device for the, 49: 448-452
 tracheotomy, 47: 312
 Transport service for premature babies (Losty, Orlofsky, Wallace), 50: 10
 tourniquets, use of in pulmonary edema, 48: 700-01
 undesirable, in hospital, (L) 46: 556
 Ventricular drainage (Poppen, Hansen), 47: 161
 Vesicovaginal fistulas, Care of patients with, (Pratt, Lahre), 48: 239
Proceedings, ANA biennial convention See Biennial convention, ANA convention proceedings
Prochazka, Anne
 JONAS, appointment, 50: 755
 Nursing care in hemiplegia, 46: 118
Proctologic nursing (Carmel), 48: 626
Proctor, Donald F.
 Preventing deafness in children, 49: 45
Proctoscopy and the nurse (Smith), 48: 232
Profession
 After graduation, growth (Addams, Scott), 50: 328
 * Collective bargaining and professional ethics (Gillingham), 50: 214
 Collective bargaining and the professions (Northrup), 48: 141
 definition, (exc.) 50: 116
 Educated heart (McAllister), 49: 638
 Flexner criteria, (exc.) 48: 589
 Medical profession and nursing (Bernays), (comments), (L) 46: 56
 nursing, (exc.) 47: 539; profession and vocation, (L) 48: S-4 adv.; and medical, collaboration, (L) 47: 418
 Nursing—and its organizations, (ed.) 49: 197
 Opportunities in nursing for a satisfying life (Menninger), 48: 525
 Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
 Preparing the nurse for her professional responsibilities (Conrad), 49: 110
 Professional education, Trends in, (Tyler), 49: 50
 Professional education for the nursing of the future (Brown), (comment) 48: 188; progress report, 47: 820
Professional nursing (NIB), 47: 577
 Professional nursing—a look into the future (Gelinas), 46: 128; (comment), 46: 328

PROFESSION (continued)

- Professional women as effective citizens (Fisher), 49: 757
 Supreme purpose of a profession, (exc.) 49: 595
 teamwork, nursing with other groups, 49: 27
 Trends in professional education (Tyler), 49: 50
 Two kinds of education, (exc.) 49: 77
Professional adjustments See also Alumnae associations
 American Nurses Association
 American Red Cross
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Collective bargaining
 Counseling and placement service
 Economic security
 Federal government nursing services
 Florence Nightingale International Foundation
 Legislation
 Loan funds
 National League of Nursing Education
 National Organization for Public Health Nursing
 Nursing education
 Personnel policies
 Postgraduate education
 Public relations
 Registries
 Scholarships
 State boards of nurse examiners
 University and college schools of nursing
 Business ethics for nurses (Rosnagle) 49: 19
 Great change (Williams), 49: 253
 Is medical nursing for you? (Sister Mary Florence), 49: 373
 Nurses are citizens (Faulkner), 49: 25
 Preparing the nurse for her professional responsibilities (Conrad), 49: 110
 Sixty-four dollar questions, 49: 370
 Some values in a continuing orientation program (Perkins), 49: 315
Professional associations See National Nursing Organizations
 Organizations for specific association See name of association
Professional Counseling and Placement Service, Inc., See ANA
Professional organizations See National Nursing Organizations
 Organizations for specific organizations See name of organization
Professional periodicals See Periodicals
Proflavine See Drugs
Promacetin See Drugs
Promin See Drugs
Promizole See Drugs
Propadrine See Drugs
Propylthiouracil See Drugs
Proskine, Adrienne, 49: Je-16 adv.
Prostate, Carcinoma of the, (Van Schoick, Huggins), 48: 427
Prostatectomy, emotional factors, treatment of, 46: 452; Retropubic: surgical treatment (Hayes), 50: 435; nursing care (Millsap), 50: 437
Prosthesis See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 breast, 50: 338
 developments in artificial limbs and surgical technics, (exc.) 47: 146
 Facial and body prosthesis (Clarke), 48: 82
 Major amputations (Glover), 50: 549
 pylon, for amputees, 49: 157
 suction socket, (abs.) 49: N-13 adv.
 Worker with a prosthesis (Henriksen, Wilder), 48: 444; bibliography, 48: 448; (correction) 48: 535
Protamine zinc insulin See Drugs
Proteins See Nutrition
Prowse, L. Mary, 47: 195
Prudell, Mabel
 honored, 49: 742

Prunet, Mademoiselle

- portrait, (group) 49: 715
Prutman, Caroline M., 46: 633
Psittacosis, drug treatment, 49: 704
Psychiatric Foundation
 objectives, 47: 399; merges to form new organization, 50: 756
Psychiatric hospital See Hospitals, psychiatric
Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 Mental aspects of illness
 Mental health
 NLNE, Curriculum Committee
 Psychotherapy
 accidents, personality causes, (abs.) 49: JI-12 adv.
 advanced program, Adelphi College, 49: 476; Duke University, 49: 811; Norton Memorial Infirmary (Louisville, Ky.), Psychiatric Unit, 49: 739; University of Minnesota, Schools of Nursing and Public Health, 49: 62; teaching, Yale University School of Nursing, 49: 539; Washington University School of Nursing (St. Louis, Mo.), 50: Je-34 adv.; NLNE study under way, 48: 248, 260; USPHS grants, 47: 497; 48: 603; 49: 608
 affiliation, Central State Hospital (Norman, Okla.), 49: 811; Community Hospital (Wilmington, N. C.), School of Nursing with Bellevue Hospital (N. Y. C.), 49: 257; Connecticut schools of nursing, 46: 880; Newton D. Baker General Hospital with senior cadets, 46: 51; Oregon schools, 49: 195; Psychiatric affiliation (Kalkman), 47: 399; San Antonio (Tex.) State Hospital, with Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 49: 811; three-month course, 46: 636; Veterans Administration hospital (Bedford, Mass.), 49: 539
 Alcohol addiction (Lolli), 48: 505
 Attempted suicide—then what? 49: 290
Attendant (periodical), 46: 76
 awards, for psychiatric aide, 47: 566; to man aide, 50: N-16 adv.
Brief psychotherapy (Frohmman, Frohman), 48: O-48 adv.
 Changing of the guard (Robinson), 50: 152
Child psychiatry (Kanner), 49: Ag-36 adv.
 children, behavior disorders, drug treatment, (abs.) 50: Je-12 adv.
 conference, advanced, University of Minnesota Center for Continuation Study, 50: Je-34 adv.
 council of nurses, needed, (L) 50: Ap-6 adv.
 courses, advanced, University of California School of Nursing, 48: 670; affiliate, Traverse City (Mich.) State Hospital, 48: 194; USPHS, 47: 642; Veterans Administration Nursing Service, 47: 499; suspended, Institute of Living (Hartford, Conn.), 48: 670
 Creative aspects of psychiatric nursing (Rendler), 50: 433
 day hospital care of patients, (abs.) 47: 737
 Depression, then suicide (Shields), 46: 677; bibliography, 46: 679
Descriptive criteria for evaluation of advanced programs of study in psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene (NLNE, NOPHN), 49: 739
 drug addicts, personality maladjustments, (abs.) 49: F-10 adv.
 Dynamic psychiatric nursing (Crawford, Stanford), 49: 726
 electric shock therapy, (L) 49: Mr-6, 8 adv.
 Electric shock therapy (Sherman, Charbonneau), 48: 294
 electro-shock therapy, evaluation, (abs.) 48: JI-9 adv.; for outpatients, (abs.) 47: 394; patients feel pain, (L) 48: N-4 adv.
 Emotions in tuberculosis (Keill), 47: 601
 Eye patients, psychological aspects of nursing care, (Weiss), 50: 218

PSYCHIATRY—PUBLIC

PSYCHIATRY AND PSYCHIATRIC

- NURSING (continued)**
 Food service for psychiatric patients, (exc.) 50: 308
Fundamentals of psychiatry (Strecker), 49: Je-38 adv.
 grant, USPHS, 49: 539
 History of psychiatric nursing in the nineteenth century (Santos, Stainbrook), (*Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*), 49: 372
 Housekeeping can be therapy (Weston, Morreschi), 47: 804
How psychiatry helps (Polatin), 49: JI-30 adv.
 improvement needed, (L) 46: 488
 institute, Willard (N. Y.) State Hospital, 48: 672
 insulin shock therapy
 Insulin therapy, Nursing care of psychiatric patients receiving, (Clawson, Peasley), 49: 621, 623
 Insulin therapy cart (Mewhort), 50: 737
 sheepskin pad for extremities in treatment, 49: 156
 subshock therapy, 47: 165
 interesting and satisfying to nurse, (L) 47: 834
 Let's play ball (Rodeman), 49: 566
 loan fund, 49: 258
 Lobectomy, progress reports, (abs.) 48: Ag-11 adv.
 male patient, untrained attendants care for, 46: 529
 marionette-making, therapy, 47: 623
 men nurses, special training needed, 46: 529;
 Veterans Administration hospitals, 47: 82
 mental and emotional diseases, therapeutic measures, 47: 100; (table), 47: 98, 99
 mental health clinic (USPHS), 48: 262
 mental hospital, communicable disease control, (abs.) 48: 169
 NLNE, questionnaire, 50: 247; study, report available, 50: 677
 National Mental Health Act, and the nurse, (Shalit), 50: 94
 Neuropsychiatry in an Army hospital (Wessel), 47: 164
 Nurse and "spontaneous" recovery in schizophrenia (Biddle), 49: 371; bibliography, 49: 372
 Nurse as an active member of the psychiatric team (Barton), 50: 714
 Nursing and modern psychiatry (Santos, Stainbrook), 49: 107
 Nursing care for the acutely ill psychotic patient (Matheny, Topalis), 50: 27
 Obstetric nursing, psychiatric aspects of, (Kohl), 48: 422
One hundred years of progress in neurology, psychiatry and neurosurgery (Cobb), (comment) 48: JI-9 adv.
 Overactive patient (Naranick), 47: 97
 pamphlet, 46: 64, 804; 47: 64
 Personality development, Psychological concepts of, (NLNE), (report) 50: 122, 182; bibliography, 50: 242; (reprint) 50: 312
 pervitin, treatment, (abs.) 49: Ap-15 adv.
 Poliomyelitis care, psychological considerations in (Seidenfeld), 47: 369
 Portrait of a patient (Seager), 49: 653
 Prefrontal lobotomy, Nursing care following, (Behnken, Merrill), 49: 431; pain relief, (abs.) 49: D-10 adv.
 Prefrontal lobotomy program (Bombar, Stevens), 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
Psychiatric approach to the treatment of promiscuity (Safier), 49: JI-30 adv.
 Psychiatric nurse in the community (Geisel), 49: 23
 Psychiatric nursing, (exc.) 50: 220
Psychiatric nursing and mental hygiene—1900-1948, (NLNE), 49: 739
 Psychiatric team, (exc.) 50: 154
Psychiatry and allied subjects; annotated

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

PSYCHIATRY AND PSYCHIATRIC

- NURSING (continued)**
 bibliography listed (NLNE), 46: 629, 724
 Psychiatry belongs at the bedside (Sherfey), 47: 682
 Psychoneurotic patients, Nursing care of, (Weiss), 46: 41
 Psychopath, criminal, treatment in Denmark, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.
 Psychosocial and spiritual factors in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 50: 763; bibliography, 50: 766
 Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital (Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 516
 Psychosurgery: the nursing problem (Ewald, Freeman, Watts), 47: 210
 Psychotherapeutic treatment of war neuroses, 46: 42
 registration requirements, Florida State Board of Examiners for Nurses, 49: 609
 research studies, (summaries), Boston University, 49: 612; Catholic University of America, 49: 613; 50: 513, 514
 Safety razor (Lewton), 50: 464
 scholarships, 50: 131; General Federation of Women's Clubs (Kentucky), 50: 249; Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs, 50: 455; USPHS, 47: 263, 840; University of Minnesota, 47: 640
 Self-government for psychiatric patients, (exc.) 50: 716
 Skills of psychiatric nursing (Weiss), 47: 174
 Snake pit, (ed.) 49: 2
 Some weaknesses and strengths of present-day psychiatric nursing programs (Schmitt), 49: 531
 South Carolina State Hospital, affiliate program, 50: 454
 Streamlining the neurosurgical ward (Mitchell, Danca), 47: 598
 Student appraisal of a psychiatric affiliation (Wall), 48: 401
 student experience (NLNE), 47: 827; recommended by South Dakota SNA, 47: 193
 Teaching aids for clinical instructors, 48: 644
 toothbrush, cabinet for patients, 49: 209; cart, 50: 171
 topectomy, results successful, (abs.) 49: Ag-10 adv.
 Tuberculosis—a social and emotional problem (Hornbein, Patterson), 47: 376; bibliography, 47: 381
 tuberculosis, Emotions in, (Keill), 47: 601
 Tuberculosis psychiatric patients, Nursing care program for, (Marble), 50: 307
 USPHS opens mental health clinic, 48: 262
Understanding the psychology of the unmarried mother, 47: 576
 Veterans Administration hospital, men nurses in, 47: 82; offers affiliation, 47: 640
 volunteer nurses' aides in neuropsychiatric hospital, 46: 65
 When does psychiatric teaching begin? (Kimball), 48: 576
 workshops, New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, 48: D-34 adv.
Psychology See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 Bibliotherapy (McAlister), 50: 356; bibliography, 50: 357
Contemporary schools of psychology (Woodworth), 48: O-48 adv.
 Educational psychology (Horrocks, Brown), 50: 501
Guiding human misfits (Adler), 49: Ag-38 adv.
Highlights on the psychology of infancy, 49: 301
Introduction to clinical psychology (Pennington, Berg, eds.), 48: N-38 adv.
Man-made plague: a primer on neurosis (Niederland), 49: N-32 adv.

PSYCHOLOGY (continued)

- Normal and abnormal psychology* (Nicole), 48: N-38 adv.
 Personality development, Psychological concepts of, (NLNE), (report) 50: 122, 182; bibliography, 50: 242; (reprint) 50: 312
 Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit (Sampsell), 46: 853
Psychosurgery: the nursing problem (Ewald, Freeman, Watts), 47: 210
Psychotherapy
 Nurse-leader in group psychotherapy (Hargreaves, Robinson), 50: 713
 nursing care, importance, (L) 50: Ja-4 adv.
 Obese individuals need psychotherapy, (exc.) 49: 642
 psychosomatic, institutes, St. Louis League of Nursing Education, 49: Ja-28 adv.; Tennessee League of Nursing Education, 49: 540; outpatient clinic helpful, (abs.) 49: Ja-11 adv.
 Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital (Bernstein, Small, Reich), 49: 516
 Psychotherapeutic treatment of war neuroses, 46: 42
Public Affairs Committee, Inc.
Buying your own life insurance, 48: 274
Comics, radio, movies—and children (Frank), 49: N-32 adv.
Enjoy your child, 48: S-46 adv.
Facing the facts about cancer, 48: D-46 adv.
Good news about diabetes, 48: JI-36 adv.
Know your heart, 48: JI-36 adv.
Make your town safe, 48: JI-36 adv.
When you grow older, 48: My-58 adv.
Public health See also
 American Public Health Association
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 National Advisory Committee on Local Health Units
 Public health nursing
 U. S. Public Health Service
 Commonwealth Fund, book list, 49: Ag-38 adv.
 Extending instruction in home nursing (Freeman), 49: 170
 Family life program, 46: 6
 fellowships, awarded to nurses, 48: 132; WHO, 50: 57
 Health is everybody's business, report of National Health Assembly (Washington, D. C., May 1948), 48: 404
 Health sciences and nursing education (Allen), 47: 758
 Indispensable local health department, (exc.) 48: 313
 Is your community protected? (Luginbuhl), 49: 333
 legislation, federal, pending, 47: 467
Local health units for the nation (American Public Health Association), 49: 333
 malaria prevention and control, 46: 282
 mental health clinic (USPHS), 48: 262
 Michigan, Lenawee County Health Department, founded through efforts of SNA, 47: 218
 mobile medical clinic (Kentucky), test run, 49: Mr-16 adv.
 Multiphasic screening, (exc.) 50: 176
 Nursing in the international health program (Parran), 47: 466
 Project for National Negro Health Week (Williams, Harris, Charles), 50: 245
 Rural areas, Public health program for (Mott), 46: 554
Sanitation for food handlers and sellers (Benmeyr), 49: Ap-54 adv.
Stepping stones to a health council, 50: Ja-36 adv.
 Study of the family in a course in community health (Becker), 49: 253
 survey, plans, State and Federal legislation, 47: 12
 Teaching health statistics (Wolf), 48: 329
 Teaching preventive medicine (Mackintosh) (exc.), 46: 50

PUBLIC HEALTH (continued)

- teamwork, 49: 506
 Texas Health Council, program, 50: 819
 Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654;
 Current research on tuberculosis (Long),
 47: 657
 What the hospital nursing consultant does
 (Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
Public health nursing See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Community nursing service
 Industrial nursing
 National Organization for Public Health
 Nursing
 Public health
 Rural nursing
 State organizations for public health
 nursing
 U. S. Public Health Service
 Alaska, 49: 298-99; Assignment to Alaska
 (Burt, Wilson), 47: 314
 ANA membership in, 47: 560, 561
 ARC Volunteer Nurse's Aid Corps, 48: 61
 Accident prevention (Press), 50: 174; bib-
 liography, 50: 176
 Action program for the community (NLNE,
 NOPHN), 47: 555
 Aging, 48: N-38 adv.
 American Jewish Joint Distribution Com-
 mittee, foreign countries, 48: 352
 Andes, Public health nursing in the,
 (O'Hara), 50: 274
 apprentice program, New York State De-
 partment of Health, 47: 427
 Apprentice training program for public
 health nurses (Hess), 50: 471
 Australia, 48: 228
 Better camp nursing (Payne), 47: 290
 Building sound public relations (Wensley),
 (NOPHN), 49: 474
 Case discussions with student nurses (Schu-
 bert), 48: 29
 Cerebral palsied child and his care in the
 home, 48: 274
 City child who is ill at home (Robeson),
 49: 282
 Colombia, visiting nurse aides in (Schwarte),
 46: 88
 Community home care program (Cherkasky,
 Randall), 49: 650, 651
 Continuity of nursing care (Carn, Mole), 49:
 388
 cost study under way, 47: 773; 49: 4, 124,
 538
 course, University of North Carolina, 48:
 670
 curriculum revision, University of North
 Carolina, 47: 420
 Day care for a city's children (Bokhaut), 46:
 102; Part-time nurse in the day care
 center (Robeson), 48: 104-108
 Drive safely! (Cole, Haupt), 49: 785
 Economic security for nurses in tax-sup-
 ported institutions (Titus, Marrich), 49:
 425
 economic security program, Joint action in
 the states; SOPHN and SNA, 48: 755
 Economic status of public health nurses
 (Socio-economic study), 47: 585
 Emberton, Mary H., honored, 49: J1-17 adv.
 Emotions in tuberculosis (Keill), 47: 601
 England, men appointed, 48: 133
 facts and figures, 48: N-26 adv.
 Family care study (Wenrich, Justus), 48:
 179
 Fiji Islands, Well baby clinics in the, 47: 374
 Financial problems in schools of nursing,
 hospital nursing services, and public
 health nursing agencies (Indiana Uni-
 versity), 49: N-32 adv.
 Finland, Children's castle (Krakow), 47:
 674
 Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing ex-
 pands program, 47: 707
 From hospital to home nursing (Frost,
 Lynch), 48: 684
 Fun for the family, 50: F-49 adv.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (continued)

- Glaucoma, public health nursing aspects of
 prevention (Bailey), 46: 99
 High flying public health nurse, 48: 145
 home care for chronic patients, 47: 350
 Home care for patients with tuberculosis
 (Holmes), 48: 501; bibliography, 48:
 504
 home nursing service for patients discharged
 from hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., 46: 637
 Hospital nursing consultant, Preparation of
 a, (Phaneuf), 48: 311
 Hospital referral of patients for continuity of
 nursing care (Joint Committee on Inte-
 gration of the Social and Health Aspects
 of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum),
 47: 761
 Hungerford, Velta Lane, activities in
 Georgia, 48: J1-14 adv.
 I'm glad I affiliated in public health nursing
 (Knight), 49: 286
 Implications for nursing in rehabilitation
 (Rusk), 48: 74; bibliography, 48: 76
 India, survey, available, 48: N-24 adv.
 industrial nursing See Industrial nursing
 Infant formulas, oil can's new role (Moli-
 nar), 50: 532
 information material available, 48: 132
 ICN Congress, discussion at, (exc.) 47: 448
 Italy, 47: 75
 It's in the bag, (film) 49: Mr-42 adv.
 Japan, nurses needed, (L) 48: D-4 adv.
 Keeping up with the times (Patten), 48:
 582
 Kentucky, cancer control program, 48: 61
 "Know your public health nurse week," 46:
 139, 266
 Lapland, at the heels of a district nurse,
 (Staaff), 50: 476
 leprosy patient treated by visiting nurse, 47:
 83
 loan funds, Phoenix, Ariz., 48: 128; St.
 Louis University School of Nursing, 50:
 319
 Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, visit-
 ing nurse service, terminated, 50: S-28
 adv.
 Migrant workers, Nursing service for,
 (Henry), 50: 418
 mobile medical clinic (Kentucky), test run,
 49: Mr-16 adv.
 My VNA experience (Lindaas), 49: 57
 National Mental Health Act, and the nurse,
 (Shalit), 50: 94
 Navajo Indians, nursing among the (Tiber),
 49: 552; Snow in Navajoland (Harple),
 49: 554
 New Zealand, Nursing in, (Lambie), 47:
 216
 Nurse and planned parenthood, 49: Ja-32
 adv.
 Nurse in the U. S. Public Health Service
 (USPHS), 49: 480
 nurse's bag, 47: 565
 nurses employed in U. S. and dependencies,
 (number), 46: 793; 47: 564; 48: N-30
 adv.; 49: 740; 50: 679
 nurses uniform, recommended, 46: 877
 Nursing and social service (Blanchard), 49:
 18
 Nursing in Red Hook (Schwartz), 49: 435
 Nursing plus, American Red Cross Nursing
 Service, 48: 12
 Nursing study in a home delivery area
 (NOPHN), 49: 301
 Nutrition education and public health nurs-
 ing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 430
 Oil can's new role; formula pasteurization
 (Molinar), 50: 532
 pamphlets, 47: 508, 562, 576; 49: 301
 Patients' families are important (Hamilton),
 47: 793
 personnel policies, Arizona SNA, recom-
 mendations approved, 48: 346; California,
 46: 63; 47: 344; Connecticut SNA, recom-
 mendations adopted, 48: 192; Iowa,
 recommendations adopted, 48: 61; Kansas

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (continued)

- SNA, minimum standards approved, 50:
 152; Michigan SOPHN, revised recom-
 mendations adopted, 49: 610; salary,
 range, 47: 351; scale adopted, NOPHN,
 47: 499; recommendations, NOPHN, 49:
 474
 Peru, 46: 639
 Philippine Islands, nurse appointments,
 USPHS, 48: 133
 Poliomyelitis patient, Nursing for the,
 (Stevenson), 48: 290
 political activities, interest in, public health
 nurses vs. institutional nurses, (study)
 49: 133
 Practical nurse in a public health agency
 (Tuckey), 48: 647
 Practical nurses serve the community (Dick-
 rager), 50: 38
 Pregnancy, public health nurse and the
 emotions of (NOPHN), 49: 301
 Preparing public health nurses to teach home
 nursing (Goodman), 49: 498
 Priorities in field training opportunities
 (NOPHN), 47: 629
 Psychiatric nurse in the community (Geisel),
 49: 23
 Public and the nurse, (exc.) 48: 40
 Public health nurse on the hospital staff
 (Harstine, Ross, Ryer), 46: 593
 Public health nursing: 1900-1950, 50: 608
 Public Health Nursing Week, 46: 139, 266;
 (ed.) 47: 143, 197; 48: 131
 R. N. citizens; nurses initiate movement for
 a county health department (Spauld-
 ing), 47: 218
 radio program, health documentary (Chica-
 go, Ill.), 49: J1-16 adv.
 Rapid treatment center; nursing services
 (Eslick), 46: 543
 Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost,
 Overholser), 46: 329; for nursing care,
 47: 149; Value of public health refer-
 als (Fisher), 49: 734
 research studies, (summaries) 50: 513, Ag-
 34 adv.
 Rochester (Minn.) Child Health Institute,
 48: 776-79
 Rural health programs throughout the world,
 (exc.) 48: 377
 Rural nurse, (film) 46: 884
 St. John's Guild Floating Hospital, 49: 280-
 81
 scholarships, Thomas Jefferson Dolan Fund,
 47: 640
 Scholarships and leaves for study (Reid), 48:
 534
 75 years of progress, (ed.) 48: 733
 Some qualitative and quantitative factors in
 nurse education (USPHS), (exc.) 49:
 69
 staff education, VNSNY, research study,
 Teachers College, Columbia University,
 (summary) 49: 614
 student experience (NLNE), 47: 828; 48:
 55, 667, 798
 study, combined health agencies (NOPHN),
 49: 538
 Sweden, American district sister (Schwartz),
 50: 774
 Sweden, Nursing in, (Nordendahl), 48: 695-
 96
 Syphilis: guide for public health nurses no.
 2, 48: Je-39 adv.
 TVA, Nursing with the, 46: 176
 television presentation, 46: 490
 Theta Sigma Phi, Matrix Table (Seattle,
 Wash.), citation to Marguerite Prindi-
 ville, 48: J1-12 adv.
 toy and clothing patterns supplied, 48: 571
 Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 46:
 196
 United Nations health clinic (Colmers), 47:
 452
 University of Puerto Rico, School of Tropical
 Medicine, program accredited by
 NOPHN, 48: 729

PUBLIC—RADFORD

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (continued)

- University of Wisconsin, program approved by NOPHN, 47: 640
- varicose ulcers, wax treatment, 50: 86-87
- venereal disease control, nurse's part in, (abs.) 47: 478
- visiting nurse associations *See also* name of organization
- N.Y.C., coordinate educational programs, 47: 428; provide nursing care in home for health insurance plan, 47: 262
- Visiting nurse service in industry (Meyers), 50: 694
- Visiting nurses (Hickey), (article in *Ladies Home Journal*), 49: Ja-12 adv.
- visiting nursing in prepaid medical care plans, 46: 598
- What the hospital nursing consultant does (Losty, Wallace, Abramson), 48: 158
- Working together in Colorado, infant care (Owen), 48: 222
- Your friend, the public health nurse*, sound filmstrip, 46: 139, 212
- Public Health Service** *See* U. S. Public Health Service
- Public information on nursing** *See also* Public relations
- Recruitment of student nurses
- collaboration with the public essential, (ed.) 47: 66
- How they learned about nursing (Newton), 47: 107
- Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 46: 297
- Public information and your school of nursing (Jordan), 47: 285
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 46: 22
- What patients say about nurses, (survey), (Bernays), 47: 93
- Public relations** *See also*
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Recruitment of student nurses
- ANA program *See* ANA, public relations program
- Alabama SNA, program, 48: O-14 adv.
- America looks at nursing; a summation (Bernays), 46: 590
- Armed services and the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 166
- As others see us, (ed.) 49: 409
- bedside nurse is typical, (L) 48: N-4 adv.
- Better deal for nurses (Bernays), 47: 721
- Biennial convention, publicity committee, results, 46: 744
- Brotherhood Week, (ed.) 49: 68
- Campaign for courtesy (Nelson), 50: 326
- Connecticut SNA, program, 46: 490
- definitions, 49: 206
- Diamond Jubilee of Nursing *See* ANA, Diamond Jubilee of Nursing
- Does it matter what you think? 49: 349; (film) 49: 349
- Educators appraise nursing (Bernays), 46: 372
- Elizabeth (N. J.) General Hospital School of Nursing, program, 50: 177-78
- Gallatin Nursing Council (Bozeman, Mont.), 48: 754
- Good public relations requires good public speakers (Hanna), 48: 163
- Hospitals and the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 110
- How they learned about nursing (Newton), 47: 107
- institute, Pennsylvania League of Nursing Education, 48: 132
- institutions, (exc.) 48: 24
- Library recruits students (Moak), 48: 653
- Magazines are interpreting nursing, (ed.) 48: 212
- Minnesota SNA, program, 46: 793
- NIB dissolved and some functions reallocated, (ed.) 48: 139
- NOPHN approves aggressive action, 46: 729
- Nebraska SNA, program, recommendations, 46: 562

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

PUBLIC RELATIONS (continued)

- New York SNA, program, 46: 562
- Nurses and business (Bernays), 46: 475
- Nurses and their professional organizations (Bernays), 46: 229
- Nurses' staunchest friend could be the public (Ballard), 46: 586
- nurses suggestions on, (Bernays), 46: 232
- Nursing and community groups (Bernays), 46: 297
- Nursing education for public service (NLNE), 47: 749
- Oregon SNA, District 1, nursing information program, 48: 671
- Organizing the community for nursing service (Mayo), 48: 649
- Our visiting public, 48: 7
- Patient and his family (Hard), 48: 7
- Pennsylvania SNA, program, 46: 346
- private duty nurses, opportunities for, (exc.) 48: 365
- Public and the nurse, (exc.) 48: 40
- Public information and your school of nursing (Jordan), 47: 285
- Public relations begins at the bedside (Geister), 50: 463
- Public relations begins with you (Henderson), 48: 241
- Public relations counsel (Bernays), (exc.) 47: 728
- Public relations emissary (Keller), 48: 9
- Public relations guide for hospitals and schools of nursing* (AHA), 48: 261
- Public relations in nursing (Henderson), 47: 514
- schools of nursing
- How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 46: 545
- How does your school of nursing look on paper? (Henderson), 46: 459
- Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 518; (comment), (L) 46: 705
- Some unfinished business in nursing (Johnson), 50: 74
- Students, faculty, and parents too! (Twidale), 50: 177
- Successful experiment in public relations, (ed.) 48: 211
- Tell your story well (Reager), 50: 461
- Ten things needed for good public relations for nursing (NIB), 47: 286
- Visitor is your guest (Lowe), 48: 8
- We can't help wondering—, (ed.) 46: 726
- We, the public (Belmont), 49: 483
- What government officials think about nursing (Bernays), 46: 22
- What patients say about nurses, (survey), (Bernays), 47: 93
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 67
- Wisconsin SNA, Milwaukee District, discussion meetings, 48: 476
- Publication, Writing for, (Bakeless), 47: 689**
- Publicity** *See*
- Public relations
- Recruitment of student nurses
- Puerto Rico**
- Army Nurse in, (L) 46: 488
- legislation, 50: 719-21; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Newman, Edna S., studies medical conditions, 48: 409-10
- Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 50: 192
- students at Philadelphia Presbyterian Hospital, 50: F-14 adv.
- University of Puerto Rico, School of Tropical Medicine, public health nursing program, accredited by NOPHN, 48: 729
- Puesser, Evelyn V., 50: My-34 adv.
- Pugh, Hattie E., 46: 425
- Pulaski, Edwin J.
- and S. E. McAllister
- Streptomycin therapy in infections, 47: 89
- Technic for dressing septic wounds, 47: 396

- Pulley exercise: for shoulder mobility after a mastectomy (Fisher), 48: 391
- Pulling, Mary R.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Pulling strings (Morgan), 47: 623
- Pulmonary edema, Nursing care in, (Rothwell), 48: 700
- Pulmonary embolism, Combating thrombosis, (Bauer), 47: 589
- Pulse counting, patient in pack, 50: 286
- Puppets, Pulling strings (Morgan), 47: 623
- Purdy, Evelyn M.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Purdy, Frances, 47: 645
- Purple Heart *See* Awards
- Purtell, Martha A.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Purvinskas, Ruth V., 49: F-22 adv.
- Purvis, Emily G., 46: 883
- Nursing care in air ambulances; Navy nurses continue to meet many unique problems in air evacuation, 47: 158
- Putnam, Esther W.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Pye, Edith M., 47: 57
- Pyle, Grace
- executive secretary, Washington SNA, 48: 347
- portrait, 48: 347
- Pyretotherapy *See* Fever therapy
- Pyribenzamine *See* Drugs
- Pyromen *See* Drugs
- Pyruvic acid paste for burns (Schwartz), 48: 283

Q

- Q fever, drug treatment, 49: 703; mystery, (exc.) 50: 441
- Quackery in nursing, (ed.) 46: 807
- Quality and equality (Aufhauser), 49: 563
- Qualls, Edith, 49: Ja-16 adv.
- High-fluid régime for edema, 46: 682
- Quebbeman, Frances E., 47: 195
- Queens College, Charlotte, N. C., affiliation with Cabarrus County Hospital School of Nursing (Concord, N. C.), 47: 420
- Quereau, Clara, 47: 772, 776
- portrait, (group) 47: 772
- Quigley, Marie C., 46: 569
- counselor, Tennessee SNA, 48: 475
- portrait, 48: 475
- Quinacrine *See* Drugs
- Quinine *See* Drugs
- Quinlan, Mary E., 48: My-32 adv.; 50: D-22 adv.
- Quinn, Beatrice M., 46: 262
- Quinn, Frances M.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award 46: 497
- Quinn, Genevieve, 46: 260
- Quinn, Nellie Mae, 47: 54
- Navy Nurse Corps Reserve Program, 47: 605

R

- Rabbit fever *See* Tularemia
- Rabies
- control, (exc.) 50: 520
- Postvaccinal encephalitis (Jenkins), 50: 520; bibliography, 50: 521
- Rabies: a national public health problem (Chant), 47: 390
- Racemic *See* Drugs
- Rackemann, Francis M.
- Nurse—and the patient with asthma, 47: 463
- Racy, Florence
- honored, 49: 742
- Radford, Anne E.
- obituary, 47: 849

Radiation illness, dramamine, treatment, (abs.) 49: N-13 adv.

Radio broadcasts
 ANA public relations program, 48: 126, 259
 community nursing service, health documentary, *It's your life*, 49: JI-16 adv.
 Densford, Katharine J., participation, 46: 264
 Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, 49: 60, 61
 Maass, Clara, script of story, available, 48: 346
 NACGN, *Brown women in white*, 49: Je-14 adv.
 Nursing for the future, forum, New Jersey State League of Nursing Education, 49: 477
 Oregon SNA, recruitment program, 48: 345 pamphlet, 47: 272
 Radio in nursing education (Heidgerken), 49: 663; bibliography, 49: 665
 scholarship: granted for nurse's "wish," 47: 642
 structure study program, Ohio SNA, 48: 494
 United Nations, 50: 523; United Nations Day, 49: 446
 Vessels, Alma, nurse shortage, 48: Ag-18 adv.
 Wagner, Sara P., honored, 49: My-18 adv.

Radio transcripts
 Discussion on nursing, 46: 148
 Doctors talk it over, 46: 148
 Nursing and national health, 46: 148

Radiotherapy
 Precautions in working with radium (Williams), 47: 226; bibliography, 47: 228
 Radioactive isotopes, Use of, (Corrigan), 48: 309
 Radioactive phosphorus, 46: 539
 Radiotherapy and the nurse (Best), 50: 140; bibliography, 50: 143
 Radium, Precautions in working with, (Williams), 47: 226

Radzialowski, Rita, 46: 799

Raecke, Helen E. R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Rafferty, Agnes C.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Rafferty, Helen M., 46: 491

Railroad nurse See Transportation lines, Nurses on

Rainey, Lonnie J., 50: D-30 adv.

Rainnie, Mary S., 46: 711

Raley, Frances, 50: 818

Rambar, Alwin C.
 Mumps, 48: 86

Ramirez, Trinidad E., 47: 713
 portrait, (group) 47: 363

Ramsdell, Evelyn, 49: Ja-16 adv.

Ramsey, Ardorth, 50: 825

Ramsey, Clara R., 50: Mr-22 adv.

Rand, Miriam, 50: 56

Randall, Julia, 49: JI-22 adv.

Randall, Lillian L., 48: O-30 adv.

Randall, Margaret Lyon, 46: 564

Randall, Marian G., 46: 64, 140; 47: 55; 49: 676
 assistant treasurer, National Nursing Council, 46: 266
 Community home care program, 49: 651

Randall, Ollie A.
 Wanted: a nurse for a home for the aged, 50: 428
 What every woman should know, 49: 560

Randolph, Mary Walker
 portrait, (group) 50: 50
 What Army nurses expect from the profession, 46: 95

Raney, Alice R.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Rank of nurses See
 Army Nurse Corps
 Navy Nurse Corps

Ranking of women's occupations, (exc.) 50: 216

Raper, Lillian, 46: 135

Rapid treatment center program; medical treatment (Heller), 46: 542; nursing services (Eslick), 46: 543

Rapley, Lucia A.
 portrait, (group) 48: N-26 adv.

Rappaport, Josephine, 46: 711; 50: 826

Raquet, Violet M.
 (book rev.) 47: 355

Raschke, Ruth C., 46: 198; 47: 425

Rase, Mary E., 50: My-30 adv.

Rasmussen, Alice, 50: Ja-24 adv.

Rasmussen, Mabel J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
 Rasmussen, Ellen M., 50: Je-22 adv.

Rast, George, 46: 881

Rat control program, National Committee for Rat Control, 49: 227

Rat test, for pregnancy, (abs.) 49: Ag-11 adv.

Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 226; bibliography, 49: 229

Rath, Elizabeth H., 48: D-18 adv.

Rathbone, Margaret P.
 portrait, (group) 49: 14

Ratigan, Marion M., 47: 54

Rating See
 Evaluation
 Tests and measurements

Ratliff, Ruth
 "Minute men" in white, 48: 146

Rattray, Wilda, 46: 568

Ratushny, Helen, 46: 260

Rauch, Elizabeth M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 executive secretary, Colorado SNA, 48: 727
 portrait, 48: 727

Rauch, Nancy A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Rauf, Mary L., 50: O-32 adv.

Ray, Florence M., 46: 568

Ray, Helen
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Ray, Miriam, 46: 260; 47: 646

Raycher, Elizabeth A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Raymond, Sister Mary, 49: JI-18 adv.
 portrait, (group) 47: 445

Raymond Rich Associates See Rich Associates, Raymond

Razor, Safety (Lewton), 50: 464

Read, Grantly Dick
Childbirth without fear, (exc.) 47: 393

Read, Jean M., 49: O-18 adv.

Read, Ruth A., 47: 349

Reager, Richard C.
 Tell your story well, 50: 461

Reallocation of nursing activities (Streeter), (charts) 50: 102

Ream, Della Jarboe, 47: 842

Reardon, Helen
 portrait, (group) 46: 5

Rebentisch, Jean I., 49: JI-20 adv.
 (film revs.) 46: 646

Rebirth of a school of nursing (Schlosser), 47: 532

Rebuilding Europe's children, 48: 512

Reconditioning See Rehabilitation

Recordings
 ANA public relations workshop, 48: 407, 485
 Lutheran Memorial Hospital (Newark, N. J.), history, available, 48: 672
 Maass, Clara L., story, available, 48: 672

Records See also charts
 Case method of assignment (Nielsen), 49: 576
 Clinical teaching in the medical service (Mears), 49: 114
 Connecticut Training School, historical records, in library, Yale University School of Medicine, 49: 812
 cumulative record of standardized test results (NLNE, Dept. of Measurement and Educational Guidance), 47: 329
 Development of records for the camp health service (Schwartz), 48: 373
 Diagnostic procedure book (Peirce), 47: 373

RECORDS (continued)

fluid balance, nurses' work sheet, 49: 224
 Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 46: 871
 Medical record, Nurse and the, (McNabb), 49: 106
 Medical records course for nurses (Swearingen), 50: 726
 medical records librarian
 American Association of Medical Record Librarians, extension courses, 48: 263
 committee report, on *AJN* articles, (L) 49: JI-6 adv.
Manual for medical records librarians (Huffmann), 48: D-46 adv.
 registration, qualifications, 49: 677
 scholarships, 46: 794
 school established, USPHS, 50: 58
 workshops, 49: My-34 adv.

Observation study: a method of teaching in nursing arts (Toy), 47: 121
 obstetric recovery room, patient's chart, 49: 137
 Our new visible card file (McQuaid), 49: 794
 personnel, research study, University of Chicago, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
 Personnel records for graduate nurses (Baron), 48: 318
Procedure for establishing an affiliation (NLNE), 47: 699
 simplified, for convalescent or chronically ill patient, 49: 358
 Simplifying records in the nursing school library (Leonard), 48: 469
 streamlined, recommendations of library committee, (L) 49: JI-6 adv.
 Streamlining the nurses' notes (Wright, McKinley), 49: 104

Recovery room See Hospitals

Recreation See also
 Occupational therapy
 Recreational therapy
 clubhouse, 50: 380
Comics, radio, movies—and children (PAC), 49: N-32 adv.
 Extracurricular activities of the student nurse (Gilliland), 48: 186
 Fun for all (Boling), 50: 752
 Hobbies make better nurses (Harris), 47: 252
 Let's start living (Troy), 49: 332
 One school's social program (Derkson, Stenstrom), 49: 808
 Our rumpus room (Thompson), 47: 187
 Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing for Men (Philadelphia), baseball team, 48: 343
 Play day (Chartier), 46: 626
 student nurses, basketball team, 50: 246
 Team work builds school spirit (Magruder), 50: 753

Recreational therapy See also Occupational therapy
 Diversional activities for patients (Dade), 47: 384
 From square dance to drama (Wilson, Scott), 50: 488
 Hobbies make better nurses (Harris), 47: 252
 Let's play ball (Rodeman), 49: 566
 marionette-making, 47: 623
 neuropsychiatric patients, 47: 166
 paralytics, rehabilitation, 48: 79
 Play for the hospitalized child (Davidson), 49: 138; bibliography, 49: 141
 Play therapy cart (Basile), 49: 142
 Raising the cancer patient's morale (Keller), 49: 508

Recruitment of student nurses See also
 Committee on Careers in Nursing
 Public relations
 Schools of nursing, enrollment
 activities of various organizations, (cd.) 47: 207
 Advertising Council, Inc., program, 47: 496; 48: 25, 192, 261, 482

RECRUITMENT—RED CROSS

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT

NURSES (continued)
 advertising will help, (L) 47: 256
 age requirement study, AHA, report, 47: 566
 Alabama, 47: 275; 50: 818; SNA, public relations program, 48: O-14 adv.; radio program, 47: 260
 Alumnae can help recruit, (exc.) 48: 757
 America needs more Negro nurses, 46: 362
 American Cancer Society, program, 49: 193; Oklahoma Division, contest, scholarships, 48: 192
 American Hospital Association, program in co-operation with National Advertising Council, (ed.) 47: 207, 341, 496; 48: 25, 127, 192, 261, 482; 49: 193
 ANA, pamphlet program, 48: 57, 58; telephone roll call of state nurses associations, 47: 772, 835
 American Red Cross, program, 47: 496
 Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Tucson), students program, 48: 539
 California, San Francisco Student Nurses Association, program, 48: 601
 Careers in nursing, (ed.) 46: 280
 Chicago Association of Student Nurses, 47: 637
 Christianity with its sleeves rolled up, (ed.) 47: 578
 civic and health organizations, co-operation in program, 48: 24, 25, 127, 192, 261, 482
 Class of 1951, (ed.) 48: 482
 Cleveland (O.), 47: 566; Press contest for "ideal nurse," 47: 711
 contests See Contests
 Delaware, program, 49: 242, 245; Nursing Information Committee, program, 47: 496
 Delta Pi Nu (Brooklyn, N. Y.), 48: 378-79
 enrolment increase due to recruitment programs, 47: 567
 films, 48: 65, 127, 261, 408, 473; 49: 319; 50: 248
 Florists Telegraph Delivery Association, Inc., campaign, 47: 839
 folders, available, 50: 740
 For you to decide, (film) 48: 127; televised, 261
 Forecast for fall classes, 47: 275
 Future Nurses of America club, high school students, 50: 505; Michigan state league, formed, 50: 818
 Future nurses clubs in Michigan high schools (Michigan Nursing Center Association), 50: 452
 Gallatin Nursing Council (Bozeman, Mont.), 48: 754
 Georgia, 46: 348; University of Georgia Department of Nursing Education, program, 48: 345
 Great Britain, Report of the Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses, (ed.) 47: 719; 48: 733, D-40 adv.; (correction) 49: Mr-42 adv.
 Helen Hayes inaugurates hospital careers campaign, (film), 48: 408
 high school students, trial day at hospital routine, 47: 275
 How they learned about nursing (Newton), 47: 107
 Illinois, 47: 275; Chicago, 47: 637; program, 49: 242, 245; SNA, District I, program, 47: 420
 Indiana, co-operative drive, 48: 60; 49: 242, 243-44
 Iowa, 47: 275; State League of Nursing Education, program, 47: 496
 J. Walter Thompson Company, services offered, 48: 127, 192, 261
 Japan, film, 48: 65
 Kansas, Topeka, schools of nursing, 47: 420
 Library recruits students (Moak), 48: 653
 magazine articles, 48: 670
 Maryland, Nurse Recruitment Committee of Cumberland, program, 48: 543; SNA

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT

NURSES (continued)
 use film, Girls in white, 49: Ap-18 adv.
 Michigan, 46: 565; 47: 35; programs, 49: 242, 244-45; Traverse City District Nurses Association, iron lung exhibit, 48: 801
 Minnesota, 47: 275
 NACGN, conference with Madam Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit, 48: 59; high school students, guests, 48: 344
 NIB activities, 47: 773
 NLNE convention, session, 47: 751
 national committees created, to promote programs, (ed.) 47: 273, 341
 National Nursing Council, final report, 48: 757
 National planning for nursing and nursing education (Goodale), 49: 530
 Negro (Your career in nursing), 48: 192
 New York, 47: 275; New York City Department of Hospitals, program, 47: 496; recruitment officer, 48: 193; SNA, illustrated brochures, 48: 345; New York State Nurse, recruitment issue, 48: 266; pamphlet, 48: 604; District 14, 46: 66; 47: 567; Syracuse, 47: 275, 637; 50: 260
 North Carolina, 47: 566; program, 48: 477, 604; SNA continues program, 47: 774
 nurse's aide enrolls in nursing school, 48: N-14 adv.
 Nursing is a great profession (NIB), 47: 341
 Nursing offers you a career now (NIB), 46: 428
 Ohio, 47: 566, 711; programs, 49: 242-43; Cleveland League of Nursing Education, program, 48: 127
 On with the show! (Chamberlin), 50: 262
 Opportunities in nursing, (film list) 49: 319
 Oregon SNA, District I, nursing information program, show, 48: 671; radio program, 48: 345
 Outlook for student recruitment, (ed.) 50: 259
 pamphlets, 47: 495; revised, New York SNA, 50: 510
 Pennsylvania, Shadyside Hospital School of Nursing (Pittsburgh), program, 48: 543
 Perspectives on nursing (Ginsberg), 47: 474
 physicians able to promote desirable candidates, (ed.) 47: 141
 Plan a career in professional nursing (New York SNA), 48: 604
 program, summary 1947, 48: 24-26; programs and propaganda nonprofessional, (L) 47: 337
 Public information and your school of nursing (Jordan), 47: 285
 Public relations in nursing (Henderson), 47: 514
 publicity material available, 48: 25, 127, 192, 261, 604
 radio network, 46: 565
 Recruitment—1947, (ed.) 47: 273
 Recruitment has been good, 48: 24
 Recruitment plans for the new year (Lynch), 50: 51
 research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 612
 Rhode Island, 47: 366, 566
 Rhode Island's student enrollment drive (Tucker), 47: 366
 St. Francis School of Nursing (LaCrosse, Wis.), 47: 639
 scholarships, Toledo (Ohio), schools of nursing, 47: 497
 schools of nursing, programs, 48: 127; study (National Nursing Council), 48: 178-79
 Smith, Kate, aids campaign, 48: JI-14 adv.
 Social status of nursing, (ed.) 48: 355
 state and city programs, 47: 275
 SNA, centers for, 49: 61
 Student enrolment, (ed.) 47: 207
 student nurse associations, aid, 48: 538, 539

RECRUITMENT OF STUDENT

NURSES (continued)
 Student Nurse Recruitment Committee
 See American Hospital Association, Student Nurse Recruitment Committee
 Student recruitment is under way (NLNE), 49: 242
 students assist in program, 50: 575
 Syracuse (N. Y.) Student Nurse League, 47: 637; plans for recruitment, 50: 260
 Teen-age volunteer—a new recruit (Fishbaugh), 50: 646
 Tennessee, 46: 565; SNA, program, 47: 345; (ed.) 47: 273; 48: 345
 They chose nursing thoughtfully, 48: 80
 Virginia, GNA, District 10, promotes "Queen Newport News" contest as recruitment activity, 47: 188
 Washington, 46: 347
 What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
 Why increase student enrolment? (ed.) 46: 806
 Why we can't get student nurses (Martin), 46: 819
 Wisconsin, St. Francis School of Nursing (LaCrosse), 47: 639; St. Joseph's Nurses and Advisory Foundation (Marshfield), program, 48: 604
 workshop for high school guidance counselors, Pennsylvania Hospital, 50: 321
 Wyoming SNA, Future Nurses Club sponsored, 48: 266
Rectal diseases
 Proctologic nursing (Carmel), 48: 626
 Proctoscopy and the nurse (Smith), 48: 232
Rector, F. L.
 Cancer in childhood, 46: 449
Red Crescent, aid to nurse training in Russia, 46: 527
Red Crescent school in Istanbul (Türer), 48: 298
Red Cross See also
 American Red Cross
 American Red Cross Nursing Service
 League of Red Cross Societies
 Africa, 46: 636
 Alaska, home nursing courses for instructors, 48: 262
 Australia, scholarships, 46: 498
 British, grant to FNIF, 46: 498
 Canada, subsidizes Metropolitan Demonstration School of Nursing, 48: 221
 Czechoslovakia, school of nursing, 48: 343
 Finland, Children's castle (Krakow), 47: 674
 Florence Nightingale Medal See Awards
 France, nurses study in U. S., 49: 813
 Germany
 Nurses of the German Red Cross (Wiegand), 49: 218
 nurses study in U. S., 49: 813
 postage stamp series, 48: 770
 volunteer nurse's aides, 49: 219
 Hellenic, health improvement in Dodecanese Islands, 49: 11, 12
 Hungary, postage stamp series, 48: 770
 ICN Congress, session, 47: 441
 Italy, schools of nursing, 47: 73
 Japan, postage stamp issued, 49: My-34 adv.; Report from Japan and Korea, (Larson), 48: 630; schools of nursing, refresher course, 48: 352
 Korea, Report from Japan and Korea, (Larson), 48: 630
 Pan-American, Conference, report, 47: 264
 Philippine, home nursing courses for instructors, 47: 648
 Russia, aid to nurse training, 46: 527
 South Africa, contribution to FNIF study, 48: 65
 Switzerland, nursing school, advanced study, 50: S-32 adv.
 Venezuela, Red Cross School of Nursing, 50: 511
Red Cross Award of Merit See Awards
Red Cross Nursing Service See American Red Cross Nursing Service

- Redd, George N.**
(book rev.) 49: Je-27 adv.
- Reddig, Rhoda F.**
portrait, 50: 228
- Redding, Anna E., 46: 881**
- Redjou, Lillian C.**
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 31
portrait, 50: 31
- Redmond, Grace C.**
(book rev.) 47: 432
- Redmond, Mary M., 49: Ja-20 adv.**
- Reed, Barbara Nichols**
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 31
portrait, 50: 31
- Reed, Bernice P., 46: 797**
- Reed, Eleanor C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Reed, Elizabeth, 48: 63; 49: Ag-24 adv.**
Exhibits for meetings, 50: 468
- Reed, Katherine C.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Reed, Winnie A.**
Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Reep, Lucina, 46: 59**
- Reeve, Martha B., 50: D-30 adv.**
- Reeves, Meredith E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Reeves, Rufus S.**
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- References (Smith), 48: 633**
- Referral of patients** See Hospitals
- Reform for nurse training schools, (exc.) 48: 664**
- Refresher courses**
California SNA, District 8, 48: 671
Japan, Red Cross schools of nursing, 48: 352
diseases, panel discussion serves as "refresher," (abs.) 47: 225
nurses, inactive, 49: 413
University of Kansas School of Medicine, 46: 429
- Refugees** See also Relief in foreign countries
ANA and displaced nurses, 50: 137
American Society of Friends, medical and nursing care, 49: 524
nurses
admission to U. S., legislation urged, (L) 48: Ag-6, 8 adv.; 49: 744; opposed by ANA, 49: 429
Baltic refugee girls begin nurse's training in Holland (Fenner), 48: 564
books needed in foreign camps, (L) 48: Ag-6 adv.
Good will at work, (ed.) 48: 733
Nursing aboard a D. P. ship (Stypul), 48: 493
register maintained by ICN, 50: 478
practical nurse, training course, Rothschild Hospital (Paris), 48: 673
Rebuilding Europe's children, 48: 512
Smallpox in refugee Pakistan (Starr), 49: 88
UN's helping hand, 49: 618
- Reggio, A. William**
(book rev.) 46: 646
- Regional Council for Education, meeting, 49: 402**
- Regional planning, work conference, Teachers College, 50: 579**
- Regis, Brother, 48: 196**
- Registrar** See also Registries
conference (ANA), 1948, Chicago, Ill., questionnaire study made, 48: 260; resolutions approved by ANA Board of Directors, 48: 344
Registrars tell us, (ed.) 46: 1
- Registration** See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Legislation
Nurse practice acts
Practical nurse, legislation
state boards of nurse examiners
Arkansas, mandatory, 47: 423
Boyle, Ella Mildred Blessing, license revoked, 48: Ag-6 adv.
California, changes in regulations, 46: 884; license required for all nurses, 48: 199;

REGISTRATION (continued)

- requirements revised, 48: 60
correct name and address assures receipt of state registration cards, (L) 47: 834
District of Columbia, fee increased, 46: 632
Georgia, license revoked, 47: 134
Illinois, application deadline, 48: 410
Lactot, Mable Laura Fritch, license revoked, 48: 605
license, fraudulent, 50: 511; revoked, 49: 611, 677, 814; suspended, 49: 611; 50: 192
Licensure for those who nurse, (ed.) 49: 272
McNear, Frederick, license not issued, 48: 605
Minnesota, annual, 46: 204; renewal, deadline, 48: 673
More than 30,000 professional nurses registered in 1946 (ANA), 47: 726; (correction) 48: 22
national, licensure permitted by individual states only, 46: 442; Snafu! (Balmaine), 46: 617
New York, advance application urged, 49: 403; change of address, notification, 49: 403; foreign nurses, temporary permits not provided, 49: 813; licenses revoked, 49: 677, 814; qualification, nurses aided by New York City League of Nursing Education, 48: 128; SNA proposes reciprocal registration, 48: 199
nurses licensed, number by states, 46: 140; 47: 727, 728
Nursing practice acts (Jacobsen, Given), 49: 207
pamphlet, 47: 351
Pavelka, Hazel, license revoked, 48: 605
practical nurses See Practical nurses
reciprocity, aid, through more uniform laws, (L) 49: My-8 adv.; England and Switzerland, 47: 845; eligibility, 46: 19; U. S., by state, (tables), 47: 727, 728
Registered where you work? (ANA), 50: 43
state of employment, proportion of active nurses registered and not registered in, 1949, (table) 50: 43
state legislation, 1947, 48: 314-16
VA requirements for nurses, 48: Jl-18 adv.
war veteran nurses, not exempt from state registration, (L) 47: 125
Washington (state) requirements, 46: 631
Wyoming, annual renewal required, 47: 501;
- Registries**
ANA Professional Counseling and Placement Service, Inc. See that heading
California SNA, 48: 544
Combined registry successful, (exc.) 48: 699
Community registry in Canada, (exc.) 49: 652
Des Moines (Ia.) Nursing Service Bureau, contribution from hospitals, 47: 56
financial support of, 47: 56, 259
legal questions raised by registries, 46: 240
List of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared in back advertising pages
Nevada SNA, District I, registry established, 48: 346
Nurses professional registries and the professional counseling and placement service (Holfeltz), 48: 364
nursing situation as reported by registries, (ed.) 46: 1
Pennsylvania SNA, membership award certificate, 48: 728
Questions nurses' registries asked, 46: 240
References (Smith), 48: 633
Registrars conference, questionnaire study made, 48: 260
Registry Manual (ANA), revised, 49: 193
Salt Lake County (Utah), Community Nursing Bureau, 47: 500
survey of efficiency, 46: 111
Wisconsin SNA, Milwaukee District, includes practical nurses, 47: 778

Reh, Mildred G.

- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Rehabilitation** See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Orthopedic nursing
Amputee, Nursing care for the, (Moskopp, Sloan), 50: 550
amputees, report of progress made in a year, 46: 820; nurse has special assignment, 50: D-14 adv.
Anemia, pernicious, Neurological complications in, (Fouts), 49: 524
civilian disabled, discussed at biennial convention, 46: 745
Crutch walking, filmstrip, 49: Mr-38 adv.
Early exercise for the convalescent patient (Covalt), 47: 544
Facial and body prosthesis (Clarke), 48: 82
films, 49: 177
Handicapped nurse (Felder), 49: 155
Implications for nursing in rehabilitation (Rusk), 48: 74; bibliography, 48: 76
lobotomy, research study, (summary) 50: 514
mastectomy, exercises after, 50: 337
Neuropsychiatry in an Army hospital (Wessel), 47: 164
Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation (Jones), 48: 76
Nursing technics in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 49: 545
On our own (film) 49: Je-36 adv.
pamphlet, 46: 76
paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 46: 820
Prefrontal lobotomy, Nursing care following, (Behnken, Merrill), 49: 431; program (Bombard, Stevens), 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
Psychosocial and spiritual factors in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 50: 763; bibliography, 50: 766
Rehabilitation care for patients (Morrissey), 49: 453
Rehabilitation for the handicapped, 47: 303
Rehabilitation of the hemiplegic, (filmstrip), 50: F-48 adv.
Rehabilitation of the laryngectomized patient, (film), (rev.) 50: Ja-34 adv.
Role of the nurse in rehabilitation (Knocke), 47: 238
Rehabilitation of the patient: social casework in medicine (Elledge), 48: N-38 adv.
Speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy (Greene), 49: 153
Teamwork with tuberculosis patients (Knickerbocker, Hurst), 49: 174
tuberculous patient, 47: 380; (exc.), (Rusk), 48: 78
When a breast must be removed (Smith), 50: 335
Worker with a prosthesis (Henriksen, Wilder), 48: 444; bibliography, 48: 448
- Rehder, Katherine E.**
assistant executive secretary, New York SNA, 49: 326; executive secretary, New York SNA, 49: 610
portrait, 49: 610
- Rehfeld, Florence Washburn, 48: 264**
- Reich, Mathilde J.**
and S. S. Bernstein and M. J. Reich: Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital, 49: 516
- Reich, Walter J.**
and M. H. Anderson: Dysmenorrhea, 49: 220
- Reichgert, Wilhelmine, 47: 569**
- Reid, Alma E., 48: O-30 adv.**
- Reid, Annabel B., 48: D-18 adv.**
- Reid, Grace L., 49: D-18 adv.; 50: 826**
(book rev.) 48: S-38 adv.
- Reid, Margaret**
Scholarships and leaves for study, 48: 584
- Reid, Mary K.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Reikofski, Betty**
Cretinism; a nursing care study, 47: 702
- Reilly, Cecilia M., 47: 195**

- Reilly, Margaret G.
Acne vulgaris, 50: 368; (correction) 50: 525
(book rev.) 46: 147
Juvenile acne, 50: 269
- Reimer, Dorothy M.
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Reimer, H., 47: 647
- Rein, Helen, 47: 646
Central supply service, 47: 540
- Rein, Irene Sprunger, 50: Ja-26 adv.
- Reiners, Lillian, 49: My-22 adv.
- Reinert, Paul C.
portrait, (group) 49: 414
Purposes and values of accreditation, 49: 468
- Reinhardt, Elizabeth, 48: O-28 adv.; 49: Je-20 adv.
(book rev.) 49: Mr-36 adv.
- Reisner, Margaret M.
(book rev.) 47: 201
- Reiter, Frances, 47: 348
(book rev.) 50: 682
Where is the head nurse? . . . artist's conception, 48: 156-57
- Reiter, Mary, (book rev.) 50: Ag-48 adv.
Educating adolescents to become nurses, 47: 117
- Reitz, Lydia, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Rejcha, Anna, 49: Ap-24 adv.
- Relief in foreign countries *See also*
CARE
Refugees
American Society of Friends, 49: 524; 50: 112-13
appeal for wartime victims, 48: 35
contributions to foreign students, Santa Rosa Junior College School of Nursing, 48: 723
Good will at work, (ed.) 48: 733
Greece, Emilie Willms aids in nursing service and organization, 49: Ja-10 adv.
health service for displaced persons, 48: 352
India, U. S. nurses, emergency service, 48: 134
Israel, U. S. nurses aid, 50: 252
Rebuilding Europe's children, 48: 512
uniforms sent to European nurses by Johns Hopkins Hospital, 49: 299
UN's helping hand, 49: 618
- Religion
Clinical pastoral training (Hiltner), 46: 278
course of study, research study, (summary) 50: 194
Health shall spring forth (Dicks), (rev.) 46: 278
How religion helps: a book for convalescents (Palmer), 49: Ag-38 adv.
Patient's spiritual needs: Jewish faith (Schorr), 50: 64; Roman Catholic faith (Nagle), 50: 65; Other Christian faiths (Priest), 50: 66; (Youtz), 50: 64
Plan for spiritual reading (Moak), 49: 769
Religion in nursing practice (Cromwell), 49: 768
- Reminder, 47: 539
- Rémy-Blondel, Mme.
portrait, (group) 47: 440
- Renal disorders in infants and children (Heymann), 48: 436
- Render, Helena Willis
(book rev.) 48: O-40 adv.
Creative aspects of psychiatric nursing, 50: 433
McGraw-Hill award for nursing text, 47: 133
- Rener, Nancy C.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Reports *See*
Charts
Records
- Repp, Dorothy M.
Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Resch, Agnes A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Research, medical
American medical research, past and present (Shryock), 49: Ap-54 adv.
antivivisectionists, threat to, (abs.) 48: D-8 adv.

- RESEARCH, MEDICAL (*continued*)
Current research on tuberculosis (Long), 47: 657
Federal legislation, 47: 13
medical care, studies planned, 50: 756
Medical research: a symposium (Smith), (rev.) 47: 355
National Society for Medical Research, ANA member of, 50: 55
Nurse participates in cardiac catheterization research (Gray), 50: 771
Research in poliomyelitis (Morrow), 47: 525
- Research, nursing *See also*
ANA, Nursing Functions, Program of Studies
Brown report
NLNE, Studies, Department of Studies
ANA, "master panel" for nurses' opinions, 48: 344
clearing house for studies (ANA and others), 50: 317
Experimental research in nursing service (Bredenberg), 50: 661
fund available through Sigma Theta Tau, 48: 544
hospital service, studies planned, 50: 756
National planning for nursing and nursing education (Goodale), 49: 530
Prerequisites for research in nursing (Klarman), 49: 780
Research and nursing education (Bixler, Austin, Bunge) 48: 45
Research in nursing, (ed.) 49: 743
Research in nursing (Bixler), 50: 442
Research on nursing (exc.) 48: 149
Research studies in nursing service and nursing education (summaries) *See* Studies
We need research in many areas (Gelinas), (exc.) 50: 443
- Resler, Virginia M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Respirator
Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient (Demshki, McClure, Carlson, Dudley), 49: 448, 450
Bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, Patient with, (Kottke, Kubicek), 49: 374; bibliography, 49: 377
collar, plastic retractors, 50: 491
modified for special cases, (abs.) 48: JI-8 adv.
- Respiratory diseases
For specific disease *See also* name of disease
Acute upper respiratory infections (Jordan), 50: 39; bibliography, 50: 42
Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient (Demshki, McClure, Carlson, Dudley), 49: 448, 450
Bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, Patient with, (Kottke, Kubicek), 49: 374; bibliography, 49: 377
Collapse therapy, Nursing care in, (Ellison), 50: 473
Dyspnea in acute respiratory disease (Wilson), 47: 15
infant mortality, 47: 529
Laryngectomy, Nursing care following, (Martin, Ehrlich), 49: 149; Speech rehabilitation following, (Greene), 49: 153
Lobectomy (Berlin), 48: 720
Penicillin therapy (Johnson), 780; bibliography, 48: 782
postoperative prophylaxis, (abs.) 48: D-9 adv.
Pulmonary edema, Nursing care in, (Rothwell), 48: 700
Remedial exercises for certain diseases of the heart and lungs (Angove), 49: Je-38 adv.
respirator patient, nursing care, demonstration, Oregon SNA, District 13, 49: 326
Respiratory infection, "T-13" in prevention of, (exc.) 46: 775

RESPIRATORY DISEASES (*continued*)

- Tuberculosis with pneumonectomy (Kazar), 49: 188
- Rest homes
Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y., activities in 1945, 46: 267; transferred to Cobble Court, Inc., 48: 60
rest center for nurses, Barton-on-the-Sea, England, 47: 504
- Restroom and locker facilities for nurses, (exc.) 47: 673
- Retirement plans *See also*
Harmon Association for the Advancement of National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc.
Nursing
Pensions
Social Security
nurses, (comment) 48: N-4 adv.
Sinai Hospital (Baltimore, Md.) 48: 263
Tennessee SNA, 48: 475
- Retrolental fibroplasia, blindness in children, (abs.) 50: JI-14 adv.
- Retropubic prostatectomy: surgical treatment (Hayes), 50: 435; nursing care (Millsap), 50: 437
- Retterer, Juanita, 50: 677
- Reuter, Antonie M., 49: F-20 adv.
- Reuter, Hilde, 48: D-18 adv.
- Rewards! There are, (Smith), 49: 217
- Reyes, Herminia, 47: 713
- Reynier, Roma P.
portrait, (group) 49: 321
- Reynolds, Carol M., 46: 713
- Reynolds, Charlotte B., 50: F-20 adv.
- Reynolds, Georgia
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Reynolds, Mary W.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Rh factor *See* Blood
- Rhea, Doris, 48: 63
- Rheumatic fever *See also* Heart disease
Bed rest (Phimister), 50: 184
Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care (Sadler, Seibel), 46: 170; bibliography, 46: 176
Childhood mortality from rheumatic fever and heart diseases (U. S. Children's Bureau), 49: Ap-52 adv.
pamphlet, 46: 212
Patient with rheumatic fever; a nursing care study (Kieliazak), 46: 195
Rheumatic fever, 49: 301
sodium gentisate, treatment, (abs.) 50: N-14 adv.
- Rheumatoid arthritis (Margolis), 47: 787
- Rhode Island
legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
Lion's Club of Newport, scholarship, 48: 671
Newport Hospital School of Nursing, honors former directors, 49: Je-14 adv.
Nursing Council for War Service, Committee on Nursing Practices, poll of nurses' opinions, 46: 631
recruitment of student nurses, 47: 366, 566
Rhode Island's student enrolment drive (Tucker), 47: 366
State League of Nursing Education membership, number, 47: 345
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 50: 61
District I, ANA membership, increase, 48: 605
executive secretary, Helen O. Potter, 47: 842
institute, (report) 47: 848; nursing care, 50: 132
practical nurse, state association fostered, 47: 429
student enrolment drive (Tucker), 47: 366
Rhodes, Ann E., 49: Ag-26 adv.
- Rhus poisoning *See* Poison ivy
- Ricart, Manolita, 50: 511
- Rice, Anne, 50: Ja-14 adv.
On this Christmas morning, 49: 745

- Rice, for children, (abs.) 48: 169
- Rice, George
portrait, (group) 46: 4
- Rice, Marjorie E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Rice, Thurman B.
nursing, definition of, 46: 741
- Rich, Marion V., 47: 502
- Rich Associates, Raymond
Report on the structure of organized nursing,
46: 648; workshop guides available, 47:
259
- Rich report and the crisis in nursing, (ed.)
47: 208
- Structure Study See also National Nursing
Organizations
"Structure Study" of six nursing organiza-
tions to be made by, 46: 279
- Richards, Leslie E.
award, Man of the Month Club (Philadelphia,
Pa.), 49: Ag-18 adv.
- Richards, Lillian O.
executive secretary, Utah SNA, 47: 503
- Richards, Linda
Diamond Jubilee of Nursing See ANA, Dia-
mond Jubilee of Nursing
Linda Richards (Munson), 48: 551; bibliog-
raphy, 48: 555; 550-56
Linda Richards—1949 version, 49: 457, 687
Linda Richards Achievement Award, ANA to
present, 48: 668
awards See Awards
illustration, 49: 457, 687; 50: 30
Linda Richards Day, state and district cele-
brations, 49: 60, 61
portrait, 48: 551
Reminiscences of Linda Richards, America's
first trained nurse, 49: O-36 adv.
tribute, (L) 49: Mr-8 adv.
- Richardson, Catherine, 47: 54, 196
- Richardson, Eloise M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Richardson, Evelyn, 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Richardson, Genevieve, 46: 344
- Richardson, Margaret, 46: 137
- Richardson, Mary M.
portrait, (group) 47: 340, 495
This pay cafeteria works, 48: 496
- Richardson, Mildred A., 49: 257
- Richardson, Patricia, 46: 799
- Richman, Bernice Dorothy, 49: D-6 adv.
- Richmond, Clara E., 47: 504
- Richter, Dorothy M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Rickert, Helen B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Rickettsial diseases, drug treatment, 49: 703,
704
- Rickettsialpox—a new disease, (abs.) 47: 609
- Riddle, Estelle Massey
Mary Mahoney Award, 46: 568
- Rider, Annette S., 49: D-22 adv.
- Ridgway, Eileen, 46: 799
- Ridley, Elizabeth Thorpe, 49: 677
- Ridley, Florence M.
Royal Red Cross award, 47: 713
- Rieman, Mildred H., 47: 196
- Rieper, Rose F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Ries, Margaret R., 49: O-18 adv., N-20 adv.
- Riese, Mildred, 46: 135
- Riggs, Ruby S.
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Riley, Alfred E., 46: 199
- Riley, Clare C.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Riley, Fern, (ed.) 49: 409; obituary, JI-26 adv.
- Riley, Pauline S.
assistant general secretary, Pennsylvania SNA,
48: 410
portrait, 48: 410
Workshop at work for legislation, 50: 696
- Riley, Ruth, 50: S-18 adv.
- Rimestad, Agnes, 46: 429
portrait, (group) 46: 634
- Rinehart, Jessie A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Rinella, Rose M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Ringressy, Grace E., 47: 348
portrait, (group) 50: 398
- Ringworm, Is it? (Ayles), 49: 777
- Ringworm of the scalp (Schwartz), (exc.) 46:
766
- Rinker, Dorothy E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Rioja, Celestina Aponle
portrait, (group) 50: 397
- Ripley, Ione, 46: 60
- Risch, Helen Lusch, 46: 58
- Risdall, Esther L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Ritter, Beatrice E., 46: 59
- Rittinger, Emma, 50: My-34 adv.
- Rives, Ruth E., 46: 199
(book rev.) 50: N-30 adv.
- Roach, Georgia
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Roach, Maria E. Garcia
Air Medal award, 46: 345
- Roadcap, Addie K.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Robb, Isabel Hampton, (ed.) 48: 276
Isabel Hampton Robb Fellowships, 46: 493;
(correction) 46: 564
Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund, Inc.
See also Loan funds, McIsaac Loan Fund
contributions, 1944, 46: 142
report, 1945, 46: 142
scholarships, 46: 564; available, 46: 203;
47: 194; awards, number, 46: 793
Isabel Hampton Robb Scholarship Fund
contributions, 46: 793; 47: 261; 48: 349;
49: 540; contributions, 50: 509
scholarships, 46: 493; (correction) 46: 564;
available, 46: 203; 48: 349; 49: 540;
awards, 46: 142, 564, 793; 47: 261,
707; 49: 539; 50: 509
- Roberts, Edith, 47: 710; 49: JI-18 adv.
(book rev.) 50: N-30 adv.
- Roberts, Edna, 50: 454
- Roberts, Gertrude, 46: 424
- Roberts, Hazel A.
(book rev.) 46: 803
- Roberts, Hazel L., 48: Je-21 adv.
- Roberts, Mary M., 47: 841; 50: 596
Army Certificate of Appreciation, award, 49:
473, 475
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 710
(book rev.) 50: Ja-30 adv., Je-40 adv., D-32
adv.
citation, American Journal of Nursing Com-
pany, 49: 475
editor, *AJN*, retires, 49: 261
editor emeritus, *AJN*, 49: 398
Florence Nightingale Medal, awarded, 49:
476, 579, 580
honorary fellowship, American College of
Hospital Administrators, 49: 724
honored by federal government nursing serv-
ices, 49: 475
Journal editors, 49: 330
Mary Adelaide Nutting Award, 49: 417
Mary M. Roberts Fellowship, established, 50:
Je-32 adv.; second award to be made,
50: 820; Award Committee, 50: 469;
awards See Awards
Mary M. Roberts retires as editor, 49: 261
More honors to Miss Roberts, 49: 475
portrait, 47: 144; 49: 261, 262, JI-16 adv.;
50: 596; (group) 49: 417, 471, 473, 487,
579, 724; 50: 741, 814
tributes, 49: 261-271; (L) 49: My-4 adv.;
49: JI-4 adv., JI-6 adv.; appreciation of
tributes, (L) 49: Ag-4 adv.
- Roberts, Mildred
To a lady, (poem) 49: 593
- Roberts, Ruby
Giving enemas to infants and children, 49:
716
- Roberts, S. O.
(book rev.) 48: JI-32 adv.
- Robertson, Bertha L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Robertson, Dolores
honored, 50: 128
- Robertson, Mabel E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Robertson, Myrtle M., 50: O-30 adv.
- Robeson, Kathryn A., 47: 504; 48: My-36 adv.;
50: 130, N-22 adv.
City child who is ill at home, 49: 282
Part-time nurse in the day care center, 48: 104
- Robider, Miriam
biography, 50: 257
- Robin, Frederick E.
Case for national health insurance, 50: 540
- Robinson, Alice M.
Changing of the guard, 50: 152
and A. G. Hargreaves: Nurse-leader in group
psychotherapy, 50: 713
- Robinson, Doris L., 46: 199
- Robinson, Florence, 48: Je-21 adv.
- Robinson, Franklin
and Esta Carini: Acute craniocerebral injuries,
50: 423
- Robinson, Laura, 46: 713
- Robinson, Victor
nursing, (quote) 47: 783
- Roblee, Dorothy M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
portrait, 46: 4
- Robley, Juanita, (book rev.) 48: Ag-43 adv.
- Robson, John, 49: 331
managing editor, *AJN*, 46: 707
portrait, 47: 144
- Rochester (Minn.) Child Health Institute, 48:
776-779
- Rochester (N.Y.) Council of Regional Hospitals
Regional Nurses Group of the Administrators
Conference, organized, 49: My-34 adv.
- Rochester (N.Y.) University School of Nursing
We work and play together (Aeschliman),
50: 379
- Rock, Viola L.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Rockefeller, Nelson A.
portrait, (group) 48: 613
- Rockefeller, (Mrs.) Nelson A.
portrait, (group) 48: 613
- Rockefeller Foundation
Committee for the Study of Nursing Educa-
tion Report: *Nursing and nursing edu-
cation in the U. S.* (Goldmark), (1922),
resumé, (ed.) 47: 208
fellowships for Japanese nurses, 48: 607
grant to Gerda Höjer, 47: 258
Rockefeller Foundation and nursing educa-
tion (Fosdick), (exc.) 48: 470
travel grants to European nurses to visit U. S.
and Canada, 46: 429
- Rockhold, Elizabeth E., 46: 713
- Rockwood, Alice, 49: D-20 adv.
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, drug treatment,
49: 703; para-aminobenzoic acid, treat-
ment, (abs.) 47: 394
- Rodeman, Charlotte R.
Let's play ball, 49: 566
- Rodents See Pests
- Rodriguez, Josefin M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Roe, Elaine A., 46: 711
- Roehler, Helen N.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 496
- Roemer, Milton I.
Nation's health; a survey of major plans to
meet the health needs of the nation, 47:
12
- Roerig, Dorothy A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Rogan, Mary X., 46: 633; 50: D-24 adv.
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Rogers, Helen E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497

- Rogers, (Mrs.) Jacque B., 50: Je-34 adv.
 Rogers, Jane, 46: 633; 47: 776
 (book rev.) 50: Ag-48 adv.
 Rogers, Margaret A., 46: 135
 Rogers, Martha E.
 portrait, (group) 49: 399
 Rogers, Mary
 and M. N. Kuntz: Planning assignments for
 nursing teams, 50: 526
 Rogers, Sara W., 49: Je-20 adv.; 50: My-34 adv.
 Roggelin, Carmella P., 47: 54
 Roller, Magdalene E., 47: 132
 Roman Catholic *See* Catholic
 Romania
 FNIF scholarship nurses, 47: 647
 nursing in, (L) 46: 441
 postage stamp honoring nurses, 49: 173
 Romanowska, Jadwiga
 Polish nursing official claims *A/N* essential,
 (L) 47: 49
 Ronan, Jane, 50: 826
 Ronnebaum, Alice, 49: F-22 adv.
 portrait, 49: F-22 adv.
 Room with a view (Bonnicksen), 49: 203
 Rooming-in *See* Obstetrics and obstetric nursing
 Rooney, Ruth, 47: 570
 Roop, Nellie L., 46: 712
 executive secretary, West Virginia, Board of
 Examiners for Nurses, 47: 132
 Roosevelt, Eleanor
 citation for distinction in humanitarian service,
 from *A/N*, (illustr.) 50: 814
 message, Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 455
 nursing organizations, (quoted) 46: 363
 portrait, (group) 47: 495; 49: 579; 50: 814,
 815
 Root, Howard F.
 Diabetes detection, 49: 658
 Rose, Evelyn C., 48: 197
 Rose, Jacob
 Men nurses in military service, 47: 146
 Rose, Sister, 47: 569
 Rose Patricia, Sister
 portrait, (group) 46: 741
 Rosenberger, Harry C.
 and Eleanore Bukovina: Fenestration, 47:
 730
 Rosene, Carolyn, 50: Je-26 adv.
 Rosenstock, Jeannette, 49: Ag-24 adv.
 Rosenthal, Archina K.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 497
 Rosenthal, Sol Roy
 BCG vaccination and tuberculosis control in
 hospitals, 48: 783; bibliography, 48: 785
 Rosenthal, Theodore
 Modern treatment of venereal disease, 49: 93
 Roseola infantum, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.
 Roser, Helen M.
 portrait, (group) 50: D-14 adv.
 Roser, Helen R.
 associate executive secretary, ANA Profes-
 sional Counseling & Placement Service,
 Inc., 47: 561
 counseling and placement service, (exc.) 47:
 706
 Roser, Margaret C.
 executive secretary, Delaware SNA, 48: 196
 Rosnagle, Laura E., 47: 266
 Business ethics for nurses, 49: 19
 Ross, Althea
 portrait, (group) 50: 394
 Ross, Grace
 and E. B. Harstine and Isabelle Ryer: Public
 health nurse on the hospital staff, 46:
 593
 Ross, Mary D., 46: 135
 Counseling our students, (L) 46: 791
 Rossell, (Mrs.) Gunvor
 Swedish nurses and the Federation of Business
 and Professional Women, 50: 427
 Rossetti, Christina
 Give my heart, (poem) 48: 804
 Rost, Mildred A., 49: N-18 adv.
 portrait, 49: N-20 adv.
 Rostetter, Dorothy, 46: 423

- Rotary Club, (Columbus, Ga.), scholarship
 loans, 47: 260
 Roth, Margaret L.
 Army Commendation ribbon, 46: 634
 Rothman, Inez, 48: D-18 adv.
 Rothrock, Eleanor Cleves, 48: D-18 adv.
 Rothwell, Barbara Chapman
 Nursing care in pulmonary edema, 48: 700
 Roti, Rosemary L.
 (book rev.) 47: 139
 Rotondo, Marie J., 47: 196
 Round table on nursing—by mail, "What I
 think about nursing" (*A/N*), 47: 76
 Rounds, Thelma
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 497
 Roundup, 1948, 49: 63
 Roundworms, Hetrazen, treatment in children,
 (abs.) 50: D-12 adv.
 Rourke, Anthony J. J.
 portrait, (group) 50: 735
 Rovetta, Charles A.
 and Blanche Pfefferkorn
 Nursing administrator in cost studies—
 her privileges and responsibilities, 46:
 779; reprints available, 46: 896
 Philosophical aspects of cost accounting
 in nursing schools, 46: 618; reprints
 available, 46: 896
 Rowe, Helen M.
 portrait, (group) 49: 126
 Rowland, Julia, 47: 843
 Rowland, M. Isabel, 48: 547
 Roxburgh, A. C.
 Common skin diseases, 49: Je-38 adv.
 Royal College of Nursing, London *See* Great
 Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London
 Royal Red Cross *See* Awards
 Royds, Frances H.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496
 Rozon, Sister Rose Anna
 honorary degree, 50: O-26 adv.
 Outlook for men attendant nurses, 49: 762
 Rubber goods
 deodorant, 50: 491, 784
 effect on penicillin and streptomycin, (abs.)
 47: 225
 gloves, washing, 50: 217
 inflation of rubber rings, sanitary method,
 48: 767
 sheets, lightweight, comfort, 48: 571
 storage method, 48: 767
 tubing, kink prevention, 49: 571
 Rubenstein, I. H.
Treatise on contemporary religious juris-
prudence, 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Rucinski, Edalia S.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
 Rudney, Pearl
 portrait, (group) 50: 252
 Rudnick, Matilda, 50: My-30 adv.
 Rudy, Clarice, 49: Ja-16 adv.
 Ruffing, Marguerite, 47: 54
 Ruge, George
 portrait, (group) 50: 398
 Rumpus room, Our, (Thompson), 47: 187
 Run-down at the heels (Gikling), 49: 796
 Rundquist, Myrtle T.
 Summer home for student nurses, 46: 16
 Rupert, Jane H., 50: Ja-22 adv.
 Rupp, Marion, 48: 265
 Ruptured appendix with peritonitis (Mullins),
 49: 672
 Rural health *See also*
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Public health nursing
 Child care in a rural area (Cummins), 49:
 458
 Combined hospital and clinic service (Miller,
 Wood), 48: 786
 Public health program for rural areas (Mott),
 46: 554
 Rural health programs throughout the world,
 (exc.) 48: 377
 Rural hospitals attract nurses (Boyle, Lar-
 son), 48: 742

RURAL HEALTH (continued)

- Student experience in rural nursing (Dens-
 ford, Low), 49: 732
 Rusby, Dorothy, 49: 538
 Rusk, Howard A.
 Implications for nursing in rehabilitation, 48:
 74; bibliography, 48: 76
 nursing techniques in rehabilitation, 49: 545
 Russell, Clarice M.
 (book rev.) 50: F-46 adv.
 Russell, E. Kathleen
 Florence Nightingale Medal for Canada,
 1949, 50: 133
 Russell, Floy L., 46: 200
 Russell, Harriet, 46: 798
 Russell, Marion E., 50: F-20 adv.
 (book rev.) 50: Ag-46 adv.
 Russell Sage Foundation
 Bridgman, Margaret, consultant, (illustr.) 49:
 539
 Brown report *See* Brown report
 Consultant in collegiate nursing education,
 49: 808
 Counseling service to universities in nursing
 education, 49: 470
 Nursing for the future *See* Brown report
 School study *See* Brown report
 Thousand think together *See* Brown report
 Russia
 Medicine and health in the Soviet Union
 (Sigerist), (rev.) 48: 137
 Nursing in the U.S.S.R. (Albin), 46: 525;
 bibliography, 46: 527
 Russo, Marie L.
 Certificate of Commendation award, 46: 634
 Rutan, Eleanor, 50: Ap-34 adv.
 Ruth, D. Elaine, 48: 197
 Ruth, Weston A.
 Fire control, 46: 666
 Why don't men nurses—? 46: 528
 Rutherford, Libbie Campbell Aird, 46: 568
 Ryan, Francis
 "special merit" award, USPHS Bureau of
 Medical Service Employees, 50: N-16
 adv.
 Ryan, Harriet E., 48: 197
 Ryan, Marie Buchanan
 Jonah, 50: 96
 Ryan, Marie C., 47: 132
 Ryan, Rosemary, 46: 568
 Ryan, Ruth, portrait, (group) 46: 29
 Ryan, Thelma J., 46: 425; 47: 843; 49: JI-20
 adv.; 50: 816
 Croix de Guerre with Gold Star award, 47:
 843
 Ryan, Theresa G., 46: 567
 Ryckman, Ethel C., 46: 199
 Ryer, Isabel
 and Grace Ross and Blanche Harstine: Public
 health nurse on the hospital staff, 46:
 593
 Ryle, Anna E., 50: F-18 adv.
 Rynbergen, Henderika
 (book rev.) 48: 210
 Nutrition in the nursing school curriculum,
 50: 280; (chart) 50: 282, 283
 Protein nutrition in health and disease, 50:
 35; bibliography, 50: 36
 Rypackova, Anna
 portrait, (group) 47: 362, 363

S

- SN 13276 *See* Drugs
 S. R. N., meaning of, (L) 47: 256
 Sabin, Albert B.
 Viruses and virus diseases, 49: 273
 Sackett, Eleanor M., 48: D-18 adv.
 Sadler, Julia Bland
 and J. T. Hall: Nursing care in tonsillec-
 tomy and adenoidectomy, 47: 537
 Sadler, Sabra
 and Elizabeth Seibel: Child with active
 rheumatic fever and her nursing care,
 46: 170

Saf, Myrtle, 50: D-26 adv.

Safety

Accident prevention (Press), 50: 174; bibliography, 50: 176

Accident prevention in pediatric nursing (Graves), 49: 28; children, 47: 518

Drive safely! (Cole, Haupt), 49: 785

home hazards, elimination, (abs.) 50: F-10 adv.

hospital committee, recommended, (L) 49: JI-4 adv.

Make your town safe (Public Affairs Committee, Inc.), 48: JI-36 adv.

Preventing Christmas calamities, (exc.) 49: 791

Safer ways in nursing, 49: 101

Safety news letter, (L) 50: My-10 adv.

Safety razor (Lewton), 50: 464

Safford, Edna M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Safer, Benno

Psychiatric approach to the treatment of promiscuity, 49: JI-30 adv.

Safinowski, Marie E.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Safir, Shirley F., 50: JI-22 adv.

Sage, (Mrs.) Erwin C.

portrait, (group) 50: 397

Sage, Letitia Lyon

Battle of the bottle, 47: 395; (comments) 47: 638

Sahyun, Melville, ed.

Proteins and amino acids in nutrition, 48: N-38 adv.

Sailor, Nelle M., (book rev.) 50: JI-27 adv.

St. Clair, Marion M., 46: 203

St. George, Katharine

portrait, (group) 47: 363

St. John, Byron D.

Congestive heart failure, 50: 69

St. John Ambulance Brigade (Durrant), 48: 763

St. John's Guild Floating Hospital (NYC), 49: 280-81

St. Louis, Sister Beatrice, 47: 501

St. Louis University

Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) See Studies

St. Louis University School of Nursing, degree program, 50: 191; cancer nursing, course, 50: 249; loan fund, public health nursing, 50: 319

St. Sure, J. Paul

Meaning of an economic security program, 48: 692; (correction) 48: 796

St. Vitus' dance See Choreia

Ste. Anchroite, Sister

portrait, (group) 47: 440

Saipan, Native Nurses Training School, 46: 569

Saiey Camp—modern version (Maples), 46: 340

Salary See Income, salary

Salas, Muriel

and Barbara Neher: Demonstrations in miniature, 49: 172

Salden, Faith, 50: Je-26 adv.

Salerno, Beatrice A., 48: O-26 adv.

Salicylates See Drugs

Salisbury, Agnes E., 46: 203; 49: S-16 adv.

portrait, 46: 202; 49: S-16 adv.

Salisbury, Dylis M., 46: 425

biography, 50: 255

Salmon, Calista Banworth, 47: 192

assistant executive secretary, ANA, 47: 129

Foreign Student Advisers, ANA representative at conference, 47: 419

ICN Congress, Hospitality Committee, 47: 360

ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57

Salmon, Sadie H.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Salmonellosis

drug treatment, 49: 702

Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 227; bibliography, 49: 229

Salome, Beverlee M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344

Salsman, Lillian V., 46: 199, 493; 50: Ja-14 adv.

(book rev.) 46: 724

Salt, iodized essential, (abs.) N-13 adv.; substitutes containing lithium chloride, poisonous, (abs.) 49: My-12 adv.

Salter, Alys L.

Legion of Merit award, 46: 138

Salyrgan-theophylline See Drugs

Sammul, H. Phyllis, 46: 740, 741

portrait, (group) 50: 50

Sampson, Browne

Psychology belongs in the nurse's kit, 46: 853

Sams, Janice, 47: 502

Sams, Undine, portrait, 50: 229

Sanborn, Edythe B., 47: 502

Sandberg, Berget

portrait, (group) 47: 362

Sander, Helen J.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274

Sanders, May, 50: 826

Sanderson, Laura M., 47: 132

Sanderson, Marjorie E., 48: 547

Sanderson, Nellie, 48: D-16 adv.

Sandford, Ethel R.

(book rev.) 48: S-44 adv.

Sanner, Margaret C.

(book rev.) 49: Mr-31 adv.

portrait, 50: 229

Sannum, Sister Esther

portrait, (group) 48: 450

Sanson, (Mrs.) O. V., 50: 582

Santos, Elvin H.

and Edward Stainbrook: Nursing and modern psychiatry, 49: 107

Sapp, R. Elizabeth, 46: 633

Sapsford, Reba Robinson, 50: O-32 adv.

Sar, Cecilia M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Sargent, Emilie G., 46: 140, 567; 47: 55

(book rev.) 47: 270; 49: Je-26 adv.

portrait, (group) 50: 402

Satre, Myrtle E., 50: Ag-28 adv.

Saunby, Dora C.

and M. I. Martin: Candle lighting service in Kolar, India, 46: 873

Saunders, Lucille B.

Air Medal award, 46: 497

Saunders, Florence W., 46: 259

Saunders, Lulu A., 49: JI-17 adv.

Saunders, Marjorie

portrait, (group) 50: 735

Savage, Adele Orsi, 47: 348

Savage, Ethel K., 48: My-32 adv.

Sawdey, Myrta

and Margaret Tolosano: Airliner nursery, 46: 852

Sawdust bed therapy (Hofman, McLaughlin, Gilpatrick, Breeze, Webb), 49: 654

Sawokin, Martha C., 46: 711

Sawyer, Wilbur

address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 441

Saxton, Mabel G., 46: 59

Say it with pictures (ANA), 49: 583

Sayre, Alicia, 46: 797

Scabies, 47: 617; gammexane treatment, (abs.) 48: D-9 adv.; 50: Je-12 adv.

Scanlan, Margaret, 48: D-26 adv.

Scannell, Katherine T.

Organizing our library, 49: 733

Scarlet fever, drug treatment, 49: 701; penicillin, treatment, (abs.) 47: 394

Schacklette, Edith

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 138

Schadt, Eva

(book rev.) 49: JI-28 adv.

Schaefer, Alice, 46: 139; 48: My-32 adv.

Schaeffer, Francine Gillespie, 47: 767

Schafer, Margaret K., 46: 62; 47: 646

(book rev.) 50: Mr-40 adv.

Schafer, Minnetta, 46: 633

Schaffter, Dorothy

What comes of training women for war, 49: 42

Schaub, B. Madeline, 46: 882

Scheele, Leonard A.

address, (abs.) Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 464

Looking ahead with the nursing profession, 50: 631

portrait, (group) 49: Ag-18 adv.; 50: 761

Schell, Minnie B., 47: 133

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274

Schelper, Anna K.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Schemm, F. R.

Nurse's rôle in the high-fluid régime for edema, 46: 683

Schepper, Waunita V.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Scherer, Burdette B.

honored by Army, 48: D-12 adv.

Schermerhorn, Irene W., 47: 262

Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196

Scheuer, Mathilda, 50: Je-18 adv.

portrait, 50: 228; (group) 49: 540

Schey, Marguerite G., 47: 502

Schick, Mary Bard, 46: 345, 354

Schick, Alma Imhoff, 47: 569

Schiermeyer, Lillian H., 48: My-42 adv.

Schildberg, Josephine

(book rev.) 46: 435

Schimmel, Eleanora H.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Schisa, Marian, 50: My-34 adv.

Schism or collaboration, (ed.) 47: 141

Schiwetz, Helen, 47: 54

Schlegel, Elizabeth

(book rev.) 46: 645

Schleicher, Wilma L., 50: Ap-36 adv.

Schlesinger, Stephanie, 49: JI-22 adv.

Schlick, Dorothy R., 48: 63

Schlosser, Frances E.

Rebirth of a school of nursing, 47: 532

Schlotfeldt, Rozella

portrait, (group) 50: 50

Schlotterbeck, Marjorie E., 48: 478

What is cancer? 49: 300

Schmid, Al

portrait, (group) 46: 307

Schmid, Audrey M., 49: F-24 adv.

Schmidt, Mary E., 46: 876; 47: 190, 646

portrait, 47: 639

Schmitt, Louise M., 46: 424; 49: JI-22 adv.; 50: Ja-18 adv.

and J. J. Michaels: How we planned for our affiliating students, 46: 51

Schmitt, Mary M., 48: 260; 49: 602

(book rev.) 47: 204; 48: JI-30 adv.; 49: N-30 adv.

Some weaknesses and strengths of present-day psychiatric nursing programs, 49: 531

Schmitzer, Magdalena A.

(book rev.) 48: JI-34 adv.

Schmolke, Cecilia A.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Schneider, Charles A.

biography, 50: 256

portrait, (group) 50: 393

Schneider, Elsie E.

Legion of Merit award, 46: 274

Schneider, Virginia

European diary, 49: 293

Schnetzler, Helen M.

obituary, 50: F-24 adv.

Schoenlaub, Martha O., 49: O-20 adv.

Schofield, Clare

portrait, (group) 50: My-22 adv.

Schofield, Helen Horton

portrait, (group) 50: My-22 adv.

Scholarships See also

American Committee for Nursing

Scholarships

Fellowships

Florence Nightingale International

Foundation

Loan funds

SCHOLARSHIPS

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- Abbott Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis, Minn.), 50: 569
 Adda Eldredge Scholarship Fund, 47: 640; award, 47: 640; 50: 57
 Adelphi College (Garden City, N. Y.), 47: 344; 49: 257
 Albany Inter-racial Council Scholarship Fund, 47: 707
 Alfred P. Sloan, cancer nursing, foreign nurses, 50: 756
 Allegany County (N. Y.), Medical Society Auxiliary, 49: 324
 Alameda County (Cal.) Medical Auxiliary, 48: 705
 American Association of Nurse Anesthetists, 47: 779
 American Cancer Society, Iowa Division, 49: 324; 50: 131; Oklahoma Division, 48: 192, 705
 American Committee for Nursing Scholarships, awards, 49: 62
 American Legion, Queens County (N. Y.) War Nurses Post, 48: 802
 American Legion Auxiliary (Nebraska), 46: 880; 48: 348
 American Red Cross, foreign students in U. S., 48: 673; home nursing, 46: 636; personnel from foreign countries, 47: 504, 513; Chicago Chapter, 47: 641; Minnesota Arrowhead Chapter, 48: 705; North Carolina, Alamance County Chapter, 49: 124; Worcester (Mass.) Chapter, 50: 131
 Are you a candidate for further education? 48: 504
 Arthur Williams Fund, awards, 47: 128
 Assistance League of Pasadena (Calif.), 48: 348
 Association of Northern European Nurses, 49: 788
 Australian Imperial Forces Malayan Nursing Scholarships, awarded, 49: 479; Red Cross, 46: 498
 Baylor University School of Nursing (Dallas, Tex.), 48: 473
 Bergen Foundation (Hollywood, Cal.), 48: 603
 Beta Chi, Inc. (N. Y.), 48: 195
 Bethel Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing (Newton, Kan.), 50: 191
 Bishop Griffin, 46: 874; award, 46: 874
 Blount County (Tenn.) Medical Auxiliary, 48: 705
 Bolivian nurse, 48: 65
 Business and Professional Women's Club (Missoula, Mont.), 47: 422
 Butler County (Pa.) Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 409
 California Federation of Women's Clubs, 46: 493; 49: 539
 Canada, for Victorian Order of Nurses, 46: 564; Canadian Nurses Association, 47: 647
 cancer nursing, 47: 194
 Captain Guston T. Fitzhugh Memorial Scholarship for Nurses (Memphis, Tenn.), 50: 249
 Carter Scholarship Fund, 46: 493; awards, 46: 727; 47: 560; expenses shared, 47: 419, 706
 Catherine M. Prendergast Scholarship Fund, 47: 53
 Catholic Nurses Guild of Baltimore (Md.), 47: 840; 48: 802
 Ciba Pharmaceutical Company, award, 48: 543
 Clara Barton Scholarships, 47: 707
 Clara Dutton Noyes Memorial, 47: 640
 College of Saint Teresa (Winona, Minn.), 50: 319
 Colorado SNA, District 4, 48: 802
 Columbia Foundation (San Francisco, Cal.), 49: 324
 Consolidated Dairy Products Company (Seattle, Wash.), pediatric nursing, 50: 249

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- Cook County (Ill.) School of Nursing, 48: 671
 Cooper Foundation, 47: 260
 Cornell University-New York Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 473; 49: 62, 401; awards, 50: 756
 Council of Jewish Women, Syracuse, N. Y., 47: 840
 Daughters of the American Revolution, 49: 57
 Daughters of the American Revolution (Minnesota), 48: 194; awards, 48: 604
 David M. Steele and Martha M. Steele Fund, 48: 348
 Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing (Spokane, Wash.), 47: 641
 Delta Gamma, 50: 133; orthoptic technicians, 49: F-28 adv.
 Detroit Council on Community Nursing, 47: 263, 422
 Dr. Howard Sabin Memorial Scholarships, 48: 348
 Druid City Hospital School of Nursing (Tuscaloosa, Ala.), 49: 539
 Easton (Pa.) Junior Women's Club, 47: 194
 Educating adolescents to become nurses (Reiter), 47: 118
 Ellis Hospital School of Nursing (Schenectady, N. Y.), 49: 324
 Elsie M. Lawler Scholarship Aid Fund, 48: 543
 Emory University (Ga.) Nurses Association, for student nurse, 47: 194
 Englewood (N. J.) Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 348, 802
 Ensley (Ala.) Rotarians, nursing scholarship fund, 46: 794
 Fergus County (Mont.) Medical Society, 48: 348
 florists, Lewistown, Pa., 48: 60
 Florists Telegraph Delivery Association, Inc., 47: 839; (Detroit, Mich.), awards, 49: 62; (District of Columbia), 48: 473; (Kansas), 48: 705; (Rochester, N. Y.), 47: 641; awards, 47: 641; (San Francisco, Cal.), 50: 756; (Western Pennsylvania), 47: 707
 foreign students, organizations aiding, 48: 672
 Frances Sherman Winsor Scholarship Fund, 47: 707
 Fresno (Cal.) County General Hospital School of Nursing, 47: 641
 GI Bill of Rights See GI Bill of Rights
 Gallatin Nursing Council (Bozeman, Mont.), 48: 754
 General Federation of Women's Clubs (Kentucky), psychiatric nursing, 50: 249
 Georgetown (D. C.) Lions Club, 47: 568
 Georgetown University School of Nursing, 47: 568
 Georgia, Department of Public Health, premature infant care, 49: 258
 Gonzaga University (Spokane, Wash.), 49: 740
 Grace Hospital (Hutchinson, Kan.) School of Nursing, 48: 348
 Grace P. Haskell Scholarship Loan Fund, 46: 141
 graduate study, 48: 504
 Great Britain, industrial nursing, 47: 648
 Harris College of Nursing (Fort Worth, Tex.), 48: 349
 Hospital Council of Western Pennsylvania, 47: 707
 Hotel Dieu Hospital (Beaumont, Tex.), 49: 324
 Huntington Memorial Hospital-Pasadena (Cal.) City College School of Nursing, 48: 348
 Illinois SNA, District 1, 48: 348
 Indian government, for study in England, 46: 207
 Indianapolis General Hospital, 49: 124
 Iowa, 48: 705; Federation of Women's Clubs, psychiatric nursing, 50: 455

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- Irene Sutcliffe Fund, awards, 47: 128
 Isabel Hampton Robb Scholarship Fund See Robb, Isabel Hampton
 Isabel M. Stewart Scholarship Loan Fund, 47: 498
 Jane Ray Memorial, 46: 714
 Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital (Council Bluffs, Ia.) School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 48: 348
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, Elsie M. Lawler Scholarship Aid Fund, 48: 543
 Josephine McLeod-Ethel Smith Memorial Award, 50: 678
 Kahler Corporation, 47: 640
 Katharine J. Densford Scholarship, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 50: 455
 Katharine L. Mather, 46: 66
 Katherine F. Hearn Scholarship Fund, 50: 131
 Kingston (N. Y.) Hospital, scholarship fund for nurses, 46: 795
 La Junta (Col.) Mennonite School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 50: 678
 Leo Ruslander Club (Pittsburgh, Pa.), 47: 707
 Lersner, Florence and Clarence, Ridgewood, N. J., gift, 48: 59
 Lewis County (Wash.) Medical Society Woman's Auxiliary, 49: 324
 Lion's Club of Newport, R. I., 48: 671
 Lutheran Memorial Hospital School of Nursing (East Orange, N. J.), Cuban students, 50: 131
 Marian L. Vannier, 46: 636
 Marion C. Phillips Memorial, 46: 636
 Marshfield (Wis.) Women's Club, 47: 568
 Mary E. Blood Memorial Scholarship Fund, 50: 131
 Mary E. Nesbitt Fund, 48: 348
 Mary Fletcher Hospital School of Nursing (Burlington, Vt.), 49: 401
 Master Florists Association of Alameda and Contra Costa Counties (Cal.), awards, 49: 324
 Mayo Association, 47: 640
 Mayo Clinic, for Burmese nurses, 46: 886
 Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City, 46: 493
 Memorial Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association (Wilmington, Del.), 50: 131
 Memphis and Shelby County (Tenn.) Medical Auxiliary, 47: 422
 Memphis Chapter, Medical Service Society of America, 47: 641; award, 47: 641
 men nurses, 49: 257
 Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Indianapolis), 47: 421; 48: 802
 Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing, Scholarships at, (Studer), 50: 569
 Michigan SNA, 46: 205; 48: 11-12 adv.
 Milwaukee (Wis.) County Medical Society, Women's Auxiliary, 50: 821
 Mississippi Legislature, 48: 729
 Modern Diaper Laundry (Cincinnati, O.), 48: 348
 Mount Vernon (N. Y.) Hospital School of Nursing, 48: 348
 National Advisory Mental Hygiene Council, 47: 263
 National Auxiliary of United Spanish War Veterans, 47: 707
 National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., (correction) 48: 133; medical record librarians, 46: 794; orthopedic nursing, 46: 429, 564; 47: 707; number awarded since 1940, 46: 429; poliomyelitis nursing, 47: 321
 National Tuberculosis Association, tuberculosis nursing, 46: 267; awards, 46: 714
 New Hampshire, Elliot Community Hospital (Keene), 50: 821
 New York, 48: 802
 Newark (N. J.) City Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, 46: 704

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- Niagara Falls (N. Y.) Memorial Hospital, 48: 59
 1949 roundup, 50: 7
 North Dakota SNA, fund raised, 49: 62;
 Central Valley District, 49: 740
 Northwestern Hospital School of Nursing
 (Minneapolis, Minn.), 48: 802
 Northwestern State College (Natchitoches,
 La.), 49: 740
 Norwalk (Conn.) Tuberculosis and Health
 Association, 49: 476
 obstetric nursing, 49: 324; 50: 319, 821
 Oregon Society of the Daughters of the
 American Revolution, 46: 636
 orthopedic nursing, 46: 429, 564; 47: 707
 Orthopedic nursing scholarship program is
 terminated (Olmsted), 49: 486
 Overlook Hospital School of Nursing (Sum-
 mit, N. J.), 47: 567; 48: 543
 Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 47: 642
 pediatric nursing, 49: 324; 50: 249
 Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing
 (Philadelphia), 48: 348
 Pittsburgh Foundation, grant to Hospital
 Council of Western Pennsylvania, 49:
 476
 practical nurse, students, 49: 612
 Presentation School of Nursing, 47: 707
 Providence School of Nursing (Everett,
 Wash.), 47: 422
 psychiatric nursing, 47: 263, 640, 840; 48:
 603; 50: 131, 249, 455
 public health nursing, 47: 640
 radio program grants nurse's "wish" for
 scholarship, 47: 642
 Reedley Hospital (Cal.), 49: 324
 Roland Brand Scholarship Fund for student
 practical nurses, 49: 612
 Royal College of Nursing, (London), Indian
 nurse, 46: 717
 Royal College of Nursing, Chelmsford and
 District Branch, Overseas Nursing and
 Scholarship Fund, 48: 606
 Ruby Maynor Scholarship Fund, 48: 349
 St. Elizabeth Hospital, School of Nursing
 (Covington, Ky.), 50: 581
 St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital (Hutchinson,
 Kan.) School of Nursing, 48: 348
 St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing,
 (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), 47: 840
 St. Joseph's Hospital (Lexington, Ky.), 47:
 641
 St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing
 (Bellingham, Wash.), 47: 422
 St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing,
 (Minot, N. D.), 47: 840
 St. Joseph's Nurses and Advisory Foundation
 (Marshfield, Wis.), 48: 604
 St. Joseph's School of Nursing (Lewistown,
 Mont.), 48: 348
 St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing (Beth-
 lehem, Pa.), 47: 641
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Am-
 sterdam, N. Y.), 47: 568
 St. Peter's School of Nursing (New Bruns-
 wick, N. J.), 48: 543
 Scholarships and leaves for study (Reid), 48:
 584
 Scholarships for student nurses, 48: 705
 Scotland, 47: 648
 Seattle General Hospital, alumnae, Evelyn
 H. Hall Memorial Scholarship, 49: 740
 Shadyside Hospital School of Nursing (Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.), 49: 195
 Sidney (Mont.) Women of the Moose, 48:
 349
 Silver Cross Hospital (Joliet, Ill.), 47: 641
 Soroptimist Club (Great Falls, Mont.), 47:
 422; (Portland, Ore.), 48: 671;
 (Sacramento, Cal.), 47: 641; (To-
 peka, Kan.), 47: 420
 sources of information, 46: 19
 South Bend (Ind.) Women's Board of
 Memorial Hospital, 46: 429
 Stamford (Conn.) Hospital School of Nurs-
 ing Alumnae Association, 47: 421

SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)

- stipends, National Mental Health Act, 50:
 318
 student nurses, Long Island, N. Y., 47: 129
 Suffolk County (N. Y.), Medical Society
 Auxiliary, 49: 324
 Sweden, Sophiahemmet Nurses Training
 School, 46: 570
 Syracuse (N. Y.) Memorial Hospital, 49:
 258
 Syracuse University School of Nursing, 47:
 840; 48: 128
 Thomas Jefferson Dolan Fund, 47: 640;
 awards, 47: 640
 Thorp (Wis.) Lions Club, 47: 568
 Toledo (Ohio), schools of nursing, 47: 497
 Trinity Lutheran (Kansas City, Mo.), 48:
 705
 tuberculosis nursing, 48: 126
 Tupelo (Miss.) Kiwanis Club, 48: 705
 UNRRA for nurses from foreign countries,
 46: 717; UNRRA and N. Y. C. spon-
 sor foreign nurse study in U. S., 47: 27
 USPHS nurses, 48: 62; psychiatric nursing,
 47: 263, 840; grants, advanced train-
 ing, psychiatric nursing, 48: 603
 University of Chattanooga, 47: 422
 University of Cincinnati, alumnae associa-
 tion, 50: 455
 University of Minnesota School of Nursing,
 47: 640
 University of Mississippi, Nursing Depart-
 ment, 50: 248
 University of Nebraska School of Nursing,
 47: 568
 University of Oregon Medical School, De-
 partment of Nursing, 48: 604
 Valley Hospital Association, Ridgewood,
 N. J., 48: 59
 Vassar Brothers Hospital School of Nurs-
 ing (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), 47: 568
 Wagner College (Staten Island, N. Y.), 49:
 476
 Washington Hospital School of Nursing
 (Pa.), 48: 705
 Washington State Student Nurse Council,
 48: 538; 49: 472
 Waterbury (Conn.) Hospital School of
 Nursing, senior students, 47: 193
 Wayne University College of Nursing
 (Mich.), 48: 194; obstetric and pedi-
 atric nursing, 49: 324; 50: 319, 821
 Wentworth Hospital School of Nursing
 Alumnae Association, Dover, N. H.,
 46: 141
 Westchester (N. Y.) Lighting Company,
 48: 348
 What state associations did in 1947, 48:
 66
 White Plains (N. Y.) Hospital School of
 Nursing, 47: 774
 Wisconsin Federation of Women's Clubs,
 46: 564; SNA, 47: 640; awards, 47:
 774
 Women of the Moose, Lewiston, Pa., 48:
 59
 Women's Auxiliary of Jewish Hospital
 (Cincinnati, O.), 47: 345
 Women's Medical Auxiliary (Sacramento,
 Cal.), 48: 802
 Yale University Summer School of Alcohol
 Studies, 49: 259
 Zonta Club (Utica, N. Y.), 47: 422
Scholder, Avis B.
 biography, 50: 255
Scholl, Dorothy B.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Schoo, Louise A., 50: O-32 adv.
School data survey See National Committee
 for the Improvement of Nursing Services,
 Subcommittee on School Data Analysis
"School health bill" See Legislation, Feder-
 al, National School Health Services Act
School nursing See also Book reviews at end
 of letter B
 Accident prevention (Press), 50: 175;
 bibliography, 50: 176

SCHOOL NURSING (continued)

- Alaska, 49: 299
 children's growth measurements, (abs.) 47:
 173
 health workshop, Emory University (At-
 lanta, Ga.), 50: 580
 institute, Pennsylvania SNA, 50: 818
 Joint Committee on the Nurse in the
 School Health Program, (L) 50: My-
 4 adv.
 Nutrition education and public health nurs-
 ing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 432
 pamphlet, 46: 76
 pediculosis, DDT treatment, (abs.) 47:
 173
 Pennsylvania SNA, section, organized, 50:
 192
 School nurse in venereal disease control,
 (exc.) 49: 658
 West Virginia school nurses included in re-
 tirement plan, 46: 206
School study See Brown report
Schools of nursing See also
 Accreditation
 Affiliation
 Anniversary celebrations
 Association of Collegiate Schools of
 Nursing
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Curriculum
 Faculty
 National Committee for the Improve-
 ment of Nursing Services
 National Nursing Accrediting Service
 National Organization of Hospital
 Schools of Nursing
 Nursing education
 Scholarships
 Student nurse
 Tests and measurements
 University and college schools of nurs-
 ing
 names of states and countries for hos-
 pital schools
 Action program for the community, 47:
 555
 administration
 Administering an audio-visual education
 program, 49: 357
 Administration of schools of nursing
 (Williams), 50: 683
 Budget, Nursing school, (Waagen), 48:
 120
 cost accounting in nursing schools, Philo-
 sophical aspects of, (Pfefferkorn,
 Rovetta), 46: 618
 cost of maintaining, 46: 828
 Cost of professional education, Meeting
 the, (Vreeland), 49: 804
 cost studies, Nursing administrator in,
 (Pfefferkorn, Rovetta), 46: 779
 Financial problems in schools of nursing,
 hospital nursing services, and public
 health nursing agencies (Indiana
 University), 49: N-32 adv.
 financing, responsibility for, 47: 37
 function, to produce graduate nurses,
 (ed.) 47: 2
 Harmony will pay (Whitaker, Miller),
 47: 621
 organization and financial support
 (Gelinas), 46: 130
 Organizational control of schools of
 nursing offering basic professional
 programs (NLNE), 47: 116
 Organizing the nursing department to
 serve the patient (Sister Henrietta),
 48: 285
 Orientation of students to the clinical
 division (Sister Genevieve Marie),
 47: 743
 Our nursing arts laboratory goes modern
 (Mathis), 49: 184
 Personnel practices committee (New-
 man), 47: 666; (Lenz), 47: 667
 Student participation on faculty commit-
 tees (Harris, Brower), 49: 317

SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (continued)

- Survey method in centralization (Petty), 48: 333; bibliography, 48: 335
- Survey methods applied to schools of nursing and hospital nursing services (Indiana University), 50: Mr-40 adv. transcript problem, (L) 48: S-4 adv.
- Tuition and other fees and allowances (NLNE), 47: 408
- workshops, Catholic Schools of Nursing Conference, 50: 511
- admissions See enrollment, below
- apprenticeship following basic program, 46: 129
- Argentina, Pioneers in, 48: 578
- Arkansas SNA, plans for university school of nursing, 48: 604
- Australia, 48: 227
- Baker Sanatorium, Thompson Memorial Hospital (Lumberton, N. C.), consolidate, 48: 133
- Block plan of instruction (Shepard), 46: 856
- Brown report See Brown report
- Canada, demonstration hospital school of nursing, planned, 47: 429; Metropolitan Demonstration School of Nursing, 48: 221
- capping exercises See Capping exercises catalogs
- Does your school catalog advertise good posture?, 47: 701
- How does your school catalog look? (Henderson), 46: 545
- How does your school of nursing look on paper? (Henderson), 46: 459
- Catholic schools consider the future of nursing education, 50: 244
- Catholic Schools of Nursing, Conference of, institutes, 49: 675
- China, Rebirth of a school of nursing (Schlosser), 47: 532
- Clinical teaching in the medical service (Mears), 49: 114
- college and university See University and college schools of nursing
- Collegiate, Association of See Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- committee See nursing school committee below
- Consultant service in schools of nursing (Germain), 48: 114
- correspondence with applicants, 46: 459
- Counseling service to universities in nursing education (Russell Sage Foundation), 49: 470
- course for directors, Indiana University, 48: 193
- Criteria of success in the school of nursing (Furst), 50: 494
- "Debtor states" in the supply of nurses, (exc.) 49: 69
- Dr. Brown's report, (ed.) 48: 609
- educational department, Planning the, (Erikson), 46: 620
- Educational qualifications (NLNE), 47: 246; 48: 250; (correction), 48: 535; 49: 390
- enrollment See also Recruitment of student nurses
- admissions, 1946, 47: 45; 1947, 47: 830; requirements for, 47: 331; 1948, 48: 604, 659, 801; 49: 56, 242; 50: 48; Evaluating admission requirements (Cardew), 49: 179; men students, admitted, (L) 47: 125, 568, 707, 774, 841; standards, need of raising, 46: 128
- Forecast for fall classes, 47: 275
- Graduate nurses enrolled in colleges and universities (NLNE), 49: 181; (tables) 49: 181-82; Graduates of 1949, (ed.) 49: 327
- graduates, number, by age group, (table) 50: 656
- graduations and withdrawals, class of 1945 (NLNE), 46: 251, 838; 1946,

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (continued)

- 47: 185; 1936-46, 47: 185; 1947, 48: 52, 116, 592; (per cent), (ed.) 48: 1; 1948, 49: 182, 248; 1949, 50: 243, 656
- men graduates, 1946, number, 47: 185
- Negro graduates, 1946, number, 47: 185
- Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 46: 838
- Withdrawal of students (NLNE report), 50: 184; (tables) 50: 184, 185
- increase, 47: 567, 640, (ed.) 719; Why increase student enrolment?, (ed.) 46: 806
- students enrolled, 1935-1947 (NLNE), 47: 489; 1945-1946, 46: 806; 1946-1947, (by states), (per cent of change), 47: 490; 1947, (number), 48: 24, 127; Student enrolment, (ed.) 47: 207; (NLNE), 47: 489; 1948, 48: 340; 1949, 49: 394, 395; 1946-1949, 49: 394; (by states), 49: 395
- extracurricular activities See Extracurricular activities
- faculty See Faculty
- Fewer schools, but more students (Goode), 49: 665
- Field experience in head nursing (Steffen), 49: 465
- Field experience in the advanced professional program (Hogan), 49: 462
- Finland, International influences on nursing in, (Hallsten-Kallia), 46: 154
- Forecast in 1950, (exc.) 49: 241
- Formosa, Taiwan University School of Nursing, 50: 692
- France, Florence Nightingale School See Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
- "GI Bill of Rights," approval necessary, 47: 497
- Germany, 82 schools opened, 46: 350
- graduations See enrolment, above
- Great Britain
- Report of the Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses, (ed.) 47: 719; training for nurses in, 47: 738
- Great change (Williams), 49: 253
- Guide for supervision of state approved schools of nursing (ANA), 48: 407
- Hawaii, Nursing in, (Fisher, Albert), 49: 520
- Health, Plan for better, (Fisher), 50: 708
- Health program, Evaluation of a, (Huntly), 49: 392
- high school students offered information classes, 48: 127
- history See History of nursing
- History repeats itself (Nutting), 47: 584
- Hospital school of nursing looks at the future (Mansperger), 50: 570
- housing, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, shortage for graduate students solved by alumnae, 47: 497
- "I remember —" (Goodrich), 50: 598
- India, 49: 360; survey, 48: N-24 adv.
- Indiana State Nurse Enrollment Committee, recommendations, 48: 411
- Interim classification of schools of nursing offering basic programs (1949) See National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services, Subcommittee on School Data Analysis
- Italy, 47: 73
- Junior and state colleges, Nursing in, (Feider), 50: 236
- Laboratory and clinical experience (Hereford, Wolf), 49: 799
- Liberia, Nursing schools in, (Beverly), 47: 530
- library See Library
- manual, research study, St. Louis University, (summary) 49: 614
- Massachusetts grants exemptions for veterans entering, 46: 349

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (continued)

- mediation board, Student-faculty, (Vonderheid), 46: 789
- Minneapolis schools pool teaching facilities, 50: 249
- Modern nursing, 1873-1948, (ed.) 48: 276
- More about clinical facilities (NLNE), 48: 50
- New York, aid nurses to qualify for license, 48: 128
- New York City, share faculty education program, Skidmore College Department of Nursing, 48: 128
- 1949 roundup, 50: 7
- nurse practice acts, effect on, research study, (summary), 50: 512
- nurses residences See Nurses residences
- Nursing for the future See Brown report
- Nursing school—a disillusioning experience, 47: 292; a satisfying experience, 47: 293
- Nursing school committee; Introduction, 46: 247; at St. Luke's, Denver, Colo., 46: 247; at Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass., 46: 249; School of nursing committee (Lorentz), 46: 408; functions (NLNE), 46: 409
- Nursing school faculty and the librarian (Doyle), 47: 387
- Nursing schools at the mid-century (NCINS), 50: 508, 561
- Nursing service and education (Petty), 47: 526
- Our basic educational programs (Gelinas), 49: 47
- personnel policies, criticism, (L) 47: 559
- Personnel policies for students, (study, New Jersey State League of Nursing Education), 49: 250
- Planning the educational department (Erikson), 46: 620
- Poland, (L) 46: 134
- Preparation of the instructional staff in schools of nursing (NLNE, NOPHN), 47: 695
- Pressure, problems, and programs of nursing education (Gelinas), report of the president, NLNE, May, 1949, 49: 307
- Problem check list; its use in student guidance (Morison), 47: 248
- Professional education for the nursing of the future; progress report . . . National Nursing Council, study of schools of nursing, 47: 820
- Public information and your school of nursing (Jordan), 47: 285
- recreation
- Our rumpus room (Thompson), 47: 187
- Planning space for recreation (Erikson), 46: 696
- Social program, One school's, (Derkson, Stenstrom), 49: 808
- recruitment See
- Recruitment of student nurses
- Schools of nursing, enrollment
- Reform for nurse training schools, (exc.) 48: 664
- research methods studied, 48: 47, 48
- Russia, 46: 526
- scholarships See Scholarships
- School data survey See National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services, Subcommittee on School Data Analysis
- School is born on Formosa, 50: 692
- School study See Brown report
- Schools of nursing (NIB), revised edition available, 47: 567
- Schools of nursing in Canada from which students may obtain registration, 46: 362
- Schools of nursing in the United States (Committee on Careers in Nursing), 50: Je-34 adv.
- Selecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 46: 558
- Seventy-seven university controlled or college controlled schools (NLNE), 48: 524

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (continued)

- Shortening the program (NLNE), 48: 788
Some qualitative and quantitative factors in nurse education (USPHS), (exc.) 49: 69
 South India, Nursing school in, (Culver), 50: 172
 standard, conference, Idaho SNA, 50: 320
State-accredited schools of nursing, 1946 (NLNE), 46: 848; 47: 129; supplement, 48: 251; supplement, 1949, 49: 322; 1950, 50: 129, 750
 Student experience in various clinical areas (NLNE), 47: 825
 Student government in an affiliate school (Meyer), 48: 665
 Student guide (Johnson), 50: 500
 Student services and educational costs (Petty), 48: 590
 Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 46: 789
 Students, faculty, and parents too! (Twidale), 50: 177
 Students' hours of practice per week, (tables) 48: 184
 study See Brown report
 Suggestions for counselors of professional nurses, 48: 252
 Sweden, 46: 46; Nursing in, (Nordendahl), 48: 694
 Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676
 Thinking about hospital schools (Shields), 49: 525
 Tuberculosis among students of nursing, Prevention of, (Myers, Boynton, Diehl), 47: 661; charts, 47: 662-64; bibliography, 47: 665
 Tuberculosis control in nursing schools, 49: 666
 Two inseparables—nursing service and nursing education (Sleeper), 48: 678
 Turkey, 48: 298-99
 Two early American schools of nursing, 48: 612
 veterans enrolled in nursing schools, number, 48: 409
 What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
 Who pays for nursing education? (Petty), 46: 828
 withdrawals See enrollment, graduations and withdrawals, *above*
 Woman's auxiliary, New horizons for a, (Miller), 49: 381
Schorr, Henry A.
 Jewish faith; the patient's spiritual needs, 50: 64
Schott, Olga
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Schott, Vivian
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
Schowalter, Alice E., 46: 135
Schraegle, Anna E., 50: Ja-22 adv.
Schrock, Betty, 50: 56
Schrum, Marion M., 50: Je-26 adv.
Schubert, Agnes, 49: 62
Schubert, Margaret Storm
 Case discussions with student nurses, 48: 29
Schueler, Hermine, 46: 63, 798; 47: 54
Schuerman, Gladys, 49: D-20 adv.
Schuerman, Valita
 portrait, (group) 47: 816
Schuldt, Hertha M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Schuler, Loretta T., 46: 343
Schulte, Gela Harmon, 48: 264
Schultz, Claire J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Schultze, Rhoda
 portrait, (group) 48: Jl-12 adv.
Schumacher, Dorothy A., 47: 843
Schumacher, Karl S.
 (book rev.) 46: 508
Schutt, Barbara G., 46: 712
 At your service, 47: 592
 Confessions of a committee woman, 49: 158
 portrait, 46: 882; 47: 592

Schwarte, Johanna

- Visiting nurse aides in Colombia, 46: 88
Schwartz, Doris R., 48: 478
 American district sister, 50: 774
 Assisting helpless patients to a chair, 47: 10
 (book rev.) 47: 782; 49: Ap-46 adv., Ap-50 adv., My-46 adv.; 50: Je-42 adv.
 Christmas letter, 46: 823
 Development of records for the camp health service, 48: 373
 Nursing care can be measured, 48: 149
 Nursing in Red Hook, 49: 435
 Open letter from members of the Army Nurse Corps, 46: 287
 portrait, (group) 47: 442; 50: 775
 Pyruvic acid paste for burns, 48: 283
 Summer is what you make it, 49: 329
 "Year after ———"; a report of the progress made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury, 46: 820
Schwarz, Helen G., 47: 709; 49: N-16 adv.; 50: My-28 adv., N-22 adv.
 nurse education advisor, Minnesota State Board of Nurse Examiners, 46: 136
Schwarzenberg, Anna, 46: 59
 executive secretary, ICN, resigned, 47: 713
 instructions for packing and marking packages sent to needy nurses in Europe, (L) 47: 48
 portrait, (group) 47: 127, 340, 439, 440; 50: 616
 report on needs of European nurses, 46: 497; appreciation of supplies received, 46: 497
Schweisheimer, W.
 Christmas trees and plants in medicine, 49: 790
Schwerdtfeger, June, 49: 57, portrait, 49: 57
Schwing, Ruth M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
Schwochert, Anna B.
 Staff education program in guidance, 48: 529; bibliography, 48: 531
Scifres, Mildred A.
 Air Medal award, 46: 426, 497
Scoliosis (Woodcock), (rev.) 47: 356; Prevention, control, and correction (Leavitt), 50: 198; Nurse's role (Bowen), 50: 200; bibliography, 50: 202; (comment) 50: S-4 adv.
Scotch tape, uses, 50: 712
Scotland
 Prevocational nursing education in Scotland (Denike), 50: 420
Scott, Alma H., 47: 364
 consultant for Pennsylvania SNA economic security program, 47: 190
 portrait, 46: 200; (group) 46: 742
 resigned, executive secretary, ANA, 46: 149, 200
 tribute (ANA), 50: 789
Scott, Florence L., 50: O-30 adv.
 portrait, 50: 228
Scott, Frances
 Family care study II, 48: 182
Scott, Helen
 Hints for convention planners, 49: 507
Scott, Janet C., 48: D-22 adv.
Scott, Jessie M.
 Pennsylvania SNA, staff appointment, 49: 540
Scott, Josephine
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
Scott, Ruth, 46: 135
Scott, Ruth Boyer, 49: Jl-20 adv.
 and Letitia Wilson: From square dance to drama, 50: 488
 and Ruth Addams: After graduation, growth, 50: 328
Scott, Wilhelmina A.
 portrait, 50: 229
Scott, William C.
 and D. W. Smith: Employee—or independent contractor? 49: 143
 First "decertification election" among professional employees and what it means, 48: 570

SCOTT, WILLIAM C. (continued)

- New social security law and the nurse, 50: 686
 Nurse's legal problems, 48: 243
 Social security and the nurse, 48: 32, 109
 Taft-Hartley Act and the nurse, 48: 317
 Workmen's compensation and the nurse, 50: 136
Scramlin, E. Nancy
 (book rev.) 48: D-40 adv.
 executive secretary, Indiana SNA, 49: Ja-27 adv.
Scrapbook for student nurses, 49: 157
Screening, Multiphasic, (exc.) 50: 176
Seager, Mary Helen
 Portrait of a patient, 49: 653
Searl, Anita
 JONAS, appointment, 50: 382
Sears, E. Katherine
 executive secretary, District I, Oregon SNA, 48: My-34 adv.
Sears, Elizabeth L., 49: Jl-18 adv.
Sease, Grace, 48: 196
 portrait, (group) 50: 50
Seasickness, "dramamine," treatment, (abs.) 49: Ap-15 adv.; 50: 26
Seattle University
 Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, Catholic affiliations, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
Seay, Maurice F.
 portrait, (group) 49: 416
Sebastian, Helen F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
Sebelius, Carl L.
 (book rev.) 47: 432
 Dental health education approach in Tennessee, 46: 664
Seber, Alma M.
 (book rev.) 48: S-38 adv.
Section meetings (ANA) See ANA section meetings
Section organization See ANA, section organization
Security program See also
 Civil defense
 Committee on Nursing in National Security
 National Security Resources Board
Security program, national, Nursing organizations plan for nursing in the, 50: 803
Seder, Florence M., 48: 139, 140
 NIB, resigned, 47: 835
 portrait, (group) 47: 837
Seeley, Isobel Cook
 (book rev.) 46: 277
Schl, Katherine, 48: 197
Seibel, Elizabeth, 46: 343
 and Sabra Sadler: Child with active rheumatic fever and her nursing care, 46: 170
Seibert, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 50: 821
Seibert, Mildred Dickson
 obituary, 47: 352
Seibert, Sister Evarista
 portrait, (group) 50: 50
Seidel, Elenora S., 50: 826
 Tidal drainage—its present status, 50: 702; bibliography, 50: 705
Seiden, Helen Koutsogianis, 48: 196
Seidenfeld, Morton A.
 Psychological considerations in poliomyelitis care, 47: 369
Seifert, Dorothy R., 50: Mr-20 adv.
Seim, Dorothy Johnson, 49: D-24 adv.
Self-demand feeding for babies (Trainham, Montgomery), 46: 767
Seligmann, Jean
 and M. I. Levine: *A baby is born: the story of how life begins*, 49: O-36 adv.
Sell, Frances D.
 (book rev.) 47: 202
Sell, Helen Long
 (book rev.) 50: Ja-31 adv.
Sella, Ruth L.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

SELLECK—SHOUN

- Selleck, Gertrude Troth
Mother, class of '16, to her daughter, '51,
49: 396
- Seller, Helen M., 47: 503
- Sellers, Jennie J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Senescence, Factors in, (Davis), (exc.) 47: 222
- Seney, Anne H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 883
- Sengstacken, Ruth, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Senior, Myrtle O.
Call slip read "leprosy," 47: 83
- September 1946—a pivotal month, (ed.) 46: 577
- Serum
gamma globulin, 46: 531; immune globulin, 46: 531
mumps, convalescent serum, 48: 87
nephrosis, serum albumin treatment, (abs.) 48: 229
- Serviette for the bedridden, 46: 837
- Setness, Margaret, 48: O-26 adv.
- Setzler, Lorraine, 46: 203
(book rev.) 46: 361
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
Counseling—a service, 47: 236
portrait, 46: 202
Stockholm diary, 46: 46
- 75 years of progress, (ed.) 48: 733
- Seventh-day Adventist Church (Mass.), institute, home nursing, 49: Ja-28 adv.
- Sewall, Ann, 46: 567
- Sewerlin, Sister Augusta
portrait, (group) 48: 450
- Sex education: See also
Book reviews at end of letter B
Social hygiene
Venereal diseases
Engaged couple has a right to know: a modern guide to happy marriage (Weisman), 49: N-32 adv.
Formula for sex education, 49: 301
How should you tell your child about sex? 49: 301
How to tell your child about sex (PAC), 50: Ja-36 adv.
Infertility (Stone), 47: 606
Nurse and planned parenthood, 49: Ja-32 adv.
Problems of sexual behavior (American Social Hygiene Association), 49: Je-38 adv.
Psychiatric approach to the treatment of promiscuity (Safier), 49: Ji-30 adv.
Sex education in the home, 49: 301
Sex habits of American men (Deutsch, ed.), 48: N-38 adv.
Some information for mother, 49: 301
sterility, surgical treatment, (abs.) 50: Ja-11 adv.
Successful marriage (Fishbein, Burgess, eds.), 48: N-38 adv.
Understanding ourselves, 48: Ag-43 adv.
When you marry (Duvall, Hill), (rev.) 47: 204
Your own story, 48: Ag-43 adv.
- Sexson, John A.
New American college: the four year junior college, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Seyffer, Charlotte, 47: 52, 844
- Seyler, Alice F., 47: 425
- Seyler, Charlotte, 49: D-24 adv.
- Seyler, Mildred, 48: 63
- Seymer, Lucy Ridgeley, 47: 276
address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 442
Florence Nightingale's writings—a historical survey, available, 48: 65
portrait, 47: 277; (group) 47: 362
- Seymour, Gladys L.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Seymour, Marion B., 46: 140; 47: 55
- Shafer, Gladys Hall
Compulsory health insurance for America? No! 50: 542
- Shalit, Pearl, 47: 709
- Nurse and the National Mental Health Act, 50: 94

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Shallcross, Alice E., 47: 646; 49: 610; 50: D-22 adv.
portrait, 47: 639
- Shampoo, back rest, 47: 768; board, 46: 759; in bed, equipment, 49: 659
- Shamudsky, Matilda J.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Shanahan, Kathleen
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Shank, Betty Jane, 49: D-24 adv.
- Shank, Helen
(book rev.) 50: 682
portrait, (group) 50: 403
- Shapiro, Sidney K.
and Isabel Harris: Tetanus—a challenge to nursing, 50: 362
- Sharon, Sister Mary, 48: My-36 adv.
- Sharp, Irene L.
and others: Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder, 46: 26
- Sharp, Ruth A., 46: 200
- Sharpless, Margaret, 48: 63
- Sharritt, Edna E., 47: 53
Where are the ex-service nurses? 46: 849
- Sharrocks, Ella
portrait, (group) 48: 473
- Sharrocks, Theodora
AJN, field representative, resigned, 48: 130
(book rev.) 48: D-46 adv.
field representative, AJN, 46: 707
Nursing is a great experience, 47: 81
portrait, 46: 707; 47: 81
- Shattuck, Evelyn R., 49: S-16 adv.
- Shaw, Cora L., 47: 196
Nursing care of patients with cataract, 48: 153
and Isobel Janowich: Eye hygiene, 47: 231
- Shaw, Marjorie
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Shaw, Mary E., 50: 129
- Shaw, Mary Margaret
and M. B. Hanson: Mealtime in the pediatric department, 49: 212
- Shawn, Geraldine, 46: 59
- Shay, Margaret T., 47: 710; 48: D-18 adv.
- Shaycoft, Marion F., 48: 726
(book rev.) 49: O-32 adv.
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Shea, Dolly Vinsant, honored, 50: Ja-12 adv.
- Shea, Frank J., 46: 343, 633
- Shea, Gertrude Norris, 46: 711
- Shea, Nilda
portrait, (group) 49: 494
- Shea, Wilma Vinsant
Air Medal award, 46: 143
Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital, Benito, Tex., 46: 426
obituary, 46: 143
Purple Heart award, 46: 143
- Sheahan, Marian W., 46: 140, 266; 47: 55; 49: F-22 adv., 538
honorary degree conferred, 50: Ag-24 adv.
Lasker Award, American Public Health Association, 49: 740
NCINS reports, 50: 350
portrait, (group) 46: 217; 50: Ag-24 adv.
Program for the improvement of nursing services, 50: 794
School data survey methods, 49: 719
- Shearston, Helen E., 47: 425
executive secretary, Florida SNA, 48: 63
Florida finds potential members, 48: 755
- Sheckler, Catherine E., 46: 712
- Sheckles, Marguerite F., 48: 264
- Sheepskin pad for extremities in insulin shock treatment, 49: 156
- Sheetz, Carrie T.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Sheldon, Eleanor C., 47: 132; 48: 408
- Sheldon, Nola Smith
Fastening the Miller-Abbott tube at the nostrils, 46: 538
Use of film slides, 47: 105
and J. B. Blodgett: Early rising in post-operative care, 46: 377
Intestinal suction, 46: 90
- Shellenberger, Mildred H., 47: 776; 48: O-26 adv.
- Shepard, Marjorie N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Shepard, Mary E.
Block plan of instruction... alternating class-work and practice, 46: 856
- Shepherd, Elizabeth E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Shepherd, Margaret, 46: 60
- Sheppard, Ernest A. W.
and Louisa Wells-Kramer, eds., M. E. Kramer: *Clinical orthoptics: diagnosis and treatment*, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Sher, Alice C.
assistant executive secretary, ICN, 49: Ja-27 adv.
- Sherer, Burdette B.
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 46: 497
portrait, (group) 48: 465
- Sherfey, Mary J.
Psychiatry belongs at the bedside, 47: 682
- Sheridan, Rachel
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Sherman, Clinton C.
and L. O. Charbonneau: Electric shock therapy, 48: 294
- Sherman, Elda, 49: S-16 adv.
- Sherman, Henry C.
Calcium and phosphorus in foods and nutrition, 48: O-48 adv.
- Sherman, William B.
Allergies—1906 to 1950, 50: 346
- Sherrick, Anna F., 46: 353
- Sherrod, Marian F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Shetland, Margaret L., 50: D-22 adv.
(book rev.) 46: 507
- Shick, Richard M.
Clinical use of anticoagulants, 48: 616
- Shields, Eloise A., 46: 342
(book rev.) 48: O-42 adv.
Depression, then suicide, 46: 677
- Shields, Mary Ryan
"ICN 1947," (poem) 47: 360
Thinking about hospital schools, 49: 525
- Shillenn, Marie E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Shillito, F. H.
(book rev.) 46: 896
- Shimp, Mildred A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Shipmates in white (Connelly), 49: 204
- Shlevin, Ida May, 46: 347
portrait, (group) 46: 447
- Shock blocks for bed support, 48: 225
- Shock cart (Welch), 46: 845
- Shock therapy: See Psychiatry and psychiatric nursing, electric, insulin
- Shoes: See also Feet
England, permits requested by Student Nurses Association, 46: 207
National Odd Shoe Exchange, (L) 47: 767
Selection and care of shoes (Lewin), 48: 580
- Sholtis, Lillian A., 47: 844
Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum, 49: 116
- Shonley, Mabel H.
and May Kotorsky: Cancer dressings, 48: 237
- Shookhoff, Howard B.
Common intestinal parasites, 48: 383
- Short, Audrey L., 50: F-18 adv.
- Shortening the program (NLNE), 48: 788
- Shorter and sharper testing tools for the pre-nursing and guidance test service (Kemble), 47: 327
- Shortsightedness in educational standards? (exc.) 47: 477
- Shotkoski, Florence M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Shoulder joint pain, causes, (abs.) 49: F-11 adv.
- Shoun, Frances N.
and J. W. Jones: Nutrition education and public health nursing, 48: 430

Shoven, Joline

Two garages—a club house, 50: 380

Showalter, Marie J., 47: 196; 49: Je-18 adv. portrait, 47: 196**Shryock, Richard Harrison***American medical research, past and present*, 49: Ap-54 adv.**Shule, Bernadine L.**

Air Medal award, 46: 497

Shulman, (Mrs.) Herman

portrait, (group) 50: 252

Shutt, Alma V.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344

Siam, nursing in, 47: 779**Siani, Marie G.**, 49: Ap-26 adv.**Sider, Helen T.**

(book rev.) 48: Jl-30 adv.

Siegel, Pearl T.

More about B. C. G., 49: 753; bibliography, 49: 755

Siemens, Clara, 49: S-16 adv.**Sifo, Edythe A.**

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Sigma Theta Tau Scholarship Society in Nursing, research fund available, 48: 544**Sigman, Blanche F.**

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Sikes, Ethel, 48: Je-18 adv.**Silberling, Louise M.**

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Silent night, holy night, (origin) 49: 765**Silicosis (Dart)**, 46: 671**Silk, Esther**, 48: D-18 adv.**Silver nitrate** See **Drugs****Silverman, Milton***Magic in a bottle*, 48: D-46 adv.**Simco, Marie L.**, 46: 59**Simmons, Elizabeth**, 47: 710**Simms, Laura**, 47: 844**Simonen, A.**

portrait, 49: 610

Simons, Jane E.

Air Medal award, 46: 345

Simonsen, Agnes C.

Air Medal award, 46: 426

Simonson, Ruth, 46: 633**Simpson, Frances E.**, 48: 196**Simpson, Robert C.**

Anthrax, 48: 759

Simpson, Valerie

Physical education in the nursing school, 50: 670

Sinclair, Bernice J., 46: 797; 49: Jl-20 adv.**Sinclair, Cecelia**, 48: D-20 adv.**Singleton, Doris**, 48: N-14 adv.

portrait, 48: N-14 adv.

Singleton, Estelle Fisher

Off-the-campus teaching, 50: 533

Sinsebox, Ella F., 49: Ja-16 adv.**Sinsley, Ruth**

and Margie Lang: Open house at West Penn, 46: 704

Sinusitis (Weille), 48: 160; bibliography, 48: 162**Sisters** are listed under surname; if no surname, under first name**Sisters who are nurses**, 49: Mr-16 adv.; Burke sisters, 48: 98; McCain sisters, 49: Jl-17 adv.; McHargue sisters, 46: 263; Mitchell sisters, 50: S-18 adv.**Sitterly, Lelah**, 46: 430**Sivaslian, Vertayim**, 47: 711**Sivertson, Lois**, 48: 477

portrait, 48: 477

Six National Nursing Organizations See **National Nursing Organizations****Sixty-four dollar questions**, 49: 370**Sizer, Harriet**, 48: S-20 adv.**Skarabotta, Martha**, 47: 778**Skidmore College Department of Nursing**, advanced programs for foreign nurses, 49: 476; clinical achievements, evaluation of, 48: 128; co-operation with New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 47:**SKIDMORE COLLEGE DEPARTMENT****OF NURSING (continued)**

402; degree program accredited by NLNE and NOPHN, 46: 141; New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, University Hospital, advanced programs for foreign nurses, 49: 476

Skills of psychiatric nursing (Weiss), 47: 174**Skin**

Care of the skin in older people (Hollander), 47: 219

Dermatology and venereology for nurses (Stokes, Taylor), (rev.) 48: S-36 adv.

fabrics and dyes, effect on, (abs.) 49: N-12 adv.

finger paints, possible danger, (abs.) 48: O-11 adv.

nail lacquer, harmful type, (abs.) 48: N-11 adv.

Skin tests—negative or positive? (exc.) 50: 223

Skin diseases

Acne, juvenile, (Reilly), 50: 269

Acne vulgaris (Reilly), 50: 368; (correction) 50: 525

"athlete's foot," 49: 778

cod liver oil, treatment, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.

Common skin diseases (Roxburgh), 49: Je-38 adv.

cutting oil, harmful effects, (abs.) 50: Ap-18 adv.

diaparene, treatment for incontinence, (abs.) 49: D-11 adv.

drug treatments, 49: 701

feet, irritation caused by shoes, (abs.) 50: F-10 adv.

fungal infection, 49: 777-80

industrial diseases, (abs.) 48: O-11 adv.

Infantile eczema (Lothouse), 49: 500

lipstick dermatitis, (abs.) 48: 229

pediculosis treatment with DDT, (abs.) 47: 173

Pemphigus (Loomis), 47: 735

Ringworm, (Ayres), 49: 777; scalp, (exc.) 46: 766

scabies, gammexane, treatment, (abs.) 50: Je-12 adv.

"seabather's eruption," (abs.) 49: D-10 adv.

Skin diseases (Marshall), 49: Ap-54 adv.

Skin tumors, (abs.) 47: 478

soap, G-I-I, for infections, (abs.) 48: D-8 adv.

tinea capitis, manual epilation, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.

Skinner, Charles H.

Polio emergency in Minneapolis; one nurse describes his experience, 47: 111

Skinner, Geraldine, 50: Ja-26 adv.

Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame, 46: 288

Skipper, Alma, honored, 49: 742**Skits**

On with the show! recruitment, (Chamberlin), 50: 262

Time for action! (Goodale), 50: 561

Skody, Catherine, 47: 843**Skoog, Myrtle B.**, 46: 59**Skooglund, Charlotte C.**, 46: 356, 711; 47: 843**Slack, Walter S.**Fifty years of *Journal* advertising, 50: 635

portrait, 50: 635; (group) 49: 417

Slanger, Frances Y., 48: 261

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Slaughter, Beatrice, 46: 343**Slaughter, Clyde W.**

biography, 50: 256

Slaven, Thelma M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344

Sleeper, Ruth, 46: 141, 266, 356; 47: 55, 778; 48: 202, 246; 49: 62

address at NLNE convention, 47: 756

biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.

Director, Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 260

ICN-FNIF committees, 50: 57

(quote.), Institute on Nursing, (ed.) 48: 211-12

SLEEPER, RUTH (continued)

Nursing care throughout fifty years, 50: 586

nursing education, NLNE panel discussion at annual convention, 47: 37

One world—one objective for nursing education: report of the president, NLNE, 47: 624

portrait, 46: 261, 730; (group) 46: 217, 737; 47: 749; 48: 461, 612; 49: 414

Report of the president, NLNE, 46: 691; 48: 392

retiring president, NLNE, (ed.) 48: 414

Two inseparables—nursing service and nursing education, 48: 678

Year of sowing, report of the president, NLNE, 48: 392

Sleight, Jessie, 48: My-34 adv.**Sletbott, Nelly**

portrait, (group) 47: 438

Slides See **also****Films****Filmstrips**

ANA public relations workshop, 48: 485

Care of patient in a respirator, 47: 321*Films, film slides, and slides as visual teaching aids in schools of nursing (NLNE)*, 47: 773; (rev.) 46: 804

foot care, 47: 323

Handmade lantern slides (Kakosh, Bird, Carney, Fritsche, Toy), 48: 716

infant growth and development, 46: 794

Medichrome selection SL, (anatomy), 46: 576poliomyelitis, (JONAS), 48: 292; *Care of the patient with poliomyelitis*, 47: 321

posture and body mechanics (JONAS), for loan, 50: 673

slide-holder, homemade, 50: 37

teaching aids, 48: 532

Teaching aids for clinical instructors (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric nursing), 48: 594

tuberculosis nursing (NOPHN), 46: 212

Use of film slides (Sheldon), 47: 105

Slief, Golda B.

biography, 50: 255

Sloan, Jane R., 50: D-30 adv.

consultant, JONAS, 50: 382

and M. E. Moskopp: Nursing care for the amputee, 50: 550

Slocum, Olive

portrait, (group) 49: 415

Slovak, S.

portrait, (group) 47: 263

Sly, Sarah

portrait, (group) 49: 347; 50: 593

Smail, Jean, 48: 547**Smail, Edna R.**, 50: Je-34 adv.**Smail, Laura**, 46: 711**Smail, Millie E.**, 47: 196, 569**Smail, S. Mouchly**

and S. S. Bernstein and M. J. Reich: Psychosomatic unit in a general hospital, 49: 516

Smallpox

pamphlet, 47: 434

Postvaccinal encephalitis (Jenkins), 50: 518; bibliography, 50: 521

Smallpox in refugee Pakistan (Starr), 49: 88

vaccination, (exc.) 47: 280

Smelko, Amelia, 50: F-20 adv.**Smellie, Elizabeth L.**, 47: 570**Smiley, Lillian M.**

Here's an idea . . . medicine table, 49: 438

Smissaert, Francisca

portrait, (group) 48: 449

Smith, A. Pearl, 46: 566; 48: 264**Smith, Alice H.**

(book rev.) 47: 358

Free and inexpensive pamphlets on nutrition, 46: 295

Smith, Anne Barbara G.

(correction), (L) 48: D-4 adv.

Smith, Anne Williams, 49: D-18 adv.

Our part in the cure, 47: 748; (comment) 48: 124

There are rewards! 49: 217

SMITH—SOCIO-ECONOMIC

- Smith, Beverly M., 50: D-22 adv.
 Smith, Carl H.
 Anemias of infancy and childhood, 48: 617
 Smith, Catherine L., 47: 132
 Smith, Catherine L., 49: Mr-22 adv.
 Smith, Cleopatra, 48: 265
 Smith, Donald N.
 Uniforms and the laundry, 46: 776
 Smith, Donald W.
 and W. C. Scott: Employee—or independent contractor? 49: 143
 First "decertification election" among professional employees and what it means, 48: 570
 New social security law and the nurse, 50: 686
 Nurse's legal problems, 48: 243
 Social security and the nurse, 48: 32, 109
 Taft-Hartley Act and the nurse, 48: 317
 Workmen's compensation and the nurse, 50: 136
 Smith, Dorothy M., 47: 777
 Oh no! not another committee! 50: 804
 Patient-centered teaching in medical and surgical nursing, 50: 314
 and Helen Nahm, R. E. Hunter: Evaluating student progress in clinical experience, (chart) 50: 309
 Smith, E. Virginia
 assistant executive secretary, ANA, 50: 247
 portrait, 50: 248
 Smith, Edith C.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
 Smith, Edith H.
 (book rev.) 50: Ja-30 adv.
 References, 48: 633
 and Emelene Porreca: Syracuse plans for recruitment, 50: 260
 Smith, Elizabeth, 46: 711; 50: D-26 adv.
 Smith, Elizabeth M.
 Nursing staff prepares for cardiac surgery, 49: 589
 portrait, 47: 749
 Smith, Elsie Riddle
 executive director, Idaho SNA, 50: 321
 portrait, 50: 321
 Smith, Emily M., 50: F-20 adv.
 Industrial nurses teach with pamphlets, 48: 566; bibliography, 48: 570
 Smith, Ethel R., 46: 135
 Smith, Eugene J., 46: 881
 Smith, Evelina Griffin, 47: 54
 Smith, Florence
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Smith, Genevieve Waples
 When a breast must be removed, 50: 335
 Smith, George, 49: D-12 adv.
 Smith, Geraldine, 46: 260
 Smith, Gladys, 46: 63; 47: 196
 Smith, Golda, 46: 259
 Smith, Grace B., 46: 200
 Smith, Harriet H., 46: 353; 47: 778; 49: F-22 adv., N-24 adv.
 (book rev.) 50: My-40 adv.
 Smith, Helen D.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
 Smith, J. Winifred, 46: 797
 Smith, Jane K., 47: 646
 Smith, Jean Grant, 46: 568
 Smith, Julia D., 50: Ja-26 adv.
 Smith, Kate
 honorary colonel, Army Nurse Corps, 48: JI-14 adv.
 portrait, (group) 48: JI-14 adv.
 Smith, Kathleen F., 47: 54
 Smith, Kathryn, 47: 843
 Smith, Kathryn, 46: 263
 Smith, Kathryn M.
 and G. E. Gibbs: Aerosol therapy for infants and children, 50: 92; bibliography, 50: 93
 Cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, 49: 783; bibliography, 49: 785
 Smith, Laura B., 47: 843
 Smith, Lenore Anderson
 Post-test, 50: 565; bibliography, 50: 567

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Smith, Lillian, 47: 132
 Smith, Louise C., 47: 132; 50: Ag-30 adv.
 (book rev.) 48: 136
 Smith, Luella, 47: 349
 Smith, M. Ruth
 Clinical teaching and learning, 50: 371
 and K. M. Davis: Student advisers, 50: 748
 Smith, Margaret, 48: D-20 adv.
 portrait, (group) 46: 239
 Smith, Martha Ruth
 Dean, Boston University School of Nursing, 46: 635
 Smith, Mary Price, 46: 881
 Smith, Mildred E., 46: 567
 Smith, Minna, 47: 774
 Smith, Odessa, 47: 262
 Smith, Rubye M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Smith, Ruth Harris, 50: My-34 adv.
 Smith, Ruth L., 50: F-20 adv.
 Smith, Ruth N.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
 Smith, Tom E.
 Proctoscopy and the nurse, 48: 232
 Smith, Victoria, 47: 776
 Smithurst, John, 48: 288-89
 Smithwick, Reginald H.
 and Dera Kinsey: Surgical treatment of hypertension; by lumbodorsal splanchnicotomy, 47: 153
 Smyth, M. J.
 portrait, (group) 47: 362
 Snafu! (Balmaine), 46: 617
 Snake pit, (ed.) 49: 2
 Snavelly, Emma
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Snellman, Venny
 portrait, (group) 50: 319
 Snethun, Donna
 portrait, (group) 49: 471
 Snitzer, Katherine M.
 Air Medal award, 46: 497
 Snively, Mary Agnes, (ed.) 48: 276
 Snodgrass, Maybelle, 47: 843
 Snodgrass, Nell
 portrait, (group) 48: 165
 Snow, Helen, 48: 478
 Snow in Navajoland (Harple), 49: 554
 Snyder, Alice E., 48: 129
 Snyder, David U.
 portrait, 50: 453
 Snyder, Harold E.
 address at ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 441
 Snyder, Margaret, 48: 608
 Air Medal award, 46: 345
 Snyder, Marjorie, 49: Je-18 adv.
 Soap, G-11, for skin infections, (abs.) 48: D-8 adv.
 Sobers, Violet L., 50: Je-22 adv.
 Sobota, Loretta M., 50: 824
 Social and health aspects of nursing institutes, Freedmen's Hospital (Washington, D. C.) 48: 194; Memphis (Tenn.) League of Nursing Education, 48: 728; Missouri SNA and St. Louis League of Nursing Education, 48: 266
 Joint Committee on Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum See that heading
 Public health nurse on the hospital staff (Hartstine, Ross, Ryer), 46: 593
 What society demands of the nurse (Koos), 47: 306
 Social forces at "Barts," (exc.) 49: 245
 Social hygiene See also
 American Social Hygiene Association
 Sex education
 Venereal diseases
 day, national, 46: 139; 47: 56; 49: 68
 films, 46: 148
 pamphlets, 46: 148, 576; 47: 56, 140; 49: 301
 Social hygiene in the nursing school curriculum (Goldberg, Tauber), 49: 296
 Social sciences in nursing education (Mitchell), 50: 179

- Social scientists look at the nursing profession (Bernays), 46: 518; (comment), (L) 46: 705
 Social security See also
 Economic security
 Workmen's compensation
 Annuities planned for nurses by nurses: Harmon Annuity Plan (Deming), 48: 175
 benefits for nurses, efforts to secure, (L) 46: 56
 Better deal for nurses (Bernays), 47: 721
 Meaning of an economic security program (St. Sure), 48: 692
 nurses, need of, (L) 46: 328
 nurses, socio-economic status, research study, Catholic University of America, (summary) 49: 613
 Our profession and our government, (ed.) 49: 130
 Physician's viewpoint (AMA, Committee on Nursing, report), (Murdock), 49: 439
 Progress toward security for nurses (Bugbee), 46: 601
 Social Security Act
 extension favored by ANA, 47: 342, 560; 49: 200, 398, 429, 744; 50: 190;
 amendment passed, coverage to nurses, 50: 676
 New social security law and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 50: 686
 Social security and the ANA, 48: 144
 Social security and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 48: 32, 109
 Social security for nurses, under the 1950 amendment (ANA), 50: 755
 socio-economic conference (ANA), (report) 49: 319-20
 Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor) See Socio-economic study
 What every woman should know (Randall), 49: 560
 Your stake in social security (Deming), 49: 200
 Social service See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 ARC, New York Chapter, program for nurses in need, 48: 379
 Case discussions with student nurses (Schubert), 48: 29
 Community home care program (Cherkasky, Randall), 49: 650, 651
 Facilities for tuberculosis care and nursing (Freeman), 49: 746
 Nursing and social service (Blanchard), 49: 18
 Referral of patients for home nursing (Frost, Overholser), 46: 329
 Rehabilitation of the patient: social casework in medicine (Elledge), 48: N-38 adv.
 social workers, California, state registration for, 46: 422, 423
 Toward public understanding of casework (Paradise), 48: N-38 adv.
 What every woman should know (Randall), 49: 560
 Social status of nursing, (ed.) 48: 355
 Social teamwork, (exc.) 49: 36
 Socialized medicine See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Health insurance
 Case against socialized medicine (Sullivan), 49: Ap-54 adv.
 opposition, (L) 49: Je-6 adv.
 Taft, Robert A., quoted, 47: 469
 Socio-economic conference (ANA), (report) 49: 319-20
 Socio-economic study (U. S. Department of Labor) (comment), (L) 47: 767
 Economic status of private duty and general staff nurses, 47: 669
 Economic status of public health nurses, 47: 585
 Economic status of registered professional nurses, 1946-47, (ed.) 48: 549; (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.; 48: 756; 49: 42

SOCIO-ECONOMIC STUDY (continued)

- Economic status of the nursing profession, 47: 456; (correction) 47: 528
- Living wage, (ed.) 47: 509
- preliminary report, 47: 259; summary, 47: 456; (correction) 47: 528
- Social and economic poll of nurses (Wickens), 46: 755
- study under way, 46: 628, 811; 47: 51, 259; ANA participation, 46: 628
- Sociology** See also Book reviews at end of letter B
- Can farmers afford to live better?* (Lowry), 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Highlights of the National Conference on Family Life*, 49: Mr-38 adv.
- Sode, Esther**
- portrait, (group) 48: 795
- Sodium amyral** See Drugs
- Sodium ascorbate** See Drugs
- Sodium fluoride** See Drugs
- Sodium gentisate** See Drugs
- Sodium pentobarbital** See Drugs
- Sodium propionate** See Drugs
- Sodium r-lactate** See Drugs
- Sofka, Margaret**
- portrait, (group) 46: 345
- Soldier's Medal** See Awards
- Sollman, Bernice**
- Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
- portrait, 49: 457
- Soloman, Hazel**, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Solomon, Blanche**
- Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Solowski, Helen**
- and E. M. Collins: bedsores—their prevention and treatment; introduction by Kurt Lange, 49: 688
- Solutions**
- Narcotics in sterile solutions (Sister Henrietta), 48: 84
- New approach to pharmacology (Hoblitzelle), 47: 680
- Solutions and dosage* (Jamison), (rev.) 47: 508
- state board test results, improvement sought, (exc.) 49: 441
- Sommer, Ida B.**, 47: 707
- Sommer, Vivian L.**, 50: Jl-22 adv.
- Son, Vernita L. Catlin**
- Air Medal award, 46: 426, 497
- Songs of the nightingale**, nurses' poetry wanted, 47: 428
- Sonis, Claire F.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Soppe, Leona A.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Sorensen, Helen F.**
- Legion of Merit award, 46: 883
- Sorenson, Grace**
- portrait, (group) 46: 239
- Sorge, Louise E.**, 49: 814
- Soroptimist Club**
- aid to nursing school in China, 46: 886; scholarships, 47: 422, 420, 641; 48: 671
- Sosinski, Leonard D.**
- and K. E. Barber, J. F. Adams: Control of incontinent urine by using external drainage, 49: 526
- Soto, Maria Refugio**
- Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
- portrait, 50: 31
- Soule, Edith L.**, obituary, 49: F-30 adv.
- Soule, Elizabeth S.**, 46: 141; 50: O-26 adv.
- portrait, 49: Ap-22 adv.; (group) 47: 421, 754; 49: 419
- South, Jean**, 48: 541
- (book revs.) 49: F-42 adv., Ap-50 adv., Ag-38 adv.
- South Africa**
- Nursing in, (Ffoulkes-Pritchard), 46: 456
- Red Cross, contribution to FNIF study, 48: 65
- Trained Nurses Association
- uniforms and funds sent to European nurses, 46: 207

South America See Latin America

South Carolina

- Care of premature babies in South Carolina (Hough, Murchison), 46: 846
- Columbia Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, 48: 128; historical collection, permanent exhibit, 49: My-18 adv.
- legislation, 48: 315; 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Medical College, recruitment skit, 50: 262
- nursing school libraries, improvement in, 46: 263; 48: 60
- pediatric nursing, institutes held, 48: 410
- practical nurse, legislation enacted, 1947, 48: 316
- Roper Hospital (Charleston), nurses and internes organize club house, 50: 753
- State Hospital (Columbia), psychiatric nursing, affiliate program, 50: 454
- State Industrial Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 48: 804, 805; 49: 816; 50: 823
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 47: 505; 48: 68, 804, 805; 49: 816; 50: 823
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 48: 68, 804; 49: 816; 50: 823
- Counseling and Placement Service established, 46: 138; Nellie C. Cunningham, counselor, 46: 138
- executive secretary, Carol J. Clements, 48: D-32 adv.
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 48: 68, 804, 805; 49: 816; 50: 823
- State Student Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 50: 823; officers, 50: 754
- South Dakota**
- legislation, 48: 315; 49: 325; 50: 720, 721; nurse practice act, repealed, 47: 642; new law enacted, 47: 642; workmen's compensation, 50: 777, 778
- McKenna Hospital, Sioux Falls, nurses, reduced rates for hospital care, 47: 197
- Methodist State Hospital (Mitchell), 40-hour week, 48: 131
- nurse, "Citizen of the Month," 48: D-10 adv.
- Presentation School of Nursing, scholarships, 47: 707
- State Hospital Association, personnel policies, recommendations adopted, 48: 409
- State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 47: 848; 49: 478
- workshop, 47: 428
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 47: 848; (correction) officers elected, 48: 266; 48: D-30 adv.; 49: 122; (report) 49: 478
- Board of Directors, meeting, (report) 49: 812
- District 2, student association formed, 47: 637
- Elizabeth Dryborough Educational Loan Fund, 47: 568
- executive secretary, Myrtle K. Corcoran, 47: 426
- Florence Walker Englesby Student Loan Fund, 47: 568
- psychiatric nursing experience for student nurses recommended, 47: 193
- State Nurses Examining Board
- institute, (report) 46: 270
- workshop, practical nurse schools, 49: 814
- State Student Nurses Organization, annual meeting, 49: 122; officers, 50: 754
- Southern Division**, American Nurses' Association See American Nurses' Association, Southern Division
- Southern Regional Conference of State Leagues of Nursing Education**, formation, 49: 477
- Soward, Irene I.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Sowersby, Barbara**, 50: Ja-20 adv.

Spain

- nursing in, (L.) 46: 57
- Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
- Spalding, Eugenia K.**, 46: 356, 882; 48: 202; 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Appraising basic collegiate programs in nursing, 50: 796
- biography, 50: Mr-27 adv.
- portrait, 46: 882; (group) 49: 415
- Trends and problems in advanced nursing education, 47: 113
- Spalding, Lucille S.**, 46: 797
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Spaney, Emma**
- biography, 49: 730
- portrait, 49: 730
- Some basic terms in tests and measurements, 46: 192
- and E. L. Kemble: State board test pool examinations, 47: 552
- Studying students or testing teachers?, 47: 481
- Spanish War Veterans**, National Auxiliary of United, scholarships, 47: 707
- Spargo, Shirley**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Sparling, Betty**, 48: 63
- Sparmacher, Dollie Lewis**
- Student-centered teaching, 50: 787
- Spasticity** See Cerebral palsy
- Spatz, Alma**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
- Spaulding, Gertrude E.**
- R. N. citizens; nurses initiate movement for a county health department, 47: 218
- Specht, Ruth**, 48: 547
- Special duty nursing** See Private duty nursing
- Speech**
- aphasic patient, teaching the, 46: 235
- Speech correction bibliography*, 49: O-34 adv.
- Speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy (Greene), 49: 153
- Stuttering (Karlin), 48: 42
- tracheotomized patient, 47: 313
- Speer, Frances A.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
- Speer, Pauline J.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Spelhaug, Glenda S.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Speller, S. R.**
- Law relating to hospitals and kindred institutions*, 47: 854
- Spellman, Alice L.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Spence, Inez Gilliland**, 47: 130
- Spencer, Lucile S.**
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Spencer, Paul J.**
- Employee health and morale, 47: 288
- portrait, (group) 47: 288
- Sperry, Jean Byers**, 50: 824
- Sperry, Ruth Eloise**, 47: 130
- and Dorothy Eakle: Clinical experience in diethary in the nursing curriculum, 47: 764
- Spiegel, (Mrs.) Arthur H.**, 48: 202
- Spiegel, Mac O.**
- biography, 50: Mr-28 adv.
- Spiegelman, Mortimer**
- and A. J. Lotka and L. I. Dublin: *Length of life: a study of the life table*, 49: N-32 adv.
- Spiker, Lelah K.**, 46: 567
- portrait, 49: 571
- Spikes, Betty J.**
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Spille, Henrietta A.**
- Footboards for children, 50: 470
- Spinney, Jean McDonald**
- Buerger's disease, 49: 119
- Spiritual reading**, Plan for, (Moak), 49: 769
- Spisak Mary F.**
- Air Medal award, 46: 345

SPLANN—STATE

- Splann, Jean**, 49: N-22 adv.
Splints, congenital dislocation of the hip, 47: 723
Sprague, Elfreda, 49: N-20 adv.
Sprague, Marion B., 46: 492; 49: 811
 executive secretary, Kentucky SARN, 46: 260
 portrait, 46: 260
Sprains, Procainization of, in athletes, (exc.) 47: 324
Springer, Constance M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
Springer, Frances L., 48: 264
Sproat, Lucy, 47: 348
Sprogel, Carolyn A., 47: 425
Sprue, treatment with folic acid, (abs.) 47: 92
Sprunger, Margaret C., 47: 777
Surgeon, Carrie M., 47: 569; 49: Ag-24 adv.
 biography, 50: Mr-28 adv.
Spurgeon, Ollie T.
 portrait, (group) 46: 891
Square dance to drama (Wilson, Scott), 50: 488
"Squeezogram," records hand movements of chorea patient, (abs.) 49: Mr-13 adv.
Staaff, Astrid
 At the heels of a district nurse in Lapland, 50: 476
 portrait, (group) 49: 485
Stabler, Helen T., 47: 425
Stackpole, Caroline E.
 and L. C. Leavell: Illustrative materials in anatomy and physiology for schools of nursing, 48: 531
Staff, Astrid
 portrait, (group) 48: 450
Staff education See Nursing education, in-service
 St. Elizabeth Hospital (Covington, Ky.), 49: 542
 Skidmore College Department of Nursing, program, 48: 128
 Staff education program in guidance (Schwochert), 48: 529; bibliography, 48: 531
 Staff nurse program, (abs.) 50: 711
 University of Oklahoma Hospitals, 49: 612
 VNSNY, research study, Teachers College, Columbia University, (summary) 49: 614
Staff nursing See General duty nursing
Stafford, Ila M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
Stahl, Adele G., 47: 776
 (book rev.) 46: 723
Stain remover, enamel ware, 50: 91
Stainbrook, Edward
 and E. H. Santos: Nursing and modern psychiatry, 49: 107
Stair, Jean L., 47: 504; 50: 826
Stallmann, Dorothy Prange
 (book rev.) 47: 851
 Nursing care in cardiac catheterization, 49: 215
Stamatakis, Ethel M., 47: 843
Stambach, Harriet, 46: 499; 48: My-44 adv.
 biography, 50: 255
 ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57
 portrait, (group) 46: 736; 48: 458
 What's wrong with this picture?, 47: 318
Stamps See also Postage stamps
 Maass, Clara, Christmas seal, 49: Je-14 adv.
 Stamp Jamboree, exhibit, 49: Je-14 adv.
Stanford, Elinor G., 47: 778
Stanford, Margaret
 and M. L. Crawford: Dynamic psychiatric nursing, 49: 726
Stanislaus, Sister, 46: 711
Staniszeski, Annette S.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
Stanke, Dorothy M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
Stanley, (Sir) Arthur, 48: 201
Stanley, Beatrice P., 48: O-30 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Stanley, Isabelle M.**
 biography, 50: 257
Stanley, Louise
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 678
Stanley, Margaret, 46: 714
Stansfield, Frances, 46: 714
Staphylococcal infection, drug treatment, 49: 702
Staple, Grace E. M., 48: 63; 49: F-22 adv.
Stark, Julia
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
Starr, Dorothy Schlick
 Smallpox in refugee Pakistan, 49: 88
Staska, Ramona, 50: Ja-22 adv.
Stassen, Harold E.
 Services of mankind, (exc.) 46: 742
State-accredited schools of nursing See Schools of nursing
State-approved schools of nursing See Schools of nursing
State and junior colleges, Nursing in, (Feider), 50: 236
State association See State nurses associations
State Board Test Pool See NLNE, Measurement and Guidance, Department of
State boards of nurse examiners for specific state boards See name of state
 ANA Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners
 More than 30,000 professional nurses registered in 1946, 47: 726
 Appraising basic collegiate programs in nursing (Spalding), 50: 796
 conference
 1945—Chicago, recommendations, 46: 266
 1946—Atlantic City, N. J., (report) 46: 887; recommendations, 46: 888
 1947—Seattle, Wash., (report) 47: 836; recommendations, 47: 836
 1948—Chicago, Ill., (report), recommendations, 48: N-26 adv.
 1949—Akron, O., 49: 124; (ed.) 49: 327; (report) 49: 399
 1950—San Francisco, Cal., (report) 50: 402-03
 examinations See annual indexes
 licensure, date enacted, by states, 46: 140
 1949 roundup, 50: 7
 nurses urged to keep board informed on correct name and address, (L) 47: 834
 State Board Test Pool See NLNE, Measurement and Guidance, Department of
 State boards consider the future, (ed.) 49: 327
 Studying state board test results in drugs and solutions, (exc.) 49: 441
State counseling and placement See name of state
State leagues of nursing education
 For specific state leagues See name of state
 League letter, no. 19, 49: 738
 meeting, southern states, 49: 402
 NLNE, Advisory Service to State Leagues of Nursing Education, Department of
 See that heading
 Southern Regional Conference of State Leagues of Nursing Education, formation, 49: 477; meeting, 50: 320
State legislation See
 Legislation, State
 name of specific state
State nurses associations
 For specific state association See name of state
 activities in 1946, summary, 47: 57
 ANA: Advisory Council, meeting, attended by SNA representatives, 49: 191; associate memberships, proposed, 50: 676; conferences, 50: 577-78; economic security program, action on, 47: 190; Nursing Functions, Program for Studies of, support pledged, 50: 816; nursing service and recruitment program, co-operation, 48: 57, 58; research studies, nursing functions, discussion, 50: 529; sends photograph of Nightingale statu-

STATE NURSES ASSOCIATIONS (continued)

- ette, 49: 398; Subcommittee to Formulate Plans for Participation of Student Nurses in State Nurses Associations, 49: 430
 Annual meeting, Streamlining the, (Lewis), 48: 92
 Army Nurse Corps asks recruitment aid, 48: 668; 49: 63
 At your service: functions of existing state nursing associations and their executive secretaries (Schutt), 47: 592
 Behind the scenes with a successful membership committee (Steadwick), 48: 586
 collective bargaining agent, ANA recommendations at biennial, 46: 728
 contributions to AOA-UNAC, 48: 800
 counseling and placement, course for secretaries, 47: 419; methods of financing, 46: 64; True stories about, 47: 798
 Delegate casts her vote (ANA), 50: 197
 Demonstrations of nursing care (Olmsted), 49: 162
 Diamond Jubilee of Nursing, celebrations, 49: 60, 61
 dues increased in 36 states, 47: 128
 economic security programs planned, 47: 128; Joint action in the states (with SOPHN), 48: 755; technics, 49: 421-29
 executive secretary, functions, (Schutt), 47: 592
 general duty nurses, joint conference with private duty nurses, (report) 49: 255
 How to plan your program (ANA), 49: 132
 increased activities of nurses, 1948, 49: 3
 Meetings, How do you plan? (Hays), 50: 351
 membership interest, (L) 48: 124
 More true stories, 49: 592
 Movies for your meetings (ANA), 49: 177
 Negro nurse membership urged by ANA, 48: 800
 1948 roundup, 49: 63; 1949 roundup, 50: 4
 Nursing students and their professional organizations, 49: 430
 Planning for your organization, (ed.) 49: 131
 practical nurse, legislation promoted; laws made uniform, 47: 258; state associations organized, 47: 429
 presidents, (portraits) 50: 228-29
 private duty nurses, joint conference with general duty nurses, (report) 49: 255
 private duty sections, workshop (ANA), 47: 341
 public relations program, co-operation with ANA, 48: 57, 58, 126, 800
 recruitment centers, for student nurses, 49: 61
 relief fund monies from ANA, restricted to relief purposes, 48: 800
 representatives to attend ANA Advisory Council meeting, 48: 800
 State-wide minimum employment standards, 48: 514
 students, associations, growth sponsored, 50: 186-88; recruitment programs, 49: 242-45
 transferring individual memberships, 46: 19
 tuberculous nurses provided for 47: 535
 What do you know about professional nursing organizations? (Connecticut SNA), 49: 540
 What state associations did in 1945, 46: 67; 1947, 48: 66
State organizations for public health nursing for specific state organization See name of state
 economic security program, Joint action in the states (with SNA), 48: 755
State surveys its nursing needs and resources, 49: 764
State-wide minimum employment standards, 48: 514
State-wide program for cancer nursing institutes (Howley), 50: 84

- Statistical Research, Committee of Interests on, 46: 876
- Statistics, Teaching health, (Wolf), 48: 329; (comment) 48: S-8 adv.
- Stauff, Dorothy H., 49: Mr-22 adv.; 50: Je-22 adv.
- Staupers, Mabel K., 46: 266; 49: Ap-20 adv. biography published, 48: Jl-14 adv. portrait, 46: 567; (group) 47: 645 resigned, executive secretary NACGN, 46: 568
- Steamship nurses See Transportation lines, Nurses on
- Stearns, Lina, 50: Ap-32 adv.
- Stearns, Mary M. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Stearns, Robert L. portrait, (group) 48: 799
- Stebbins, Mary E., 46: 353, 499 ANA, Board of Directors, 47: 503 executive secretary, resigned, Missouri SNA, 48: 347 How to plan your program (ANA), 49: 132 ICN-FNIF committees, 50: 57
- Steele, Anne E. portrait, (group) 50: 819
- Steele, Coralce L., 50: Ap-34 adv.
- Steele, Helen, 46: 565
- Steele, Katharine M., 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Steele, Margaret L., 49: D-18 adv.
- Steen, Elizabeth, 47: 566
- Steeves, Claire, 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Steffen, Anna M. (book rev.) 49: Ap-44 adv. Field experience in head nursing, 49: 465 portrait, 50: 55; (group) 50: 395 president, California League of Nursing Education, 50: 55
- Steffey, Helen L., 48: My-44 adv.
- Steglich, Ruth, (book rev.) 48: 210
- Stehman, Mary E., 46: 60
- Steil, Clarine L., 50: Ap-34 adv.
- Stein, Mary C. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Steiner, Josephine, 46: 881 and L. G. Allyn: Nursing care in malaria, 46: 675
- Steinkamp, Ila Wright executive secretary, on leave, Arkansas SNA, 48: 129
- Steinman, Helen, 49: S-16 adv.
- Stenstrom, Alice and Mabel Derkson: One school's social program, 49: 808
- Stephan, James W. (book rev.) 47: 576
- Stephen, Helen d'Arcy, 49: Ag-21 adv. portrait, 49: Ag-21 adv.
- Stephen, Marietta Rock, 47: 844
- Stephenson, Geneva assistant director and public relations consultant, NOPHN, 50: 508
- Stephenson, Gladys Nurses Association of China; activities during the war years, 46: 612
- Sterility Infertility (Stone), 47: 606 surgical treatment, (abs.) 50: Ja-11 adv.
- Sterilization See also Disinfection air, 48: 41 bandages, plaster, (abs.) 50: Je-14 adv. boiling to destroy bacteria and spores (exc.) 47: 171 catheter, in plastic bag, 49: 447 chemicals, use of, 48: 23 Disinfection and sterilization (McCulloch), (rev.) 46: 73 home equipment, 48: 767 oil, for syringes, (abs.) 47: 92 solutions often ineffectual or harmful, 47: 171 stainless steel containers, for small items, 49: 13 sterilizer, scale, prevention, 48: 421; remover, 47: 729 surgical instruments, 48: 23 syringe, techniques, (L) 49: F-4 adv.
- Sterling, C. L., Jr. portrait, (group) 49: 416
- Stern, Ruth Jensen, 50: 826
- Steve, Frances A., 47: 54
- Steve, Frances A., 47: 503 (book rev.) 47: 576
- Stevens, Leonard biography, 50: 257 portrait, (group) 48: 795 and P. L. Bombard: Prefrontal lobotomy program, 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
- Stevens, Marion, 46: 711 (book rev.) 47: 853 portrait, (group) 46: 732 Visitors are welcome on the pediatric ward, 49: 233
- Stevenson, Jane B. portrait, 50: 229
- Stevenson, Jessie L., 48: 541 (book rev.) 49: 408 Nursing for the poliomyelitis patient, 48: 290 Posture and nursing, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Stevenson, R. Scott Recent advances in oto-laryngology, 49: N-32 adv.
- Stewardess, Nurse See Transportation lines, Nurses on
- Stewart, Dorothy, 46: 137
- Stewart, Ella C., 48: 196
- Stewart, Frieda L., 46: 882
- Stewart, Isabel M., 46: 424 Finnish medal, "Pro Benignitate Humana," award, 49: 610 Half-century of nursing education, 50: 617 honorary degree conferred, 48: Ag-22 adv. Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal award, 47: 756 portrait, 49: 266, 610; (group) 47: 498, 750 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 266
- Stewart, Jessie, 47: 778 portrait, (group) 48: 612
- Stewart, Mary, 48: D-24 adv.
- Stewart, Virginia, 46: 60
- Stick, Bernice J. Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Stickell, Adeline, 46: 567
- Stilbestrol See Drugs
- Stilson, Gladys, 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Stilson, Laura Wright, 49: Ap-10 adv.
- Silwell, Mary, 47: 196
- Stimson, Henry B. treasurer, National Nursing Council, 46: 266
- Stimson, Julia Catherine ANA Board of Directors, resigned, 47: 503 Julia Catherine Stimson—1881-1948, (ed.) 48: 675 obituary, 48: 732 portrait, 48: 732
- Stipends See Scholarships
- Stirling, Charlotte, 50: 826
- Stirling, Thelma M. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Stobo, Elizabeth C., 47: 348 assistant director, NOPHN, 50: 130 NOPHN, cost study, director, 48: 344
- Stockholm conference (ICN) See International Council of Nurses, Congress 1949 Sweden
- Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46: 46
- Stockholm stroll, 49: 161
- Stockland, Ariel N. American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Stoeger, Beatrice J., 49: Je-20 adv.; 50: My-32 adv. Good neighbor fellowship program, 48: 440 portrait, (group) 47: 363 University of Rochester Centennial Award, 50: S-16 adv.
- Stoerner, Grace S. Have you learned how to spend? 49: 363
- Stokes, Florence, 48: D-22 adv.
- Stokes, Mary A. portrait, (group) 47: 557 Students design their own uniforms, 47: 557
- Stoleson, Helen and B. T. King and Virginia Felton: Nursing care in hyperthyroidism, 46: 773
- Stollar, Jean, 48: 64
- Stolp, Irene L. (book rev.) 50: Mr-40 adv.
- Stoltz, Olivia E. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Stoltz, Ruth M. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
- Stone, Abraham Infertility, 47: 606
- Stone, Alma E., 47: 189, 419; 48: D-20 adv. assistant executive secretary, ANA, 47: 189 portrait, 47: 190
- Stone, Emma, 48: My-38 adv.
- Stone, L. Edgar, 48: My-42 adv.
- Stone, Shirley Chronic myocarditis, 48: 53
- Stone, Virginia, 46: 344; 48: 351 Nurses respond to the polio emergency, 47: 110
- Stoneburner, Ella May, 48: O-26 adv.
- Story, Vivian, 50: 824
- Stotz, Evelyn T. nursing director, ARC National Blood Program, 47: 710 portrait, 46: 744; 47: 709; (group) 48: 165 Red Cross blood program, 48: 165 Transport duty with the Navy, 46: 610
- Stout, Ellen, 48: 608; 49: D-24 adv.
- Stow, Lois B. (book rev.) 47: 357; 48: Je-37 adv.
- Straight, Naomi J. American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Strandberg, Grace, 47: 570
- Strang, Anne, 46: 137
- Strang, Ruth biography, 49: 731 portrait, 49: 731; (group) 50: 50
- Strange, Lily H. portrait, (group) 46: 29
- Straub, L. Ramsay, (book rev.) 46: 505
- Strawberries, (abs.) 48: Ag-11 adv.
- Strayer, Mary About Miss Duer, 46: 681
- Streadwick, Dorothy A. Behind the scenes with a successful membership committee, 48: 586
- Streamlining the annual meeting (Lewis), 48: 92
- Streamlining the neurosurgical ward (Mitchell, Danca), 47: 598
- Streamlining the nurses' notes (Wright, McKinley), 49: 104
- Streamlining tray service (Northrop), 50: 727
- Strecker, Edward A. Fundamentals of psychiatry, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Streed, Edna, 48: 264
- Streeter, Virginia Reallocation of nursing activities, (charts) 50: 102
- Streptococcal infections, 50: 39-42
- Streptomycin See Drugs
- Streuter, Lois E. portrait, (group) 50: 403
- Strever, Eloise, 47: 843
- Strickler, Daniel portrait, (group) 49: D-12 adv.
- Stricklin, Bernadine O. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Strieter, Ida Sommer portrait, (group) 49: 414; 50: 50
- Strikes ANA attitude on, 46: 729 Pennsylvania SNA, "no-strike" pledge, 47: 190
- Stringham, Mary L., 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Strobl, Maria Therese Nursing in Austria, 50: 730
- Strong, Clara Betty, 46: 821; 48: Je-18 adv.
- Strong, Sally Lou C. Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Strophanthin See Drugs
- Stroup, Leora B., 46: 425 Air Medal award, 46: 883

STRUCTURE—STUDENT

- Structure Committee *See* National Nursing Organizations, Structure, Committee on the
- Structure study *See* National Nursing Organizations, Structure, Committee on the
- Struve, Mildred, 50: My-28 adv.
(book rev.) 47: 201; 49: Ap-46 adv.
portrait, 50: My-28 adv.
and A. H. Lindblad: Nursing team in the hospital, 49: 5; bibliography, 49: 11
- Stryker frame
Nursing care of a patient on a Stryker frame (Skinner), 46: 288; neurological patients, 47: 600
- Studebaker, John W.
address, (abs.) Biennial convention, 1948, 48: 463, 587
General education, 48: 587
- Student aid *See*
Loan funds
Scholarships
- Student nurses *See also*
Book reviews at end of letter B
Nursing education
Recruitment
Scholarships
Schools of nursing
Tests and measurements
- Abbott Hospital School of Nursing (Minneapolis, Minn.), adopt Finnish school, 48: 723
- activities
Basketball League (Philadelphia, Pa.) 50: 128; team, 50: 246
clubhouse, 50: 380
Don't let your dates show (Longwell), 49: 691
Fun for all (Boiling), 50: 752
Hobbies make better nurses (Harris), 47: 252
Leisure Time Club, Union Hospital School of Nursing (Terre Haute, Ind.), 50: 752
One school's social program (Derksen, Stenstrom), 49: 809
Open house at West Penn (Lang, Sinsley), 46: 704
Our rumpus room (Thompson), 47: 187
Play day (Chartier), 46: 626
report, Virginia Mason Hospital School of Nursing (Seattle, Wash.), 50: 246
Student Nurses' Glee Club, Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, concert, 50: 450
Student's room and its auxiliaries (Erikson), 46: 784
Teamwork builds school spirit (Magruder), 50: 753
We try our hand at journalism (Turner), 50: 449
We work and play together (Aeschliman), 50: 379
- admissions to schools of nursing *See* Schools of nursing, enrollment
- Advice to a little sister (Mills), 50: 504
age requirement, AHA report, 47: 566
ANA, Subcommittee to Formulate Plans for Participation of Student Nurses in State Nurses Associations, 49: 430
American Student Nurse Days, 50: 318
- associations
for specific associations *See* name of state
Athletic League of Student Nurses of Birmingham (Ala.), 48: 539
directory of state-wide associations, officers, 50: 754
Emerging patterns in student organizations (Cox), 50: 119; bibliography, 50: 119-22
Faculty-student co-operative government (DeLaney, Davidson, Naramore, Preston), (ANA Biennial, symposium), 48: 598
growth sponsored, 50: 186-88
Guiding principles for a student council, (abs.) 48: 341

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

STUDENT NURSES (continued)

- How one student association works (Flores), 47: 46
Nightingale Club, St. Margaret's Hospital School of Nursing (Montgomery, Ala.), 48: 539
Nursing students and their professional organizations, 49: 430
Practice in leadership, 50: 186
states, organization plans, 50: 575-76
Student associations and the ICN Congress, 47: 492
Student forum (Beall, Oldenburg), 47: 635
Student government in an affiliate school (Meyer), 48: 665
Suggested principles regarding organization of student nurses (ANA), 48: 538
attitude toward, criticism, (L) 48: N-6 adv.
awards, Allbaugh, Janet, 50: 576; "Citizenship" awards, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, 46: 66; Creighton University School of Nursing (Omaha, Neb.), 49: 122; Kohake, Mary Alice, 50: 128; Provident Hospital (Chicago, Ill.), 49: 812; Robertson, Dolores, 50: 128
bicycles to visit patients, 48: 667
Biennial 1948, invitation to attend, 48: 187; 189; plans for, 48: 343; attendance increased, 48: 464; 1950, 50: 401
Big Sister program (Hacker, Johnsrud, McHie), 46: 54
bookplate designed by, 46: 874
Buerger's disease (Spinney), 49: 119
Business ethics for nurses (Rosnagle), 49: 19
Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 46: 485
career survey, factors influencing choice (Indiana SNA), 49: 242, 243-44
Case discussions with student nurses (Schubert), 48: 29
Case method of assignment (Nielsen), 49: 576
Chemistry for nursing students (Mariella), 50: 46
Child with extensive burns (Thorne), 50: 811
Chronic myocarditis (Stone), 48: 53
Clinical teaching in the medical service (Mears), 49: 114
comportment course, University of Kansas Medical Center School of Nursing, 48: 343
contests *See* Contests
Contrast (Edgerton), (poem) 50: 450
correspondence between U. S. and foreign countries planned, 47: 254; 47: 414
Counseling is a joint affair (Gordon), 48: 398
Cretinism; a nursing care study (Reikofski), 47: 702
Czechoslovakia, 48: 343
"Debtor states" in the supply of nurses, (exc.) 49: 69
Diabetes mellitus in adolescence (Wilkinson), 50: 126
dissatisfaction with schools of nursing, (L) 47: 559
Educating adolescents to become nurses (Reiter), 47: 117
Educational funds for student nurses and graduate nurses (NIB), 47: 773
Educational qualifications (NLNE), 46: 188; 48: 250; (correction) 48: 535; 49: 390
Educational qualifications of first-year students in 1946 (NLNE), 47: 246; preparatory education, 46: 188
Elective experience for seniors (Bixler), 50: 673
Emotional needs of nursing students (Babcock), 49: 166
enrollment *See*
Recruitment of student nurses

STUDENT NURSES (continued)

- Schools of nursing, enrollment
Evaluating student progress in clinical experience (Nahm, Smith, Hunter), (chart) 50: 309
evaluation of progress, committee formed (Duke University School of Nursing), 50: 804
exhibit of iron lung, Traverse City (Mich.) District Nurses Association, 48: 801
Extracurricular activities of the student nurse (Gilliland) 48: 186
Faculty-student participation in civic and professional activities (Holiman), 46: 254
Fewer schools, but more students (Goode), 49: 665
foreign students, contributions from Santa Rosa (Cal.) Junior College School of Nursing, 48: 723
Formosa, Nursing students in, (illustr.) 50: 331
forty-hour schedule, California, 47: 129
fund raising, suggestions, 47: 254
Girls in white, (film) 49: 60, 128
government
Cook County School of Nursing
Co-operative Government Association, 46: 254
Faculty-student co-operative government (DeLaney, Davidson, Naramore, Preston), (ANA Biennial, symposium), 48: 598
self-government organization formed, Indiana University Training School for Nurses, 46: 66
Student-faculty mediation board (Vonderheid), 46: 789
Student forum (Beall, Oldenburg), 47: 635
Student government in an affiliate school (Meyer), 48: 665
workshop, student-faculty organization and guidance, DePaul University, 48: 729
graduation *See* Schools of nursing, enrollment
- Great Britain, candidates for office, 50: 575; Report of the Working Party on the recruitment and training of nurses, (ed.) 47: 719; representatives to ICN, 46: 874; Royal College of Nursing, 47: 637
Great change (Williams), 49: 253
Guess maybe I'm prejudiced (Jepsen), 48: 798
guidance, (L) 46: 791
Guidance programs for schools of nursing (NLNE), (rev.) 47: 652
Having a baby is a family matter (Jensen), 50: 674
Hawaii, Nursing in, (Fisher, Albert), 49: 520
Hawaiian students graduate from Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing (Philadelphia, Pa.), 49: 472
Head nurse as teacher (Fuchs), 48: 256
health
Appraisal of my personal health (Davidson), 46: 411
Evaluation of a health program (Huntly), 49: 392
Physical education in the nursing school (Simpson), 50: 670
Plan for better health (Fisher), 50: 708
records, (tables) 49: 393; (forms) 50: 709, 710
research study, (summary) 50: 193
Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654; BCG vaccination and tuberculosis control in hospitals, 48: 783; bibliography, 48: 785; Prevention of tuberculosis among students of nursing (Myers, Boynton, Diehl), 47: 661; charts, 47: 662-64; bibliography, 47: 665; Tuberculosis control in nursing schools, 49: 666; Tuberculosis with

STUDENT NURSES (continued)

- pneumectomy (Kezar), 49: 188;
X-ray of chest required, Massachusetts, 46: 879
- Heart Association, assistance, 50: 575
- Hoffman, Eileen, "Why choose nursing?" 49: 472
- Hold fast to your ideals: an address at capping (Aleshire), 47: 734
- hospital playroom decorated, 49: F-16 adv.
- "I don't want to nurse my baby because —" (Vordale), 49: 734
- "I remember —" (Dock), 50: 802
- Ideal head nurse (Williams), 49: 365
- I'm glad I affiliated in public health nursing (Knight), 49: 286
- Improvised home nursing equipment (Wofford), 47: 768
- India, Candlelighting service in Kolar, (Saunby, Martin), 46: 873
- ICN, Congress 1949, 48: 799; 49: 57; Students at the Stockholm conference (Jensen, Samuels), 49: 537
- Indian Service, Navajo Hospital (Fort Defiance, Ariz.), 48: 401
- industrial nursing experience, McMaster University School of Nursing (Hamilton, Can.), 48: 267
- international friendships, 46: 874
- Korea, Presbyterian Hospital (Taegu) school of nursing, capping exercises, 49: 404
- Lebanon, Glimpses into student life at the American University of Beirut (Hamdan, Hitti), 49: 605, 606
- Leg amputation with refrigeration anesthesia (Swan), 47: 415
- Let's teach student nurses to read, 48: 367; bibliography, 48: 367
- Library recruits students (Moak), 48: 653
- Lobectomy (Berlin), 48: 720
- "Members of the graduating class —" (Deming), 48: 342
- morale, encouragement, (L) 48: D-6 adv.
- Mother, class of '16, to her daughter, '51 (Selleck), 49: 396
- Mrs. Chase goes to China (Poole), 48: 797
- My day of community nursing (McFadden), 50: 503
- My VNA experience (Lindaas), 49: 57
- Needs of the student in a pediatric service (Blake), 47: 692
- New look; students from a patient's viewpoint, 48: 93
- nursing attitude study, progressing (NLNE), 47: 830
- Nursing school—a disillusioning experience, 47: 292; a satisfying experience, 47: 293
- observation and field trips, St. Margaret's Hospital School of Nursing (Montgomery, Ala.), 48: 262
- Observation study; a method of teaching in nursing arts (Toy), 47: 120
- occupational therapy, handicrafts taught students, 46: 874
- On discovering a personality (Barrett), 46: 339
- operating room experience, 48: 95
- Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum (Sholtis), 49: 116
- Orientation of students to the clinical division (Sister Genevieve Marie), 47: 743
- Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever), 46: 701
- Patient with rheumatic fever (Kieliazak), 46: 195
- patient's appreciation, satisfying experience, 47: 188
- Personnel policies for students, (study, New Jersey State League of Nursing Education), 49: 250
- personnel work: bibliography, 50: 301
- philosophy, 48: 667
- photographic laboratory given by senior class to St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing (Trenton, N. J.), 48: 799
- practical nursing experience in professional

STUDENT NURSES (continued)

- school (New York State), plan: approved, 49: 125
- Problem check list; its use in student guidance (Morison), 47: 248
- Project for National Negro Health Week (Williams, Harris, Charles), 50: 245
- psychological problems, research study, University of Pittsburgh, (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
- public health nursing service, 48: 798
- publications exchange, 46: 790; resumed, 50: 246
- qualifications satisfactory, (ed.) 47: 719
- Rating students' achievement in clinical experience (Jamison), 50: 496
- reactions to patients, research studies, (summaries) 50: 194
- recruitment See
- Recruitment of student nurses
- Schools of nursing, enrollment
- research studies, (summaries) 50: 512, 513, 514
- Room check (Bradshaw), 50: 505
- Ruptured appendix with peritonitis (Mullins) 49: 672
- Saurey Gamp—modern version (Maples), 46: 340
- salaries suggested, (L) 47: 767; opposed, (L) 48: 56
- scrapbook, for study guide, 49: 157
- Selecting a field of nursing (Hathaway), 46: 558
- Shaping the student nurse's ideals, (exc.) 49: 22
- She wanted to go to school: cerebral palsy child (Sister Francis), 48: 471
- Some influences of the staff nurse on the student nurse, (exc.) 49: 469
- Some qualitative and quantitative factors in nurse education (USPHS), (exc.) 49: 69
- Some values in a continuing orientation program (Perkins), 49: 315
- spelling problem, (L) 47: 558
- Student advisers (Smith, Davis), 50: 748
- Student appraisal of a psychiatric affiliation (Wall), 48: 401
- Student as team leader (Barrett), 50: 498
- Student-centered teaching (Sparmacher), 50: 787
- Student experience in polio nursing, (Olmsted), (tables) 50: 271
- Student experience in rural nursing (Densford, Low), 49: 732
- Student experience in the outpatient department (NLNE, NOPHN), 47: 626
- Student experience in various clinical areas (NLNE), 47: 825
- Student guide (Johnson), 50: 500
- Student looks at nursing (Swanson), 46: 557
- Student looks at rooming-in (Berlin), 50: 316
- Student nurse and physical therapy (Brown), 48: 657
- student nurse days observed, 49: 323
- Student nurses at the League convention, 49: 471
- Student nurses in other lands, 47: 338-39
- Student participation in professional organizations (Densford, Jernstrom), 48: 536
- Student participation on faculty committees (Harris, Brower), 49: 317
- Student Project for Amnesty Among Nations, 49: 57
- Student services and educational costs (Petty), 48: 590
- Student's reaction to evaluation reports (McLean), 47: 123
- Students, faculty, and parents too! (Twidale), 50: 177
- Students design their own uniforms (Stokes), 47: 557
- "Students' disease," symptoms, (abs.) 49: Mr-13 adv.
- Students give disaster service in Galveston (Molsbee), 47: 414

STUDENT NURSES (continued)

- Students' hours of practice per week, (tables) 48: 184
- Study of the family in a course in community health (Becker), 49: 253
- Studying students or testing teachers? (Kemble, Spaney), 47: 481
- Summer home for student nurses (Rundquist), 46: 16; students' comments, 46: 197
- Swallen, Jennie, representative, Student Project for Amnesty Among Nations, 49: 57
- Teaching the care of the chronically ill, (exc.) 49: 118
- There's a lot to learn in the O. R. (Alexander), 49: 584
- To a future R. N. (Barnard), (poem) 49: 397
- Traction and you (Godecke), 48: 123
- tuition free, suggestion, (L) 48: D-4 adv.
- Twenty-eight years of teamwork (Barron), 49: 225
- Two weeks as a visiting nurse (Lucaa), 46: 196
- uniforms See Uniforms
- Unusual road to a school of nursing (Goncalves), 46: 132
- Vacation abroad, 50: 574
- vacation exchange program, 50: 574-75
- Viewing the community through the outpatient department (Albert, Campbell), 49: 801, 802
- Waste materials in occupational therapy (Wajda), 46: 257
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66
- When nurses know the patient—(Hargiss), 47: 831
- White House visit, appreciation for recruitment aid, 49: 477
- Why do students drop out? (Middlewood), 46: 838; (comment), (L) 47: 186
- withdrawals from schools of nursing See Schools of nursing, enrollment
- Your life service (Brox), 49: 397
- Students, foreign See Foreign students
- Studer, Charlotte
- Nursing school library: its planning and equipment, 47: 630; bibliography, 47: 632
- Scholarships at Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing, 50: 569
- Studies See also
- ANA, Inventory of professional registered nurses
- ANA, Nursing Functions, Program for Studies of
- ANA, PC & PS, Inc.
- Book reviews at end of letter B
- Brown report
- Joint Commission for the Improvement of the Care of the Patient
- National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services
- NLNE, Studies, Department of
- National Nursing Organizations, Structure Committee
- Nursing care studies
- Socio-economic study
- auxiliary workers, Colorado SNA, 48: 200; salaries (AHA), 48: 6
- Body mechanics and posture in nursing, Integration of, (Winters), (JONAS), 50: 745
- child health services, American Academy of Pediatrics, 48: 544
- clearing house for research projects (ANA and others), 50: 317
- College curriculum in hospital administration (Joint Commission on Education), (rev.) 49: Ja-32 adv.
- Community health, Study of the family in a course in, (Becker), 49: 253
- cost study, NOPHN, 48: 344; 49: 124
- Criteria for the assignment of the nursing aide in the care of adult medical and surgical patients (NLNE), 49: 311

STUDIES—SUPERVISION

STUDIES (continued)

- "Debtor states" in the supply of nurses, (exc.) 49: 69
- Decubiti, Study of the care of, (Delabarre), 50: 81
- Do public health nurses take more interest in political activities than institutional nurses? 49: 133
- Economic status of registered professional nurses, 1946-47* (U. S. Department of Labor), (ed.) 48: 549; (rev.) 48: N-36 adv.; 48: 756
- Experimental research in nursing service (Bredenberg), 50: 661
- FNIF, organization study, 48: 65, 267; 49: 490, 492
- Field students, Example of studies prepared by, 49: 464
- health, agencies (NOPHN with ARC), 49: 538; hospital and medical service, research planned, 50: 756
- Hospital Plan for Los Angeles County, California*, 48: Ag-18 adv.
- Kansas SNA, employment conditions, 50: 452
- Kellogg Foundation, nursing services, grants for, 50: 820
- Nursing for the future* See Brown report
- Nursing needs and resources in Missouri* (Missouri SNA, etc.), 764
- Nursing service, Study of*, (NLNE), 48: 481; 48: 541; (L) 48: O-4 adv.
- Nursing staff prepares for cardiac surgery (Smith), 49: 589
- nursing study, Missouri SNA, 48: 247; Regional Hospital Plan (Rochester, N. Y.), 47: 588
- Pediatric nursing, Study of*, (NLNE), (ed.) 48: 2
- political activities, interest in, public health nurses vs. institutional nurses, 49: 133
- practical nurse, Colorado SNA, 48: 200; salaries, average (AHA), 48: 6
- Professional education for the nursing of the future (Brown), 47: 820
- Program for the nursing profession* (Committee on the Function of Nursing, Teachers College, Division of Nursing Education), (rev.) 49: Ja-32 adv.
- psychiatric nursing (NLNE), under way, 48: 260; report available, 50: 677
- public health nursing costs (NOPHN), 49: 4
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, 1949, (summaries)
- Boston University
- basic clinical experience, 49: 612; body mechanics and posture, 49: 612; psychiatric nursing, 49: 612
- Catholic University of America
- bibliocounseling, 49: 612; biological principles, 49: 613; Catholic educational facilities, 49: 613; clinical experience, 49: 612; communicable disease nursing, 49: 613; community resources, 49: 614; geriatric nursing care, 49: 612; hospitals, Baltimore, 49: 613; libraries, 49: 613; microbiology, 49: 613; negro nurse, Catholic attitude, 49: 614; nursing service assignments, team, 49: 613; orientation, 49: 614; pediatric nursing, 49: 613; Philippine Islands, history, 49: 613; posture and body mechanics, 49: 613; psychiatric nursing, 49: 613; recruitment, 49: 612; recovery room, 49: 613; socio-economic status, 49: 613; traits desirable in nurses, 49: 613; volunteers, 49: 613
- Marquette University
- clinical experience, 49: 614; employment choices, 49: 614
- St. Louis University
- hospital and nursing school manual, 49: 614; nursing service director's handbook, 49: 614; patient-nurse ratio, 49: S-24 adv.; pediatric nursing, 49: 614; surgical clinical experience, 49: 614

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

STUDIES (continued)

- Seattle University
- Catholic affiliations, 49: S-24 adv.
- Teachers College, Columbia University
- nursing education, New York State, 49: 614; nursing experience, 49: 614; staff education, 49: 614
- University of Chicago
- auxiliary worker, 49: S-24 adv.; obstetric nursing, 49: S-24 adv.; personnel records, 49: S-24 adv.; ward teaching, 49: S-24 adv.
- University of Pittsburgh
- students, psychological problems, 49: S-24 adv.
- University of Washington
- pediatric nursing, 49: S-24 adv.; schools of nursing, history, 49: S-24 adv.
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, 1950, availability, 50: 58
- Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, 1950 (summaries)
- Boston University
- teaching methods, 50: 193
- Catholic University of America
- clinical resources, Nova Scotia, 50: 193; diabetes mellitus, 50: 194; faculty functions, 50: 193; histories, 50: 193; mathematical skills, 50: 193; nursing procedures, 50: 193; nursing service, administration, 50: 193; student nurses, 50: 193, 194
- bibliographies, 50: 513; cancer, 50: 513; community nursing, 50: Ag-34 adv.; counseling, 50: 513; diabetes mellitus, 50: 514; drug therapy, teaching, 50: 514; early ambulation, 50: 514; evaluation, nursing procedures, 50: 513; faculty, 50: 514; health service, 50: 514; hospital administration, 50: 514; lobotomy, rehabilitation, 50: 514; obstetric nursing, 50: 514; Pakistan and lobotomy, rehabilitation, 50: 614; obstetric nursing, 50: 514; Pakistan and India, 50: 513; pediatric nursing, 50: 514; pharmacology, teaching, 50: 514; psychiatric nursing, 50: 513; psychiatric student experience, 50: 514; rehabilitation, lobotomy, 50: 514; teaching methods, 50: 514; teamwork, 50: 513; tuberculosis, 50: 513
- Indiana University
- films as teaching aids, 50: 194; history, 50: 194; textbooks, 50: 194
- Leland Stanford University
- Florence Nightingale, 50: 512; graduate nurses, 50: 512; nurse practice acts, 50: 512; student nurses, 50: 512
- Marquette University
- curriculum, 50: 194; guidance practices, 50: 194
- St. Louis University
- auxiliary worker, 50: 194; clinical rotations, 50: 194; in-service programs, 50: 194; pediatric nursing procedures, 50: 194; religion course, 50: 194
- Teachers College, Columbia University
- nurse technicians, 50: Ag-34 adv.
- University of California
- clinical experience, rating, 50: 513
- University of Chicago
- clinical orientation, 50: 194; orthopedic nursing and basic sciences, 50: 194; teaching aids, anatomy and physiology, 50: 194; legal liability of nurses, 50: Ag-34 adv.
- University of Colorado
- clinical resources, 50: Mr-26 adv.; curriculum, 50: Mr-26 adv.; nursing positions, 50: Mr-26 adv.; clinical experience, 50: 513; geriatrics, 50: 513; group dynamics, 50: 513
- University of Minnesota
- school children, 50: Ag-34 adv.
- University of Pennsylvania
- evaluation, personnel procedures, 50: Ag-34 adv.

STUDIES (continued)

- University of Washington
- nurse-patient relationship, 50: Mr-26 adv.
- Western Reserve University
- arithmetic in pharmacology, 50: Mr-26 adv.; diabetes mellitus, 50: Mr-26 adv.; Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, history, 50: Mr-26 adv.; personnel evaluation, 50: Mr-26 adv.
- salary (ANA), 49: 738
- School study See Brown report
- Some qualitative and quantitative factors in nurse education* (Vreeland), (USPHS), (exc.) 49: 69
- Spencer Penrose Nursing Education Program, 48: 801
- student, nursing attitude, progress report, (NLNE), 47: 830
- Student-centered teaching (Sparmach), 50: 787
- student personnel policies (New Jersey State League for Nursing Education), 49: 250
- Withdrawal of students; report on study (NLNE), 48: 116; 49: 248-50
- Stull, Katherine, 49: O-18 adv.; 50: Ja-16 adv.
- Stuttering (Karlin), 48: 42
- Stypul, Mary M.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 126
 - Nursing aboard a D. P. ship, 48: 493
- Styron, Elizabeth Buxton
- Nancy Vance Pin, award, 50: 678
- Succinylsulfathiazole See Drugs
- Suchomel, Louise M.
- administrative head, JONAS, 49: 737
- Suction
- gastric suction, New and safe method of, (Frey), 46: 237; bibliography, 46: 238; clamps for apparatus (Ferry), 48: 710
 - Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 46: 90
 - pressure principle, 48: 39
- Sudhoff, Mildred J.
- address requested, 46: 556
- Suffczynska, J.
- portrait, (group) 47: 439
- Suffocation, Prevention of infant deaths from mechanical, 46: 98
- Sugarbaker, Everett D.
- and L. E. Wilfey: Cancer of the breast, 50: 332
- Suicide
- Attempted suicide—then what? (Weiss), 49: 290
 - Depression, then suicide (Shields), 46: 677
- Sulfadiazine See Drugs
- Sulfamerazine See Drugs
- Sulfamylon See Drugs
- Sulfanilamide See Drugs
- Sulfapyridine See Drugs
- Sulfathiazole See Drugs
- Sulfonamides See Drugs
- Sullivan, Catherine M., 47: 642
- (book rev.) 46: 275
 - No help needed, 49: 90
- Sullivan, Lawrence
- Case against socialized medicine, 49: Ap-54 adv.
- Sullivan, Sister Catherine, 47: 55
- Sullivan, Eulalia C.
- Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Sullivan, Florence, 47: 349
- Sullivan, Margaret E., 50: 824
- Sullivan, Mary R.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Summer is what you make it (Schwartz), 49: 329
- Summer nursing in Labrador (Byerly), 46: 302
- Supervision See also Nursing service
- Experiment in team assignment (Jones, Ellsworth), 49: 146
 - Formula for supervision, (exc.) 49: 506
 - Supervision of the polio unit (Boerhave), 50: 404

Supplies See

- Central supply service
Equipment
Supreme purpose of a profession, (exc.) 49: 595
Surgery and surgical nursing See also
- Anesthesia
Book reviews at end of letter B
Dressings
Operating room
abdominal fat, removal, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.
Abdominal surgery, Nursing care in, (Christian), 50: 797
adenoidectomy (Hall, Sadler), 47: 537
aged patient, (abs.) 46: 824; anesthesia, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.; surgical risk, (abs.) 49: F-11 adv.
Amputation, leg, with refrigeration anesthesia (Swan), 47: 415
Amputations, Major (Glover), 50: 544
Amputee, Nursing care for the, (Moskopp, Sloan), 50: 550
amputees and paraplegics, report of progress made in a year, 46: 820
Arthritis, Surgical treatment of, (Young), 48: 27
Atresia of the esophagus, Modern treatment of, (Battersby), 50: 158
beta-methylcholine urethane, relief for post-operative urinary retention, (abs.) 49: Je-12 adv.
Buerger's disease (Spinney), 49: 119
burns, therapy, wall chart outline for, 49: 287; Pyruvic acid paste for burns (Schwartz), 48: 283; Treatment of thermal, (Hirshfeld), 46: 158
Cancer
Cancer dressings (Shonley, Kotorsky), 48: 237
Carcinoma of the prostate (Van Schoick, Huggins), 48: 427
Carcinoma of the reproductive organs in women (Baer), 49: 78; Nursing care, (Barnett, Myers), 49: 80
When a breast must be removed (Smith), 50: 335
Cardiac anomalies, Operable, (Crystal), 49: 587
Cardiac surgery, Nursing staff prepares for, (Smith), 49: 589
Cataract, Treatment of, (Chace), 48: 150; Nursing care of patients with, (Shaw), 48: 153
Chemotherapy of wound management, (exc.) 47: 398
children, (exc.) 48: 433
Chloresium ointment, Experiment with, (exc.) 48: 429
cholecystitis, Nursing care of a patient with, (Buckley, Crenshaw), 46: 812
Cleft lip repair, Nursing care in, (Post, Mason), 48: 768
Collapse therapy, Nursing care in, (Ellison), 50: 473
colostomy, care, 48: 233-37; dressing, effective, (Haviland), 49: 154
Corneal transplantation (Castroviejo), 46: 31; nursing care (Wright), 46: 35
Cotton sutures, Preparation and use of, (Harms), 48: 651
courses, Veterans Administration Nursing Service, 47: 499
Criteria for the assignment of the nursing aide (NLNE), 49: 311
curare in anesthesia, (abs.) 47: 478
decubitus ulcers, (exc.) 46: 766
Bedsores—their prevention and treatment (Collins, Solowinski, Lange), 49: 688
Decubiti, Study of the care of, (Delabarre), 50: 81
Decubitus ulcers (Zahler), 49: 385
dicumol, for thromboembolism, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
drainage bottle concealed, 48: 683
dressing cart, converted from bassinets, 49: 515
dressings, held in place, 49: 718; nylon, (exc.) 46: 531

SURGERY AND SURGICAL

NURSING (continued)

- Early ambulation (Leithauser), 50: 203; (correction) 50: 434
early ambulation, research study, (summary) 50: 514
Early ambulation, Value of, (exc.) 49: 314
Early ambulation versus constant nursing care (Leithauser), (exc.) 47: 254
Early exercise for the convalescent patient (Covalt), 47: 544
Early rising in postoperative care (Sheldon, Blodgett), 46: 377
Electrocoagulation, surgical applications of, (Jaros), 48: 36
emboli, removal, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.
Emotional factors in surgical nursing (Van Schoick), 46: 451
Endoscopy (Loveland), 47: 732
equipment, electrical, keeping sterile, 50: 217; hemostat rack, 50: 91; instruments, misuse prevented, 48: 767; prefrontal lobotomy, 49: 751; (illustration), 49: 751; stack arrangement, 48: 638; sterilization by chemicals, 48: 23
Esophageal conditions and their treatment (Longmire), 47: 807; Nursing care in esophageal operations, (Diller), 47: 811
eye dressing, changing more comfortable, 49: 13; pillow with sandbag pockets, 50: 712
Facial and body prosthesis (Clarke), 48: 82
Fenestration (Rosenberger, Bukovina), 47: 730
film, *Case of Mrs. Conrad*, 48: S-20 adv.
Fowler's position, Objection to, (exc.) 47: 36
Gastric suction, clamps for apparatus (Ferry), 48: 710
Gastric vagotomy (Dragstedt), 48: 278; bibliography, 48: 281; Nursing care in, (Wilson), 48: 282
Glaucoma (Bailey), 46: 99
glove powder, absorbable, (abs.) 47: 529
Graphic record for medical or surgical nursing experience (Hoffman), 46: 871
Hypertension, Surgical treatment of, (Smithwick, Kinsey), 47: 153; bibliography, 47: 155
Hypertension, Sympathectomy for, Nursing the patient with, (Fedder), 48: 643
hyperthyroidism, Nursing care in, (King, Felton, Stoleson), 46: 773
Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair, (Wright, Prince), 46: 686; bibliography, 46: 689
Hysterectomy (Te Linde), 50: 293
Illustrated card file for operating room personnel (Inman), 50: 222
institute, Texas Graduate Nurses Association, 50: 582
Intestinal obstruction (Gale), 48: 486; Nursing care in, (Watson), 48: 489
Intestinal suction (Blodgett, Sheldon), 46: 90
intravenous fluids, portable stand for, 48: 225
intravenous infusion, portable stand for
stretcher use, 49: 157
irrigating set, 49: 157
Kidney stones (Fleming), 49: 568
Knee joint (Greteman), 47: 19; nursing care (Calderwood), 47: 22; bibliography, 47: 23
Laryngectomy, Nursing care following, (Martin, Ehrlich), 49: 149
Lobectomy (Berlin), 48: 720
Medullary nail (Hacker), 50: 104; bibliography, 50: 106
Miller-Abbott tube, fastening at the nostrils (Sheldon), 46: 538
Non-nurse assistants scrub for surgery (Holtzhausen), 50: 482
paper clips, to fasten sheet to ether screen, 50: 37
Patient-centered teaching in medical and surgical nursing (Smith), 50: 314
penicillin, use before dental extraction and tonsillectomy, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.
Perforated peptic ulcer (McLoughlin), 50: 53

SURGERY AND SURGICAL

NURSING (continued)

- Measuring and recording oral fluid intake (Dericks), 47: 319
No help needed (Sullivan), 49: 90
Nurse as an anesthetist (Fife), 47: 308
Operation attendant pool (Herrington), 49: 295
Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum (Sholtis), 49: 116
Orthopedic surgery in the reconstruction of hands (Juhre, Jones), 46: 245
Our patients require more care (Binhammer, Loveland, Ellis), 48: 366
Oxygen as therapy (Livingstone), 48: 17
Paraplegia patient—a nursing care study (Lever), 46: 701
Perineal care (Peck), 47: 170
perineal lamp, 49: 287
Physics—and pressure (Flutter), 48: 37
Physiological effects of anesthesia (Greisheimer), 49: 337; bibliography, 49: 343
Pilonidal cysts (Ferguson), 47: 68
plaster cart, converted, 49: 515
Prefrontal lobotomy, Nursing care following, (Behnken, Merrill), 49: 431
Prefrontal lobotomy program (Bombard, Stevens), 49: 749; instruments, 49: 751; bibliography, 49: 753
Proctologic nursing (Carmel), 48: 626
Protein metabolism in surgical patients (Levenson, Lund), 48: 415; bibliography, 48: 418
Psychosurgery: the nursing problem (Ewald, Freeman, Watts), 47: 210
pulley device for patient in cast, 49: 90
Pulley exercise: for shoulder mobility after a mastectomy (Fisher), 48: 391
Reclaiming used gauze sponges, report, 48: 571
Recovery room (Conboy), 47: 686
Recovery room for postoperative patients (Carnahan), 49: 581
Replacing drums with packs (Lehmann), 48: 522
respiratory diseases, postoperative prophylaxis, (abs.) 48: D-9 adv.
restraining sheet, zippered, 50: 665
Retropubic prostatectomy (Millsap), 50: 437
Shock cart (Welch), 46: 845
skin cleansing, adhesive "blotter," 48: 571
Some recent advances in surgery (Palumbo), 50: 658
Streptomycin therapy in infections (Pulaski, McAlister), 47: 89
suburban surgical dressing station, Australia, 47: 383
"Sulfa and patch" (McIntyre), 48: 771
Technic for dressing septic wounds (McAllister, Pulaski), 47: 396; bibliography, 47: 398
television, 47: 350; Surgery on color television (McConnell), 50: 277
Tetralogy of Fallot (Potts), 47: 298; nursing care (Peirson), 47: 301
Textbook of surgery for nurses (Stafford, Diller), 48: 71
textbooks, research study, (summary) 50: 194
Thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, combating, (Bauer), 47: 589
tonsillectomy (Hall, Sadler), 47: 537
topectomy, results successful, 49: Ag-10 adv.
tracheotomy, 47: 310
Traction and you (Godecke), 48: 123
Trigeminal neuralgia, Nursing care in, (Fedder), 48: 370
Tuberculosis with pneumonectomy (Kezar), 49: 188
Ulcer, peptic, Nursing care of the patient with, (Merrill, O'Neal), 46: 520
Urologic nursing (Newton), 50: 167; bibliography, 50: 170
ventricular drainage, 47: 161
Vesicovaginal fistulas, Care of patients with, (Pratt, Lahre), 48: 239
Well-leg and well-hip splints (Miller), 48: 572

- Survey method in centralization (Petty), 48:**
333; bibliography, 48: 335
- Surveys measure nursing resources (Petty, Arnstein, Gillan), 49: 770**
- Susich, Mary, 46: 716**
- Sussman, Esther**
portrait, (group) 50: 252
- Suszko, Salome**
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Sutcliffe, Elizabeth, 46: 799**
- Sutherland, Dorothy J., 46: 716; 48: 674; 50: Ja-16 adv.**
- Sutherland, Evelyn**
general secretary, Ohio SNA, District 9, 50: 321
- Sutherland, Gertrude**
American Legion Distinguished Service Certificate award, 47: 709
- Sutherland, Jean E., 46: 199**
- Sutherland, Myra, 47: 402**
- Sutton, Mary Farrell**
(book rev.) 46: 277
- Sutures, cotton, Preparation and use of, (Harms), 48: 651**
- Swagr, Virginia J., 50: Ja-26 adv.**
- Svensk, Jeanne Margaret**
portrait, (group) 48: 464
- Swallen, Jennie, 49: 57**
- Swan, Bessie F., (book rev.) 46: 724**
- Swan, Irene M., 50: Ja-20 adv.**
- Swan, Marguerite**
Leg amputation with refrigeration anesthesia, 47: 415
- Swan, Mary Pavulak, 49: S-20 adv.**
- Swank, Leota C., 46: 343**
- Swann, Cleo M.**
Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Swann, Nellie Leona Aycock, 49: 611**
- Swanson, Clifford A.**
portrait, (group) 47: 501
- Swanson, Dessel K.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Swanson, Elizabeth, 47: 569**
- Swanson, Margaret**
Student looks at nursing, 46: 557
- Swanson, Marie E., 48: 669**
(book rev.) 47: 203
- Swanson, Maxine**
portrait, (group) 48: 799
- Swearingen, Alice K.**
Medical records course for nurses, 50: 726
- Swearingen, Marian L.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Sweden**
American district sister (Schwartz), 50: 774
Association of Northern European Nurses (Kihlman), 49: 788
Cookies, 90,000, and the ICN, Story of, 49: 484
course, executive secretaries of nursing organizations, 49: Ag-30 adv.
Good fight (Bishop of Stockholm), (exc.) 49: 483
Höjer, Gerda See Höjer, Gerda
ICN Congress, 1949 See International Council of Nurses, Congress 1949 Sweden
Louise, Crown Princess, portrait, (group) 50: S-30 adv.
map, 49: 194
Northern Union of Nurses, congress, 50: S-32 adv.
nursing in
Boström, Lisa, honored for scientific discoveries, 47: 56
maternal and infant care program, 46: 886
Nursing in Sweden (Nordendahl), 48: 694
personnel policies, 47: 56; 48: 245
shortage of student nurses, 47: 56
Sophiahemmet Training School for Nurses, scholarships, 46: 570
Stockholm diary (Setzler), 46: 46
Stockholm scenes, 49: 161, 194
Stockholm stroll, 49: 161

- SWEDEN (continued)**
Swedish nurse-citizen (ICN, Congress 1949), 49: 495
Swedish nurses and the Federation of Business and Professional Women, 50: 427
Swedish Nurses' Association, 48: 696
aid to nurses of other Northern countries during the war, 46: 350, 717
- Sweeney, Marguerite W., 46: 199**
- Sweet, Jane**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Sweeten, Lucia M., 47: 707**
- Swenseid, Esther, 49: Ja-27 adv.**
- Swenson, Irma, 48: 264**
- Swenson, Madeline A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Switzerland**
European diary (Schneider), 49: 293
midwifery course for graduate nurses, 48: 474
nurses, personnel policies, 47: 648
reciprocal nurse registration with England, 47: 845
Red Cross, nursing school, advanced study, 50: S-32 adv.
Swiss Association of Graduate Nurses, advanced nursing courses, 49: Mr-26 adv.
Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
- Swoboda, Mary Taylor**
(book rev.) 48: Jl-30 adv.
- Swyoski, Nell, 47: 425**
- Sydel, Margaret W.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Sydow, Minna L.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Syllabus on orthopedic nursing (Barnes), 48: 467; bibliography, 48: 468**
- Sylvia, Mary A., 49: S-18 adv.**
- Sympathectomy**
Surgical treatment of hypertension (Smithwick, Kinsey), 47: 153; bibliography, 47: 155
Sympathectomy, 46: 540
Sympathectomy for hypertension, Nursing the patient with, (Fedder), 48: 643
- Symposium on opportunities in nursing, (exc.) 48: 119**
- Syphilis See Venereal disease**
- Syphilotherapy during pregnancy, (exc.) 49: 703**
- Syracuse University School of Nursing, established, 47: 497; advanced programs for nurses, 49: 600; tuberculosis nursing courses, 47: 129; advanced programs, 49: 675; 50: 580**
- Syringe**
in tube, autoclaving technic, 48: 699
insulin, official type approved, (abs.) 49: Mr-12 adv.
markings, magnifier, 50: 417
needle, removal, 48: 305
oil sterilization, (abs.) 47: 92
parts, connected, 50: 217
Sterilization, use and care of syringes, (rev.) 46: 509
tray, 49: 83
- Szabo, Beatrice, 48: 197, D-26 adv.**
- Szlenkier, Zofia, 47: 157**
- Szloch, Stephanie M., 50: Ap-36 adv.**
Nursing in Poland, before and during the war, 47: 156
portrait, (group) 47: 156
- Szold, Henrietta**
life story film, available, 47: 841, 854
- Szymanowski, Helen**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- T**
- TEAC See Drugs**
- "T-13" See Drugs**
- TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel (White), 46: 394**
- Taba, Hilda**
(book rev.) 47: 433

- Taber, Clarence Wilbur, etc.**
Cyclopedic medical dictionary, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Table, pedestal, for wheelchair patient, 49: 156**
- Taborn, Frances, 47: 711**
- Tadowsky, Helene, 47: 425**
- Taft, Robert A.**
socialized medicine, (quoted) 47: 469
- Taft-Hartley Act and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 48: 317**
- Tagg, Lucy E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Tait, Claire V., 46: 344**
- Talbitzer, Naomi B., 48: My-34 adv.**
- Talbot, Rose, 47: 569**
- Talbot, William Bruce**
and E. G. Creamer: General hospital in association with a college, 47: 402
- Talbott, John H.**
Gout, 50: 731
- Talbott, Mary, 47: 130**
- Tames, Elizabeth E., 48: 265**
- Tang, Julia C. C.**
portrait, (group) 47: 350
- Tangney, Mary E.**
(book rev.) 48: My-56 adv.
- Taranta, Martha, Air Medal award, 46: 138**
- Tarbell, Anita, 46: 266**
- Tarman, Tena**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Tarumianz, M. A.**
portrait, (group) 49: S-12 adv.
- Tasks accomplished; final report, National Nursing Council (Nelson), 48: 756**
- Tassey, Beatrice, 48: My-42 adv.**
biography, 50: 255
- Tate, Barbara L., 47: 778**
- Tate, Eupha Sue, 47: 54**
portrait, (group) 49: 320
- Tauber, Miriam E.**
and J. A. Goldberg: Social hygiene in the nursing school curriculum, 49: 296
- Tavis, Phyllis, 49: Ap-26 adv.**
- Taxes**
income
convention expenses, deductible, 49: 194
Tax time again; directions for preparing income tax return (Holmes), 48: 99
uniforms and laundering, deductible, 47: 106; (L) 47: 256; 48: 102; 49: 127
veterans exemptions, 46: 121
- Taylor, Anne D., 46: 797**
- Taylor, Anna M. See also Howard, Anna Taylor**
portrait, (group) 47: 144, 451
- Taylor, Ashby, 48: 64**
portrait, (group) 47: 363
- Taylor, Barbara I.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Taylor, Dora**
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
portrait, 50: 30
- Taylor, Dorothy L., 50: Ja-20 adv.**
- Taylor, E. Stewart**
and L. O. Lubchenco: Joint responsibilities of obstetrician and pediatrician, 50: 275
- Taylor, Effie Jane, 48: 130**
Faith, watchword for next ICN, (exc.) 47: 783
Finnish medal, "Pro Benignitate Humana," award, 49: 610
ICN, 50: 615; president, Grand Council, 47: 361; address, ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 438
national associations, honorary member, 48: 130
portrait, (group) 47: 127, 276, 340, 363, 440, 443, 492; 49: 195, 265, 610; 50: 616
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 265
- Taylor, Elizabeth S., 50: Mr-20 adv.**
- Taylor, Ella A.**
Doctoral degrees, 50: 377; (tables) 50: 377, 378
State-approved schools—1950, 50: 750
- Taylor, Elsie M., 49: Jl-18 adv.**
- Taylor, Emma J., 47: 425**
- Taylor, Erma B., 46: 797**

- Taylor, Eugenia, 50: F-20 adv.
 Taylor, Gladys, 48: 674
 portrait, (group) 47: 448
 Taylor, Jean W., 49: 11-20 adv.
 Taylor, Lois Allen, 47: 709
 Taylor, Margaret, 47: 709
 (book rev.) 50: Ag-48 adv.
 portrait, (group) 46: 427
 Taylor, Martelia
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Taylor, Mary Lee, 48: 63; 50: D-22 adv.
 Taylor, Mary Louise, 46: 200
 Taylor, Mildred E.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Taylor, Mildred L., 48: 196
 Taylor, Patricia
 portrait, (group) 48: 376
 Taylor, Ruth G.
 (book rev.) 48: 137
 portrait, 49: 271
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 270
 and NLNE: Find the children! 46: 124
 Taylor, Ruth P.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
 Taylor, William T.
 and R. J. Weber: *Laboratory manual of pharmacology*, 48: N-38 adv.
 Tayrien, Dorothy P., 48: D-26 adv.
 Teachers College, Columbia University
 Nursing Education Division
 admission policies changed, 46: 495
 alumni association, launched, 48: 473;
 meeting, (reports) 47: 497, 774;
 scholarship and lectureship estab-
 lished, 47: 497
 anniversary, fiftieth, 49: 813
 cancer nursing, survey course, 49: 739
 Committee on the Function of Nursing,
Program for the nursing profession,
 49: Ja-32 adv.
 conference on nursing for ICN representa-
 tives, 47: 126
 courses, advanced, cancer nursing, 47: 53;
 clinical courses, 47: 193; hospital and
 ward management, 46: 794; interna-
 tional aspects of nursing, 47: 126;
 nurse counselors, sponsored by ANA,
 46: 341
 Curriculum revision: progress report (Con-
 nor, McManus), 48: 396
 fellowship, advanced physics applied to
 nursing, 47: 194
 grant from Kellogg Foundation, nursing
 services study, 50: 820
 McManus, R. Louise, executive officer, 46:
 424
 Nursing Education Club contributes to
 ANA foreign nurse study fund, 47:
 836
 program revised, graduate work empha-
 sized, 49: 608
 scholarships, cancer nursing, 47: 194
 work conference on regional planning, 50:
 579
 World Studytours (ICN Congress 1949
 Sweden), 49: 59
 Research studies in nursing service and nurs-
 ing education, (summaries): nursing
 education, New York State, 49: 614;
 nursing experience, 49: 614; staff educa-
 tion, 49: 614
 Teaching methods See also Book reviews at
 end of letter B
 Action program for the community, 47: 555
 Administering an audio-visual education pro-
 gram, 49: 357
 aids See also
 Audio-visual education
 Films
 Pamphlets
 Slides
 Audio-visual materials in the nursing
 school library (Moak), 49: 356; bib-
 liography, 49: 357
 Bulletin boards (Macdonald, Wallace), 46:
 398

TEACHING METHODS (continued)

- Cartooning aids (Pond), 47: 517
 Chase doll, 48: 797; 49: 711
 Demonstrations in miniature (Salas, Ne-
 her), 49: 172
 flannel poster board, 50: 361
 For use in teaching about poliomyelitis,
 (anatomical drawings), 50: N-31
 adv.
 Free and inexpensive learning materials
 (George Peabody College for Teach-
 ers), 50: Ja-36 adv.
 Handmade lantern slides (Kakosh, Bird,
 Carney, Fritsche, Toy), 48: 716
 Illustrated card file for operating room per-
 sonnel (Inman), 50: 222
 Illustrative materials in anatomy and phys-
 iology for schools of nursing (Lea-
 vell, Stackpole), 48: 531
 Improvised teaching aid for pediatric
 nursing (Graham), 49: 711
 Industrial nurses teach with pamphlets
 (Smith), 48: 566; bibliography, 48:
 570
 JONAS, 47: 841
 miniature presentation of sickroom equip-
 ment, 48: 571
 mirrors in nursing arts practice laboratory,
 49: 83
 office nurse, materials for patient, 49: 83
 Posture silhouettes (Winters), 50: 138
 Radio in nursing education (Heidgerken),
 49: 663; bibliography, 49: 665
 Teaching aids for clinical instructors
 (orthopedic, tuberculosis, pediatric
 nursing), 48: 594; (correction) 48:
 790; (psychiatric nursing), 48: 664
 Alternating theory and practice (Goff, Hall),
 46: 189
 Bedsores—their prevention and treatment
 (Collins, Solowinski, Lange), 49: 688
 Block plan of instruction; alternating class-
 work and practice (Shepard), 46: 856
 Case discussions with student nurses (Schu-
 bert), 48: 29
 Clinical teaching and learning (Smith),
 50: 371
 Clinical teaching in the medical service
 (Mears), 49: 114
 crossword puzzles, homemade, 49: 760;
 solution to puzzle, 49: 772
 Demonstrations, Senior, "New look" in, 49:
 535
 Dynamic psychiatric nursing (Crawford,
 Stanford), 49: 726
 Educating adolescents to become nurses
 (Reiter), 47: 117
 evaluation of clinical achievements, Skid-
 more College Department of Nursing,
 48: 128
 Eye medications, Dropper instillation of,
 (Parfitt), 49: 91
 Family care study (Wenrich, Justus), 48:
 179
 Field trip (Wolf), 48: 654
 Flexibility in nursing arts procedures
 (Bruner, McKenna), 49: 386
 Group dynamics in education (Muse), 50:
 238
 Head nurse as teacher (Fuchs), 48: 256
 Integrative method of teaching (Johansen),
 50: 117
 Let's teach student nurses to read, 48: 367;
 bibliography, 48: 367
 mobile training unit, practical nurses, Idaho,
 48: 198
 New approach to pharmacology (Hoblitz-
 zelle), 47: 680
 New approach to the teaching of nursing
 arts (Dade, Wolf), 46: 404
 New course for teachers of polio nursing,
 47: 321
 New patterns in teaching communicable
 disease nursing (Boeke), 50: 374;
 (chart) 50: 375
 nurses aide, training and functions, 49:
 5-11

TEACHING METHODS (continued)

- Nursing and the development of man
 (Work), 49: 806; bibliography, 49:
 808
 Nursing team in the hospital (Struve, Lind-
 blad), 49: 5
 Observation and study guide for student
 teachers (Cook, Cates), 49: Ap-54 adv.
 Observation study: a method of teaching in
 nursing arts (Toy), 47: 120
 Off-the-campus teaching (Singleton), 50:
 533
 One teaching method—or many? (exc.) 50:
 125
 Operative aseptic technic in the basic cur-
 riculum (Sholtis), 49: 116
 Orientation course in orthopedic nursing
 (Newton), 47: 549
 Panel discussion: a democratic participa-
 tion technic (Peplau), 47: 334
 Patient-centered teaching in medical and
 surgical nursing (Smith), 50: 314
 Patient plays the leading role (McClain),
 50: 445
 Preparing public health nurses to teach home
 nursing (Goodman), 49: 498
 Recent emphases in educational practices
 (Bernard), 47: 243
 research studies, (summaries), 50: 193, 194,
 Mr-26 adv., 514
 scrapbook, for study guide, 49: 157
 Student-centered teaching (Sparmacher), 50:
 787
 Syllabus on orthopedic nursing (Barnes), 48:
 467; bibliography, 48: 468
 TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing
 personnel (White), 46: 394
 Teaching health statistics (Wolf), 48: 329
 Teaching patients (Crenshaw), 50: 666
 Teaching preventive medicine (Mackintosh)
 (exc.), 46: 50
 Teaching the care of the chronically ill,
 (exc.) 49: 118
 Teamwork with tuberculosis patients (Knick-
 erbocker, Hurst), 49: 174
 There's lots to learn in the O. R. (Alex-
 ander), 49: 584
 ward teaching
 Clinical teaching in the medical service
 (Mears), 49: 114
 discussion of problems of nursing practice,
 47: 149
 Oral case study at ward conferences (Eady,
 Jorgensen), 48: 117
 research study, University of Chicago,
 (summary) 49: S-24 adv.
 Teaching at the bedside, (ed.) 46: 280
 traveling instructor teaches ward adminis-
 tration, 47: 816
 Teague, Alice R., 47: 503
 Teal, Helen
 executive secretary, Indiana SNA, resigned,
 47: 503
 Teamwork
 Clinical teaching and learning (Smith), 50:
 372-73
 Developing the nursing team at St. Luke's,
 Chicago (Berger, Johnson), 49: 442
 Experiment in team assignment (Jones,
 Ellsworth), 49: 146
 First seven years are the hardest (Brooks),
 49: 276
 I like working with private duty nurses
 (Troy), 49: 210
 Nurse on the healing arts team (Hubbard),
 49: 27
 Nursing service needs can be met (Phillips),
 49: 504
 Nursing team in the hospital (Struve, Lind-
 blad), 49: 5; bibliography, 49: 11
 Operation attendant pool (Herrington), 49:
 295
 Patients are people, (ed.) 49: 199
 Physician's viewpoint (AMA, Committee on
 Nursing, report), (Murdock), 49: 439
 Planning assignments for nursing teams
 (Kuntz, Rogers), 50: 526

TEAMWORK—TENNESSEE

TEAMWORK (continued)

- Psychiatric team, (exc.) 50: 154
 Psychiatric team, Nurse as an active member of the, (Barton), 50: 714
 public health, 49: 506
 Raising the cancer patient's morale (Keller), 49: 508
 research studies, (summaries) 50: 513, 514
 Social forces at "Barts," (exc.) 49: 245
 Social teamwork, (exc.) 49: 36
 Student as team leader (Barrett), 50: 498
 Team work builds school spirit (Magruder), 50: 753
 Teamwork, (ed.) 48: 676; (exc.) 49: 171
 Teamwork (Massey), 50: 367
 Teamwork at breakfast, (exc.) 49: 232
 Tuberculosis patients, Teamwork with, (Knickbocker, Hurst), 49: 174
 Twenty-eight years of teamwork (Barron), 49: 225
- Tebbo, Julie C.**
 portrait, 49: My-16 adv.
 retires, Louisiana State Board of Nurse Examiners, 49: My-16 adv.
- Tebrock, Harry E.**
 Antihistamines and the common cold, 50: 226; (comment) 50: JI-4 adv.
 From patches to prevention, 49: 773
- Technic See also**
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Procedures
 adhesive bandage, for extremities, 48: 305
 ampoule to syringe, solution transfer, 50: 286
 Aseptic technic in the care of tuberculous patients (Oatway), 50: 164; bibliography, 50: 166
 Binkley colostomy irrigator, 48: 236-37
 Blood collection, New techniques of, (exc.) 50: 90
 budget, 49: 423
 Bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, Patient with, (Kotke, Kubicek), 49: 374; bibliography, 49: 377
 Cardiac catheterization, 50: 771; (Beveridge), 49: 214; bibliography, 49: 216
 Cataract, Nursing care of patients with, (Shaw), 48: 153
 Cataract, Treatment of, (Chace), 48: 150
 catheter, in plastic bag, for sterilizing, 49: 447
 colostomy care, 48: 233-37
 Corneal ulcer, Nursing care in, (Lord), 49: 378
 cystometry, 50: 704-05
 Cytologic test for cancer (Walker), 49: 43; bibliography, 49: 45
 Dressing septic wounds, technic for (McAllister, Pulaski), 47: 396; bibliography, 47: 398
 Economic brief (Patterson), 49: 421
 economic security program, state nurses associations, 49: 421-29
 Electric shock therapy (Sherman, Charbonneau), 48: 294
 endoscopy uses, 47: 732
 enema, paraplegic patient, 49: 659; Giving enemas to infants and children (Roberts), 49: 716
 esophageal operation, 47: 807, 811
 Eye medications, Dropper instillation of, (Parfitt), 49: 91
 Face mask in tuberculosis (McNett), 49: 32; bibliography, 49: 36
 Gastric vagotomy (Dragstedt), 48: 278; bibliography, 48: 281
 hypodermic, 48: 85; painless, (abs.) 48: 229
 Insulin, mixing in one syringe (Bone), 50: 655
 Intramuscular injections for children (Walinger), 48: 112
 intravenous infusion, foot sling, 48: 380
 Lamson appliance, 48: 234-35
 lantern slides, handmade, 48: 716-19
 Medullary nail (Hacker), 50: 104
 Narcotics in sterile solutions (Sister Henrietta), 48: 84

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

TECHNIC (continued)

- Nursing techniques in rehabilitation (Morrissey), 49: 545
 Operating room administration (Weise), 48: 94
 Operative aseptic technic in the basic curriculum (Sholtis), 49: 116
 Oxygen therapy, Administration of, (Livingstone), 48: 88
 Panel discussion: a democratic participation technic (Peplau), 47: 334
 penicillin, withdrawing, 48: 225
 Physics—and pressure (Flutter), 48: 37
 Prefrontal lobotomy program (Bombard, Stevens), 49: 749; bibliography, 49: 753
 pulley device for patient in cast, 49: 90
 Pyruvic acid paste for burns (Schwartz), 48: 283
 Research in nursing, Prerequisites for, (Klarman), 49: 780
 Retropubic prostatectomy: surgical treatment (Hayes), 50: 435; nursing care (Millsap), 50: 437
 Speech rehabilitation following laryngectomy (Greene), 49: 153
 Suggested tuberculin testing and X-ray program for students in schools of nursing, 49: 667
 Surgical applications of electrocoagulation (Jaros), 48: 36
 syringe, autoclaving in tube, 48: 699; sterilization, (L) 49: F-4 adv.
 tourniquets, use of, in pulmonary edema, 48: 700-01
 Vesicovaginal fistulas, Care of patients with, (Pratt, Lahre), 48: 239
- Tedrick, Olive K.**
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Teen-age volunteer—a new recruit** (Fishbaugh), 50: 646
- Teeth**
 cancer prevention, (abs.) 49: Mr-12 adv.
 decay prevention, (abs.) 50: My-16 adv.
 Dental caries can be prevented (Volker), 50: 97
 Dental health education approach in Tennessee (Sebelius), 46: 664
 dentures marked with code number, 47: 801
 Effects of flying, (exc.) 47: 471
 fluorine, effect, (abs.) 47: 819; essential benefit doubtful, (abs.) 49: My-13 adv.
 lemon juice, effect, (abs.) 47: 394
 Mouthwash, (exc.) 47: 543
 Oral health (Dwyer), (rev.) 46: 506
 pamphlet, 50: F-50 adv.
 penicillin before tooth extraction, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.
 sodium fluoride as a deterrent of dental caries, (abs.) 46: 824
 sugar, effect, (exc.) 48: 19
 toothbrush, condition important, (abs.) 48: N-10 adv.; psychiatric patients, cabinet, 49: 209; cart, 50: 171
- Teisire, Myrtle M.**, 47: 348
- Television**
 eyes unaffected, (abs.) 50: F-8 adv.
 Nurse plays nurse on television (Meredith), 49: 564
 public health nursing presentation, 46: 490
 recruitment film, *For you to decide*, 48: 261
 Surgery on color television (McConnell), 50: 277
 surgical operation, first by television, 47: 350
- Te Linde, Richard W.**
 Hysterectomy, 50: 293
- Te Linde, Ruth Elizabeth**, 50: JI-20 adv.
- Tempel, Martha A.**, 50: My-32 adv.
- Temperature, oral, Changes in**, (Brim, Chandler), 48: 772; bibliography, 48: 773
- Templeton, Cora M.**, 47: 569
- Ten commandments—adopted from the Hippocratic oath**, (abs.) 48: 277
- Ten things needed for good public relations for nursing (NIB)**, 47: 286
- Tender loving care (Troy)**, 48: 748
- Tener, Marie E.**, 50: Je-24 adv.

Tennant, Elizabeth

- ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57
 portrait, (group) 47: 449
- Tennant, Mary Elizabeth**, 48: 547
 portrait, (group) 46: 217
- Tenner, Marie E.**, 47: 777
- Tennessee**
 Baroness Erlanger Hospital School of Nursing (Chattanooga), to admit one class a year, 46: 565
 Blount County Medical Auxiliary, scholarship, 48: 705
 Child care in a rural area (Cummins), 49: 458
 Council for Nursing, 50: 438
 county health departments, toy and clothing patterns supplied, 48: 571
 Dental health education approach, 46: 664
 Family life program (in Obion County), 46: 6
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 47: 59, 848; 49: 817
 institute, psychosomatic nursing, 49: 540
 legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
 Meharry Medical College (Nashville), Board of Trustees, Frances Payne Bolton, 49: 611; cancer institute, 50: 130; School of Nursing degree program, 46: 635; institute, premature infant, 49: 477; obstetric and pediatric nursing, supplementary courses, 50: 57
 Memphis and Shelby County Medical Auxiliary, scholarships, 47: 422
 Memphis Chapter, Medical Society of America, scholarships, 47: 641
 Memphis League of Nursing Education, institute, 48: 728
 Memphis Student Nurses Association, formed, 50: 380
 Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Memphis), alumnae home-coming, (L) 48: My-8 adv.; scholarship fund, 50: 249
 Nursing Council for War Service becomes Nursing Council and Planning Committee, 46: 68
 practical nurse, school (Kingsport), 48: 351; training program (Memphis), 48: 605; (Nashville), 47: 565
 Public Health Department
 Nutrition education and public health nursing (Shoun, Jones), 48: 430
 recruitment of student nurses, 46: 565
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 47: 59, 848; 48: D-30 adv.; 49: 817
 Counseling and Placement Service established, 46: 138; Sarah Maude Hocks, counselor, 46: 138
 District 1, executive secretary, Mrs. Willard Bassett, 48: My-30 adv.; Private Duty Section, credentials compiled by PC & PS, 49: 677
 District 6, advance program planning, 48: JI-18 adv.
 District 7, Structure study, study course, 47: 198
 institute, psychosomatic nursing, 49: 540
 institutional staff nurses section, created, 47: 192
 membership leaflet, 50: 581
 Negro nurses admitted to membership, 47: 849
 Quigley, Marie C., counselor, 48: 475
 recruitment program, 47: 345; (ed.) 47: 273; 48: 345
 retirement plan adopted, 48: 475
 TVA, malaria control program, 46: 282; Nursing with the, 46: 176
 University of Chattanooga, scholarships, 47: 422
 University of Tennessee School of Nursing, degree program, 50: Je-36 adv.
 Vanderbilt University School of Nursing (Nashville), course in teaching nursing, 47: 774; degree program, 50: 249; endowment increased, 46: 263; foreign

TENNESSEE (continued)

- nurses study, 47: 713; obstetric, pediatric nursing, courses, 49: 740; 50: 581
 Warner, Lena A., 48: Ag-20 adv.
Tennessee Valley Authority
 malaria control program, 46: 282
 Nursing with the TVA, 46: 176
Teroplerin See Drugs
Terramycin See Drugs
Terrill, Louise M., 50: Ap-36 adv.
 executive secretary, Nevada SNA, 49: 125
 portrait, 49: 125
Terrill, Mildred, 46: 569, 883; 48: My-40 adv.
Terwilliger, Kathleen
 portrait, (group) 48: 59
Tesdell, Margaret Stanley
 Hospital beds—North China style, 50: 112
Tesh, Virginia, 46: 882
Tests and measurements See also
 Book reviews at end of letter B
 Diagnostic tests
 Evaluation
 NLNE, Measurement and Guidance, Department of
 Achievement test series, New, (NLNE), 49: 601
 achievement tests (NLNE), 46: 410, 695
 Achievement tests, Interpretation of scores on the, (NLNE), 49: 669
 bibliography, 46: 193
 definitions of terms, 46: 193
 Four national nursing test services (NLNE), 49: 246
 Information about NLNE tests (NLNE), 46: 252
 intelligence: quotients, increase possible, (abs.) 48: 229
 International aspects of the testing program (Kemble), 49: 113
 League letter, no. 9 (NLNE), 49: 61
 Post-test (Smith), 50: 565; bibliography, 50: 567
 Practical nurses, Tests for (NLNE), 50: 567; new test services, 49: 603
 practical nurse students, achievement tests (NLNE), 50: 191
 Pre-nursing and guidance test service users, 49: 534; schools requiring, 47: 334
 Shorter and sharper testing tools (Kemble), 47: 327
 Some basic terms in tests and measurements, 46: 192
 State Board Test Pool See NLNE, Measurement and Guidance, Department of
 Studying students or testing teachers? (Kemble, Spaney), 47: 481
 test services (NLNE), (charts), (maps) 49: 246, 247
 Test yourself, (Gregg), (exc.) 49: 187
 Testing tools, (ed.) 47: 510
 Who writes the League's tests? (Fuerst), 49: 183
 Why be afraid of tests and measurements? (Krakower), 49: 556
Tetanus
 drug treatment, 49: 702
 Tetanus—a challenge to nursing (Harris, Shapiro), 50: 362
Tetrachlorethylene See Drugs
Tetraethylammonium chloride See Drugs
Tetralogy of Fallot, 49: 588-89, 591; (Potts), 47: 298
Teweles, Nora, 48: Je-20 adv.
Texas
 Baylor University Hospital, courtesy campaign (Nelson), 50: 326; School of Nursing (Dallas), scholarship, 48: 473
 Corpus Christi, approves group nursing, 48: 198; honors nurse, 48: S-20 adv.
 Council of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, organized, 49: 324
 Dallas schools organize student-faculty council, 46: 704
 Dolly Vinsant Memorial Hospital (San Benito), named for Army nurse, 48: 426
 Graduate Nurses Association, annual meet-

TEXAS (continued)

- ing, (report) 46: 430; 47: 428; 48: 412; 49: 402; 50: Je-32
 A. Louise Dietrich Nursing Fellowship, 49: 324; awards, 50: 250
 associate general secretary, Emily J. Hicks, resigned, 48: 264
 District 9, institute, surgical nursing, 50: 582
 District 18 (Lubbock), institute, 48: D-34 adv.
 District contributions to AOA-UNAC, 48: 347
 employment standards for nurses adopted, 47: 563
 Harris College of Nursing (Fort Worth), five-year degree course offered, 47: 130; scholarships, 48: 349
 Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital (Fort Worth), five-year degree course, 47: 130
 Health Council, program, 50: 819
 Hotel Dieu Hospital (Beaumont), scholarships, 49: 324
 Humble Oil and Refining Company, industrial medical department, 48: 146-48
 Inter-Agency Planning Committee, (Houston), 46: 563
 John Sealy Hospital (Galveston), disaster service, 47: 414
 Kinzy, Stella, honored, 49: My-18 adv.
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 430; 48: 412; 49: 402-03; 50: Je-32 adv.
 legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 777, 778
 Lillie Jolly School of Nursing (Houston), formerly Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 141
 Medical Field Service School, Fort Sam Houston, Department of Nursing, courses, 49: 741
 Memorial Hospital, Corpus Christi, personnel practices and salary schedule, 46: 878; 48: 409
 Memorial Hospital (Sulphur Springs), in-service education program, 50: 456
 Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Dallas), *The Methodist Visitor*, editorial to high school graduates, 48: 539
 "Minute men" in white; Humble's oil fields (Ratliff), 48: 146
 Northwest Texas Hospital School of Nursing (Amarillo), alumnae, loan fund, 49: 195
 Parkland Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, organizes student-faculty council, 46: 704
 Prairie View Agricultural and Mechanical College, pediatric nursing conference, 48: 605
 Red Cross at the Texas City disaster, 47: 400
 Ruby Maynor Scholarship Fund, 48: 349
 Sacred Heart Dominican College (Houston), Department of Nursing, organized, 49: 257
 St. Paul's Hospital School of Nursing (Dallas), organizes student-faculty council, 46: 704; (Dallas), Blue Cross plan, 47: 428
 San Antonio State Hospital, psychiatric affiliation, with Baptist Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 49: 811
 San Benito hospital dedicated to Army nurse, 50: Ja-12 adv.
 schools of nursing (Houston) hold community commencement exercises, 48: 473
 State Health Department
It's in the bag, (film), 49: Mr-42 adv.
 tuberculosis nursing, training program, 49: 128
 State Nurses Association See Graduate Nurses Association above
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 430; 48: 412; 49: 402; 50: Je-32 adv.
 Student Nurses Association, organized, 48:

TEXAS (continued)

- 538; annual meeting, (report) 49: 472; 50: Je-32 adv.; 50: 380; 50: 576; officers, 50: 754
 Students give disaster service in Galveston (Molsbee), 47: 414
 Texas Christian University (Fort Worth), five-year degree course, 47: 130
 Texas City disaster, 47: 400, 414
 University of Houston College of Nursing, formed, 50: 130
 Wichita General Hospital School of Nursing, loan fund, 48: 802
Textbooks, information exchange, 47: 340
Thailand See Siam
Thank you—Journal readers, (ed.) 47: 784
Thayer, Ruth A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
Theater Guild (New York City)
 "Miss Allegro, R.N." See Contests
Thebus, Bessie L., 47: 776
Then and now, (ed.) 48: 676
Theobald, Bertha
 portrait, (group) 50: 821
Theobald, (Mrs.) Carl
 portrait, (group) 50: 821
Theodora, Sister
 In-service staff education, 50: 706
Theodora Youmans Award See Awards
Theofreda, Sister M., 49: Ja-20 adv.
Theophane, Sister M., 47: 503
Thephorin See Drugs
Theophylline See Drugs
Therapy See also
 Bibliotherapy
 Chemotherapy
 Group therapy
 Inhalation therapy
 Occupational therapy
 Physical therapy
 Psychiatric nursing, electric shock
 Psychotherapy
 Radio therapy
 Recreational therapy
Cornell conferences on therapy (Gold, ed.), vol. 1, (rev.) 47: 204; vol. 2, 48: O-48 adv.; vol. 3, 49: Je-38 adv.
Therapy through interview (Law), 48: D-46 adv.
Therese, Sister Mary, 47: 262
Theta Sigma Phi (Seattle, Wash.), Matrix Table citation to Marguerite Prindville, 48: JI-12 adv.
Thibault, Imelda, 46: 354
Thielker, Doretta C., 49: O-20 adv.
Thiessen, Eleanor B.
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 50: 30
 portrait, 50: 31
Thigpen, Lorna W., 49: O-18 adv.
Thiocyanate See Drugs
Thioglycolic acid See Drugs
Thiouracil See Drugs
Thirty years of nursing in Haiti, 49: 643
Thomae, Helen M., 50: My-34 adv.
Thomas, Elizabeth D., 49: S-20 adv.
Thomas, Fay, 47: 348
Thomas, Gwladys, 46: 567
Thomas, (Mrs.) Harry Harvey
 Convention etiquette, 48: 230
Thomas, Louise V.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
Thomas, Luna
 assistant executive secretary, ANA, 48: 726
 portrait, 48: 726
Thomas, Muriel L., 46: 199
Thompson, Florine, 46: 344
Thompson, Barbara A., 46: 199; 48: D-20 adv.
Thompson, Berdine
 assistant executive secretary, Minnesota Nurses Association, 49: 325
Thompson, Bernice
 Binkley colostomy irrigator, Use of the, 48: 235
Thompson, Elaine M., 50: JI-22 adv.

THOMPSON—TRADING

- Thompson, Ella M., 47: 348; 50: Ja-32 adv.
Preparation of the practical nurse, 49: 230
- Thompson, Esther M., 47: 646
- Thompson, Evelyn, 48: O-30 adv.
- Thompson, Florence, 49: N-20 adv.
- Thompson, Frances A., 48: 196
(book rev.) 49: F-34 adv.
- Thompson, Gertrude M., 46: 424
- Thompson, Ida K., 47: 132
- Thompson, Irene, 47: 711
portrait, (group) 47: 400; 50: 398
- Thompson, Iva A., 47: 425
- Thompson, Jean E.
portrait, (group) 50: D-14 adv.
- Thompson, LaVerne R., 47: 348
(book rev.) 48: O-44 adv.; 50: Mr-44 adv.
- Thompson, Mary J., 49: N-24 adv.
- Thompson, Rosemary, 48: D-24 adv.
- Thompson, Shirley
(book rev.) 46: 507; 49: Ap-42 adv.
"Special matinee for children," 46: 588
- Thompson, Winann
Our rumpus room, 47: 187
- Thomson, Anne, 48: 546
- Thomson, Elnora, 47: 843
portrait, (group) 46: 744
- Thor, Ethel M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
- Thore, L.
portrait, (group) 49: 485
- Thorne, Ruth V.
Child with extensive burns, 50: 811
- Thornton, Mary J., 47: 132
- Thorp, Frances P.
and K. E. Pletcher: Aeromedical nursing, 50: 149
- Thorpe, Annie L., 50: 826
- Thorsen, Synnove
portrait, (group) 48: 376
- Thousand think together See Brown report
- Threlkeld, Rachel E.
Philippines Independence Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Throat nursing See Nose and throat nursing
- Thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, Combating, (Bauer), 47: 589
- Thronson, Dorothy
portrait, (group) 50: 398
- Thuma, Marion E., 46: 425; 49: JI-22 adv.
- Thumm, Helen M., 50: 826
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 48: 726
portrait, 48: 726; (group) 49: 330
- Thurman, Mary B.
portrait, (group) 46: 610
- Thurmond, Berta G.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Thurmond, Martha E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Thyrectomy, for myasthenia gravis, (abs.) 48: N-11 adv.
- Thyroid gland
Cretinism (Reikofski), 47: 702
Nursing care in hyperthyroidism (King, Felton, Stoleson), 46: 773
Thyrotoxicosis, Radioactive iodine used in, 46: 441; thiouracil, treatment, 46: 393
- Tibbetts, Bessie B., 46: 567
- Tiber, Bertha M.
Nursing among the Navajo Indians, 49: 552
- Tibet
American nursing on the roof of the world (Paxton), 50: 698
- Ticks, control of, 47: 617
- Tidal drainage—its present status (Seidel), 50: 702; bibliography, 50: 705
- Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder (Hargett and others), 46: 26; bibliography, 46: 28
- Tidmore, Elizabeth, 48: D-20 adv.
- Tidrick, Janet, 46: 713; 47: 569
- Tien, Revena, 47: 277
portrait, 47: 277; (group) 47: 447
- Tilley, Alliene, 48: My-42 adv.
- Tilley, Maidie E., 47: 708
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 425

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Tillman, Sarah Gardner, 47: 501
Nursing care of the patient with tularemia, 48: 389
- Tilton, Eleanor C., 46: 424
- Time clocks, for nurses, (L) 49: Ag-7 adv.
- Timmer, Ada
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
- Timmons, Adelaide R.
Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Tingley, Nancy Stuart, 47: 778
- Titt, Dorothy, 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Tittman, Anna L., 46: 139
portrait, 46: 202; (group) 46: 732
- Titus, Shirley C.
comments on, (L) 47: 337
ICN-FNIF committee, 50: 57
portrait, 46: 731; (group) 50: 388
and Sylvia Marrich: Economic security for nurses in tax-supported institutions, 49: 425
- To a future R. N. (Barnard), (poem) 49: 397
- To a lady (Roberts), (poem) 49: 593
- Tobey, Mary I.
Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 196
- Tobin, Charles E., ed.
Shearer's manual of human dissection, 49: N-32 adv.
- Tobins, Lenore, 48: O-26 adv.
- Todd, C. Edwina, 46: 883; 50: Ap-32 adv.
- Todd, Ethel, 49: Ja-14 adv.
- Toelle, Hedwig
(book rev.) 48: 274
- Togasaki, Yaye, 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Togetherness, (ed.) 48: 734
- Tolosano, Margaret
and Myrta Sawdew: Airliner nursery, 46: 852
- Tolserol See Drugs
- Tolstoi, Edward
Free diet for diabetic patients, 50: 652
- Tonics, Old-fashioned, (Cutting), 48: 751
- Tonsilectomy, nursing care, 47: 537; penicillin, use preceding, (abs.) 50: O-22 adv.; relationship to poliomyelitis, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv.
- Toom, Dorothy M., 46: 718
- Top, Franklin H.
Newer drugs in the treatment of communicable disease, 49: 700; bibliography, 49: 704
- Topalis, Mary
and R. V. Matheney: Nursing care for the acutely ill psychotic patient, 50: 27
- Topectomy See Brain
- Toquam, Ruby A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Torkington, Edith A., 49: O-18 adv.
- Torley, Mary E., 49: Je-16 adv.
- Torpey, Margaret A., 47: 777
- Torrens, Iva, 49: S-18 adv.; 50: Ap-32 adv.
- Torres, Yonita, 46: 794
- Totaquine See Drugs
- Touchstone, Geneva, 46: 343
- Touchton, Gertrude, 50: F-18 adv.
- Tourniquets, use of, in pulmonary edema, 48: 700-01; technic, drawing, 48: 701
- Townsend, Edna J., 46: 711
- Townsend, Helen
executive secretary, Maine SNA, 50: 678
- Towsley, Harry A., Measles, 47: 278
- Toxicology, Setting up a chart (Gordon), 48: 358
- Toy, Mary Thompson, 46: 711
Observation study: a method of teaching in nursing arts, 47: 120
- Toy, Nancy
and Marguerite Kakosh and Minette Bird and Eleanor Carney and Lore Fritsche: Handmade lantern slides, 48: 716
- Toys, homemade, 48: 571
- Tracheotomy
Air-seal device for the tracheotomized respirator patient (Demshki, McClure, Carlson, Dudley), 49: 448, 450
Bulbar-respiratory poliomyelitis, Patient with, (Kottke, Kubicek), 49: 374; bibliography, 49: 377
- Traction
congenital dislocation of hip, treatment, 47: 725
Traction and you (Godecke), 48: 123
- Tracy, Margaret A., 47: 778
(book rev.) 47: 850
portrait, (group) 47: 754
remarks at NLNE convention, (exc.) 47: 753
- Trade unions See Unions
- Trading post; an exchange for ingenious ideas about nursing
adhesive "bloster" for surgical preparations, 48: 571
adhesive tape, for dressings, 48: 305; labels, legible printing, 49: 447; remover, 50: 286
aged, nursing care, 50: 557
air-conditioning system, improvised, 49: 358
ampoule rack, 49: 156
ampoule to syringe, solution transfer, 50: 286
amputees, peg leg, 49: 157
appointment file, 50: 557
ball point pen, for labelling linen and rubber goods, 50: 37
basal metabolism test, at bedside, 48: 683
"bassinnet wardrobe," for rooming-in service, 49: 209
bathtub, portable, 48: 638; stain remover, 49: 760
beauty at the bedside, 50: 712
bed boards, for poliomyelitis patients, 49: 515
bed for infant, portable and screened, 47: 801
bed jack, 50: 557
bed making, mitered corner, 50: 557
bed numbers, illuminated, 50: 361
bed pad, disposable, 49: 157
bed pan deodorizer, 49: 718
bed table, made from soap box, 49: 447; for intravenous infusion, 49: 761, 762; portable stand for stretcher use, 49: 157
bedside bag, for toilet articles, 50: 91; footstool, rubber tips, 48: 225; hook for urinals, 50: 91
beeswax, to protect medicine cards, 49: 13
blood specimens, taken early, 48: 638
boot cover for foot dressing, 47: 660
bottles, intravenous solution, uses for, 50: 784; nursing, collapsible (Shellie), 49: 659; cap remover, 50: 417
Bradford frame, tightening cover, 48: 174
breast binder, 48: 305
burn therapy, wall chart outline for, 49: 287
cap, ironing technic, 48: 638; plastic starched material, 50: 91
cast supporter, for bathing, 50: 417
catheter, in plastic bag, for sterilizing, 49: 447
cellophane, for wrapping sterilized equipment, 49: 13
chart carriage, for ward rounds, 49: 447
charting, for nurse's aides, 48: 23; system, long convalescence, 49: 358
children's stationery in hospital, 50: 712
circumcision board, slip cover, 50: 417
colostomy belt, 50: 171
comfort aids, 50: 286, 361
counseling, 47: 801
crib "ditty bag," 48: 683
crossword puzzles, homemade, 49: 760
croup tent, office model, 48: 421
"cut food" trays for handicapped patients, 48: 683
dentures marked with code number, 47: 801
diabetic patient, insulin, self-administered, 48: 305; shock treatment, ankle and wrist restraints, 49: 156; magazine for, 48: 103
diet card holder, 49: 571
door silencer, made of rubbers, 48: 767
drainage bottle, concealed, 48: 683; cover, 50: 712; holder, 48: 23
dressing, surgical, held in place by simple technic, 49: 718
dressing cart, converted from bassinnet, 49: 515

TRADING POST (continued)

drinking straws, shortened for patient, 49: 83
 drugs, emergency box, 49: 13; plastic, 49: 761; reference file, 48: 225, 571
 dust prevention, 50: 286
 enema, paraplegic patient, 49: 358; technic, 49: 659
 exercising with bouncing putty, 50: 784
 eye dressing, changing more comfortable, 49: 13
 file, for reference materials, 49: 659
 flannel poster board, 50: 361
 foot comfort, 50: 491
 formulas, powdered, electric beater, 49: 287
 fractured leg, exercise chair, 49: 659
 fruit juicer, 48: 305
 garter belt, in pregnancy, 48: 305
 Gas tank carrier, 48: 103
 Great Britain, National Health Service plan, 47: 729
 green ink for charting, 48: 103
 group immunization equipment kit, 47: 729
 headband to secure nasal catheter, 48: 103
 heel pressure, prevented by hot water bottle, 48: 767
 hemostat rack, 50: 91
 home nursing, comfort-aids, 50: 286
 hooded cape for oxygen tent patient, 48: 421
 hot packs, aluminum foil retains heat, 50: 784
 Hot-R-Cold Packs, 49: 571
 hypodermic tray, 50: 37
 ice bags, deep freezing, 48: 174; improvised, 50: 417
 ice cart for oxygen tent, 47: 660
 incubator heated with hot water, 47: 801
 infants: bath mitt, 50: 361; bathtub on wheels, 50: 784; care, 50: 417; equipment, 50: 217; identification bracelet, 50: 361
 instruments, care, 48: 767; stack arrangement, 48: 638; equipment, electrical, keeping sterile, 50: 217
 intravenous infusion, drip concealed from patient, 50: 91; aluminum holder for equipment, 50: 491; portable stand, 48: 225; 49: 157; polyethylene tubing, 50: 37; technic, 48: 380
 irrigating set, simple, 49: 157
 library memos on current nursing literature, 49: 209
 lifting helpless patient in bed, 48: 103, 305
 line-spacer for card or page, 49: 83
 linen, bundles, autoclaving, 48: 767; distribution, 49: 659; marker, 49: 287
 mastectomy, shoulder exerciser, homemade, 49: 659
 medication, easy with applesauce, 49: 287
 medicine cabinet, portable, 49: 495
 mineral oil massage, to relieve itching, 50: 37
 mirrors in nursing arts practice laboratory, 49: 83
 mouth gag, covering, 50: 712
 narcotic drawer, for storage, 49: 447
 nose pads, 50: 665
 nursery work unit, 50: 665
 nylon uniforms recommended, 49: 83
 odor adsorbent, 47: 801
 office nurse, teaching materials for patient, 49: 83
 orthopedic equipment, cart for, 49: 571; grocery cart, 49: 761, 762
 oxygen tank carrier, emergency ambulance calls, 49: 718
 pajama, orthopedic, 47: 660
 paper clips, to fasten sheet to ether screen, 50: 37
 paracentesis drape, 49: 156
 paraldehyde, mixture aids administration, 49: 760
 paralysis patient, device for changing position in bed, 49: 447
 pedestal table for wheelchair patient, 49: 156

TRADING POST (continued)

penicillin, mixing device, 48: 380; withdrawal technic, 48: 225
 perineal lamp, 49: 287
 pillow with sandbag pockets, 50: 712
 pitcher for sterile water, 50: 784
 plaster cart, converted, 49: 515
 plastic retractors for respirator collar, 50: 491
 plastic sheeting, used for wrapping, 49: 515
 pliofilm boot to protect plaster cast, 49: 156
 poliomyelitis foment heated in autoclave, 47: 729
 pull sheet, 50: 171
 pulse counting, 50: 286
 restraining sheet, zippered, 50: 665
 roster of ward patients, card system, 49: 718
 rubber goods, deodorant, 50: 491, 784; gloves, washing, 50: 217; rings, inflation, sanitary method, 48: 767; sheet, lightweight, 48: 571; tubing, kink prevention, 49: 571; storage method, 48: 767
 Scotch tape, uses, 50: 712
 scrapbook for students, 49: 157
 sediment remover, 50: 491
 shampoo in bed, equipment, 49: 659
 shock blocks for bed support, 48: 225
 shoes replace splints, 48: 103
 slide-holder, homemade, 50: 37
 stain remover, enamel ware, 50: 91
 sterile supplies for ambulatory mothers, 48: 174
 sterilization, home equipment, 48: 767; instruments, 48: 23; stainless steel containers, for small items, 49: 13
 sterilizer, scale prevention, 48: 421; remover, 47: 729
 stretcher sunshade, 50: 491
 syringes, markings, magnifier, 50: 417; needle, removal, 48: 305; parts, connected, 50: 217; tray, 49: 83
 thermometer for practice, 50: 557
 toilet training, equipment, 50: 171
 toothbrush cabinet for psychiatric wards, 49: 209; cart, 50: 171
 toys, homemade, 48: 571
 Trading post in action (Franklin), 49: 761
 trapeze, homemade, 49: 287
 trays, special, picture booklet, 48: 495; meal, homemade, 50: 91
 tubes and tubing, expendable intravenous, new uses, 50: 665; sterile, protection of ends, 47: 801
 urine test, for sugar, 49: 358
 Trained attendant See Practical nurses
 Trainham, Genevieve
 (book rev.) 48: Je-36 adv.; 49: N-28 adv. and J. C. Montgomery: Developmental factors in learning bowel and bladder control, 46: 841
 Self-demand feeding for babies, 46: 767
 Transfusion See Blood
 Transport duty with the Navy (Stotz), 46: 610
 Transport service for premature babies (Losty, Orlofsky, Wallace), 50: 10
 Transportation lines, nurses on
 Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 46: 852
 Nursing in civilian transportation (ANA), 47: 234
 Trapeze, homemade, 49: 287
 Trauma to the knee joint (Greteman), 47: 19
 Traver, Patricia L., 46: 881
 Travis, Barbara Ann
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
 portrait, 49: 457
 Traxel, Margaret J., 47: 843
 Trays: for equipment, picture booklet of arrangement, 48: 495; for meals, homemade, 50: 91; for medicine, cover with pockets, 47: 102
 Trees and plants, Christmas, in medicine (Schweischeimer), 49: 790
 Trelstad, Inez, 49: Ja-18 adv.
 executive secretary, Colorado SNA, 46: 797
 portrait, 46: 797

Tremor, Isabella, 46: 425

Trenery, Henrietta Poppen, 46: 135

Trepkus, Hedwig, 46: 343

Trichinosis

Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 227; bibliography, 49: 229

Tridione See Drugs

Trigeminal neuralgia (McMerritt), 48: 368; (correction) 48: 642; Nursing care in, (Felder), 48: 370

Triggs, Frances Oralind, 46: 341

(book rev.) 46: 212

Trivette, Virginia C., 46: 567

Trochanteric splint (Van Dyke), 50: 268

Troester, Willa D. E., 50: D-30 adv.

Tropical diseases

course, School of Tropical and Preventive Medicine, College of Medical Evangelists (Loma Linda, Cal.), 50: 677

Filariasis (Brown), 49: 84; bibliography, 49: 87

Malaria (Coggeshall), 46: 673; antimalarial drugs, (abs.) 49: S-11 adv.

Prevention and control of malaria (Bishop), 46: 282

Troskosky, Ann Moran, 47: 132

Troskosky, Anna, 46: 59

Trott, Lona L., 47: 711; 49: My-24 adv.

Red Cross service pin and certificate award, 46: 137

Visit with nurses abroad, 50: 538

Trout, Gertrude, 47: 425

Troy, Crescentia J.

Having a wonderful time, 48: 223

Head nurses look at nursing, 47: 229

I like working with private duty nurses, 49: 210

Let's start living, 49: 332

Tender loving care, 48: 748

Truckey, Jean

executive secretary, Michigan SNA,

50: 321

portrait, 50: 321; (group) 50: 578

Trudeau, Remi A., 50: My-34 adv., JI-22 adv.

True, Lily, 46: 194

Truman, Harry S.

greeting to Biennial convention, 48: 454; 50: 399

message of welcome, ICN Congress, (exc.) 47: 437

National Health Program, 46: 12; (quoted) 46: 124

portrait, (group) 46: 727; 47: 499; 49: 477

student nurse recruitment, aid, 49: 477

Truman, (Mrs.) Harry S.

portrait, (group) 46: 727

Trunck, Alberta M., 46: 59

Trytten, Gina

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Tsarides, Lucy A., 50: D-30 adv.

Tschida, Ethel M., 49: O-20 adv.

Tschudin, Mary S., 48: 269; 49: Ap-32 adv.

biography, 50: Mr-28 adv.

(book rev.) 49: My-42 adv., D-29 adv.

Tsoukala, Zoe

portrait, (group) 46: 631

Tuberculosis See also

Book reviews at end of letter B

Joint Tuberculosis Nursing Advisory Service

National Tuberculosis Association

B.G.G., More about, (Siegel), 49: 753; bibliography, 49: 755; vaccine, 46: 826; 47: 325; limited use, (abs.) 48: My-24 adv.

vaccination and tuberculosis control in hospitals (Rosenthal), 48: 783; bibliography, 48: 785

Bone and joint tuberculosis (Leavitt), 48: 213

Care and education of the tuberculous patient (Bosworth), 46: 764; (comment) 47: 48

case-finding, programs in schools of nursing, 46: 781; X-ray technic, (abs.) 47: 225

Chemotherapy of tuberculosis in children (Kirmse, Lincoln), 48: 635; bibliography, 48: 637

TUBERCULOSIS—TYROTHRIN

TUBERCULOSIS (continued)

- Christmas seal sale, 47: 742; 49: N-8 adv.; (illust.) 50: 783
- conteben, treatment, (abs.) 50: Ap-14 adv.
- control, Ohio SNA co-operates with allied groups, 48: 199; World Health Organization, 48: 5
- Control of airborne contagion of tuberculosis (Lurie), 46: 808; bibliography, 46: 809
- Current research on tuberculosis (Long), 47: 657
- definition and meaning, 50: 812
- drug treatment, 49: 701
- education of patient, 49: 174-76
- Efficiency of gauze masks in the protection of rabbits against the inhalation of droplet nuclei of tubercle bacilli* (Lurie, Abramson), (reprint) 50: Ja-34 adv.
- Emotions and tuberculosis, (exc.) 47: 739
- Emotions in tuberculosis (Keill), 47: 601
- Europe, 46: 480
- Face mask in tuberculosis* (McNett), (reprint) 50: Ja-34 adv.
- Facts about tuberculosis, (exc.) 46: 89
- films, 50: 366; *Finding tuberculosis*, 49: Mr-42 adv.
- Firland Sanatorium (Seattle, Wash.), dedication, 48: 606
- Is tuberculosis compensable? (Waters, Mack), 50: 776; bibliography, 779
- JTNAS consultant makes field visits, 47: 773
- Let the patient know about tuberculosis (Hamilton), 49: 102
- Modern aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Weigle) (exc.), 46: 53
- mortality, 47: 462; by states, 47: 633
- Nurses participate in chest X-ray survey (Wallace, Beattie), 49: 645
- nursing *See also* Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service
- advanced programs, Syracuse University, Department of Nursing, 49: 675; 50: 580
- affiliation, St. Alphonsus School (Boise, Ida.), 50: 581
- Aseptic technic in the care of tuberculous patients (Oatway), 50: 164; bibliography, 50: 166
- Bone and joint tuberculosis, Nursing the patient with, (Anderson), 48: 215
- Collapse therapy, Nursing care in, (Ellison), 50: 473
- Compensation for the tuberculous nurse? (Brahdy), 47: 381
- Conference on tuberculosis nursing* (National Tuberculosis Association), 50: Ja-34 adv.
- courses, Catholic University of America, 47: 566; Leahi Hospital, (Honolulu, T. H.), 47: 421; 49: 401; Queensboro Tuberculosis and Health Association, 47: 840; University of California, 48: 604; Veterans Administration Nursing Service, 47: 499; Proposed course in advanced clinical tuberculosis nursing (NLNE), 46: 332
- Do masks protect? (Lurie, Abramson), 49: 100
- Face mask in tuberculosis (McNett), 49: 32; bibliography, 49: 36
- Facilities for tuberculosis care and nursing (Freeman), 49: 746; child care, 46: 125
- Facts or false notions (Kay), 50: 72
- guide (JTNAS), 47: 342
- Guide for an advanced clinical course in tuberculosis nursing* (NLNE), 48: 59
- Guide for precautionary measures for tuberculosis nursing* (JTNAS), 48: 126
- Home care for patients with tuberculosis (Holmes), 48: 501; bibliography, 48: 504
- institute, Maryland State League of Nursing Education and Maryland Tuberculosis Association, 48: 802

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

TUBERCULOSIS (continued)

- Instructional plan for basic tuberculosis nursing* (NLNE), 49: 597
- literature available (JTNAS), 47: 420
- Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Chicago, Ill.), affiliation with schools of nursing, 49: 740
- nursing, (ed.) 46: 281
- Nursing in tuberculosis, (abs.) 49: 306
- Outline of a basic course in tuberculosis nursing* (JTNAS), 48: 126
- pamphlets, 48: 59, 126; 50: F-49 adv.
- Preparation for tuberculosis nursing (Amberson), 47: 632; (correction in table), 47: 766
- Prevention of tuberculosis among nursing and auxiliary personnel (Mariette), 46: 825; bibliography, 46: 827
- Prevention of tuberculosis among students of nursing (Myers, Boynton, Diehl), 47: 661; charts, 47: 662-64; bibliography, 47: 665
- Protection means more nurses, (exc.) 49: 748
- Psychiatric tuberculous patients, Nursing care program for, (Marble), 50: 307
- public health nurses on hospital staff, 46: 594
- research study, (summary) 50: 513
- Safer ways in nursing to protect against tuberculosis* (JTNAS), 49: 739
- scholarships, 46: 267; 48: 126; awards, 46: 714
- slides (NOPHN), 46: 212
- Standards of nursing in tuberculosis sanatoria, 46: 30
- student experience (NLNE), 47: 826
- symposium, National Tuberculosis Association, 49: 480
- Teaching aids for clinical instructors, 48: 595; (correction) 48: 790
- Teamwork with tuberculosis patients (Knickerbocker, Hurst), 49: 174
- training program, Texas, 49: 128
- Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654
- Tuberculosis control in nursing schools, 49: 666
- VA workshops, 48: 605
- When nurses have tuberculosis, 47: 535
- pamphlet, 46: 724
- para-aminosalicylic acid, (abs.) 50: Ag-18 adv.
- rehabilitation, (exc.), (Rusk), 48: 78; vocational rehabilitation conference, 46: 421
- Spanish moss extraction, studied as possible treatment, (abs.) 47: 225
- Streptomycin and tuberculosis, 48: 26; (Henshaw, Feldman), (exc.) 46: 224
- Tuberculosis, (exc.) 46: 28
- Tuberculosis: a manual for biology teachers* (Hallock), 48: N-38 adv.
- Tuberculosis—a social and emotional problem (Hornbein, Patterson), 47: 376; bibliography, 47: 381
- Tuberculosis and nursing, (ed.) 47: 654
- Tuberculosis and the nurse, (ed.) 46: 281
- Tuberculosis case-finding programs in schools of nursing, (Wisconsin LNE), 46: 781
- Tuberculosis in older persons (Arnason), 46: 317
- Tuberculosis—its pathogenesis and anatomy (Loesch), 47: 740
- Tuberculosis with pneumonectomy (Kezar), 49: 188
- Your baby*, 49: 301
- Tubing, rubber, storage method, 48: 767; sterile, protection of ends, 47: 801
- Tucker, Annie M., 46: 797; 48: 729
- Tucker, Grace W.
- Rhode Island's student enrolment drive, 47: 366
- Tucker, Helen L.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Tucker, Katherine
- chairman, committee on finance, NNC, 46: 64
- Tucker, Margaret
- portrait, (group) 49: 14
- Tucker, Marjorie, 46: 633; 49: N-22 adv.
- Tucker, Minnie Henry, 48: 265
- Tuckey, Ruth, 47: 646
- Practical nurse in a public health agency, 48: 647
- Tudbury, Mary A., 46: 883
- Tudor, Gwen E., 50: Je-24 adv.
- Tuffley, Edna E., 48: D-22 adv.; 49: O-22 adv.
- Tularemia (Ory), 48: 387; Nursing care of the patient with, (Tillman), 48: 389; drug treatment, 49: 702
- Tully, Teresa, 46: 492
- Tunney, John J.
- Portrait of a patient, 50: 779
- Türer, Asuman
- portrait, (group) 48: 298
- Red Crescent school in Istanbul, 48: 298
- Turkey
- fund campaign for nursing school building, Istanbul, 46: 430
- nursing in, 46: 570
- Red Crescent school in Istanbul (Türer), 48: 298; anniversary, twenty-fifth, 50: 322
- Turkistan
- Dromedary emergency, 48: 308
- Turnage, Dorothy M., 48: D-22 adv.
- Turnbull, Jessie J., 50: D-22 adv.
- portrait, 47: 776; 48: 725
- president-elect, American College of Hospital Administrators, 47: 776
- Turner, Alice J.
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Turner, Dorothea
- Finding adequate proteins when meat is scarce, 46: 531
- Turner, Edward
- portrait, (group) 47: 421
- Turner, Ethel
- portrait, 50: 228
- Turner, Faye
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Turner, Jessie Lou, 50: Jl-20 adv.
- Turner, Ruth
- We try our hand at journalism, 50: 449
- Tusow, Jeanne A.
- American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Tuttle, Jane L., 47: 347
- Tuttle, Mildred L.
- portrait, (group) 49: 416
- Twidale, Wilhelmine A. H.
- Students, faculty, and parents too! 50: 177
- Twiford, Mamie A., 46: 58
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Twiss, C. V. (Mrs.)
- portrait, (group) 50: 593
- Twitchell-Allen, Doris
- (book rev.) 47: 433
- Two inseparables—nursing service and nursing education (Sleeper), 48: 678
- Two-organization structure *See* National Nursing Organizations, Structure, Committee on the
- Two-way communication system (Bryan, Peterson), 50: 639
- Tyler, Nancy
- portrait, (group) 46: 29
- Tyler, Ralph W.
- biography, 49: 730
- portrait, 49: 730
- Trends in professional education, 49: 50
- Typhoid fever, drug treatment, 49: 702
- Typhus fever
- drug treatment, 49: 703; chloromycetin, (abs.) 48: N-11 adv.
- Rat-borne diseases (Carroll), 49: 226; bibliography, 49: 229
- Typical American nurse, 46: 727; qualifications, 46: 727
- Tyrodine *See* Drugs
- Tyrothricin *See* Drugs

U

UNRRA See United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

Ubi, Mme.

portrait, (group) 47: 440

Udbye, Lillian J.

Air Medal award, 46: 138, 497

Udden, Melba, 47: 132

Uhlmann, Mable V., 48: 478

Ukraine

Nurses in the Ukraine, (exc.) 49: 75

Ulbert, Olga

portrait, 50: 229

Ulcers

Corneal, Nursing care in, (Lord), 49: 378

decubitus See Decubitus ulcers

leg, resulting from recurrent edema, (abs.) 49: Ap-15 adv.

peptic

Gastric vagotomy (Dragstedt), 48: 278;

Nursing care in, (Wilson), 48: 282

nursing care (Merrill, O'Neal), 46: 520;

treatment by diet, (exc.) 46: 530;

with amino acids, 46: 114; with bant-thine, (abs.) 50: S-10 adv.

Perforated peptic ulcer (McLoughlin), 50: 53

varicose, wax treatment, 50: 86-7

Ullom, Madeline M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Ulrich, Elizabeth A., 49: D-18 adv.

Ulrich, Lonore E.

Army Commendation Ribbon award, 47: 196

Ultraviolet rays, air sterilization by, 46: 809; 48: 41

Underwood, Ann L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344

Underwood, Anna S.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Underwood, Marian N., 46: 200; 48: D-26 adv.; 50: 825

Underwood, Virginia

portrait, (group) 50: My-20 adv.

Undulant fever See Brucellosis

Unger, Grace D., 49: Mr-22 adv.

Uniforms

ANA clothing drive for foreign nurses, 47: 836; goods shipped, 47: 343; need for, 47: 51, 704; 49: 124; appreciation, 46: 29, 141, 204, 207, 347, 447, 497, (L) 555, (L) 627, (L) 705, (L) 875

Army Nurse Corps, new regulation, 49: 128; new design, 50: 251; (illustration) 50: 251

bag for visiting nurse, 47: 565

cap, ironing technic, 48: 638; plastic starched material, 50: 91; position on head, (L) 49: JI-4 adv.

colored, hospital innovation, 49: JI-16 adv.

Danish nurse, 50: 132

gifts from Johns Hopkins Hospital, 49: 299

Graduate nurse's uniform (Kralovich), 49: 148

hose, procurable at Army post exchanges, 46: 427

hospital uniforms, not for street wear, (L) 47: 256

How long should uniform sleeves be? (Judd), 49: 145

income tax, deduction, 47: 106, 256; 48: 102; 49: 127

Navy Nurse Corps, new design, 49: Ap-8 adv.; seersucker for summer, 46: 635

nursing school, window display, 48: 601

nylon, recommended, 49: 83; unaffected by oxygen; prohibited in operating room, (L) 48: 188

past and present, (Bellevue Hospital School of Nursing), 48: 613, 615; (Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing), 48: 614

practical nurses and student nurses in same uniform as R.N., objectionable, (L) 46: 418

public health nurse, recommended, 46: 877

UNIFORMS (continued)

student nurses (University of Michigan School of Nursing), choose own uniform, 50: 812

Students design their own uniforms (Stokes), 47: 557

Uniforms and the laundry (Smith), 46: 776

Uniforms for nurses in Europe (Wolf), 49: 299

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, converting for civilian wear, 46: 197

USPHS, nursing service, 46: 43, 45

Veterans Administration nurses, may choose uniforms, 47: 428; permitted to wear school cap, 47: 135

We share our uniforms, 46: 29

Union College School of Nursing (Lincoln, Neb.) reorganization, 48: 408

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics See Russia

Unions See

Collective bargaining

Labor

ANA, Board of Directors supports action of National Society of Professional Engineers, 47: 190

businessmen's attitude toward, 46: 476

Conferences with employees, (exc.) 47: 289

educators appraise nurses unions, 46: 374

English borough council attempts to force unionization of local nurses ("Willesden Incident"), (ed.) 47: 67

First "decertification election" among professional employees and what it means (Scott, Smith), 48: 570

hospitals attitude toward, 46: 112

nurses, attitude toward, (Bernays), 46: 230

picketing a hospital, (L) 46: 488, 706

Royal College of Nursing, (London), formulates policy stating non-partisan attitude toward trade unions, (ed.) 47: 67

social scientists attitude toward unions, 46: 518

survey report (Bernays), 46: 299

Taft-Hartley Act and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 48: 317

Unique venture in practical nursing education (Densford, Enos), 49: 572

United Air Lines, Airliner nursery (Sawdey, Tolosano), 46: 852

United Daughters of the Confederacy, books presented to libraries of schools of nursing, 46: 879

United Nations See also

American Association of the United Nations

International Health Conference

World Health Organization

American Friends Service Committee, 50: 112-13

ANA, represented at General Assembly, London, 46: 265; acquires observer status, 49: 192; Advisory Council, visit, 50: 190

Army nurse education program, 50: 454

Be prepared for United Nations Day, 49: 445

Commission on the Status of Women, meeting (Beirut, Lebanon), 49: 404; equal rights for women, endorsed, (exc.) 50: 642

Department of Public Information, *United Nations Bulletin*, 49: 608

films and filmstrips, 49: 445; 50: 366, 523

Guide to the United Nations Charter, 49: Je-38 adv.

Highlights of the United Nations year, (film) 49: 177

information, 49: 445-46

International Children's Emergency Fund, (portrait) 50: JI-16 adv.

International Non-governmental Organizations, Third Conference, 49: 403

Nurses and the UN, (ed.) 50: 515

Nursing on the world health front (Petty), 50: 611

Nursing represented at International Health Conference, 46: 561

posters, 49: 446; 50: 522, 523

publications, 49: 445; (list) 50: 522

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

radio broadcasts, 49: 446; 50: 523

Struggle for lasting peace, 50: 816

UN's helping hand, 49: 618

United Nations Day, 48: O-14 adv.; 50: 522, 623, 816

United Nations health clinic (Colmers), 47: 452

Vision America sees, (exc.) 49: 142

United Nations Appeal for Children—AOA

aid for wartime victims, 48: 35

ANA support, 48: 191, 407

contributions, ANA—Theater Guild contest, 48: 407; Missouri SNA, 48: 347; state nurses associations, 48: 800; Texas Graduate Nurses Association, 48: 347

Rebuilding Europe's children, 48: 512

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

conference, ANA representatives, 47: 342

film, 50: 366

UNESCO and you: a six-point program, 49: 399

U. S. National Commission

conference, 49: 399

National Commission News, 49: 399

United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

American family's "contribution" to UNRRA, 46: 101

China, aid to hospitals, 47: 533

Displaced Persons Operations to continue, 47: 198

Emergency Food Collection, appeal, 46: 386

Epidemiological Information Bulletin, 46: 76

Gochanour, Eleanor, Chief Nurse, 46: 712

information about, 46: 19

International guests on Welfare Island (Frazier), 47: 27

Johnson, Lillian J., Chief Nurse, Health Division, resigned, 46: 712

nurse-teacher training program for nurses from Europe and China, 46: 716; completed, 47: 135

nurses, number, 47: 198; return to U. S., 47: 198, 349; American nurses in foreign countries, number, (ed.) 47: 2

nurses appointed to staff, 46: 200, 344, 568

Nursing in Greece (Baggallay), 46: 227

Nursing Section, terminated, 47: 198

Other nurses (O'Brien), 47: 676

pamphlets, 46: 436; 48: D-46 adv.

scholarships, foreign nurses in U. S., 46: 717; 47: 27

UNRRA missions in Europe closed, 47: 608

UNRRA nurses in China (MacBride), 47: 610

United States

Agriculture, Department of

Helping families plan food budgets, 49: O-36 adv.

School of Aviation Medicine (Randolph Field, Tex.), aeromedical nursing, first class, 49: 128

Army

Civilian Personnel Division, specialist file, nurses, 50: Je-18 adv.

Medical Services Division, practical nursing, course, 50: 819

Men without guns: the story of Army medicine (Mackenzie), (rev.) 46: 361

Report from Japan and Korea (Larson), 48: 630

Women's Medical Specialist Corps, permanent commissioned status granted, 47: 426

World War II, official photographs, 47: 644

Army Nurse Corps See Army Nurse Corps

Cadet Nurse Corps

cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 46: 485

hospital employment required of cadet nurses, (L) 49: Ap-8 adv.

How we planned for our affiliating students (Schmitt, Michaels), 46: 51

nurse returns to Bolivia, (L) 49: O-6 adv.

schools participating, (number) 46: 714

staff reorganization, 47: 642

UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES (continued)

- students enrolled, Sept. 1946, number, 46: 714
- supervised clinical experience, 46: 141
- tributes by, Major General Norman T. Kirk, 46: 55; Vice Admiral Ross T. McIntire, 46: 55
- uniform, converting for civilian wear, 46: 197
- Veterans Administration lacks housing facilities, 46: 205
- What comes of training women for war* (Schaffter), (rev.) 48: S-42 adv.
- Children's Bureau
- appropriation doubled, (ed.) 47: 3
- construction plans for hospital pediatric unit, 47: 29
- Co-ordinated state planning to combat poliomyelitis, 49: O-34 adv.
- Emergency maternity and infant care program, termination, 47: 643; Hospital births increase, 46: 468
- Fifty years of nursing in the federal government nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626
- funds appropriated, 47: 468
- Government nursing assignments outside the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 467
- grant to Louisiana State University, Department of Nursing Education, 49: 401
- Guide to the development of programs for the conservation of hearing*, 49: O-34 adv.
- National Commission on Children in Wartime, 46: 124
- pamphlets, child care, 48: 183; 49: 301; premature infant care, (*The Child*), 50: N-32 adv.
- pediatric nursing study at New York Hospital, 47: 129, 581
- program 1946, 46: 578
- Study of pediatric nursing*, (rev.) 48: 136
- Your child from one to six*, (rev.) 46: 507
- Your child from 6 to 12*, (rev.) 49: JI-28 adv.
- Civil Service Commission See Civil service
- Coast Guard
- World War II, official photographs, 47: 644
- Education, Office of
- Growing into democracy*, 49: JI-30 adv.
- Guidance programs for schools of nursing* (NLNE), (rev.) 47: 652
- Practical nursing*, (rev.) 47: 270
- Vocational Education Division, *Analysis of practical nurse occupation with suggestions for the organization of training programs*, 48: 404
- Indian Affairs Nursing Service
- Cadets in the Indian Service (Bennington), 46: 485
- forty-hour week adopted, 47: 128
- Fifty years of nursing in the federal government nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626
- in-service training, public health nurses, 50: 251
- Nursing among the Navajo Indians (Tiber), 49: 552
- Snow in Navajoland (Harple), 49: 554
- Labor, Department of
- Bureau of Labor Statistics, Socio-economic study See Socio-economic study
- Women's Bureau
- Night work for women, 46: 39
- Outlook for women in occupations in the medical and other health services: trends and their effect upon the demand for women workers*, (rev.) 47: 63
- Marine Corps
- World War II, official photographs, 47: 644
- Navy
- Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, ex-Navy nurses, World War II, questionnaire, 47: 349

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

UNITED STATES (continued)

- U. S. S. "Higbee," battle flag presented to Navy Nurse Corps, 46: 60
- World War II, official photographs, 47: 644
- Navy Nurse Corps See Navy Nurse Corps
- Public Health Service
- Approach to a cost study (Block), 46: 478
- Assignment to Alaska (Burt, Wilson), 47: 314
- Bureau of Medical Services
- Division of Nursing Resources See also Division of Nursing below
- organization, 49: 644
- Surveys measure nursing resources (Petty, Arnstein, Gillan), 49: 770
- forty-hour week for nurses adopted, 47: 128
- Marine hospitals—an opportunity for nurses (Macfarlane), 46: 43
- Chicago-Cook County Health Survey, 47: 427; 50: N-30 adv.
- Cost analysis for schools of nursing: a manual of methods and procedures* (Petty, Block), (rev.) 47: 272, 575
- cost study, public health nursing, 47: 773
- district office nurse consultants reassigned, 47: 642
- Division of Hospitals, medical record librarians, school established, 50: 58
- Division of Mental Hygiene, grants, psychiatric nursing study, 48: 260, 603; mental health clinic opened, 48: 262
- Division of Nursing See also Bureau of Medical Services, Division of Nursing Resources above
- Association of Military Surgeons, nurses eligible for membership, 49: 403
- cancer nursing course, Catholic University of America, 48: 262
- co-ordinated under one director, (ed.) 47: 3
- created, 46: 266; staff, 46: 266
- fellowships, 46: 349; 47: 571; 48: 132, 195
- Fifty years of nursing in the federal government nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626
- grants, advanced programs in mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing, 47: 497; cancer nursing, 49: 608; psychiatric nursing, 49: 608; advanced teaching, Yale University School of Nursing, 49: 539
- history, 48: 434-35
- nurses employed, (number) 48: 62; assigned to Philippine Islands, 48: 133; study leprosy care, 46: 795
- psychiatric nursing course, 47: 642
- reorganization, 49: 644
- scholarships, 48: 62; psychiatric nursing, 47: 263, 840
- venereal disease program, Georgia, 50: 677
- funds appropriated, 47: 468
- Government nursing assignments outside the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 467
- history, 48: 434-35
- hospital openings for nurses, 50: 817
- Measuring nursing resources* (Gordner), 50: F-45 adv.
- Nurse in the U. S. Public Health Service*, 49: 480
- One hundred fifty years of service (Petty), 48: 434
- Petty, Lucile, assistant surgeon general, 49: Ag-16 adv.
- reorganization, 49: 644
- Some qualitative and quantitative factors in nurse education* (Vreeland), (exc.) 49: 69
- Staffing the general hospital—25 to 100 beds* (USPHS), 50: Ja-36 adv.
- study of child health services, 46: 561
- venereal disease control program, 46: 542
- State Department
- Government nursing assignments outside

UNITED STATES (continued)

- the United States (Forbes, Arnold), 50: 467
- Veterans Administration
- Board of Roentgenology, appointed to study X-ray technic in tuberculosis case finding, (abs.) 47: 225
- Department of Medicine and Surgery, nursing service, status, 46: 81; salary scale, 46: 81
- Employees Awards Board, cash awards for practical suggestions, 48: 673
- Irregular discharge: the problem of hospitalization of the tuberculous*, (rev.) 49: Ap-50 adv.
- Manual of advisement and guidance* (Scott), (rev.) 46: 212
- New benefits for veterans, 46: 183
- Nursing Advisory Council, members, 46: 63; recommendations on Nurse Corps, 46: 63
- Physical therapy for thoracic surgery patients, tuberculous and nontuberculous*, (rev.) 49: F-42 adv.
- Veterans Administration Nursing Service
- affiliation in psychiatric nursing, 47: 640
- ANA state counselors certified by, 47: 51
- Association of Military Surgeons, nurses eligible for membership, 49: 403
- branch offices, 46: 346
- Counseling for nurse veterans, contract with ANA Professional Counseling & Placement Service, Inc., renewal, 46: 629; consultants appointed, 47: 778
- courses for nurses, 46: 66; 47: 344; extension, 46: 794; tuberculosis nursing, 46: 563; Western Reserve University, 47: 52
- director, appointed, 46: 793
- Fifty years of nursing in the federal government nursing services (Vreeland), 50: 626
- Halloran Hospital (Staten Island, N. Y.), attendant pool service, 49: 295-96
- hospitals, men in psychiatric nursing, 47: 82; nurses honored, 49: 742; procedure saves nursing time, 47: 803; Ceiling projector aids bedridden hospital patient, (exc.) 47: 622
- institutes for nurses, New England district, 46: 65
- men nurses needed, 46: 709
- Nurse Corps bill passed by House of Representatives, 46: 63; action by Nursing Advisory Council, 46: 63
- nurses, classification, unsatisfactory, (L) 46: 791; number increased, 46: 262; nurses employed, (number) June 1946, (ed.) 47: 3; required to maintain registration, 48: JI-18 adv.; permitted to wear school cap, 47: 135; older nurse, regulations, (L) 48: Je-6 adv.
- policy changes, 47: 499; promotion policy, (ed.) 47: 578
- psychiatric nursing, hospital affiliation, 49: 539
- questions and answers, 46: 323
- requirements revised, 50: 320
- salary revision, 46: 631; increase, 48: 606; (correction) 48: N-4 adv.
- traveling instructor and library aid isolated nurses, 47: 816
- tuberculosis nursing center, (ed.) 47: 654;
- nurses assist in development of tuberculosis aseptic techniques, 46: 880; training program, Branch no. 10 (Texas), 49: 128
- uniforms, choice of, 47: 428
- volunteer nurses' aides in neuropsychiatric hospital, 46: 65
- What do you know about the Veterans Administration Nursing Service? 46: 323
- Workshop, nurse administrators, 47: 838; tuberculosis nursing, 48: 605
- United we stand; divided we fall, (ed.) 46: 647

University and college courses for nurses *See*
University and college schools of nursing
University and college schools of nursing *See*
also

Alumnae associations
 Anniversary celebrations
 Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
 Curriculum
 Institutes
 Nursing education
 Postgraduate education
 Scholarships
 Schools of nursing
 Student nurses
 Workshops
 Appraising basic collegiate programs in nursing (Spalding), 50: 796
 Counseling service to universities in nursing education (Russell Sage Foundation), 49: 470
 enrollment, 47: 839; nurse veterans, number, 47: 839
 extension courses, 49: 124
 Graduate nurses enrolled in colleges and universities (NLNE), 49: 181; (tables) 49: 181-82
 Organizational control of schools of nursing offering basic professional programs (NLNE), 47: 116
 Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) *See* Studies
 Seventy-seven university controlled or college controlled schools (NLNE), 48: 524
 USPHS grants, advanced study, cancer nursing, psychiatric nursing, 49: 608
 For specific schools *See*
 Adelphi College
 Baylor University
 Boston University
 Bridgeport, University of
 Buffalo, University of
 California, University of
 Catholic University of America
 Chicago, University of
 Cincinnati, University of
 Colorado, University of
 Columbia University
 Connecticut, University of
 Cornell University
 Denver, University of
 De Paul University
 Duke University
 Hamira College
 Emory University
 Florida, Agricultural and Mechanical College
 Formosa
 Georgia, University of
 Georgia, University of
 Houston University
 Illinois, University of
 Indiana University
 Iowa, State University, University of
 Iowa
 Kansas, University of
 Louisiana, State University
 Loyola University
 Marquette University
 Michigan, University of
 Mills College
 Minnesota, University of
 Mississippi, University of
 Missouri, University of
 New York, New York University
 Oklahoma, University of
 Oregon, University of
 Philippines, University of
 Pittsburgh, University of
 Rochester, University of
 St. Louis University
 Skidmore College
 South Carolina, University of
 South Carolina
 Syracuse University
 Teachers College, Columbia University
 Tennessee, University of

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS

OF NURSING (continued)

Utah, State Agricultural College, University of
 Vanderbilt University
 Virginia, Medical College, University of
 Washington, University of
 Washington, University of
 Wayne University
 Western Reserve University
 Yale University
See also names of states

Unmarried mother, pamphlet, 46: 576; 47: 576

Updegraff, Alice E., 47: 709

Upham, Geraldine, 46: 883

Upham, Lillian, 46: 633

Upp, Margaret W., 48: 479

Upprichard, Muriel

FNIF, organization study, 48: 65, 267; 49: 490, 492

Upward trends, (ed.) 46: 578

Urgitis, Emma E., 46: 798

Urology and urologic nursing *See also* Book

reviews at end of letter B

ascites, button treatment, (abs.) 47: 478

aureomycin, oral, for urinary infections, (abs.) 50: Ja-10 adv.

Bladder, automatic, (note), 46: 822

Bladder and bowel control, Developmental

factors in learning, (Trainham, Montgomery), 46: 841

cart, 47: 326

Control of incontinent urine by using external

drainage (Barber, Adams, Sosinski), 49: 526

cystometry, 50: 703-04

Cytologic test for cancer (Walker), 49: 43;

bibliography, 49: 45

Glomerular nephritis: diagnosis and treatment (Addis), 48: O-48 adv.

Hypospadias—nursing care in surgical repair (Wright, Prince), 46: 686

incontinence, control of, 50: 557

irrigating set, 49: 157

Kidney, artificial, installed, (exc.) 50: 634

Kidney stones (Fleming), 49: 568

Nephritis in the adult (Leaf), 48: 687; Nursing

care in, (Hlohinec), 48: 689

Renal disorders in infants and children (Heymann), 48: 436

Retropubic prostatectomy (Millsap), 50: 437

Tidal drainage—its present status (Seidel), 50: 702; bibliography, 50: 705

Tidal drainage of the urinary bladder (Hargrett and others), 46: 26; bibliography, 46: 28

urine, testing with tablets, 49: 358

Urologic nursing (Newton), 50: 167; bibliography, 50: 170

Vesicovaginal fistulas, Care of patients with (Pratt, Lahre), 48: 239

Women, Urological conditions in, (Daut), 50: 479

Uruguay

Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 479

Usnick, Mary, 49: Ap-26 adv.

Utah

Budge Memorial Hospital School of Nursing,

degree program in co-operation with

Utah State Agricultural College, 46: 879

legislation, 48: 315; 50: 720; workmen's

compensation, 50: 778

practical nurse, legislation enacted, 1947, 48: 316

Salt Lake County Nursing Council, (report) 47: 500

Practical Nurse Committee, formed, 47: 500

schools of nursing offering degree program, 47: 117

State League of Nursing Education, annual

meeting, (report) 48: 68, 69, 727; 49: 817

bulletin, *Utah nurse*, 50: Je-30 adv.

District 1, Community Nursing Bureau established, 47: 500

UTAH (continued)

District 5, aids nursing service reorganization in hospital, 46: 827

personnel policies adopted, 47: 193

Richards, Lillian O., executive secretary, 47: 503

state public health nurses, salary increase, 47: 711

Student Nurses' Association, organized, 50: 576; officers, 50: 754

University of Utah, College of Nursing, established, 48: 729

V

Vacations

student exchange program, 50: 574-75

Summer is what you make it (Schwartz), 49: 329

Vacation abroad, 50: 574

Vaccination

BCG, for tuberculosis, 46: 826; (abs.) 47: 325, 658; limited use, (abs.) 48: My-24

adv.

BCG, More about, (Siegel), 49: 753; bibliography, 49: 755

BCG vaccination and tuberculosis control

in hospitals (Rosenthal), 48: 783; bibliography, 48: 785

cholera, supplied to Egypt, 48: 6

influenza B, (abs.) 47: 394, 737

pamphlet, 47: 434

persons entering U. S., USPHS requirement, 49: 260

pertussis vaccine, infants, (abs.) 47: 325

Postvaccinal encephalitis (Jenkins), 50: 518;

bibliography, 50: 521

rabies, 47: 391-92

Smallpox, (exc.) 47: 280

Vacherot, Jacqueline

portrait, (group) 50: 395

Vaginalis, trichomonas, antibiotic treatment, (abs.) 49: O-10 adv.

Vail, Esther, 48: 134

Valentine, Josephine, 46: 567

Van Auken, Elizabeth, 49: D-24 adv.

Vanaaken, Ruth L.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Van Bockhoven, Annemarie, 47: 277

portrait, 47: 277

Vance, Nancy, Memorial Pin *See* Award

Vance, Sara B.

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

Vandegrift, Willie M., 46: 425; 48: 264; 49: JI-22 adv.

Vanderbilt University, Medical unit, organization, 46: 550

Vanderbilt University School of Nursing, degree

program accredited by NLNE and

NOPHN, 46: 141; endowment increased, 46: 263; foreign nurses studying, 46: 794;

47: 713; graduate course in teaching nursing, 47: 774; degree program, 50: 249;

obstetric and pediatric nursing, programs, 50: 581; supplementary courses, 49: 740

Van Der Does Debye, Doris

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Van der Eerden, Sister M. Lucia

Maternity care in a Spanish-American community of New Mexico, 49: Ag-38 adv.

Van Der Schaaf, Eeke, 47: 352

Van De Vrede, Jane, 47: 197, 348

Vandewalle, Clemence

portrait, (group) 50: 50

Vandiver, Martha S., 49: Ag-26 adv.

Van Doren, Claire

portrait, (group) 48: 799

Van Dyke, Henry

Christmas spirit, 47: 784

Van Dyke, Nellie M., 48: 63, 479

(book rev.) 48: JI-34 adv.

Trochanteric splint, 50: 268

Van Gorp, Dymphna, 47: 348

VAN—VIRGINIA

- Van Hecke, Mrs. Max**
Theodora Youmans Award for outstanding citizenship, 46: 424
- Van Horn, Ella**, 48: 411
- Van Lew, Avis**, 49: Ja-16 adv.
- Van Ness, Mary**
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Van Nickerk, J. A. H.**
portrait, (group) 47: 446
- Van Ornum, Kathryn**, 50: 510
- Van Schoick, Mildred R.**
Emotional factors in surgical nursing, 46: 451
and Charles Huggins: Carcinoma of the prostate, 48: 427
- Van Tienen Jansse, Anna H.**
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Van Velsen, Wilhelmina**
portrait, (group) 48: 376
- Varicose ulcer** See Ulcers, varicose
- Varley, Margaret L.**, 47: 646; 48: 63
- Varnon, Clara M.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Varnum, Ruth E.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Varraveto, Mildred F.**
portrait, (group) 48: 411
- Vascular diseases** See
Circulatory system
Heart
- Vasdal, Anne-Mathia**
portrait, (group) 47: 438
- Vasilopoulos, Helen C.**, 48: 265
- Vassar, Frances T.**
portrait, 50: 229
- Vaudey-Lorendoz, Grete**
portrait, (group) 47: 453
- Vaughan, Elsbeth H.**
Red Cross service pin and certificate, award, 46: 137
- Vaughan, Esther M.**, 48: 64
- Vaughan, Ruth Jackson**, 47: 134
- Vaughn, Gertrude E.**, 47: 778
- Veatch, Inez Eyster**, 48: D-24 adv.
- Vedder, Susan**, 46: 424
- Vegetable gum** See Drugs
- Vellanti, Anna**, 49: 677
- Venereal diseases** See also
American Social Hygiene Association
Book reviews at end of letter B
Social hygiene
control, nurse's part in, (abs.) 47: 478; program, Chicago, Ill., telegram uses, (abs.) 48: Je-13, adv.
Danger ahead—venereal disease (McNutt), 46: 851
drug treatment, 49: 703
International aspects of the venereal disease problem, 48: My-60 adv.
Modern treatment of venereal disease (Rosenthal), 49: 93
Modern venereal disease control (Nelson), 50: 75
nursing, USPHS program, Georgia, 50: 677
pamphlets, 46: 148, 362, 576; 48: My-60 adv., Je-39 adv.
penicillin, treatment for, 46: 539
public health nurses in venereal disease control, periodical reference listed, 47: 64
Rapid treatment center program; medical treatment (Heller), 46: 542; nursing services (Eslick), 46: 543
School nurse in venereal disease control, (exc.) 49: 658
Social Hygiene Day, (ed.) 49: 68
Syphilis: guide for public health nurses, no. 2, 48: Je-39 adv.
syphilis treatment, seminar, Pennsylvania Health Department, 50: 192
Syphilotherapy during pregnancy, (exc.) 49: 703
USPHS control program, 46: 542
Venereal diseases (Marshall), 49: Je-38 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

Venezuela

- Good neighbor fellowship program (Stoeger), 48: 443
nurse returns from Spain, 50: 511
Red Cross School of Nursing, 50: 511
- Ventricular drainage**; procedures and nursing care (Poppen, Hansen), 47: 161

Verdier, Louise

- biography, 50: 256

Vermir See Pests

Vermont

- Fanny Allen School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, 50: Ja-12 adv.
legislation, 49: 325; 50: 721
Mary Fletcher Hospital (Burlington), "student of the year," 50: 450; School of Nursing, scholarships, 49: 401
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 572; 48: 727; 49: 817
institute, nursing education, 50: 321; nursing for the future, 49: 402
organized, 46: 500
State Nurses Association, Inc., annual meeting, (report) 47: 572; 48: 727; 49: 817
executive secretary, Olga B. Dittig, 47: 570
headquarters, address, 47: 778
institute, nursing education, 50: 321
Institutional Staff Nurses Section formed, 47: 572
practical nurse, state association fostered, 47: 429
structure study workshop, 47: 643

Verses See Poems

- Vesey, Muriel B.**, 46: 492
(book rev.) 49: Mr-36 adv.

Vesicovaginal fistulas, Care of patients with, (Pratt, Lahre), 48: 239

- Vessels, Alma**, 47: 196; 48: Je-20 adv.
executive secretary, NACGN, 46: 568
portrait, 46: 567
radio broadcasts, 48: Ag-18 adv.; *Brown women in white*, 49: Je-14 adv.

Vestal, Sallie L.

- 46: 711
Commendation with Ribbon award, 46: 635

Veterans Administration See United States

Veterans of military service See also

- GI Bill of Rights
name of service
bedridden hospital patients, ceiling projector aids in educational courses, 47: 622
benefits, eligibility deadline, 47: 56, 643
compensation and pensions, number and amount, 47: 602
education and rehabilitation, 46: 185
employment privileges, 46: 185
enrolled in educational institutions, number, 48: 409; Alexian Brothers' Hospital School of Nursing, 46: 349
Fulbright Act, educational benefits abroad, 47: 350
hospital corpsmen and medical technicians, evaluation of experience for New York State practical nurse licensure, 46: 64
insurance, 46: 185; reinstatement terms for lapsed, 47: 56; termination dates, 47: 643
Manual of advisement and guidance (Scott), (rev.) 46: 212
Massachusetts grants exemption to veterans entering schools of nursing, 46: 349
Medical Veterans Association of Los Angeles invites nurses to join, (L) 47: 833
mustering-out pay, 46: 185
New benefits for veterans, 46: 183
nurses

- American Veterans Committee, nurses chapter, Detroit, Mich., (L) 46: 418
attitude on additional benefits for nurse veterans, (Bernays), 46: 231
Do you remember when —? (Fisher), (cartoons) 46: 855
enrolled in colleges and universities, (number) 46: 879; nursing schools, (number) 47: 839; 48: 409; "GI Bill of Rights" educational program, (ed.) 47: 578; graduate nurses (GI Bill of

VETERANS OF MILITARY

SERVICE (continued)

- Rights in colleges and universities, 49: 181; (tables) 49: 181-82
Ex-service nurses—as interpreters, (ed.) 46: 439
Guiding the ex-service nurse (Sister Cyril), 46: 777
honored by Boston City Hospital, Morse-Slanger Library, 48: 261
More questions that nurse veterans ask, 46: 292
National Nurses Memorial Building, fund drive opened, 46: 201
Navy Nurse Corps Reserve, transfer to Regular Nurse Corps, 48: 61
Nurse Veterans, a handbook for counselors (ANA), 46: 203
Nurse veterans asked these questions, 46: 185
post formed for women, Dover, N. J., (L) 46: 258
registration, plea for uniform regulations in all states, 46: 617
retirement benefit equalization, legislation, 48: 124, 259; bill signed, 48: 407; provisions, 48: 476
Returned nurse (Hartwell), (exc.) (reprinted from *AJN*, Jan. 1920), 46: 783
viewpoint of, (L) 46: 418, 488, 489
What Army nurses expect from the profession (Randolph), 46: 95
Where are the ex-service nurses? (Sharritt), 46: 849
pamphlet, 46: 148
Psychiatric primer for the veteran's family and friends (Dumas, Keen), (rev.) 46: 508
Public Law 16, provisions of, 46: 183
Purple testament (Wolfe), (rev.) 47: 782
Questions nurse veterans ask, 46: 121
rights and privileges, 46: 40
terminal leave, employment of, law passed, 46: 60
training in professional nursing, N. Y. State, 46: 64
uniform, wearing of, 46: 185
Veterans—their families and dependents, 47: 602
- Vezina, Clara A.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Vickers, Elizabeth**, 46: 136, 200; 48: 411
- Vickery, Helen L.**
(book rev.) 49: F-36 adv.
- Victima, Sister Mary**
portrait, (group) 48: 466
- Victor, Sister Rose**, 48: 63
- Victory bonds awarded Navy nurses**, 46: 345
- Vidal, Zaira Cintra**, 47: 277
portrait, 47: 277
- Viets, Edna W.**, 48: 269
- Vigant, Elizabeth**, 46: 200
- Viglione, Amy**, 47: 642; 50: Ja-16 adv.
- Vigneaud, Vincent du See Du Vigneaud, Vincent**
- Villaba, Lola**, 49: Ja-18 adv.
- Villapando, Prospera**
portrait, (group) 49: 96
- Vincent, Florence Smith**, 46: 562
- Vincent, Marie F.**
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Vinsant, Wilma** See also Shea, Wilma Vinsant
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Vinson, Elizabeth D.**, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Viral hepatitis** (Brown), 50: 439; bibliography, 50: 441
- Viriden, Louise**, 49: Ag-24 adv.
- Virgin Islands**
Newman, Edna S., studies medical conditions, 48: 409-10
Nurses Association, formed, 50: 134; affiliates with NACGN, 50: 134
- Virginia**
Catawba Tuberculosis Sanatorium, nurses' cottage, 47: 535

VIRGINIA (continued)

- Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 47: 198; 48: 412; 49: 478; 50: 678
- assistant executive secretary, A. Ersel Orender, 48: 605; Hazel Knibb, 50: 453
- District I, honors Elizabeth W. White, 49: Ag-21 adv.
- District 10 (Newport News), promotes "Queen's" contest as student recruitment activity, 47: 188
- Nancy Vance Memorial Pin, to Jessie W. Faris, 48: J1-12 adv.
- tuberculous nurses, fund and cottage provided, 47: 535
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 47: 198; 48: 412; 49: 478; 50: 678
- legislation, 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 777, 778
- Medical College of Virginia (Richmond), enrollment increase, 48: N-16 adv.; nursing conference, 48: 60; *Planning an instructional program for professional schools* (Hurd), 50: N-30 adv.
- Norfolk General Hospital, loan funds, 47: 344
- practical nursing, advisory council on, 46: 632
- St. Philip Hospital School of Nursing (Richmond), thirtieth anniversary, 50: 508
- State Nurses Association See Virginia, Graduate Nurses Association
- University of Virginia School of Nursing, degree program, 49: 811
- Virus infection, drug treatment, 49: 704
- Viruses and virus diseases (Sabin), 49: 273
- Vischer, A. L.
Old age: its compensations and rewards, 49: Je-38 adv.
- Vision America sees, (exc.) 49: 142
- Visit with nurses abroad (Trott), 50: 538
- Visiting Nurse Association of Brooklyn, (N.Y.) anniversary, sixtieth, 48: 199
- educational program co-ordinated with other agencies, 47: 428
- nursing service in home for Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, 47: 262
- We work together!, (rev.) 47: 576
- Visiting Nurse Association of Detroit (Mich.), history, 49: 347, 348
- Visiting Nurse Association of Staten Island educational program co-ordinated with other agencies, 47: 428
- nursing service in home for Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, 47: 262
- Visiting Nurse Association of Trenton (N. J.) home nursing care for cancer patients, 47: 643
- Visiting Nurse Service of New York
Community home care program (Cherkasky, Randall), 49: 650, 651
- educational program co-ordinated with other agencies, 47: 428
- nursing service in home for Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, 47: 262
- Part-time nurse in the day care center (Roberson), 48: 104
- Practical nurse in a public health agency (Tuckey), 48: 647
- Visiting Nurse Service of Phoenix (Ariz.) loan funds, 48: 128
- Visiting nursing See
Industrial nursing
Public health nursing
- Visitors, hospital
Our visiting public, 48: 7
- Patient and his family (Hard), 48: 7
- Public relations emissary (Keller), 48: 9
- Visitor is your guest (Lowe), 48: 8
- Visitors are welcome on the pediatric ward (Stevens), 49: 233
- Visscher, Vivian
(book rev.) 49: N-32 adv.

Visual education See

- Audio-visual education
Films
Pamphlets
Teaching methods, aids
Television

Vitamins

- A and D, excessive, harmful, (abs.) 50: J1-12 adv.
- B₁₂, pernicious anemia, treatment, (abs.) 49: Ap-14 adv., 524
- deficiencies, 46: 616
- folic acid for macrocytic anemia, 48: 381-82; bibliography, 48: 382
- hexavitamin, U. S. P., 46: 516
- mushrooms, (exc.) 47: 163
- Polyvitamin preparations, 46: 516
- pressure cooking and vitamin C, (abs.) 49: O-11 adv.
- recent drugs, 46: 516
- Vitamins plus, (exc.) 49: 141
- Vivian, Virginia, 50: Ja-26 adv.
- Vizetelly, Nazleh E., 46: 203
(book rev.) 46: 645
- Voeten, Anne
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Voeten, M.
portrait, (group) 47: 448
- Voetsch, Catherine U., 49: F-24 adv.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Vogel, Adeline E., 49: D-20 adv.
- Vogel, Emma E.
portrait, (group) 47: 499
- Vogler, Vilma, 46: 202
- Voight, Helen G., 48: D-24 adv.
- Volker, Joseph F.
Dental caries can be prevented, 50: 97

Volunteer nurse's aides See

- American Red Cross, Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
Auxiliary workers

Volunteers

- Junior League (Louisville, Ky.), state cancer control program, 48: 61
- Von Abendroth, Erna
Nursing in Germany, 50: 728
- Vonax, Thelma N., 47: 646
- Von Beck, Lucia F.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Vonderheid, Arda
Student-faculty mediation board, 46: 789
- Von Gremp, Zella
(book rev.) 47: 508
- Von-Stein, Marjorie E., 47: 132
- Vordale, Janice
"I don't want to nurse my baby because —," 49: 734
- Voss, Sister Rita, 49: Ja-20 adv.
- Voting by mail or proxy, bill passed legalizing, 46: 629; ANA House of Delegates adopts plan for, 46: 731
- Vrbanac, Ruth, 49: D-24 adv.
- Vreeland, Ellwynne M., 47: 642
- Fifty years of nursing in the federal government nursing services, 50: 626
- Meeting the cost of professional education, 49: 804
- Some qualitative and quantitative factors in nurse education (USPHS), (exc.) 49: 69
- Why do nurses nurse? 49: 411
- Vreeland, Johanna, 46: 713; 48: 64
- Vreeland, Matthew, 47: 426
- Vreeland, Viola M.
executive secretary, Oregon SNA, 48: D-34 adv.
portrait, 48: D-32 adv.; (group) 49: Mr-18 adv.
- Vreeland, Vivian V., 50: 826

W

WHO See World Health Organization

- Waagen, Louise O.
(book rev.) 47: 781

WAAGEN, LOUISE O. (continued)

- Hospital survey and construction act, 48: 361; bibliography, 48: 363
- Nursing school budget, 48: 120
- Wachowska, O.
portrait, (group) 47: 439
- Wade, Beatrice D.
(book rev.) 47: 63
- Wade, Eleanor, 49: O-22 adv.; 50: 826
- Wadsworth, Ivy M., 46: 425; 47: 132
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Wafzig, Eleanor, 49: S-18 adv.
portrait, (group) 49: S-18 adv.
- Wage and hour law See Legislation, Federal, Fair Labor Standards Act
- Wages, Lillie O.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Wagner, Mary L., 50: Ja-22 adv.
- Wagner, Sara P., 46: 711
honored, 49: My-18 adv.
portrait, (group) 49: My-18 adv.
- Wagner College (Staten Island, N. Y.), scholarships, 49: 476
- Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill See Legislation, Federal, National Health Act of 1945
- Wahl, Anna, 50: 678
- Wakefield, Alice H., 48: 130
- Wajda, Lottie
Waste materials in occupational therapy, 46: 257
- Walb, Sara A., 50: My-30 adv.
- Waldhaus, Arlene
Soldier's Medal award, 46: 424
- Walker, Alice A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Walker, Cleopatra
portrait, (group) 48: 658
- Walker, Elizabeth
Cytologic test for cancer, 49: 43; bibliography, 49: 45
honored by Cuba, 50: Mr-18 adv.
- Walker, Emily M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Walker, Evelyn T., 46: 207, 712
obituary, 47: 352
- Walker, Hazel M., 46: 712
- Walker, Janet F., 47: 844; 49: Ja-22 adv.
- Walker, Lenore, 48: 608
- Walker, Mary C., 46: 424
portrait, 50: 228
- Walker, Ruby
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Walker, Virginia, 49: J1-18 adv.
- Wall, Dorothy M.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Wall, Elsbeth
Student appraisal of a psychiatric affiliation, 48: 401
- Wall, Marie, 46: 60
- Wallace, Effie C., 49: 818
- Wallace, Eleanor E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Wallace, Ellison
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Wallace, Helen M.
(book rev.) 49: Ap-48 adv.
and M. A. Losty and Harold Abramson: What the hospital nursing consultant does, 48: 158
and M. A. Losty and Irene Orlofsky: Transport service for premature babies, 50: 10
- Wallace, Joella
portrait, (group) 46: 371
With the First Brazilian Fighter Squadron, 46: 371
- Wallace, Kate M., 46: 797
- Wallace, Marie E.
and E. M. Beattie: Nurses participate in chest X-ray survey, 49: 645
- Wallace, Mary
and M. E. Macdonald: Bulletin boards, 46: 398
- Wallace, Mildred W.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
and Violet Feinauer: Understanding a sick

WALLACE—WEBB

- WALLACE, MILDRED W. (*continued*)
child's behavior, 48: 517; bibliography, 48: 521
- Wallick, Cora P.
Industrial nurse and mental hygiene, 46: 233
- Wallin, Judith E., 49: N-22 adv.
Legion of Merit award, 46: 274
- Wallinger, Elgie M.
Intramuscular injections for children, 48: 112
- Wallis, Lucille A., 49: J1-18 adv.
- Walsh, Elizabeth A., 46: 138
- Walsh, Ellen, 49: F-16 adv.
- Walsh, Frances, 49: F-16 adv.
- Walsh, Irene C., 47: 196; 48: My-34 adv.
- Walsh, Kathryn, 48: 547
- Walstead, Pernell I., 50: My-34 adv.
- Walter, Glenna G., 47: 196
- Walters, Robina, 48: O-26 adv.
- Walther, Lillie
(book rev.) 46: 895
- Walton, Katie Lee, 46: 711
- Waltzer, Margaret, 49: Ag-21 adv.
- Walz, Hilda R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Walz, Ruth Marie, 50: Je-26 adv.
- Wamsley, Nancy J.
(book rev.) 46: 361
- Wandelt, Mabel A., 49: F-24 adv.
- Wang, Mamie, 49: D-22 adv.; 50: 826
- Wangen, Clare M. J., 47: 773; 50: 56
- Wangler, Sister Rose, 47: 777
- Waples, Ethel B.
portrait, (group) 49: 255
- Waples, Genevieve, 47: 426
- Lamson appliance, Use of the, 48: 233
portrait, 47: 425
- War, Some constructive results of, (ed.) 47: 578
- War brides, Babies—and more babies! 46: 239
- War neuroses, Psychotherapeutic treatment of, 46: 42
- Ward, H. Yvonne
assistant executive secretary, ANA, 46: 628
portrait, 46: 629
- Ward, Lucille R.
Air Medal award, 46: 138
- Ward, Mariana H., 49: Ja-18 adv.
- Ward, Mary Frances, 46: 260; 49: 675
- Ward, Ruth
Air Medal award, 46: 497
- Ward, Sister Mary
portrait, (group) 48: 607
- Ward, Thelma, 47: 777
- Ward, (Mrs.) Weldon
portrait, (group) 47: 147
- Ward administration *See*
Book reviews at end of letter B
Hospitals, administration
- Ward teaching *See* Teaching methods, ward teaching
- Wardner, Carolyn L.
portrait, (group) 47: 557
- Ware, Leona W., 48: My-34 adv.
- Warmer, Mary
public relations assistant, California SNA, 48: 475
- Warncke, Fannie
portrait, (group) 50: 398
- Warner, Emodee
portrait, (group) 47: 816
- Warner, Lena A., 48: Ag-20 adv.
- Warner, Mary Jane
portrait, (group) 49: Ap-18 adv.
- Warrant, Cora, 47: 348
- Warren, Anne
portrait, (group) 49: 677
- Warren, Grace
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Warren, Joyce, 46: 882; 50: O-32 adv.; portrait, 50: O-32 adv.
- Warstler, Martha E., 48: My-36 adv.
- Wartenberg, Dorothy Brown, 47: 569
- Wartman, Bernice
honored, 49: 742
- Warwick, Lorena M., 47: 349; 50: 826
- Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Washeim, Sara C., 47: 709

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Washington, D. C. *See* District of Columbia
- Washington
Children's Orthopedic Hospital (Seattle), alumnae association formed, 47: 345; in-service education program, 50: 58
- Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing (Spokane), scholarships, 47: 641
- Fannie C. Paddock Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, man nurse, first graduate, 49: D-12 adv.
- Firland Sanatorium (Seattle), dedication, 48: 606
- Gonzaga University, scholarship, 49: 740
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 47: 848; 48: 476; 49: 479; 50: 453
conference sponsored, 48: 265
Do you know your nurse? folder, 48: 475
Eastern Branch conference, (report) 47: 427
institute, (report) 46: 430; cancer nursing, 48: 728
nursing resources, survey, 50: 249, 250
student nurse recruitment program, 46: 347
legislation, 49: 325; 50: 721; workmen's compensation, 50: 778
- Lewis County Medical Society Woman's Auxiliary, scholarship, 49: 324
- Providence School of Nursing (Everett), scholarship, 47: 422
registration of nurses, requirements, 46: 631
- St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing (Bellingham), scholarships, 47: 422
- Seattle, forty-hour week schedule for institutional nurses, 46: 631
- Seattle General Hospital, alumnae, scholarship, 49: 740
- State College (Pullman) and League of Nursing Education, conference, (report), 47: 427
- State Hospital Association
general staff nurses, employment policies, adopted, 49: 477
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 47: 848; 48: 476; 49: 479; 50: 453
- Counseling and Placement Service, Lillian B. Patterson, temporary counselor, 46: 202; Matilda L. Young, counselor, 46: 264; assistant counselor, Dorothy M. Fruits, 49: 541; Jeanette Perry, 50: 819
- District 2 (King County), attendance at meetings increased, 46: 421; executive secretary, Julia O. Crose, 48: Je-17 adv.
economic security workshop, 50: 510
executive secretary, Grace Pyle, 48: 347; Mary Ella Adams, 49: Ja-27 adv.; assistant executive secretary, Mary S. Farah, 48: 347; Dorothy E. Findlay, 49: 540; associate executive secretary, Matilda L. Young, 49: 541
- Gilbert, Dixie, appointment, 50: 819
- Institute, cancer nursing, 48: 728
nursing resources, survey, 50: 249, 250
personnel policies, recommendations, 46: 420; revised, 46: 878
general duty nurses, employment policies, adopted, 49: 477
private duty nurses, employment standards, recommendations, 50: 819
workshop, economic security, 49: 540
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 46: 891; 47: 848
- State Student Nurse Council, annual meeting, 48: 401, 476, 538; (report), 49: 472, 479; 50: 380, 453
contribution, Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, 48: 539
officers, 50: 754
organized, 47: 188
scholarships, 49: 472
- State-wide program for cancer nursing institutes (Howley), 50: 84
- Structure Study, workshop, 47: 564

WASHINGTON (*continued*)

- Swedish Hospital School of Nursing (Seattle) becomes division of University of Washington School of Nursing, 46: 636
- Theta Sigma Phi, matrix table (Seattle), citation to Marguerite Prindiville, 48: J1-12 adv.
- Training program for practical nurses (White), 47: 618
- tuberculosis study in Seattle, deaths in older persons, (Arnason), 46: 317
- University of Washington
Research studies in nursing service and nursing education, (summaries) *See* Studies
- University of Washington, School of Nursing, name changed, 46: 141; reorganization, 47: 404; institutes, 50: 191; 820
- Virginia Mason Hospital (Seattle), Hospital school of nursing looks at the future (Mansperger), 50: 570; student report on activities, 50: 246
- Washington University School of Nursing (St. Louis, Mo.), psychiatric nursing, advanced, 50: Je-34 adv.
- Wasson, Louise, 48: 64
- Wasson, Sarah M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Waterbury, Elizabeth, 46: 714
- Waters, Byrle V.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Waters, Elva J., 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Waters, Theodore C.
and M. G. Mack: Is tuberculosis compensable? 50: 776
- Watkins, Aurelia, 48: 62
- Watkins, M. Rosalie, 49: Ag-26 adv.
- Watson, Bess S., 47: 569
- Watson, Jane
portrait, (group) 48: 59
- Watson, Margaret
portrait, (group) 47: 362
- Watson, Shirley R.
(book rev.) 49: Ap-46 adv.
Nursing care in intestinal obstruction, 48: 489
- Watt, Katherine C., 48: 201
Men nurses in Great Britain, 49: 692
retires, 50: 820
- Watters, Hyla S.
(quote.) 50: 64
- Watters, Lottie, 47: 777
- Watts, Dorothy H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Watts, James W.
and F. R. Ewald and Walter Freeman: Psychosurgery: the nursing problem, 47: 210
- Wax treatment, varicose ulcers, 50: 86-7
- Wayland, Mary Marvin
Hospital head nurse, text donated to nursing schools in foreign countries, 46: 430
obituary, 46: 356
- Wayne University
institute, workmen's compensation (Michigan SNA), 48: 408
- Wayne University College of Nursing, programs, 48: 542; industrial nursing program, 48: 542; practical nursing schools, 48: 542; teaching, workshop, 49: 539; supplementary clinical courses, 48: 408; workshop, industrial nursing, 46: 635
- Weeks, Sally, 50: Ag-30 adv., 824
- Weatherhead, Pearl
(book rev.) 47: 206
- Weaver, Abbie Roberts
obituary, 47: 649
- Weaver, Esther C.
portrait, (group) 50: 394
- Weaver, Helen E.
(book rev.) 50: F-45 adv.
- Webb, Marjorie Gash, 47: 777
- Webb, Martha R.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

- Webb, Mary Frances
portrait, (group) 48: 55
- Webb, Mary Virginia
and H. M. Hofman and Eileen McLaughlin
and M. R. Gilpatrick and E. F. Breeze:
Sawdust bed therapy, 49: 654
- Webber, Betty, 50: D-30 adv.
- Weber, Esther B.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 496
- Weber, Helen J., 48: 608
- Weber, Isabel, 49: Ag-26 adv.; 50: D-22 adv.
- Weber, Richard J.
and W. T. Taylor: *Laboratory manual of
pharmacology*, 48: N-38 adv.
- Weder, Emily H.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Wederquist, Helen M., 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Wedge pillow (Allen), 48: 220
- Weeks, Dorothy E., 46: 883
- Weidner, Ruth R., 50: Ja-16 adv.
- Weig, Gertrude E., 50: Ag-30 adv.
- Weight control in older age, (abs.) 49: Mr-13
adv.
- Weigle, Esther
Medical aseptic technic in a tuberculosis sana-
torium, 46: 53
- Weigner, Florence
portrait, (group) 50: 50
- Weiler, Clara
honored by Visiting Nurse Association of
Milwaukee (Wis.), 49: Mr-18 adv.
- Weille, Francis L.
Sinusitis, 48: 160; bibliography, 48: 162
- Weinberger, Berte A.
(book rev.) 46: 723
- Weiner, Florence R., 50: Ja-26 adv.
- Weinschneider, Ann J., 46: 492; 48: 63
- Weinstein, Ruth B., 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Weir, Mayfred, 48: D-24 adv.
- Weir, Millie, 46: 60
- Weir, Primrose C.
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Weisbach, Maymie Pruitt
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Weise, Ruth D.
Operating room administration, 48: 94
- Weisenberger, Anna C., 46: 424
- Weisman, Abner I.
*Engaged couple has a right to know: a
modern guide to happy marriage*, 49:
N-32 adv.
- Weisner, Leah
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Weiss, Ethel V.
State labor legislation, 50: 719
- Weiss, M. Olga
Attempted suicide—then what? 49: 290
Mary M. Roberts Fellowship, award, 50:
676, 741
portrait, (group) 50: 741
Psychological aspects of nursing care for eye
patients, 50: 218
Skills of psychiatric nursing, 47: 174
- Weiss, Madeline O.
Nursing care of psychoneurotic patients, 46:
41
- Weiss, Mary M. A.
Who said "lice"? 46: 225
- Welch, Esther M.
Shock cart, 46: 845
- Welch, Evelyn, 48: D-20 adv.
- Welch, Freddy-Jane
assistant executive secretary, Oregon SNA,
49: 125
portrait, 49: 125
- Welch, John K., 46: 355
- Welch, Virginia Mary, 48: 608
- Welcoming nurses from other lands (ICN),
portraits, 47: 362
- Welfare Island, International guests on, (Fra-
zier), 47: 27
- Well babies and hot weather (Clifford), 50: 459
- Well baby clinics in the Fiji Islands, 47: 374
- Well-leg and well-hip splints (Miller), 48: 572
- Wellman, Emelia, 46: 567; 49: D-24 adv.
- Wells, Charity, 46: 200
- Wells, Marion H., 47: 349
- Wells-Kramer, Louisa
and E. A. W. Sheppard, eds. and M. E.
Kramer: *Clinical orthoptics: diagnosis
and treatment*, 49: Jc-38 adv.
- Welsh, Harriet
portrait, (group) 46: 239
- Welsko, Veronica V., 46: 344
- Weng, Lorraine
Establishing good food habits, 50: 155; bibli-
ography, 50: 157
- Wenger, Virginia
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Wenrich, Marian
(book rev.) 49: My-44 adv.; 50: My-44 adv.
and K. M. Justus: Family care study, 48: 179
- Wensley, Edith, 48: 542
Building sound public relations (NOPHN),
49: 474
- Wentland, Gladys E.
executive secretary, North Dakota SNA, 48:
671
portrait, 48: 671
- Wenzl, Sister M. Louis, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Werner, Elfrieda, 48: O-28 adv.
- Werner, Ruth, 49: D-24 adv.
- Werry, Minnie, 49: My-20 adv.
- Wertz, Annie Lou
(book rev.) 46: 575
- Wessel, Morris A.
Neuropsychiatry in an Army hospital; with
the Army of Occupation, 47: 164
Pediatric nurse and human relations, 47: 213
- West, Betty M.
Diabetic menus, meals and recipes, 49: JI-30
adv.
- West, Esther I., 46: 883
(book rev.) 47: 652
- West, Irene M.
portrait, (group) 50: S-18 adv.
- West, Lulu, 46: 712
- West, Margaret D.
Estimating the future supply of professional
nurses, 50: 656
- West, Mary E., 46: 716
- West Coast doctor reminisces (Cutter), 50: 212
- West Virginia
Board of Examiners for Nurses
executive secretary, Lulu West, resigned,
46: 712; Nellie I. Roop, 47: 132
joint commencement exercise, (Charleston),
46: 495
League of Nursing Education, annual meet-
ing, 46: 68; 47: 59; 48: 69; 50: 61
legislation, 50: 720; workmen's compensa-
tion, 50: 778
Monongalia General Hospital (Morgantown),
nurses residence, 46: 495
Nursing Council for War Service, to con-
tinue, 46: 68
St. Francis Hospital (Charleston), course
for Negro practical nurses, 48: 266
St. Mary's Hospital (Huntington) School
of Nursing, new building, 47: 774
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing
(Clarksburg) Nurses Alumnae Associa-
tion, gift, 47: 644
school nurses, retirement plan, 46: 206
State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
(report) 46: 68; 47: 59; 48: 69; 49:
Ja-26 adv.; 50: 61
counseling and placement service, Marie
J. Showalter, counselor, 47: 196
economic security program, co-ordinator,
Anna Grace Williams, 47: 570
executive secretary, May Maloney, honored,
48: 129
Negro nurses eligible for membership, 48:
61
personnel practices, institutional nurses,
recommendations adopted, 48: 192
practical nurse, course sponsored by, 48:
266
state student nurses association, officers, 50:
754
- Westcott, Mary E., 46: 712
- Western Reserve University
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing,
undergraduate basic programs resumed,
46: 565; grant from National Founda-
tion for Infantile Paralysis, 48: 542;
institutes, behavior problems, 48: 542;
diabetes, 49: 401; public health nursing
program, 47: 707; revised programs for
college students, 47: 260; tuberculosis
nursing for VA nurses, 47: 52
*History of the Frances Payne Bolton
School of Nursing*, (Faddis), (rev.)
48: D-42 adv.
research studies, (summaries) 50: Mr-26
adv.
- Westfall, Rosalind
Air Medal award, 46: 426
- Weston, Alice A., 46: 343
- Weston, Daphne, 48: 608
- Weston, Mary L., 46: 424; 48: D-20 adv.
and Elvira Moreschi: Housekeeping can be
therapy, 47: 804
- Westphal, Anne A., 47: 132
- Wettrings, Elizabeth
portrait, (group) 47: 641
- Wetherald, Dorothy P.
Finnish medal, "Pro Benignitate Humana,"
award, 49: 610
portrait, 49: 610
- Wetherell, Arnetta E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
46: 497
- Wettlaufer, Irene M., 50: My-34 adv.
- Weyrick, Laura
and Mildred Mouw: Community plans for
the health of its children, 48: 776; bibli-
ography, 48: 779
- Whalen, Larayne R., 50: Ja-22 adv.
- Whang, Kum-chun
portrait, (group) 48: 473
- Wharton, Helen E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 274
- Wheat, Anne, 47: 426
- Wheel chair, selection and adjustment, (abs.)
50: F-8 adv.
- Wheeler, Anne, 47: 778
- Wheeler, Dorothy V.
biography, 50: Mr-28 adv.
director of Nursing Service, VA,
46: 793
Mademoiselle Merit Award, 47: 132
portrait, 46: 797; 49: 270; (group)
47: 839
Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 270
- Wheeler, Frances Zillich, 47: 843
- Wheeler, Margaret F.
(book rev.) 50: My-45 adv.
- Wheelock, Rita, 46: 882
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Wheelwright, Mary Cabot
portrait, (group) 48: 612
- Wheless, Sadie L., 50: Ja-18 adv.
- Where is the head nurse? artist's conception
(Reiter), 48: 156-57
- Where's that nurse? (Olds, Herr) (*Saturday
Evening Post*, Jan. 4, 1947), discussion,
(ed.) 47: 65
- Whipple, Florence V., 46: 567
- Whitaker, Judith
portrait, (group) 46: 217; 50: D-14 adv.
- Whitaker, Robert F.
and J. M. Miller: Harmony will pay, 47:
621
- Whitcomb, Albert H.
portrait, (group) 47: 644
- Whitcomb, Ruth B., 46: 424
- White, Beverly Werbes
General staff nurse considers her job and her-
self, 46: 300
- White, Constance, 46: 199; 48: Ag-16 adv.; 49:
Ap-26 adv.
group nursing, 47: 596
We work together; democratic practices in
nursing service administration bring re-
sults, 47: 294
- White, Elizabeth J., 47: 504

WHITE—WINKLER

- White, Elizabeth W.
honored by Virginia Graduate Nurses Association, District 1, 49: Ag-21 adv.
- White, Ellen Myers, 46: 716
- White, Faye E., 46: 63, 569
- White, J. Elizabeth, 48: O-28 adv.
- White, Jean Martin, 47: 55
- White, Jeanette V., 49: 331; 50: 596
associate editor, *AJN*, 48: 602
(book rev.) 46: 147; 47: 574
comment on, "Are hospitals made for people—or vice versa?" 46: 165
portrait, 48: 602; (group) 49: 330
What civilian nurses expect from the profession, 46: 93
- White, Louella
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- White, Louise, 47: 843
- White, Olive
TWI methods of teaching auxiliary nursing personnel, 46: 394
Training program for practical nurses, 47: 618
- White, Ora
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- White, Priscilla
and M. R. Petauskos: Pregnancy complicating diabetes mellitus, 48: 300; bibliography, 48: 304
- White, Rita M., 50: 824
- White, Viola T., 48: D-20 adv.
- White, Virginia
portrait, (group) 48: 613
- White, Winifred S., 48: 64
- White House Conference on Children and Youth (O'Connor), 50: 279; NLNE representatives, 50: 318, 817
- Whitehurst, Lydia, 50: 824
- Whitehurst, Sarah
portrait, (group) 50: 761
- Whiteley, Madeline J., 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Whiteside, Norma, 49: N-20 adv.
- Whitesides, Lucille, 46: 424
- Whitlow, Evelyn B.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
- Whitman, Alma J., 50: D-24 adv.
- Whitney, Christine, 46: 713
- Whitney, Laurel A.
Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
portrait, 49: 457
- Whitney, Lena V.
portrait, 50: 228
- Whitten, Frances
portrait, (group) 47: 350; 50: 50
- Whooping cough
aureomycin, treatment, (abs.) 49: Ag-11 adv., 703
immunization, (abs.) 47: 325
pertussis vaccine, infants, (abs.) 47: 325
Postvaccinal encephalitis (Jenkins), 50: 519; bibliography, 50: 521
Whooping cough (Kohn, Olson), 50: 723
- Wickenden, Elmira Bears, 46: 64
adviser-delegate, International Health Conference, 46: 561
Magna carta for health, 46: 613
Medal for Merit award, 47: 708
portrait, 47: 709
resigned, executive secretary National Nursing Council, 47: 128
- Wickens, Arnyess Joy
Social and economic poll of nurses, 46: 755
- Wickens, Elizabeth A., 47: 55
- Wickman, Miss
portrait, (group) 46: 47
- Widener, Mary A.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Widmer, Carolyn L.
biography, 50: Mr-28 adv.
(book rev.) 47: 357
- Widmer, Marguerite, 50: My-20 adv.
- Wieden, Mildred S., 49: F-24 adv.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

- Wiedenbach, Ernestine, 47: 191; 48: 139, 190, D-24 adv.; 50: 191
(book rev.) 48: Ag-38 adv.; 49: Mr-32 adv., O-30 adv.
- Wiegand, Brother Urban, 47: 777
- Wiegand, Elizabeth Kankel
Nurses of the German Red Cross, 49: 218
- Wieland, Esther, 46: 716
- Wiese, Otis L.
portrait, (group) 50: 815
- Wiesner, Dorothy E., 50: 129
(book rev.) 49: Ap-48 adv.
- Wiesner, Phyllis M.
Air Medal award, 46: 426, 497; 47: 196
- Wigen, Lynne, 46: 492
- Wiggins, Hazelle L., 46: 716
- Wiita, Violette V.
(book rev.) 50: Je-40 adv.
- Wilber, Polly H.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Wilburn, Gertrude, 49: Ap-26 adv.
- Wilcox, Elizabeth, 48: O-28 adv.
- Wilcox, Jane, 48: 542
- Wilcox, Jeanne Odencrantz, 48: 245
- Wilcox, Leland J., 48: 478
- Wilde, Elizabeth A.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 344
- Wilder, Dollie D., 47: 56
- Wilder, Elizabeth A.
commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
- Wilder, Russell M.
and A. K. Irmisch: Diet and insulin in the care of the diabetic patient, 46: 603
- Wilder, Winfield S.
and H. L. Henriksen: Worker with a prosthesis, 48: 444; bibliography, 48: 448; (correction) 48: 535
- Wiley, Charles E.
portrait, (group) 47: 492
- Wilfley, Lucy E.
and E. D. Sugarbaker: Cancer of the breast, 50: 332
- Wilhite, Eunice A., 47: 843; 49: Jl-22 adv.
- Wilkins, Gladys, 47: 55
- Wilkinson, A., 47: 276
portrait, 47: 276
- Wilkinson, Louisa Jane, 48: 201, 674
portrait, (group) 47: 363, 448
- Wilkinson, Marguerite
Diabetes mellitus in adolescence, 50: 126
- Will, Responsibility of nurse as witness of a, 46: 240
- Willauer, Anne
portrait, (group) 46: 427
- Willers, Aurelia, 48: 63
"Willersden Incident" See Great Britain
- Willhoit, Margaret, 48: Je-20 adv.
- Williams, Allie S., 48: Je-20 adv.
- Williams, Anna Grace, 47: 570
- Williams, Anne E.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 345
- Williams, Beatrice
portrait, (group) 46: 4
- Williams, Catherine M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
- Williams, Corliss, 46: 714
- Williams, Dorothy, 46: 568
- Williams, Dorothy Roger
Administration of schools of nursing, 50: 683
- Williams, Elaine
and Elsie Harris, Hilda Charles: Project for National Negro Health Week, 50: 245
- Williams, Enid
portrait, (group) 46: 744
- Williams, Eugenia P.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 138
- Williams, Faith E.
Ideal head nurse, 49: 365
- Williams, Flora, 46: 135
- Williams, Howard E., 50: Mr-22 adv.
- Williams, (Mrs.) J. Stewart
portrait, (group) 49: 540
- Williams, Kathryn N.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 61
- Williams, Lettie G., 47: 777
- Williams, Mae, 48: 196
- Williams, Margaret E.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
portrait, (group) 50: 388
- Williams, Marie, 46: 798; 47: 348
- Williams, Marvin M. D.
Precautions in working with radium, 47: 226
- Williams, Mary, 50: D-30 adv.
- Williams, Mary C., 47: 777
- Williams, Mary J., 50: F-20 adv.
- Williams, Maud
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 138
- Williams, Maude D.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
- Williams, Nellie G.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Williams, Ralph C.
address, (quote.) 49: 16
portrait, 49: 16
- Williams, Rebecca M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Williams, Ruth C., 47: 570; 49: N-20 adv.
decorated by Chinese Government, 48: 64
portrait, (group) 47: 845
report on schools in the Orient, (abs.) 47: 845
- Williams, Ruth W., 46: 138; 48: 270
portrait, 46: 202
- Williams, Shearon R.
Great change, 49: 253
- Williams, Susan, 50: Ja-24 adv.
- Williams, Violet, 46: 58
- Williamson, Anne A.
Backward glimpse, 50: 637
- Williamson, Edmund G.
McGraw-Hill award for nursing text, 47: 133
- Williamson, Margaret A., 49: S-20 adv.
- Willis, Eunice B., 48: 411
- Willms, Emilie
Greek War Service Medal, award, 49: Ja-12 adv.
portrait, 49: Ja-12 adv.
- Wilsey, Ethel, 46: 568
- Wilson, Alberta B., 48: 669
(book rev.) 50: F-45 adv.
- Wilson, Bertha G., 50: My-22 adv.
- Wilson, D. Laurence
ACTH and cortisone in clinical practice, 50: 649
- Wilson, Elaine
and A. L. Burt: Assignment to Alaska, 47: 314
- Wilson, Florence K., 46: 136, 798
biography, 50: Mr-30 adv.
portrait, 46: 797
- Wilson, Georgia R., 48: 196
- Wilson, Gladys R. Jacoby, 48: O-28 adv.
- Wilson, Helen A.
Nursing care in gastric vagotomy, 48: 282
- Wilson, Hester R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Wilson, James L.
Dyspnea in acute respiratory disease, 47: 15
- Wilson, Jane M.
American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
- Wilson, Joan M., 50: Je-22 adv.
- Wilson, June Ham, 47: 646
- Wilson, Letitia, 49: My-24 adv.; 50: Ja-16 adv.
and R. B. Scott: From square dance to drama, 50: 488
- Wilson, Margaret
portrait, (group) 47: 374
- Wilson, Mary Frances, 48: 608
- Wilson, Mayme, 48: O-28 adv.
- Wilson, Reba, 47: 57
- Wilson, Ruth, 50: Jl-22 adv.
- Wilson, Vern
portrait, (group) 50: 398
- Winfrey, Ruth, 46: 714
- Winkler, Lillian F., 47: 262, 777
- Winkler, Eleanor R.
Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Winslow, C.-E. A.

portrait, 49: 266; (group) 46: 217
 Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 266

Winstead, Anne, 48: O-30 adv.**Winter, Alyce R.**

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496

Winters, Margaret Campbell, 47: 53

(book rev.) 47: 139

Integration of body mechanics and posture

in nursing (JONAS), 50: 745

Posture silhouettes, 50: 138

Winton, F. R.

and L. E. Bayliss: *Human physiology*, 48:
 N-38 adv.

Winzenried, Marion

portrait, (group) 50: 50

Wisconsin

Amundson, Nettie, honored by Visiting Nurse
 Association of Milwaukee, 49: Mr-18
 adv.

attendants, first examination for, 46: 348;
 courses, 47: 565

Committee on Nursing Education Institute,
 49: 402

Federation of Women's Clubs, scholarships,
 46: 564

League of Nursing Education, annual meet-
 ing, (report) 46: 892; 48: 69; 49: Ja-26
 adv.; 50: 61, 823

Committee on Tuberculosis Education,
 Tuberculosis control in nursing
 schools, 49: 666

Tuberculosis case-finding programs in
 schools of nursing, 46: 781

legislation, 48: 315; 50: 721; nurse practice
 act, amendment, law passed, 49: 676;
 (correction) 49: 814; nursing bill de-
 feated, 47: 642; workmen's compensa-
 tion, 50: 777, 778

Marquette University, College of Nursing,
 courses, nursing care in heart disease, 49:
 323

Marquette University, Research studies in
 nursing service and nursing education,
 (summaries) See Studies

Marshfield Women's Club, scholarships, 47:
 568

Milwaukee County Medical Society, Women's
 Auxiliary, scholarships, 50: 821

nurse receives civic award from Waukesha
 Eagles, 49: Ja-14 adv.

practical nurse, legal provisions, 49: 676;
 legislation enacted, 1947, 48: 316; stu-
 dent scholarships, 49: 612

St. Francis School of Nursing (LaCrosse),
 recruitment program, 47: 639

St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing (Mil-
 waukee), 40-hour week successful, 48:
 131

St. Joseph's Nurses and Advisory Foundation
 (Marshfield), recruitment and scholar-
 ship program, 48: 604

State Nurses Association, annual meeting,
 (report) 46: 892; 48: 69; 49: Ja-26
 adv.; 50: 61, 823

Adda Eldredge Scholarship Fund, 640;
 award, 47: 640; 1949, 50: 57

assistant executive secretary, Alice S. Bar-
 rett, 47: 262

institutional staff nurses section, created,
 47: 192

Milwaukee District, institutes, private duty
 nurses, 49: 540; Jane Ray Memorial
 Scholarship, 46: 714; program plan-
 ning, 50: 351-52; booklet, 50: 352;

public relations, meetings, 48: 476;
 registry includes practical nurses, 47:
 778

nurse and attendant relationship, com-
 mittee report, 48: 545

personnel policies, recommended, 47: 422;
 adopted, 48: 266; revised, 50: 509

public health nurses, recommendations,
 46: 496

scholarships, awards, 47: 774

State Organization for Public Health Nurs-

WISCONSIN (continued).

ing, annual meeting (report) 46: 892;
 48: 69; 49: Ja-26 adv.; 50: 61, 823

Cornelia Van Kooij Memorial Trust Fund,
 46: 267

salary scale and personnel policies adopted,
 46: 496; (correction) 46: 631

State Student Nurses Association, organized,
 50: 61, 186; meeting, 50: 380, 812; of-
 ficers, 50: 754

Thorp Lions Club, scholarships, 47: 568

University of Wisconsin, public health nurs-
 ing program, approved by NOPHN, 47:
 640; ward management course, 46: 565

Veterans Administration hospital (Wood),
 nurses honored, 49: 742

Weiler, Clara, honored by Visiting Nurse
 Association of Milwaukee, 49: Mr-18
 adv.

Witczak, Ann M., 50: D-24 adv.**Witek, Jane**

Air Medal award, 46: 497

**Withdrawals See Schools of nursing, enroll-
ment****Witherow, Martha**

portrait, (group) 48: 744

Witmer, S. Kathryn, 48: 64

Detergents, 50: 410; bibliography, 50: 412

Wivel, Elizabeth C., 47: 841

Woelfel, Sister M. Augusta, 49: D-16 adv.**Wofford, Mary**

Improvised home nursing equipment, 47: 768

Wolbach, Flora Elsie, 48: 264**Wolcott, Margaret, 48: My-36 adv.****Wolcott, Marion A., 46: 492**

Wolf, Anna D., 46: 141, 717; 47: 55; 48: 11;
 49: 62

Credo for democratic nursing administration,
 (exc.) 47: 295

portrait, (group) 47: 752

Uniforms for nurses in Europe, 49: 299
 vice-chairman, National Nursing Council, 46:
 266

Wolf, George A., Jr.

and E. L. Fritz: Multiple sclerosis, 47: 519;
 (comment) 47: Ag-9 adv.

Wolf, Lulu K., 46: 797; 48: 203, O-28 adv.;
 49: Ap-32 adv.; 50: 57

(book rev.) 46: 211; 47: 64; 48: S-42 adv.;
 50: S-36 adv.

Field trip, 48: 654

portrait, 48: 741; 49: 267

remarks, NLNE convention, (exc.) 47: 750

review, *Nursing for the future*, 48: 741-42

Roberts, Mary M., tribute, 49: 267

Teaching health statistics, 48: 329; (com-
 ment) 48: S-8 adv.

and J. J. Hereford: Laboratory in clinical
 experience, 49: 799

and Lucy Dade: New approach to the teach-
 ing of nursing arts, 46: 404

Wolfe, Clara E., 49: Ja-18 adv.**Wolfe, Ruth C.**

American Red Cross Bronze Medal award,
 46: 496

Wolfe, Winifred, 48: My-36 adv.; 49: Ag-26
 adv.

Wolff, Margaret H., 47: 426

(book rev.) 49: O-32 adv.

Wolfgang, Anne M., 50: F-20 adv.**Wolfe, Juanita H.**

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Wollston, Mary J., 48: 608**Wolpert, Flora**

portrait, (group) 49: 399

Wolsley, Eileen Rita, 47: 778**Women**

accidents, mortality decrease, (exc.) 48: 629

Dietary requirements of aging women (Ohl-
 son), (tables) 48: 706

Disabled housewives, (abs.) 48: 570

educational attainment, (exc.) 48: 178

Finding happiness and success in work
 (Pickle), 46: 251

health, pamphlets, 48: 138

in industry, number, 1940, (exc.) 47: 320

WOMEN (continued)

Night work for women (U. S. Women's
 Bureau), 46: 39

occupations, ranking, (exc.) 50: 216

*Outlook for women in occupations in the
 medical and other health services* (U.
 S. Women's Bureau) (rev.) 47: 63

part-time workers, (exc.) 50: 148

State labor legislation (Weiss), 50: 719

United Nations Commission on the Status
 of Women, meeting (Beirut, Lebanon),
 49: 404

What every woman should know (Randall),
 49: 560

Woman leader, Qualities of the, (exc.) 47:
 806

Woman's auxiliary, New horizons for a,
 (Miller), 49: 381

Women workers, (abs.) 50: 722

**Women's Bureau See U. S., Labor, Depart-
ment of, Women's Bureau****Women's Joint Congressional Committee, 46:
615 (note); nurses attend dinner, 46: 348****Women's Medical Specialist Corps in the Army,
permanent commissioned status granted,
47: 426****Wong, Gloria**

portrait, (group) 49: 472

Wong, (Mrs.) Katt Chui

portrait, (group) 49: 472

Woo, Fay

portrait, (group) 50: 398

Wood, Betty R.

Linda Richards Achievement Award,
 50: 31

portrait, 50: 31

Wood, Eleanor, 49: S-18 adv.**Wood, Frederic M., Jr.**

and M. E. Miller: Combined hospital and
 clinic service, 48: 786

Wood, Helen, 46: 424**Wood, Ida M., 47: 646****Wood, M. Marian McGill, 50: Ja-18 adv.,
824****Wood, Marion S., 46: 633****Wood, Velda L., 48: 479****Wood, Vernetta L., 47: 132****Wood, William H., 49: Ap-20 adv.****Woodall, Annie S.**

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62

Wooders, Marie A., 47: 843**Woodhouse, Martha P.**

portrait, (group) 49: 419

Woodin, Dorothy

portrait, (group) 49: 471

Woods, Agnes M.

Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426

Woods, Baldwin M.

portrait, (group) 50: 395

Woods, Blanche

portrait, (group) 46: 427

Woods, Leone H.

Nutrition in industry, 49: 682

Woodward, Marie F.

assistant executive secretary, Illinois SNA, 50:
 510

portrait, 50: 510

Woodworth, Margaret

portrait, (group) 48: 613

Woodworth, Robert S.

Contemporary schools of psychology, 48:
 O-48 adv.

Woody, Sara, 48: O-28 adv.**Woodridge, Alice, 49: O-18 adv.****Wootton, Nina E., 46: 353; 48: 269****Woram, Janice S., 50: Je-22 adv.****Work, Henry H.**

Nursing and the development of man, 49:
 806; bibliography, 49: 808

**Worker with a prosthesis (Henriksen, Wilder),
48: 444; bibliography, 48: 448; (correc-
tion) 48: 535****Working party on the recruitment and train-
ing of nurses, 48: 733, D-40 adv.; (cor-
rection) 49: Mr-42 adv.****Working together in Colorado, infant care
(Owen), 48: 222**

WORKMEN'S—YALE

Workmen's compensation

- Compensation for the tuberculous nurse? (Brahdy), 47: 381
- Is tuberculosis compensable? (Waters, Mack), 50: 776; bibliography, 50: 779
- institute for industrial nurses (Michigan SNA), 48: 408
- Nurses and unavoidable accidents (Bowers), 49: 573
- Workmen's compensation and the nurse (Scott, Smith), 50: 136

Workshops

- administration, Montana State College of Nursing, 47: 841
- ANA public relations workshop, 48: 485, 602; (rev.) 48: D-40 adv.; planned, 48: 190; booking and shipping, 48: 407
- Brown report, Indiana University, Nursing Education Division, 48: 802; 49: 258
- camp leadership, nutrition (Tennessee), 48: 433
- Catholic University (Washington, D. C.), centralized programs, 49: 195
- curriculum, Minnesota League of Nursing Education, 47: 642
- economic security, ANA, 47: 50; Industrial Nurses Section, 49: 60; North Carolina SNA, 47: 505; Pennsylvania SNA, 48: 266; Washington SNA, 49: 540; 50: 510
- evaluation, Minnesota League of Nursing Education, 50: 452
- human relations, Boston University, 50: 580
- Indiana SNA, officers, 49: 609
- industrial nursing, University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, 50: 820
- Japan, conducted by U. S. Army nurse, 47: 505
- Kentucky State Association of Registered Nurses, 50: 250
- lantern slides, handmade, 48: 716-19
- Louisiana SNA, 50: 509
- measurement and guidance (NLNE), 49: 607
- medical records librarians, 49: My-34 adv.
- mental hygiene, Illinois, 49: 611
- National Nursing Accrediting Service, work conferences, 49: 738
- 1949 roundup, 50: 6
- nursing, University of Pittsburgh, School of Nursing, 46: 715
- nursing school administration, Catholic Schools of Nursing Conference, 50: 511
- nursing school student-faculty organization and guidance, De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.), 48: 729
- nursing services, National Nursing Council, 47: 419
- Oklahoma SNA, 50: 453
- Pennsylvania SNA, district and section chairmen, 50: 818
- practical nurse schools, South Dakota State Board of Nurse Examiners, 49: 814; teaching, Wayne University College of Nursing, 49: 539
- private duty sections, state nurses associations, 47: 341
- psychiatric nursing, New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, 48: D-34 adv.
- recruitment, Pennsylvania Hospital, 50: 321
- school health, Emory University (Atlanta, Ga.), 50: 580
- Structure study, Arkansas SNA, 49: 609; California, 47: 564; North Carolina SNA, 47: 505; Vermont SNA, 47: 643; Washington (state), 47: 564
- student-faculty organization and guidance, De Paul University, 48: 729
- Teaching of health in the basic nursing curriculum (Indiana University), 49: N-32 adv.
- Thousand think together See Brown report tuberculosis nursing, VA, 48: 605
- University of Pittsburgh School of Nursing, 47: 640; 48: 795; orthopedic nursing, 48: 61
- VA Nursing Service, administrators, 47: 838
- What state associations did in 1947, 48: 66

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

WORKSHOPS (continued)

- Workshop in nursing (Groppe), 48: 795
- Workshop at work for legislation (Riley), 50: 696
- Workshop on evaluation (NLNE), 49: 603, 729; 50: 49
- World congress of nurses, 47: 276
- World Federation for Mental Health
 - ANA delegate, May Kennedy, 49: 473
 - Bulletin, first issue, 49: 404; 50: 106
- World Health Assembly
 - Faville, Katharine, nurse adviser to U. S. delegation, 49: Ag-16 adv.
 - First World Health Assembly, 48: 611
 - Second World Health Assembly (Faville), 49: 766
 - Third World Health Assembly (Patterson), 50: 760
- World Health Organization See also International Health Conference
 - Baggallay, Olive, nurse consultant, 49: Ag-30 adv.
 - China Mission, nurse's report, (L) 48: My-10 adv.
 - constitution, (exc.) 48: 583; preamble, 48: 4; signed, New York, (ed.) 47: 2; World concept of health, (exc.) 48: 583
 - co-operation with ICN, (ed.) 47: 2
 - director-general, 50: 760
 - Egypt, Cairo, regional office established, (abs.) 49: Je-13 adv.
 - Expert Committee on Mental Health, program, (exc.) 50: 124
 - Expert Committee on Nursing, Lucile Petry, appointment, 50: Ja-12 adv.; meeting, 50: 319
 - fellowships, 49: 135; available, 50: 57, 677; award to nurse, 47: 647; field missions, 48: 4, 5, 6
 - film, 50: 366
 - Health of all peoples (Calderone), 48: 4
 - Interim Commission, UNRRA nurses and medical staff taken over, 47: 198
 - member countries, number, 48: Ag-14 adv.
 - nurse, member of U. S. delegation to meetings, 50: JI-18 adv.
 - nurses appointed to staff, 47: 647
 - Nurses support international mental health program, 49: 380
 - Nursing and the WHO (Goodman), 49: 134
 - Nursing in the international health program (Parran), 47: 466
 - Nursing on the world health front (Petry), 50: 611
 - organization and program, 50: 760-63; functions, 46: 614; proposed, 46: 562
 - UN's helping hand, 49: 618
 - United Nations Commission on the Status of Women, meeting (Beirut, Lebanon), 49: 404
 - United States becomes member, 48: Ag-14 adv.
 - WHO, (ed.) 48: 353
 - Western Pacific Office, Elizabeth Hill, regional nursing adviser, 50: 817
 - World Health Organization and nursing (Petry), 48: 611
- World War II See also Book reviews at end of letter B
 - nursing service, incentives, 49: 412
 - official photographs available, 47: 644
- Worner, Evelyn Miller, 48: 547
- Wortman, Jessie, 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Wouk, Herman
 - Ballad of the Red Cross Nurse (poem), 46: 307
- Wounds
 - Aseptic treatment of wounds (Walter), (rev.) 48: Ag-42 adv.
 - Chemotherapy of wound management, (exc.) 47: 398
 - Chloresium ointment, Experiment with, (exc.) 48: 429
 - Technic for dressing septic wounds (McAllister, Pulaski), 47: 396; bibliography, 47: 398
- Wray, Alice, 46: 344

- Wray, Evelyn, 48: O-28 adv.
- Wright, Christine, 46: 633
- Wright, Elizabeth H., 46: 136; 50: F-18 adv.
- Wright, Elizabeth U., 49: Je-18 adv.
- Wright, Harriet B.
 - Corneal transplantation and nursing care, 46: 35
- Wright, Helen
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
- Wright, Jessie
 - Respir-aid rocking bed in poliomyelitis, 47: 454
- Wright, Katherine Sipple, 48: My-44 adv.
- Wright, Laura, 49: Ap-10 adv.
- Wright, Lucille, 50: 826
 - and C. L. Prince: Hypospadias-nursing care in surgical repair, 46: 686
- Wright, Marion J., 46: 798
 - and Donald McKinley: Streamlining the nurses' notes, 49: 104
- Wright, Mary Tolle, 46: 260
- Wright, Regina, 47: 704
- Writing
 - Of books and authors (Chayer), 48: 752
 - plain technique praised, (Atkinson) (exc.) 47: 47
 - rules for writers, 46: 667
 - Writing for publication (Bakeless), 47: 689
- Wrzesinski, Frances W., 50: F-20 adv.
- Wu, Lillian
 - portrait, (group) 47: 363
- Wuerthner, Almene E., 49: Mr-22 adv.
- Wuest, Monica M. E., 47: 276
 - portrait, 47: 276
- Wunch, Marie
 - portrait, (group) 47: 401
- Wyant, Annie Laurie, 50: 56
- Wyller, Ingrid
 - portrait, (group) 47: 438
- Wyoming
 - legislation, 48: 316; 50: 721
 - licenses, annual renewal required, 47: 501
 - Memorial Hospital of Sweetwater County (Rock Springs), new name, 48: 194; school of nursing closed, 49: 125
 - nurse registration, annual renewal required, (L) 47: 833
 - State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 46: 68; 47: 643; 48: 605; 49: 479; 50: 510
 - Laramie District, Future Nurses Club sponsored, 48: 266
 - State Nursing Council for War Service discontinued, 46: 68
 - Wyoming General Hospital (Rock Springs), name changed to Memorial Hospital of Sweetwater County, 48: 194

X

X-ray

- chest X-ray required for student nurses, Massachusetts, 46: 879
- film interpretation in case finding, (abs.) 47: 225
- hair removal, treatment dangerous, (abs.) 47: 819
- Nurses participate in chest X-ray survey (Wallace, Beattie), 49: 645
- opportunities for nurses, (L) 46: 875
- perspiration, excessive, treatment, (abs.) 49: S-10 adv.
- shoe fitting, by fluoroscope, harmful to feet, (abs.) 49: N-12 adv.
- tuberculosis case finding, 47: 658
- Tuberculosis, industrial nursing, and mass radiography (Myiale), (rev.) 46: 803

Y

- Yager, Greta K., 48: 132
- Yale University
 - Public Health Department, occupational

YALE UNIVERSITY (continued)

- health program, 50: 248
 Yale Mission, to establish Christian university in China, *Doctors East, doctors West* (Hume), (rev.) 47: 140
 Yale University School of Nursing, degree program accredited by NLNE and NOPHN, 46: 141; Elective experience for seniors (Bixler), 50: 673; hospital administration course, 47: 500; institute, maternity nursing, 50: 756; occupational health, 50: 248; psychiatric nursing, advanced, teaching program, 49: 539
 Yale University Summer School of Alcohol Studies, nurses eligible, 49: 259
 Yamamoto, Yao, 46: 430
 Yang, In-ai
 portrait, (group) 48: 473
 Yann, Audrey, B., 46: 58
 Yarborough, Mary L., 46: 425
 Yarbrough, M. Imogene, 48: 196
 executive secretary, Louisiana SNA, 47: 133
 Yarnall, Catherine E., 46: 138
 commendation for service, 46: 201
 Yarosz, Helen M.
 Council of Rochester Regional Hospitals, award, 48: Ag-22 adv.
 Yarrison, Mary Louise
 Linda Richards Achievement Award, 49: 457
 portrait, 49: 457
 Yaste, Oma E., 48: 131; 50: Ja-20 adv.
 "Year after —": a report made by amputees and paraplegics a year after injury (Schwartz), 46: 820
 Year of sowing (Sleeper), report of the president, NLNE, May 1948, 48: 392
 Yeik, Irene
 portrait, (group) 50: 398
 Yellow fever, (abs.) 48: 304
 Yelsi, Maria Herminia
 portrait, (group) 47: 363
 Yetter, Doris M., 46: 798
 Yevak, Kathleen Bottani, 47: 843
 Yingst, Edith E., 49: F-22 adv.
 York, Wilma, 46: 343
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
 Yost, Gladys B., 47: 777
 Young, Clara A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

- Young, Doris B., 46: 136
 Young, Eunice F.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
 Young, Florence G., 46: 797
 Young, Grace Harnsberger, 46: 136; 47: 133
 Young, H. Herman
 Surgical treatment of arthritis, 48: 27
 Young, Helen
 "I remember —" Army uniforms, 50: 598
 Young, Kathleen F., 48: 269
 Young, Leona, 49: Je-18 adv.
 Young, Matilda L., 46: 264
 associate executive secretary, Washington SNA, 49: 541
 portrait, 46: 341; (group) 49: 321
 Young, Muriel, 46: 713
 Young, Nova
 portrait, 50: 228
 Young, Olive L., 47: 777
 Young Women's Christian Association, Morgan Hall (nurses' residence), 49: D-14 adv.
 Youtz, Irene Robertson
 Patient's spiritual needs, 50: 64
 Yuhas, Geraldine R., 49: Ja-18 adv.

Z

- Zahler, Anastasia M.
 Decubitus ulcers, 49: 385
 Zaik, Nora, 46: 344
 Zakrzewska, Marie, 48: 552
 Zakutny, Bernardine, 49: O-18 adv.
 Zaldaris, Anna M., 47: 55
 Zander, Alvin
 portrait, (group) 49: 415
 Zane, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 46: 345
 Zavonia, Martha C.
 (book rev.) 48: D-40 adv.
 Zawalski, Violet J.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Zecchini, Julia M.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Zeigler, Frances Helen, 48: S-20 adv.; 49: Mr-18 adv., 260
 Zeigler, Helen, 49: My-22 adv.
 Zell, Zella, 49: D-20 adv.
 Zeller, Eloise, 50: Je-26 adv.
 Zeller, Verena M., 50: JI-20 adv.
 Zellner, Louise F., 46: 881
 Zemlicka, Pearl S., 47: 570
 Zenior, Myrtle
 portrait, (group) 49: 494
 Zephiran See Drugs
 Zerbe, Violet Aungst
 gold medal award, Pennsylvania SNA, 50: 454
 Zerfoss, Bernice J.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 496
 Zerowich, Helen M.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 426
 Zetter, Evelyn D., 48: Je-20 adv.
 Zetzsche, Lydia, 48: 63
 Ziegenbusch, Catherine, 47: 777
 Ziegler, Verlie, 49: F-24 adv.
 Ziering, Hannah F., 46: 797; 48: D-22 adv.
 Zimmer, Phyllis
 portrait, (group) 46: 4
 Zimmerman, Anne, 48: 196
 resigned, executive secretary, Montana SNA, 48: 546; staff, California SNA, 48: 546
 Zimmerman, Edith Rambo
 obituary, 50: Je-36 adv.
 Zinzow, Roselle
 There are two sides—, 47: 806
 Zita, Sister, 46: 711
 Zoethout, William D.
 Introduction to human physiology, 48: N-38 adv.
 Zrimec, Laurencia
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497
 Zuber, Florence B.
 commendation with ribbon, 46: 883
 Zukaitis, Nellie, 47: 55
 Zumaris, Sally A.
 Bronze Star Medal award, 46: 62
 Zurawska, Sister Marie
 portrait, (group) 47: 439, 444
 Zurstadt, Eloise
 biography, 50: 256
 Zutler, Daisy M.
 New Year's greetings from "Mom," (L) 46: 56
 Zych, Martha A.
 American Red Cross Bronze Medal award, 46: 497

THIS PUBLICATION IS REPRODUCED BY AGREEMENT WITH THE COPYRIGHT OWNER. EXTENSIVE DUPLICATION OR RESALE WITHOUT PERMISSION IS PROHIBITED.